

PHC80-2-302

CENSUS

HA

201

1980

A143K

PHC 80-2-302

C.2

REFERENCE COPY

# Census Tracts

**RICHMOND, VA.**

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

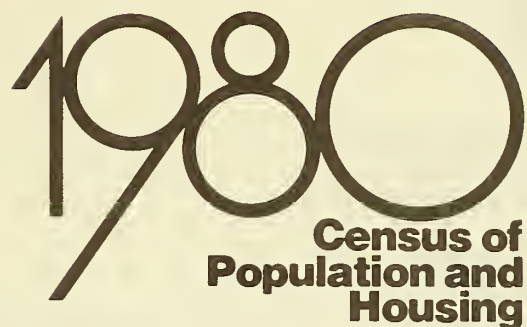
# 1980

## Census of Population and Housing

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
LIBRARY

U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS





# Census Tracts

**RICHMOND, VA.**

STANDARD METROPOLITAN  
STATISTICAL AREA

PHC80-2-302

Issued July 1983



U.S. Department of Commerce  
Malcolm Baldrige, Secretary  
Robert G. Dederick,  
Under Secretary for  
Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
Bruce Chapman, Director



## BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Bruce Chapman, Director

C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

### POPULATION DIVISION

Roger A. Herriot, Chief

### HOUSING DIVISION

Arthur F. Young, Chief

## Acknowledgments

Many persons participated in the diverse activities of the 1980 census. These acknowledgments generally reflect staff during the post-census data publication process. The Bureau was guided by Director, **Bruce Chapman**, and Deputy Director, **C.L. Kincannon**. Primary direction of the data publication program was performed by **William P. Butz**, Associate Director for Demographic Fields, assisted by **Peter A. Bounpane**, Assistant Director for Demographic Censuses, in conjunction with **Berbera A. Bailer**, Associate Director for Statistical Standards and Methodology, **Howard N. Hamilton**, Acting Associate Director for Information Technology, **James D. Lincoln**, then Associate Director for Administration, and **Stanley D. Moore**, Associate Director for Field Operations. The Director's staff was assisted by **Sherry L. Courtland**, Direction of the census enumeration and early processing activities was provided by **Vincent P. Berabbe**, former Director; **Daniel B. Levine**, former Deputy Director; and **George E. Hall**, former Associate Director.

Responsibility for the overall planning, coordinating, processing, and publication of the 1980 census was in the Decennial Census Division under the direction of **Stanley D. Metchett**, Chief, assisted by **Rachel F. Brown** and **Roger O. Lepage**, Assistant Division Chiefs. The following Branch Chiefs were responsible for support services; **Donald R. Delzell**, **H. Rey Dennis**, **Stephen E. Goldman**, **Dennis W. Stoudt**, and **Richard R. Werren**.

Responsibility for developing the population portion of the 1980 census questionnaire content and designing the tabulations was in the Population Division under the supervision of **Roger A. Herriot**, Chief, **Paule J. Schneider**, Staff Assistant for Census Programs, **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, **Nempeo D. McKenney**, and **Arthur J. Norton**, Assistant Chiefs. Important contributions were made by the following Branch and Staff Chiefs; **Patricia A. Berman**, **Edward W. Fernandez**, **Philip N. Fulton**, **John M. McNeil**, **Martin O'Connell**, **George F. Petterson**, **Thomas S. Scopp**, **Paul M. Siegel**, **Robert C. Specker**, **James A. Weed**, and **Arno I. Winerd**. Also contributing was **Cynthia M. Taeuber**.

Responsibility for developing the housing portion of the 1980 census questionnaire content and designing the tabulations was in the

Housing Division, under the supervision of **Arthur F. Young**, Chief, **Leonard J. Norry**, Assistant Chief, and **William A. Downs**, Branch Chief; assisted by **Robert W. Bonnette**, **Theresa R. Boyd**, **Sherry A. Briscoe**, **Imelda M. Johnson**, and **Gregory K. Spowls**.

Administration support was provided by the Administrative Services Division, **Robert L. Kirkland**, Chief, and **William C. Fenning**, Assistant Chief.

Computer processing was performed in the Computer Operations Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna**, Chief, **James E. Stead**, **George M. Bowden**, and **Joseph J. Sferrella**, Assistant Chiefs.

Questionnaire processing procedures were developed in the Decennial Processing Staff, **James S. Werking**, then Chief, under the direction of **Herry O'Haver**, then Assistant Chief. The clerical coding and microfilming of the sample questionnaires were performed at three decennial processing locations as follows: Data Preparation Division, **Don L. Adams**, Chief; Jeffersonville Processing Office, **Robert L. Kirkland**, then Processing Manager; New Orleans Processing Office, **Robert L. Allen**, Chief; and Laguna Niguel Processing Office, **Robert N. Scheller**, Chief.

User services were provided by the Data User Services Division under the supervision of **Michael G. Garland**, Chief, **Marshall L. Turner, Jr.**, and **Paul T. Zeisset**, Assistant Chiefs.

Data collection activities were supervised in the Field Division by **Lawrence T. Love**, Chief, under the direction of **Richard Blass**, **Charles Hancock**, and **George T. Reiner**, Assistant Chiefs, with the assistance of the directors and assistant directors of the Bureau's regional offices.

Geographic programs and plans were developed in the Geography Division under the direction of **Joseph J. Knott**, **Robert W. Marx**, and **Silla G. Tomasi**, Assistant Chiefs, and **Donald I. Hirschfeld**.

Publications editing, design, composition, and printing procurement were performed by the staff of the Publications Services Division, **Reymond J. Koski**, Chief; **Milton S. Andersen**, **Arlene C. Duckett**, and **Gerold A. Menn**, Branch Chiefs.

The Statistical Methods Division was largely responsible for weighting sample data and producing variance estimates. This work was supervised by **Charles D. Jones**, Chief; **Susan M. Miskure** and **Robert T. O'Reagan**, Assistant Chiefs. Important contributions were made by **David H. Diskin**, **Milton C. Fen**, **Thomas W. Herehush**, **Robert S. Jewett**, **J. Kim**, **Teresa A. Passalecque**, **John H. Thompson**, and **Henry F. Woltmen**.

The system design, technical specifications, assembly, and installation of the FOSDIC and Automated Camera Technology System were the responsibility of the Technical Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna**, Acting Chief, and **Robert J. Verson**, Branch Chief.

Many other persons participated in the various activities of the 1980 census. For a list of key personnel, refer to the *History of the 1980 Census of Population and Housing*, (PHC80-R2).

### Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Date

1980 census of population and housing. Census tracts.

PHC80-2

Issued May 1983—

1. United States—Census, 20th 1980. 2. United States—Population—Statistics. 3. United States—Housing—Statistics. 4. Census districts—United States. I. United States. Bureau of the Census. II. Title: Census tracts.

HA201 198h 312'.9'0973 81-607944

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402, or any U.S. Department of Commerce district office. Postage stamps not acceptable; currency submitted at sender's risk. Remittances from foreign countries must be by international money order or by draft on a U.S. bank.



# Contents

TEXT	Page
List of PHC80-2, Census Tracts, Reports . . . . .	V
Introduction. . . . .	VIII
Comparability of Census Tracts . . . . .	IX
Appendix A.—Area Classifications . . . . .	A-1
Appendix B.—Definitions and Explanations of Subject Characteristics . . . . .	B-1
Appendix C.—General Enumeration and Processing Procedures . . . . .	C-1
Appendix D.—Accuracy of the Data . . . . .	D-1
Appendix E.—Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages . . . . .	E-1
Appendix F.—Publication and Computer Tape Program . . . . .	F-1

## TABLES

### POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS

P-1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1980 . . . . .	P-1
Census Tracts	
P-2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1980 . . . . .	P-20
Census Tracts [400 or More White Persons and 400 or More of a Specified Racial Group]	
P-3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1980 . . . . .	P-28
Census Tracts [400 or More Black Persons]	
P-4. General Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons: 1980 . . . . .	P-38
Census Tracts [400 or More American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]	
P-5. General Characteristics of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons: 1980 . . . . .	P-40
Census Tracts [400 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	
P-6. General Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons: 1980 . . . . .	P-42
Census Tracts [400 or More Spanish Origin Persons]	
P-7. Race and Spanish Origin: 1980 . . . . .	P-44
Census Tracts	
P-8. Ancestry of Persons: 1980 . . . . .	P-54
Census Tracts	

TABLES	Page
P-9. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1980 . . . . .	P-64
Census Tracts	
P-10. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1980 . . . . .	P-83
Census Tracts	
P-11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979: 1980 . . . . .	P-102
Census Tracts	
P-12. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1980. . . . .	P-121
Census Tracts [400 or More White Persons and 400 or More of a Specified Racial Group]	
P-13. Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of White Persons: 1980 . . . . .	P-129
Census Tracts [400 or More White Persons and 400 or More of a Specified Racial Group]	
P-14. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1980 . . . . .	P-137
Census Tracts [400 or More Black Persons]	
P-15. Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of Black Persons: 1980. . . . .	P-147
Census Tracts [400 or More Black Persons]	
P-16. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons: 1980. . . . .	P-157
Census Tracts [400 or More American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]	
P-17. Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons: 1980 . . . . .	P-159
Census Tracts [400 or More American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]	
P-18. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons: 1980 . . . . .	P-161
Census Tracts [400 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	
P-19. Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons: 1980 . . . . .	P-163
Census Tracts [400 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	

<b>TABLES</b>	<b>Page</b>
P-20. <b>Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons: 1980.</b> . . . . .	P-165
Census Tracts [400 or More Spanish Origin Persons]	
P-21. <b>Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of Spanish Origin Persons: 1980.</b> . . . . .	P-167
Census Tracts [400 or More Spanish Origin Persons]	

## HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

H-1. <b>Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980.</b> . . . . .	H-1
Census Tracts	
H-2. <b>Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1980</b> . . . . .	H-20
Census Tracts [400 or More White Persons and 400 or More of a Specified Racial Group]	
H-3. <b>Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980</b> . . . . .	H-24
Census Tracts [400 or More Black Persons]	
H-4. <b>Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1980</b> . . . . .	H-29
Census Tracts [400 or More American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]	
H-5. <b>Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1980.</b> . . . . .	H-30
Census Tracts [400 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	
H-6. <b>Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Spanish Origin Householder: 1980.</b> . . . . .	H-31
Census Tracts [400 or More Spanish Origin Persons]	
H-7. <b>Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980.</b> . . . . .	H-32
Census Tracts	
H-8. <b>Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980.</b> . . . . .	H-51
Census Tracts	

<b>TABLES</b>	<b>Page</b>
H-9. <b>Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1980</b> . . . . .	H-70
Census Tracts [400 or More White Persons and 400 or More of a Specified Racial Group]	
H-10. <b>Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1980</b> . . . . .	H-78
Census Tracts [400 or More White Persons and 400 or More of a Specified Racial Group]	
H-11. <b>Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980</b> . . . . .	H-86
Census Tracts [400 or More Black Persons]	
H-12. <b>Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980.</b> . . . . .	H-96
Census Tracts [400 or More Black Persons]	
H-13. <b>Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1980</b> . . . . .	H-106
Census Tracts [400 or More American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]	
H-14. <b>Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1980</b> . . . . .	H-108
Census Tracts [400 or More American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]	
H-15. <b>Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1980</b> . . . . .	H-110
Census Tracts [400 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	
H-16. <b>Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1980.</b> . . . . .	H-112
Census Tracts [400 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	
H-17. <b>Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With a Householder of Spanish Origin: 1980.</b> . . . . .	H-114
Census Tracts [400 or More Spanish Origin Persons]	
H-18. <b>Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Householder of Spanish Origin: 1980.</b> . . . . .	H-116
Census Tracts [400 or More Spanish Origin Persons]	



## List of PHC80-2 Census Tracts Reports

Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area
1	U.S. Summary	41	Rhode Island	77	Atlanta, Ga.	114	Charleston-North Charleston, S.C.
2	Alabama	42	South Carolina	78	Atlantic City, N.J.	115	Charleston, W. Va.
3	Alaska	43	South Dakota	79	Augusta, Ga.-S.C.		
4	Arizona	44	Tennessee	80	Austin, Tex.		
5	Arkansas	45	Texas			116	Charlotte-Gastonia, N.C.
				81	Bakersfield, Calif.	117	Charlottesville, Va.
6	California	46	Not assigned	82	Baltimore, Md.	118	Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga.
7	Colorado	47	Vermont	83	Bangor, Maine	119	Chicago, Ill.
8	Connecticut	48	Virginia	84	Baton Rouge, La.		
9	Delaware	49	Washington	85	Battle Creek, Mich.		
10	Not assigned	50	West Virginia			120	Chico, Calif.
				86	Bay City, Mich.	121	Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind.
11	Florida	51	Wisconsin	87	Beaumont-Port Arthur-Orange, Tex.	122	Clarksville-Hopkinsville, Tenn.-Ky.
12	Georgia	52	Wyoming	88	Bellingham, Wash.	123	Cleveland, Ohio
13	Hawaii	53	Puerto Rico	89	Benton Harbor, Mich.	124	Colorado Springs, Colo.
14	Idaho	54	Not assigned	90	Billings, Mont.	125	Columbia, Mo.
15	Illinois	55	Not assigned				
				91	Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss.	126	Columbia, S.C.
16	Indiana	56	Not assigned	92	Binghamton, N.Y.-Pa.	127	Columbus, Ga.-Ala.
17	Iowa	57	Not assigned	93	Birmingham, Ala.	128	Columbus, Ohio
18	Kansas	58	Abilene, Tex.	94	Bismarck, N. Dak.	129	Corpus Christi, Tex.
19	Kentucky	59	Akron, Ohio	95	Bloomington, Ind.	130	Cumberland, Md.-W. Va.
20	Louisiana	60	Albany, Ga.				
				96	Bloomington-Normal, Ill.		
21	Maine	61	Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y.	97	Boise City, Idaho	131	Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex.
22	Maryland			98	Boston, Mass.	132	Danbury, Conn.
23	Massachusetts	62	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	99	Bradenton, Fla.	133	Danville, Va.
24	Michigan	63	Alexandria, La.	100	Bremerton, Wash.	134	Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill.
25	Minnesota	64	Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J.			135	Dayton, Ohio
				101	Bridgeport, Conn.		
26	Mississippi	65	Altoona, Pa.	102	Bristol, Conn.	136	Daytona Beach, Fla.
27	Missouri			103	Brockton, Mass.	137	Decatur, Ill.
28	Montana	66	Amarillo, Tex.	104	Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tex.	138	Denver-Boulder, Colo.
29	Nebraska	67	Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif.	105	Bryan-College Station, Tex.	139	Des Moines, Iowa
30	Nevada					140	Detroit, Mich.
31	New Hampshire	68	Anchorage, Alaska				
32	New Jersey	69	Anderson, Ind.	106	Buffalo, N.Y.	141	Dubuque, Iowa
33	New Mexico	70	Anderson, S.C.	107	Burlington, N.C.	142	Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis.
34	New York			108	Burlington, Vt.		
35	North Carolina	71	Ann Arbor, Mich.	109	Caguas, P.R.	143	Eau Claire, Wis.
		72	Anniston, Ala.	110	Canton, Ohio	144	El Paso, Tex.
36	Not assigned	73	Appleton-Oshkosh, Wis.			145	Elkhart, Ind.
37	Ohio	74	Arecibo, P.R.	111	Casper, Wyo.		
38	Oklahoma	75	Asheville, N.C.	112	Cedar Rapids, Iowa		
39	Oregon			113	Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, Ill.	146	Elmira, N.Y.
40	Pennsylvania	76	Athens, Ga.			147	Enid, Okla.

# List of PHC80-2 Census Tracts Reports

Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area
148	Erie, Pa.	187	Indianapolis, Ind.	227	Louisville, Ky.-Ind.	265	Norfolk-Virginia Beach- Portsmouth, Va.-N.C.
149	Eugene-Springfield, Oreg.	188	Iowa City, Iowa	228	Lowell, Mass.-N.H.		
150	Evansville, Ind.-Ky.	189	Jackson, Mich.	229	Lubbock, Tex.		
		190	Jackson, Miss.	230	Lynchburg, Va.	266	Northeast Pennsylvania
151	Fall River, Mass.-R.I.					267	Norwalk, Conn.
152	Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.- Minn.	191	Jacksonville, Fla.	231	Macon, Ga.	268	Ocala, Fla.
153	Fayetteville, N.C.	192	Jacksonville, N.C.	232	Madison, Wis.	269	Odesa, Tex.
154	Fayetteville-Springdale, Ark.	193	Janesville-Beloit, Wis.	233	Manchester, N.H.	270	Oklahoma City, Okla.
155	Fitchburg-Leominster, Mass.	194	Jersey City, N.J.	234	Mansfield, Ohio		
		195	Johnson City-Kingsport- Bristol, Tenn.-Va.	235	Mayagüez, P.R.	271	Olympia, Wash.
156	Flint, Mich.	196	Johnstown, Pa.	236	McAllen-Pharr-Edinburg, Tex.	272	Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa
157	Florence, Ala.	197	Joplin, Mo.	237	Medford, Oreg.	273	Orlando, Fla.
158	Florence, S.C.	198	Kalamazoo-Portage, Mich.	238	Melbourne-Titusville- Cocoa, Fla.	274	Owensboro, Ky.
159	Fort Collins, Colo.	199	Kankakee, Ill.			275	Oxnard-Simi Valley- Ventura, Calif.
160	Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla.	200	Kansas City, Mo.-Kans.	239	Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.— Miss.	276	Panama City, Fla.
161	Fort Myers-Cape Coral, Fla.	201	Kenosha, Wis.	240	Meriden, Conn.	277	Parkersburg-Marietta, W. Va.-Ohio
162	Fort Smith, Ark.-Okla.	202	Killeen-Temple, Tex.			278	Pascagoula-Moss Point, Miss.
163	Fort Walton Beach, Fla.	203	Knoxville, Tenn.	241	Miami, Fla.	279	Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.
164	Fort Wayne, Ind.	204	Kokomo, Ind.	242	Midland, Tex.	280	Pensacola, Fla.
165	Fresno, Calif.	205	La Crosse, Wis.	243	Milwaukee, Wis.		
		206	Lafayette, La.	244	Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis.	281	Peoria, Ill.
166	Gadsden, Ala.	207	Lafayette-West Lafayette, Ind.	245	Mobile, Ala.	282	Petersburg-Colonial Heights-Hopewell, Va.
167	Gainesville, Fla.	208	Lake Charles, La.			283	Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J.
168	Galveston-Texas City, Tex.	209	Lakeland-Winter Haven, Fla.	246	Modesto, Calif.	284	Phoenix, Ariz.
169	Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind.	210	Lancaster, Pa.	247	Monroe, La.	285	Pine Bluff, Ark.
170	Glens Falls, N.Y.			248	Montgomery, Ala.		
171	Grand Forks, N.Dak.- Minn.	211	Lansing-East Lansing, Mich.	249	Muncie, Ind.	286	Pittsburgh, Pa.
172	Grand Rapids, Mich.	212	Laredo, Tex.	250	Muskegon-Norton Shores- Muskegon Heights, Mich.	287	Pittsfield, Mass.
173	Great Falls, Mont.	213	Las Cruces, N. Mex.	251	Nashua, N.H.	288	Ponce, P.R.
174	Greeley, Colo.	214	Las Vegas, Nev.	252	Nashville-Davidson, Tenn.	289	Portland, Maine
175	Green Bay, Wis.	215	Lawrence, Kans.	253	Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y.	290	Portland, Oreg.-Wash.
		216	Lawrence-Haverhill, Mass.-N.H.	254	New Bedford, Mass.		
176	Greensboro-Winston-Salem— High Point, N.C.	217	Lawton, Okla.	255	New Britain, Conn.	291	Portsmouth-Dover- Rochester, N.H.-Maine
177	Greenville-Spartanburg, S.C.	218	Lewiston-Auburn, Maine	256	New Brunswick-Perth Amboy-Sayreville, N.J.	292	Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
178	Hagerstown, Md.	219	Lexington-Fayette, Ky.	257	New Haven-West Haven, Conn.	293	Providence-Warwick- Pawtucket, R.I.-Mass.
179	Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio	220	Lima, Ohio	258	New London-Norwich, Conn.-R.I.	294	Provo-Orem, Utah
180	Harrisburg, Pa.	221	Lincoln, Nebr.	259	New Orleans, La.	295	Pueblo, Colo.
		222	Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark.	260	New York, N.Y.-N.J.	296	Racine, Wis.
181	Hartford, Conn.	223	Long Branch-Asbury Park, N.J.			297	Raleigh-Durham, N.C.
182	Hickory, N.C.			261	Newark, N.J.	298	Reading, Pa.
183	Honolulu, Hawaii	224	Longview-Marshall, Tex.	262	Newark, Ohio	299	Redding, Calif.
184	Houston, Tex.	225	Lorain-Elyria, Ohio	263	Newburgh-Middletown, N.Y.	300	Reno, Nev.
185	Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio			264	Newport News-Hampton, Va.	301	Richland-Kennewick- Pasco, Wash.
		226	Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif.			302	Richmond, Va.
186	Huntsville, Ala.					303	Riverside-San Bernardino- Ontario, Calif.



# List of PHC80-2 Census Tracts Reports

Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area
304	Roanoke, Va.	323	San Juan, P.R.	343	State College, Pa.	362	Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J.
305	Rochester, Minn.	324	Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, Calif.	344	Steubenville-Weirton, Ohio-W. Va.	363	Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, Calif.
306	Rochester, N.Y.	325	Santa Cruz, Calif.	345	Stockton, Calif.	364	Waco, Tex.
307	Rockford, Ill.					365	Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va.
308	Rock Hill, S.C.	326	Santa Rosa, Calif.	346	Syracuse, N.Y.	366	Waterbury, Conn.
309	Sacramento, Calif.	327	Sarasota, Fla.	347	Tacoma, Wash.	367	Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Iowa
310	Saginaw, Mich.	328	Savannah, Ga.	348	Tallahassee, Fla.	368	Wausau, Wis.
		329	Seattle-Everett, Wash.	349	Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla.	369	West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, Fla.
311	St. Cloud, Minn.	330	Sharon, Pa.	350	Terre Haute, Ind.	370	Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio
312	St. Joseph, Mo.						
313	St. Louis, Mo.-Ill.	331	Sheboygan, Wis.	351	Texarkana, Tex.-Texarkana, Ark.	371	Wichita, Kans.
314	Salem, Oreg.	332	Sherman-Denison, Tex.	352	Toledo, Ohio-Mich.	372	Wichita Falls, Tex.
315	Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, Calif.	333	Shreveport, La.	353	Topeka, Kans.	373	Williamsport, Pa.
		334	Sioux City, Iowa-Nebr.	354	Trenton, N.J.	374	Wilmington, Del.-N.J.-Md.
		335	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	355	Tucson, Ariz.	375	Wilmington, N.C.
316	Salisbury-Concord, N.C.	336	South Bend, Ind.				
317	Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah	337	Spokane, Wash.	356	Tulsa, Okla.	376	Worcester, Mass.
318	San Angelo, Tex.	338	Springfield, Ill.	357	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	377	Yakima, Wash.
319	San Antonio, Tex.	339	Springfield, Mo.	358	Tyler, Tex.	378	York, Pa.
320	San Diego, Calif.	340	Springfield, Ohio	359	Utica-Rome, N.Y.	379	Youngstown-Warren, Ohio
				360	Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, Calif.	380	Yuba City, Calif.
321	San Francisco-Oakland, Calif.	341	Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass.-Conn.				
322	San Jose, Calif.	342	Stamford, Conn.	361	Victoria, Tex.		

## APPENDIXES

A. Area Classifications . . . . .	A-1
B. Definitions and Explanations of Subject Characteristics. . . . .	B-1
C. General Enumeration and Processing Procedures . . . . .	C-1
D. Accuracy of the Data . . . . .	D-1
E. Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages . . . . .	E-1
F. Publication and Computer Tape Program . . . . .	F-1

## Introduction

GENERAL . . . . .	VIII
CONTENTS OF THE REPORT . . . . .	VIII
SYMBOLS AND GEOGRAPHIC ABBREVIATIONS . . . . .	IX
SUPPRESSION OF DATA FOR CONFIDENTIALITY . . . . .	IX
1970-1980 CENSUS TRACT COMPARABILITY . . . . .	IX

### GENERAL

This report is part of the *Census Tracts* series and presents demographic, social, economic, and housing statistics for census tracts from the 1980 Census of Population and Housing. Legal provision for this census, which was conducted as of April 1, 1980, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957, December 1975, and October 1976), which codified Title 13, United States Code.

The *Census Tracts* series consists of an individual report for each standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) and for each State in which census tracts have been delineated outside SMSA's. A listing of all the reports in this series appears on pages v-vii. The abbreviated identification for each report is PHC80-2 (i.e., *Population and Housing Census, 1980, Series 2*), followed by a number designating the SMSA or State which the report covers.

In the SMSA reports, the tract data are summarized to the following larger levels of geography: the SMSA, each State portion of multi-State SMSA's, counties or county equivalents (SMSA county portions in New England), incorporated places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and most census designated places (CDP's) of 10,000 or more inhabitants. In the State reports, summaries are shown for the tracted portion of the State

outside SMSA's, counties or county equivalents (nonSMSA county portions in New England), incorporated places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and most CDP's of 10,000 or more inhabitants. For an explanation of CDP's not shown in the SMSA or State reports, see appendix A.

For census tracts which are split by the boundary of a place of 10,000 or more, the appropriate portion is shown within the place or balance of county, with the symbol "p" following the tract number. Totals for these "split" tracts appear at the end of the portion of each table for the relevant county.

The 1980 census figures presented here may differ from those shown in the *Advance Reports*, PHC80-V, and in the Public Law 94-171 redistricting data products. The changes reflect corrections of errors found after the PHC80-V reports and P.L. 94-171 materials were prepared. The changes may affect any geographic area shown in this report.

The content and procedures of the 1980 census were determined after evaluation of the results of the 1970 census, consultation with a wide variety of users of census data, and extensive field testing. A number of changes were introduced in 1980 to improve the usefulness of the census results. The changes do not, however, affect to any appreciable extent the comparability between 1980 census data and 1970 census data for most characteristics. Further information on comparability for specific subjects appears in Appendix B, "Definitions and Explanations of Subject Characteristics."

More detailed information on the technical and procedural matters covered in the text of this report can be obtained by writing to the Director, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233. Such information will also appear in other publications of the 1980 census.

### CONTENTS OF THE REPORT

This report contains text (this introduction and six appendixes), a table of contents, and 39 detailed tables. Information on changes in the boundaries of census tracts between 1970 and 1980 for the area covered in this report is shown at the end of this introduction. The tract comparability table shows 1970 components of 1980 tracts and 1980 components of 1970 tracts, as relevant, for (1) 1970 tracts that were split into two or more 1980 tracts; (2) 1970 tracts that were combined into new 1980 tracts; (3) 1970 tracts in areas with new tract numbering systems for 1980; and (4) those tracts with boundary changes between 1970 and 1980 that affected 100 or more persons. A census tract will not appear in the comparability tables if no change occurred between 1970 and 1980 or boundary revisions affected fewer than 100 persons and that was the only change that occurred to that tract.

Tables P-1 through P-7 present data on general population characteristics based on tabulations of 100-percent data; tables P-8 through P-21 present data on social and economic characteristics based on sample tabulations. Tables H-1 through H-6 show 100-percent housing data and Tables H-7 through H-18 show sample housing data.

Appendix A describes the various area classifications (e.g., incorporated places, standard metropolitan statistical areas). Appendix B provides definitions and explanations for the subjects covered in this report. Appendix C explains the residence rules used in counting the population and describes the data collection and processing procedures. Appendix D presents information on the sources of error in the data and describes the editing procedures. Appendix E contains



a facsimile of the respondent instruction guide and the 1980 census questionnaire. Appendix F summarizes the data dissemination program of the 1980 census.

Maps which show the boundaries and identification numbers of census tracts in the area covered by this report are available for purchase but are not included with the report. State, county, county subdivision, and place names and boundaries are also shown on these maps.

### SYMBOLS AND GEOGRAPHIC ABBREVIATIONS

The following symbols and geographic abbreviations are used in the tables:

- A dash "--" represents zero or a percent which rounds to less than 0.1.
- Three dots "... " mean not applicable, or that the data are being withheld to avoid disclosure of information for individuals or housing units. (For further information on disclosure, see the section below on "Suppression of Data for Confidentiality.")
- A "p" next to a tract number indicates a tract split by the boundary of a place of 10,000 or more.
- A "(pt.)" next to a place name indicates a place that is split by a county boundary.
- CDP is census designated place.
- SMSA is standard metropolitan statistical area.

### SUPPRESSION OF DATA FOR CONFIDENTIALITY

To maintain the confidentiality promised respondents and required by law, the Bureau of the Census takes precautions to make sure that its published data do not disclose information about specific individuals and housing units. To accomplish this, the Census Bureau suppresses data for characteristics which are based on a small number of persons and/or housing units in the geographic area. Under certain conditions, both primary and complementary suppression, as defined below may take place.

The general rules of primary suppression of complete count (100-percent) data are as follows: counts of total population by race and Spanish origin are never suppressed; other characteristics for persons are shown only if there are 15 or more persons in the geographic area; counts of total housing units, vacant housing units, year-round housing units, and occupied housing units are never suppressed; characteristics of year-round housing units which are not classified by occupancy status are shown only when

there are five or more year-round housing units in the geographic area; characteristics of families, households, or occupied housing units are shown only if there are at least five occupied housing units within the geographic area; and distributions of data for owners or renters are shown only where the number of owners is at least five and the number of renters is also at least five. These primary suppression criteria are applied independently of one another. The comparable figures for sample data are 30 or more persons or 10 or more housing units of the specified type.

Population and occupied housing unit characteristics cross-classified by race or Spanish origin (of the householder in the case of occupied housing units) are subject to an additional level of scrutiny. This level requires the 15 (30) person or 5 (10) housing unit criterion be applied individually to each race or Spanish origin category.

Finally, complementary suppression is applied to prevent the derivation of primary suppressed data by subtraction.

### 1970-1980 CENSUS TRACT COMPARABILITY

Census tract comparability tables for this report begin on the next page.

# Table A. Tract Comparability: 1980 to 1970

[Tables list only selected census tracts for which boundaries or identification changed between 1970 and 1980. See text for further explanation]

1980 tract	1970 tract	1980 tract	1970 tract	1980 tract	1970 tract	1980 tract	1970 tract
<b>CHESTERFIELD COUNTY, VA.</b>		<b>RICHMOND CITY, VA.—CON.</b>					
1001.06.....	1001.03 (PT.)	708.....	1002.02				
1001.07.....	1001.03 (PT.)	709.....	1003.01				
	1009.03 (PT.)		1003.03				
1002.05.....	1002.03 (PT.)						
1002.06.....	1002.03 (PT.)						
1002.07.....	1002.03 (PT.)						
1002.08.....	1002.03 (PT.)						
1003.....	1003.02						
1004.04.....	1004.01 (PT.)						
1004.05.....	1004.01 (PT.)						
1004.06.....	1004.01 (PT.)						
1004.07.....	1004.02 (PT.)						
1004.08.....	1004.02 (PT.)						
	1005 (PT.)						
1005.01.....	1005 (PT.)						
1005.02.....	1005 (PT.)						
1005.03.....	1005 (PT.)						
	1008.03 (PT.)						
1005.04.....	1005 (PT.)						
1007.01.....	1007 (PT.)						
1007.02.....	1007 (PT.)						
1007.03.....	1007 (PT.)						
1008.04.....	1002.03 (PT.)						
	1008.01 (PT.)						
1008.05.....	1008.01 (PT.)						
1008.06.....	1008.01 (PT.)						
1008.07.....	1008.01 (PT.)						
1008.08.....	1008.01 (PT.)						
	1008.02 (PT.)						
1008.09.....	1008.02 (PT.)						
1008.10.....	1008.03 (PT.)						
1008.11.....	1008.02 (PT.)						
	1008.03 (PT.)						
1009.07.....	1009.03 (PT.)						
1009.08.....	1009.03 (PT.)						
1009.09.....	1009.05 (PT.)						
1009.10.....	1009.05 (PT.)						
1009.11.....	1009.06 (PT.)						
1009.12.....	1009.06 (PT.)						
1009.13.....	1009.06 (PT.)						
<b>HANOVER COUNTY, VA.</b>							
3101.....	3001 (PT.)						
	3002 (PT.)						
3102.....	3001 (PT.)						
	3002 (PT.)						
3103.....	3002 (PT.)						
3104.....	3005 (PT.)						
3105.....	3003 (PT.)						
	3005 (PT.)						
3106.....	3003 (PT.)						
	3004						
3107.....	3003 (PT.)						
	3005 (PT.)						
	3006 (PT.)						
3108.....	3005 (PT.)						
	3006 (PT.)						
3109.....	3008 (PT.)						
3110.....	3007 (PT.)						
	3008 (PT.)						
3111.....	3007 (PT.)						
	3008 (PT.)						
	3009 (PT.)						
3112.....	3007 (PT.)						
	3009 (PT.)						
3113.....	3006 (PT.)						
	3008 (PT.)						
<b>HENRICO COUNTY, VA.</b>							
2001.10.....	2001.02 (PT.)						
2001.11.....	2001.02 (PT.)						
2001.12.....	2001.02 (PT.)						
2004.02.....	2004.02						
	2004.03 (PT.)						
2004.03.....	2004.03 (PT.)						
2004.04.....	2004.04						
	2005.01 (PT.)						
2005.01.....	2005.01 (PT.)						
2008.04.....	2008.03 (PT.)						
2008.05.....	2008.03 (PT.)						
2009.03.....	2009.02 (PT.)						
2009.04.....	2009.02 (PT.)						
2014.03.....	2014.02 (PT.)						
2014.04.....	2014.02 (PT.)						
2014.05.....	2014.02 (PT.)						
2016.01.....	2016 (PT.)						
2016.02.....	2016 (PT.)						
<b>RICHMOND CITY, VA.</b>							
701.....	1009.01						
702.....	1009.07						
703.....	1001.02						
704.....	1001.01						
705.....	1001.04						
706.....	1001.05						
707.....	1002.01						



Table B. Tract Comparability: 1970 to 1980

[Tables list only selected census tracts for which boundaries or identification changed between 1970 and 1980. See text for further explanation]

1970 tract	1980 tract	1970 tract	1980 tract	1970 tract	1980 tract	1970 tract	1980 tract
CHESTERFIELD COUNTY, VA.		RICHMOND CITY, VA.—CON.					
1001.03.....	1001.06 (PT.)	1003.03.....	709 (PT.)				
	1001.07 (PT.)	1009.01.....	701				
1002.03.....	1002.05	1009.07.....	702				
	1002.06						
	1002.07						
	1002.08						
	1008.04 (PT.)						
1003.02.....	1003						
1004.01.....	1004.04						
	1004.05						
	1004.06						
1004.02.....	1004.07						
	1004.08 (PT.)						
1005.....	1004.08 (PT.)						
	1005.01						
	1005.02						
	1005.03 (PT.)						
	1005.04						
1007.....	1007.01						
	1007.02						
	1007.03						
1008.01.....	1008.04 (PT.)						
	1008.05						
	1008.06						
	1008.07						
	1008.08 (PT.)						
1008.02.....	1008.08 (PT.)						
	1008.09						
	1008.11 (PT.)						
1008.03.....	1005.03 (PT.)						
	1008.10						
	1008.11 (PT.)						
1009.03.....	1001.06 (PT.)						
	1001.07 (PT.)						
	1009.07						
	1009.08						
1009.05.....	1009.09						
	1009.10						
1009.06.....	1009.11						
	1009.12						
	1009.13						
HANOVER COUNTY, VA.							
3001.....	3101 (PT.)						
	3102 (PT.)						
3002.....	3101 (PT.)						
	3102 (PT.)						
	3103						
3003.....	3105 (PT.)						
	3106 (PT.)						
	3107 (PT.)						
3004.....	3106 (PT.)						
3005.....	3104						
	3105 (PT.)						
	3107 (PT.)						
	3108 (PT.)						
3006.....	3107 (PT.)						
	3108 (PT.)						
	3113 (PT.)						
3007.....	3110 (PT.)						
	3111 (PT.)						
	3112 (PT.)						
3008.....	3109						
	3110 (PT.)						
	3111 (PT.)						
	3113 (PT.)						
3009.....	3111 (PT.)						
	3112 (PT.)						
HENRICO COUNTY, VA.							
2001.02.....	2001.10						
	2001.11						
	2001.12						
2004.02.....	2004.02 (PT.)						
2004.03.....	2004.02 (PT.)						
	2004.03						
2004.04.....	2004.04 (PT.)						
2005.01.....	2004.04 (PT.)						
	2005.01						
2008.03.....	2008.04						
	2008.05						
2009.02.....	2009.03						
	2009.04						
2014.02.....	2014.03						
	2014.04						
	2014.05						
2016.....	2016.01						
	2016.02						
RICHMOND CITY, VA.							
1001.01.....	704						
1001.02.....	703						
1001.04.....	705						
1001.05.....	706						
1002.01.....	707						
1002.02.....	708						
1003.01.....	709 (PT.)						

CORRECTION NOTE

Any corrections made after this report is printed are available by writing to Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Corrections), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

Table P-1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1980

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	The SMSA	Charles City County	Chesterfield County				Goochland County	Hanover County	Henrico County	
			Total	Bon Air (COP)	Chester (COP)	Remainder			Total	East Highland Park (CDP)
AGE										
Total persons	632 015	6 692	141 372	16 224	11 728	113 420	11 761	50 398	180 735	11 797
Under 5 years	40 782	484	10 684	1 152	807	8 725	687	3 158	11 091	793
5 to 9 years	44 182	497	12 655	1 476	1 010	10 169	819	3 683	12 599	902
10 to 14 years	49 251	625	13 629	1 666	1 193	10 770	955	4 489	13 786	1 007
15 to 19 years	56 523	805	13 709	1 635	1 212	10 862	1 114	5 243	14 865	1 084
20 to 24 years	60 807	613	11 138	833	926	9 379	962	3 814	16 620	915
25 to 34 years	117 491	1 093	28 043	3 116	1 835	23 092	1 980	7 804	33 458	2 099
35 to 44 years	75 820	769	21 527	2 549	1 807	17 171	1 542	7 156	21 797	1 499
45 to 54 years	64 627	718	14 138	1 840	1 387	10 911	1 374	5 787	19 922	1 299
55 to 64 years	59 274	526	9 335	1 208	956	7 171	1 031	4 753	18 700	1 147
65 to 74 years	39 317	372	4 366	470	400	3 496	814	2 929	11 154	710
75 years and over	23 941	190	2 148	279	195	1 674	483	1 582	6 743	346
3 and 4 years	15 599	174	4 262	459	319	3 484	277	1 298	4 310	306
16 years and over	486 842	4 922	101 593	11 531	8 469	81 593	9 074	37 951	140 219	8 865
18 years and over	464 311	4 591	95 918	10 760	7 939	77 219	8 590	35 866	133 855	8 379
21 years and over	429 606	4 163	88 280	10 122	7 327	70 831	7 976	32 916	125 608	7 829
60 years and over	89 905	790	10 324	1 224	984	8 116	1 748	6 553	26 115	1 568
62 years and over	78 229	691	8 592	1 023	814	6 755	1 566	5 670	22 497	1 339
Median	30.3	28.1	28.6	30.3	29.4	28.3	31.7	31.6	31.2	30.6
Female	331 728	3 353	71 847	8 286	6 056	57 505	5 890	25 313	95 560	6 197
Under 5 years	20 099	239	5 292	569	414	4 309	349	1 531	5 435	389
5 to 9 years	21 755	239	6 246	740	482	5 024	383	1 779	6 199	464
10 to 14 years	24 235	281	6 677	809	613	5 255	467	2 185	6 731	492
15 to 19 years	28 143	426	6 807	806	628	5 373	523	2 379	7 365	526
20 to 24 years	32 394	318	5 775	418	470	4 887	493	1 834	8 837	478
25 to 34 years	60 404	543	14 704	1 665	969	12 070	969	4 058	17 544	1 114
35 to 44 years	38 865	381	10 692	1 285	924	8 483	801	3 613	11 505	792
45 to 54 years	34 095	381	7 002	937	714	5 351	667	2 899	10 691	711
55 to 64 years	31 796	246	4 718	601	486	3 631	530	2 392	9 987	614
65 to 74 years	23 236	192	2 453	267	214	1 972	426	1 624	6 521	398
75 years and over	16 706	107	1 481	189	142	1 150	282	1 019	4 745	219
3 and 4 years	7 684	86	2 082	218	169	1 695	143	629	2 095	155
16 years and over	260 322	2 504	52 255	5 971	4 417	41 867	4 587	19 336	75 696	4 730
18 years and over	249 391	2 338	49 487	5 589	4 139	39 759	4 362	18 380	72 567	4 511
21 years and over	231 239	2 107	45 547	5 274	3 833	36 440	4 062	17 021	68 348	4 230
60 years and over	54 409	403	5 897	699	568	4 630	942	3 682	15 658	899
62 years and over	48 147	359	5 020	601	481	3 938	849	3 225	13 725	769
Median	31.2	28.3	28.9	30.6	29.8	28.6	32.3	32.6	32.3	31.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
Total persons	632 015	6 692	141 372	16 224	11 728	113 420	11 761	50 398	180 735	11 797
In households	612 088	6 692	138 550	15 846	11 728	110 976	11 123	49 197	178 339	11 797
Householder	227 067	1 953	45 821	5 148	4 005	36 668	3 678	16 267	67 037	4 065
Family householder	165 253	1 637	38 459	4 489	3 254	30 716	3 008	13 767	50 647	3 292
Nonfamily householder	61 814	316	7 362	659	751	5 952	670	2 500	16 390	773
Living alone	50 034	286	6 011	541	628	4 842	579	2 146	13 211	661
Spouse	130 463	1 263	33 686	4 058	2 727	26 901	2 533	12 157	41 712	2 600
Other relatives	231 856	3 333	56 404	6 422	4 763	45 219	4 660	19 899	64 117	4 848
Nonrelatives	22 702	143	2 639	218	233	2 188	252	874	5 473	284
Inmate of institution	10 402	—	965	378	—	587	611	362	2 192	—
Other, in group quarters	9 525	—	1 857	—	—	1 857	27	839	204	—
Persons per household	2.70	3.43	3.02	3.08	2.93	3.03	3.02	3.02	2.66	2.90
Persons per family	3.19	3.81	3.34	3.33	3.30	3.35	3.39	3.33	3.09	3.26
Persons 65 years and over	63 258	562	6 514	749	595	5 170	1 297	4 511	17 897	1 056
In households	59 085	562	6 257	660	595	5 002	1 270	4 399	15 970	1 056
Householder	37 749	354	3 573	367	371	2 835	793	2 624	9 898	667
Nonfamily householder	16 564	105	1 203	109	157	937	258	965	3 866	249
Living alone	15 349	101	1 138	105	145	888	235	904	3 664	230
Spouse	12 029	117	1 383	142	113	1 128	287	1 019	3 645	232
Other relatives	7 780	84	1 203	136	104	963	162	676	2 187	141
Nonrelatives	1 527	7	98	15	7	76	28	80	240	16
Inmate of institution	4 079	—	257	89	—	168	27	110	1 909	—
Other, in group quarters	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	18	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	165 253	1 637	38 459	4 489	3 254	30 716	3 008	13 767	50 647	3 292
With own children under 18 years	83 362	862	23 512	2 781	1 996	18 735	1 472	7 230	24 950	1 708
Number of own children under 18 years	150 732	1 696	42 732	5 052	3 594	34 086	2 810	13 129	43 452	3 043
Married-couple families	130 463	1 263	33 686	4 058	2 727	26 901	2 533	12 157	41 712	2 600
With own children under 18 years	64 248	692	20 474	2 487	1 622	16 365	1 294	6 500	19 801	1 333
Number of own children under 18 years	117 061	1 380	37 677	4 574	2 964	30 139	2 486	11 927	35 293	2 435
Female householder, no husband present	28 976	288	3 869	361	446	3 062	370	1 248	7 423	574
With own children under 18 years	16 917	140	2 580	244	332	2 004	142	594	4 521	328
Number of own children under 18 years	30 315	276	4 351	407	561	3 383	270	993	7 208	542
MARITAL STATUS										
Male, 15 years and over	232 161	2 492	50 772	5 762	4 171	40 839	4 609	19 250	66 064	4 243
Single	70 759	926	12 637	1 344	1 027	10 266	1 422	5 310	17 228	1 138
Now married, except separated	136 186	1 332	34 508	4 116	2 795	27 597	2 759	12 591	42 935	2 678
Separated	7 383	83	1 010	68	111	831	128	346	1 552	135
Widowed	5 396	69	595	67	56	472	115	394	1 248	95
Divorced	12 437	82	2 022	167	182	1 673	185	609	3 101	197
Female, 15 years and over	265 639	2 594	53 632	6 168	4 547	42 917	4 691	19 818	77 195	4 852
Single	67 126	828	10 890	1 181	912	8 797	1 086	3 960	16 306	1 049
Now married, except separated	135 392	1 311	34 478	4 126	2 796	27 556	2 681	12 551	43 015	2 688
Separated	10 549	88	1 444	125	158	1 161	162	412	2 401	199
Widowed	32 405	261	3 602	404	364	2 834	545	2 091	9 144	542
Divorced	20 167	106	3 218	332	317	2 569	217	804	6 329	374

Table P-1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Henrico County—Con.					New Kent County	Pawhatan County	Richmond city
	Highland Springs (COP)	Lakeside (COP)	Laurel (COP)	Tuckahoe (COP)	Remainder			
AGE								
Total persons .....	12 146	12 289	10 569	39 868	94 066	8 781	13 062	219 214
Under 5 years .....	1 018	570	565	2 100	6 045	623	797	13 258
5 to 9 years .....	1 046	677	696	2 716	6 562	698	950	12 281
10 to 14 years .....	1 023	760	862	3 237	6 897	785	1 157	13 825
15 to 19 years .....	942	865	1 012	3 361	7 601	765	1 417	18 605
20 to 24 years .....	1 203	932	1 188	3 513	8 869	699	1 053	25 908
25 to 34 years .....	2 522	2 130	2 058	6 615	18 034	1 630	2 748	40 735
35 to 44 years .....	1 309	1 274	1 394	5 165	11 156	1 135	1 891	20 003
45 to 54 years .....	1 085	1 245	1 195	4 936	10 166	879	1 154	20 655
55 to 64 years .....	1 042	1 748	929	4 600	9 234	806	1 017	23 106
65 to 74 years .....	626	1 322	396	2 249	5 851	538	540	18 604
75 years and over .....	330	766	274	1 376	3 651	223	338	12 234
3 and 4 years .....	413	213	228	849	2 301	228	354	4 696
16 years and over .....	8 891	10 101	8 262	31 072	73 028	6 493	9 870	176 720
18 years and over .....	8 462	9 735	7 859	29 529	69 891	6 156	9 146	170 189
21 years and over .....	7 894	9 248	7 224	27 908	65 505	5 783	8 563	156 317
60 years and over .....	1 416	2 948	1 048	5 563	13 572	1 108	1 358	41 909
62 years and over .....	1 222	2 573	887	4 661	11 815	963	1 133	37 117
Median .....	28.0	36.4	29.0	32.6	30.9	30.0	29.3	30.4
Female .....								
Total persons .....	6 417	6 798	5 479	20 994	49 675	4 327	5 668	119 770
Under 5 years .....	535	289	266	1 010	2 946	294	393	6 566
5 to 9 years .....	511	334	363	1 355	3 172	342	457	6 110
10 to 14 years .....	505	359	428	1 578	3 369	386	571	6 937
15 to 19 years .....	478	422	501	1 666	3 772	349	547	9 747
20 to 24 years .....	644	525	607	1 820	4 763	364	373	14 400
25 to 34 years .....	1 317	1 105	1 072	3 536	9 400	792	1 013	20 781
35 to 44 years .....	666	683	727	2 821	5 816	559	801	10 513
45 to 54 years .....	602	698	634	2 651	5 395	433	537	11 485
55 to 64 years .....	561	1 023	483	2 331	4 975	403	502	13 018
65 to 74 years .....	380	812	217	1 240	3 474	275	267	11 478
75 years and over .....	218	548	181	986	2 593	130	207	8 735
3 and 4 years .....	210	104	111	425	1 090	108	175	2 366
16 years and over .....	4 789	5 719	4 325	16 697	39 436	3 223	4 111	98 610
18 years and over .....	4 561	5 543	4 125	15 895	37 932	3 064	3 871	95 322
21 years and over .....	4 269	5 306	3 801	15 099	35 643	2 892	3 623	87 639
60 years and over .....	850	1 863	598	3 199	8 249	577	716	26 534
62 years and over .....	739	1 642	518	2 741	7 316	504	606	23 859
Median .....	28.9	39.8	29.8	33.6	32.0	30.5	30.3	31.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
Total persons .....	12 146	12 289	10 569	39 868	94 066	8 781	13 062	219 214
In households .....	12 146	12 027	10 340	39 248	92 781	8 662	11 352	208 173
Householder .....	4 400	5 060	3 810	14 445	35 257	2 934	3 580	85 797
Family householder .....	3 496	3 536	2 870	11 254	26 199	2 406	3 102	52 227
Nonfamily householder .....	904	1 524	940	3 191	9 058	528	478	33 570
Living alone .....	762	1 321	663	2 451	7 353	456	423	26 922
Spouse .....	2 678	2 886	2 374	9 688	21 486	2 096	2 750	34 266
Other relatives .....	4 736	3 733	3 748	13 915	33 137	3 461	4 835	75 147
Nonrelatives .....	332	348	408	1 200	2 901	171	187	12 963
Inmate of institution .....	—	234	119	603	1 236	101	1 631	4 540
Other, in group quarters .....	—	28	110	17	49	18	79	6 501
Persons per household .....	2.76	2.38	2.71	2.72	2.63	2.95	3.17	2.43
Persons per family .....	3.12	2.87	3.13	3.10	3.08	3.31	3.45	3.09
Persons 65 years and over .....								
In households .....	956	2 088	670	3 625	9 502	761	878	30 838
Householder .....	956	1 907	576	3 029	8 446	749	876	29 002
Householder .....	591	1 240	319	1 776	5 305	485	574	19 448
Nonfamily householder .....	240	536	88	559	2 194	194	197	9 776
Living alone .....	218	512	85	527	2 092	183	193	8 931
Spouse .....	199	437	127	746	1 904	159	181	5 238
Other relatives .....	137	211	123	460	1 115	84	104	3 280
Nonrelatives .....	29	19	7	47	122	21	17	1 036
Inmate of institution .....	—	180	94	588	1 047	11	2	1 763
Other, in group quarters .....	—	1	—	8	9	1	—	73
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families .....	3 496	3 536	2 870	11 254	26 199	2 406	3 102	52 227
With own children under 18 years .....	1 915	1 350	1 516	5 646	12 815	1 283	1 728	22 325
Number of own children under 18 years .....	3 370	2 286	2 556	9 951	22 246	2 391	3 302	41 220
Married-couple families .....								
With own children under 18 years .....	2 678	2 886	2 374	9 688	21 486	2 096	2 750	34 266
With own children under 18 years .....	1 373	1 050	1 212	4 703	10 130	1 131	1 564	12 792
Number of own children under 18 years .....	2 455	1 852	2 098	8 485	17 968	2 130	2 991	23 177
Female householder, no husband present .....								
With own children under 18 years .....	699	556	415	1 331	3 848	228	246	15 304
With own children under 18 years .....	486	269	271	845	2 322	116	115	8 709
Number of own children under 18 years .....	817	390	412	1 319	3 728	201	232	16 784
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over .....								
Single .....	4 193	4 466	4 024	14 764	34 374	3 370	5 911	79 693
Single .....	1 000	1 053	1 196	3 938	8 903	847	2 191	30 198
Now married, except separated .....	2 745	2 978	2 457	9 907	22 170	2 194	3 236	36 631
Separated .....	124	90	98	219	886	78	195	3 991
Widowed .....	71	107	73	205	697	83	98	2 794
Divorced .....	253	238	200	495	1 718	168	191	6 079
Female, 15 years and over .....								
Single .....	4 866	5 816	4 422	17 051	40 188	3 305	4 247	100 157
Single .....	849	1 084	1 028	3 806	8 490	596	809	32 651
Now married, except separated .....	2 756	2 974	2 445	9 937	22 215	2 158	2 832	36 366
Separated .....	202	144	137	415	1 304	69	77	5 896
Widowed .....	552	1 044	383	1 662	4 961	346	365	16 051
Divorced .....	507	570	429	1 231	3 218	136	164	9 193



Table P-1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Charles City County			Bon Air (CDP), Chesterfield County				Chester (CDP), Chesterfield County			
	Tract 6001	Tract 6002	Tract 6003	Tract 1001.06	Tract 1009.02	Tract 1009.07	Tract 1009.08	Tract 1004.08	Tract 1005.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 1005.03	Tract 1008.11 <sup>b</sup>
<b>AGE</b>											
Total persons .....	2 028	2 390	2 274	2 918	4 649	2 542	6 115	3 583	6 628	852	665
Under 5 years .....	155	182	147	161	236	151	604	248	453	53	53
5 to 9 years .....	167	188	142	209	356	190	721	300	570	63	77
10 to 14 years .....	156	222	247	283	479	325	579	354	671	82	86
15 to 19 years .....	221	304	280	285	515	445	390	354	707	90	61
20 to 24 years .....	187	249	177	139	236	152	306	247	571	85	23
25 to 34 years .....	356	368	369	429	609	327	1 751	587	955	175	118
35 to 44 years .....	230	269	270	448	725	427	949	567	949	124	167
45 to 54 years .....	242	242	234	421	743	321	355	461	815	68	43
55 to 64 years .....	153	190	183	335	510	143	220	292	587	50	27
65 to 74 years .....	97	116	159	142	167	35	126	120	230	40	10
75 years and over .....	64	60	66	66	73	26	114	53	120	22	—
3 and 4 years .....	57	61	56	74	88	69	228	96	175	21	27
16 years and over .....	1 513	1 736	1 673	2 197	3 454	1 756	4 124	2 604	4 791	638	436
18 years and over .....	1 418	1 613	1 560	2 069	3 215	1 520	3 956	2 449	4 479	602	409
21 years and over .....	1 294	1 446	1 423	1 945	3 009	1 397	3 771	2 277	4 123	547	380
60 years and over .....	228	251	311	355	433	114	322	290	589	86	19
62 years and over .....	200	218	273	299	348	91	285	243	480	77	14
Median .....	28.3	26.9	28.7	33.8	33.6	25.3	28.6	30.5	28.8	28.4	29.8
<b>Female</b>											
Total persons .....	991	1 205	1 157	1 470	2 373	1 304	3 139	1 811	3 473	451	321
Under 5 years .....	68	94	77	77	121	79	292	125	242	27	20
5 to 9 years .....	83	83	73	101	190	92	357	142	276	30	34
10 to 14 years .....	68	98	115	136	235	164	274	180	344	47	42
15 to 19 years .....	105	164	157	135	242	236	193	185	365	48	30
20 to 24 years .....	96	128	94	66	102	73	177	112	309	38	11
25 to 34 years .....	175	192	176	216	331	174	944	297	514	91	67
35 to 44 years .....	110	132	139	237	378	215	455	292	494	61	77
45 to 54 years .....	130	126	125	222	386	157	172	235	422	37	20
55 to 64 years .....	70	95	81	169	241	75	116	151	294	28	13
65 to 74 years .....	50	60	82	65	99	20	83	57	124	26	7
75 years and over .....	36	33	38	46	48	19	76	35	89	18	—
3 and 4 years .....	27	30	29	32	46	38	102	58	88	12	11
16 years and over .....	751	893	860	1 127	1 766	902	2 176	1 324	2 537	337	219
18 years and over .....	711	829	798	1 063	1 652	778	2 096	1 246	2 368	321	204
21 years and over .....	651	738	718	1 003	1 560	714	1 997	1 155	2 196	291	191
60 years and over .....	118	131	154	190	239	70	200	152	346	60	10
62 years and over .....	107	113	139	163	198	56	184	129	289	54	9
Median .....	28.7	27.7	28.6	35.2	34.0	25.6	28.6	31.1	29.1	29.4	30.8
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>											
Total persons .....	2 028	2 390	2 274	2 918	4 649	2 542	6 115	3 583	6 628	852	665
In households .....	2 028	2 390	2 274	2 918	4 649	2 263	6 016	3 583	6 628	852	665
Householder .....	617	647	583	958	1 471	732	1 987	1 201	2 293	321	190
Family householder .....	514	550	579	858	1 336	630	1 665	1 002	1 842	231	179
Nonfamily householder .....	103	97	116	100	135	102	322	199	451	90	11
Living alone .....	93	87	106	80	107	89	265	156	392	69	11
Spouse .....	408	417	438	779	1 222	566	1 491	879	1 498	179	171
Other relatives .....	956	1 269	1 108	1 142	1 899	933	2 448	1 427	2 720	317	299
Nonrelatives .....	47	57	39	39	57	32	90	76	117	35	5
Inmate of institution .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	3.29	3.69	3.30	3.05	3.16	3.09	3.03	2.98	2.89	2.65	3.50
Persons per family .....	3.65	4.07	3.70	3.24	3.34	3.38	3.37	3.30	3.29	3.15	3.63
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b>											
Total persons .....	161	176	225	208	240	61	240	173	350	62	10
In households .....	161	176	225	208	240	61	151	173	350	62	10
Householder .....	102	107	145	117	127	32	91	102	219	46	4
Nonfamily householder .....	34	29	42	26	32	10	41	32	101	23	1
Living alone .....	32	28	41	24	30	10	41	29	94	21	1
Spouse .....	32	31	54	43	63	9	27	38	61	11	3
Other relatives .....	25	36	23	45	41	20	30	33	63	5	3
Nonrelatives .....	2	2	3	3	9	—	3	—	7	—	—
Inmate of institution .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	—	—	—	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
Families .....	514	550	573	858	1 336	630	1 665	1 002	1 842	231	179
With own children under 18 years .....	271	308	283	454	750	409	1 168	603	1 121	140	132
Number of own children under 18 years .....	510	609	577	824	1 399	728	2 101	1 080	2 029	237	248
<b>Married-couple families</b>											
Total families .....	408	417	438	779	1 222	566	1 491	879	1 498	179	171
With own children under 18 years .....	221	249	222	413	682	366	1 026	528	861	107	126
Number of own children under 18 years .....	434	499	447	756	1 279	659	1 880	946	1 597	184	237
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>											
Total persons .....	79	107	102	67	100	47	147	94	302	45	5
With own children under 18 years .....	33	51	56	31	57	33	123	63	238	27	4
Number of own children under 18 years .....	52	99	125	53	104	56	194	116	395	43	7
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>											
<b>Male, 15 years and over</b>											
Total persons .....	778	868	846	1 109	1 751	907	1 995	1 317	2 323	307	224
Single .....	284	353	289	264	460	279	341	301	587	94	45
Now married, except separated .....	421	444	467	792	1 238	575	1 511	905	1 536	182	172
Separated .....	25	26	32	11	10	14	33	29	67	12	3
Widowed .....	17	24	28	14	8	8	37	18	35	3	—
Divorced .....	31	21	30	28	35	31	73	64	98	16	4
<b>Female, 15 years and over</b>											
Total persons .....	772	930	892	1 156	1 827	969	2 216	1 364	2 611	347	225
Single .....	228	327	273	206	368	272	335	239	563	73	37
Now married, except separated .....	418	437	456	794	1 243	576	1 513	905	1 537	182	172
Separated .....	18	31	39	17	22	17	69	37	101	17	3
Widowed .....	76	99	86	89	107	63	145	98	221	38	7
Divorced .....	32	36	38	50	87	41	154	85	189	37	6

Table P-1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and 8]

## Census Tracts

## AGE

	Tract 1001.07	Tract 1002.04	Tract 1002.05	Tract 1002.06	Tract 1002.07	Tract 1002.08	Tract 1003	Tract 1004.03	Tract 1004.04	Tract 1004.05	Tract 1004.06	Tract 1004.07
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>1 568</b>	<b>1 192</b>	<b>5 345</b>	<b>3 386</b>	<b>4 385</b>	<b>1 652</b>	<b>2 549</b>	<b>2 580</b>	<b>1 840</b>	<b>2 065</b>	<b>1 471</b>	<b>3 188</b>
Under 5 years .....	111	64	425	319	268	146	178	183	146	166	158	206
5 to 9 years .....	93	98	440	350	407	165	193	207	118	179	134	249
10 to 14 years .....	71	89	449	261	482	171	233	216	112	163	107	305
15 to 19 years .....	124	104	511	235	390	134	234	241	154	178	104	366
20 to 24 years .....	375	106	680	199	227	56	255	242	333	225	220	247
25 to 34 years .....	495	268	1 182	826	715	363	523	412	394	443	395	493
35 to 44 years .....	122	125	731	478	838	308	319	368	223	251	150	489
45 to 54 years .....	85	122	460	360	544	168	225	293	151	197	92	340
55 to 64 years .....	53	117	308	232	319	97	230	249	123	161	73	279
65 to 74 years .....	29	67	118	76	133	29	120	123	61	66	28	167
75 years and over .....	10	32	41	50	62	15	39	46	25	36	10	47
3 and 4 years .....	39	32	165	140	117	67	69	60	44	68	48	79
16 years and over .....	1 279	916	3 938	2 410	3 147	1 127	1 885	1 928	1 451	1 523	1 044	2 354
18 years and over .....	1 234	874	3 733	2 293	2 957	1 079	1 800	1 837	1 399	1 451	1 013	2 183
21 years and over .....	1 121	819	3 397	2 188	2 788	1 025	1 670	1 694	1 244	1 346	930	2 008
60 years and over .....	59	149	285	225	331	82	248	290	134	169	70	338
62 years and over .....	52	126	223	186	280	67	199	230	108	143	53	288
Median .....	25.1	29.4	26.3	29.7	31.9	30.7	28.2	29.5	26.2	27.5	25.2	30.1

## Female

<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>782</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>2 806</b>	<b>1 726</b>	<b>2 272</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>1 309</b>	<b>1 271</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>1 055</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>1 613</b>
Under 5 years .....	59	36	206	155	134	72	99	85	75	75	80	112
5 to 9 years .....	57	51	222	182	206	73	96	111	50	72	62	119
10 to 14 years .....	30	41	215	129	235	90	98	104	52	95	44	146
15 to 19 years .....	61	61	255	114	198	67	117	114	77	90	63	165
20 to 24 years .....	183	56	370	104	122	27	133	117	159	128	119	120
25 to 34 years .....	245	140	648	438	403	191	274	197	175	224	175	254
35 to 44 years .....	56	68	375	228	430	153	158	184	100	126	81	255
45 to 54 years .....	41	58	254	177	265	79	121	145	66	95	43	168
55 to 64 years .....	29	59	160	124	166	47	126	121	57	86	49	148
65 to 74 years .....	14	38	73	39	71	15	63	66	37	35	11	95
75 years and over .....	7	24	28	36	42	10	24	27	17	29	6	31
3 and 4 years .....	17	13	78	66	64	32	34	28	24	28	28	39
16 years and over .....	629	489	2 114	1 244	1 650	571	986	951	682	797	530	1 204
18 years and over .....	610	466	2 017	1 183	1 553	547	947	915	656	758	509	1 124
21 years and over .....	552	435	1 836	1 126	1 468	519	871	837	570	704	457	1 044
60 years and over .....	32	85	168	133	182	42	138	148	74	99	37	198
62 years and over .....	27	75	133	110	158	34	113	119	64	84	27	172
Median .....	25.0	29.6	26.9	29.5	31.8	30.4	28.8	30.1	25.8	27.9	24.9	31.1

## HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>1 568</b>	<b>1 192</b>	<b>5 345</b>	<b>3 386</b>	<b>4 385</b>	<b>1 652</b>	<b>2 549</b>	<b>2 580</b>	<b>1 840</b>	<b>2 065</b>	<b>1 471</b>	<b>3 188</b>
In households .....	1 568	1 192	5 345	3 386	4 385	1 652	2 549	2 580	1 840	2 065	1 471	3 188
Householder .....	761	452	1 958	1 087	1 439	508	966	915	862	785	582	1 076
Family householder .....	351	345	1 465	998	1 248	476	714	724	450	573	381	875
Nonfamily householder .....	410	107	493	89	191	32	252	191	412	212	201	201
Living alone .....	316	80	372	72	157	26	208	156	359	167	148	172
Spouse .....	260	276	1 163	919	1 092	449	555	629	344	453	287	716
Other relatives .....	417	419	2 030	1 353	1 788	683	946	975	548	755	513	1 330
Nonrelatives .....	130	45	194	27	66	12	82	61	86	72	89	66
Inmate of institution .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.06	2.64	2.73	3.11	3.05	3.25	2.64	2.82	2.13	2.63	2.53	2.96
Persons per family .....	2.93	3.01	3.18	3.28	3.31	3.38	3.10	3.22	2.98	3.11	3.10	3.34
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>39</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>214</b>
In households .....	39	99	159	126	195	44	159	169	86	102	38	214
Householder .....	21	55	76	65	109	21	100	105	58	69	27	139
Nonfamily householder .....	5	20	27	13	32	8	30	34	31	39	8	49
Living alone .....	5	19	26	11	31	8	27	33	27	37	7	48
Spouse .....	8	27	39	29	38	9	36	41	16	21	4	41
Other relatives .....	9	17	42	28	45	14	21	22	11	12	6	29
Nonrelatives .....	1	—	2	4	3	—	2	1	—	—	1	5
Inmate of institution .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>351</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>1 465</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>1 248</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>875</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	183	164	861	607	765	304	398	376	233	343	250	520
Number of own children under 18 years .....	312	280	1 491	1 047	1 372	555	682	694	400	562	425	933
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>260</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>1 163</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>716</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	130	119	635	558	667	288	293	328	170	251	182	434
Number of own children under 18 years .....	232	200	1 118	965	1 233	530	519	606	297	420	298	789
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>65</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>115</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	46	42	210	44	82	11	92	34	50	81	57	65
Number of own children under 18 years .....	73	72	348	72	113	17	145	66	83	127	112	117

## MARITAL STATUS

<b>Male, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>657</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>1 868</b>	<b>1 196</b>	<b>1 531</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>1 003</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>1 192</b>
Single .....	276	106	498	203	319	108	237	251	243	189	139	327
Now married, except separated .....	270	282	1 188	933	1 110	453	573	651	373	466	298	744
Separated .....	36	17	54	18	23	6	30	24	47	26	35	37
Widowed .....	7	3	19	14	23	3	15	14	8	10	4	22
Divorced .....	68	29	109	28	56	11	74	63	105	53	49	62
<b>Female, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>636</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>2 163</b>	<b>1 260</b>	<b>1 697</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>1 016</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>1 236</b>
Single .....	219	104	477	174	329	87	184	150	159	158	115	224
Now married, except separated .....	271	282	1 198	934	1 112	456	572	643	351	463	301	741
Separated .....	45	21	138	25	35	4	52	27	47	42	36	43
Widowed .....	16	41	116	76	108	30	93	88	53	56	26	139
Divorced .....	85	56	234	51	113	12	115	63	78	94	69	89



Table P-1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Remainder of Chesterfield County—Con.													
	Tract 1005.01	Tract 1005.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 1005.04	Tract 1006	Tract 1007.01	Tract 1007.02	Tract 1007.03	Tract 1008.04	Tract 1008.05	Tract 1008.06	Tract 1008.07	Tract 1008.08	Tract 1008.09	
AGE														
Total persons	3 248	35	3 825	3 791	3 142	1 481	4 448	4 099	2 539	4 241	1 611	4 128	2 756	
Under 5 years	230	1	329	110	207	90	401	191	216	379	107	253	209	
5 to 9 years	282	1	332	92	206	109	468	287	254	485	153	318	243	
10 to 14 years	317	1	365	132	242	196	424	416	251	403	170	390	257	
15 to 19 years	331	4	348	1 096	269	181	404	362	224	402	169	382	224	
20 to 24 years	217	1	287	1 184	314	105	304	310	183	410	81	257	220	
25 to 34 years	615	6	785	268	524	241	1 040	576	601	1 023	263	696	663	
35 to 44 years	454	2	562	148	342	180	615	644	340	633	291	676	452	
45 to 54 years	361	3	384	251	346	158	315	635	237	291	173	601	243	
55 to 64 years	252	7	268	243	355	129	233	463	136	131	105	351	149	
65 to 74 years	141	3	115	170	218	68	166	159	73	64	63	150	65	
75 years and over	48	6	50	97	119	24	78	56	24	20	36	54	31	
3 and 4 years	103	1	116	34	77	34	147	87	76	155	59	92	87	
16 years and over	2 358	31	2 722	3 423	2 435	1 045	3 060	3 121	1 772	2 888	1 137	3 099	2 010	
18 years and over	2 201	29	2 579	3 340	2 324	961	2 904	2 955	1 664	2 725	1 070	2 927	1 903	
21 years and over	2 044	28	2 396	1 873	2 165	876	2 681	2 778	1 548	2 480	991	2 726	1 788	
60 years and over	279	13	278	365	502	149	359	389	139	138	132	342	150	
62 years and over	234	11	230	314	429	122	300	292	114	111	114	276	124	
Median	29.3	51.5	28.2	21.0	30.9	27.2	27.3	33.4	27.8	25.5	30.6	31.9	28.4	
Female														
Total persons	1 569	22	1 935	2 119	1 647	751	2 217	2 143	1 305	2 224	833	2 081	1 214	
Under 5 years	114	1	175	57	107	48	203	92	99	201	58	127	102	
5 to 9 years	142	1	167	41	112	56	225	130	131	246	95	141	111	
10 to 14 years	138	1	171	60	119	96	199	217	140	209	86	186	118	
15 to 19 years	133	2	176	623	129	81	190	173	105	208	74	199	87	
20 to 24 years	110	1	143	670	155	46	171	169	97	217	42	120	82	
25 to 34 years	330	2	407	128	262	121	540	337	318	562	139	383	281	
35 to 44 years	211	1	274	100	179	93	280	349	177	319	146	344	200	
45 to 54 years	176	2	187	145	182	88	142	313	117	146	81	290	105	
55 to 64 years	123	5	131	113	188	67	127	235	63	67	54	168	70	
65 to 74 years	65	1	75	116	123	39	98	84	41	33	37	81	38	
75 years and over	27	5	29	66	91	16	42	44	17	16	21	42	20	
3 and 4 years	49	1	68	16	40	20	80	39	33	89	30	48	42	
16 years and over	1 148	18	1 384	1 949	1 281	535	1 546	1 663	910	1 534	572	1 586	870	
18 years and over	1 085	17	1 314	1 906	1 231	500	1 469	1 583	861	1 441	550	1 504	824	
21 years and over	1 018	17	1 219	1 058	1 156	459	1 358	1 499	806	1 316	508	1 400	776	
60 years and over	140	9	157	224	295	87	202	209	81	76	76	188	86	
62 years and over	114	7	138	200	265	69	166	163	68	63	67	160	73	
Median	29.9	55.0	28.3	21.0	32.6	28.7	27.2	33.6	27.9	25.7	30.2	32.2	29.0	
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP														
Total persons	3 248	35	3 825	3 791	3 142	1 481	4 448	4 099	2 539	4 241	1 611	4 128	2 756	
In households	3 237	35	3 825	1 947	3 142	1 434	4 448	4 099	2 539	4 241	1 611	4 128	2 491	
Householder	1 025	13	1 225	734	1 128	426	1 324	1 431	831	1 435	492	1 326	763	
Family householder	920	9	1 056	511	910	366	1 199	1 198	706	1 141	440	1 218	685	
Nonfamily householder	105	4	169	223	218	60	125	233	125	294	52	108	78	
Living alone	95	3	136	171	175	55	106	197	104	222	45	95	66	
Spouse	833	6	932	368	739	291	1 088	1 044	593	891	397	1 143	625	
Other relatives	1 348	15	1 603	723	1 171	698	1 982	1 558	1 056	1 789	703	1 619	1 074	
Nonrelatives	31	1	65	122	104	19	54	66	59	126	19	40	29	
Inmate of institution	—	—	—	1	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	265	
Other, in group quarters	11	—	—	1 843	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Persons per household	3.16	2.69	3.12	2.65	2.79	3.37	3.36	2.86	3.06	2.96	3.27	3.11	3.26	
Persons per family	3.37	3.33	3.40	3.14	3.10	3.70	3.56	3.17	3.34	3.35	3.50	3.27	3.48	
Persons 65 years and over														
Total persons	189	9	165	267	337	92	244	215	97	84	99	204	96	
In households	189	9	165	267	337	92	244	215	97	84	99	204	96	
Householder	108	5	98	170	214	56	138	116	56	39	43	113	50	
Nonfamily householder	31	—	36	85	72	17	44	24	17	11	10	33	18	
Living alone	30	—	35	79	68	17	41	24	17	11	10	32	16	
Spouse	54	2	42	64	72	22	61	55	26	16	22	48	19	
Other relatives	24	2	22	27	43	13	39	43	15	28	32	39	27	
Nonrelatives	3	—	3	6	8	1	6	1	—	1	2	4	—	
Inmate of institution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other, in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN														
Families	920	9	1 056	511	910	366	1 199	1 198	706	1 141	440	1 218	685	
With own children under 18 years	547	2	650	216	424	206	758	628	463	799	268	664	427	
Number of own children under 18 years	988	2	1 171	364	748	421	1 433	1 105	826	1 427	517	1 140	798	
Married-couple families	833	6	932	368	739	291	1 088	1 044	593	891	397	1 143	625	
With own children under 18 years	497	1	574	145	355	162	711	529	383	614	243	618	396	
Number of own children under 18 years	910	1	1 056	232	628	328	1 350	954	694	1 122	476	1 062	740	
Female householder, no husband present	57	3	99	121	130	63	82	133	91	206	30	59	46	
With own children under 18 years	32	1	60	67	55	37	37	90	65	158	17	38	26	
Number of own children under 18 years	50	1	91	128	93	84	70	135	110	259	31	63	49	
MARITAL STATUS														
Male, 15 years and over	1 244	13	1 377	1 496	1 178	535	1 565	1 501	883	1 406	587	1 540	1 164	
Single	310	5	315	1 038	309	191	365	354	207	343	137	311	337	
Now married, except separated	853	6	954	396	765	304	1 113	1 059	606	903	406	1 166	701	
Separated	19	1	35	18	29	10	22	18	13	52	12	26	43	
Widowed	21	—	19	21	29	9	23	20	9	10	11	11	15	
Divorced	41	1	54	23	46	21	42	50	48	98	21	26	68	
Female, 15 years and over	1 175	19	1 422	1 961	1 309	551	1 590	1 704	935	1 568	594	1 627	883	
Single	190	6	252	1 306	248	145	282	349	163	340	111	294	134	
Now married, except separated	854	6	960	400	774	305	1 114	1 059	615	902	406	1 170	643	
Separated	17	—	33	42	35	19	28	44	20	77	11	17	12	
Widowed	62	5	90	140	177	43	115	114	47	62	39	103	66	
Divorced	52	2	87	73	75	39	51	138	90	187	27	43	28	

Table P-1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and 8]

Census Tracts	Remainder of Chesterfield County—Con.									Totals for split tracts in Chesterfield County		Goachland County	
	Tract 1008.10	Tract 1008.11*	Tract 1009.04	Tract 1009.09	Tract 1009.10	Tract 1009.11	Tract 1009.12	Tract 1009.13	Tract 1010	Tract 1005.02	Tract 1008.11	Tract 4001	Tract 4002
<b>AGE</b>													
Total persons .....	7 396	1 200	7 411	6 753	3 643	6 389	3 984	1 099	4 980	6 663	1 865	3 236	2 442
Under 5 years .....	801	71	458	567	321	571	392	72	379	454	124	196	154
5 to 9 years .....	781	89	765	661	381	643	432	72	482	571	166	219	191
10 to 14 years .....	675	121	915	745	368	648	421	102	552	672	207	264	210
15 to 19 years .....	462	142	726	605	309	585	268	95	499	711	203	333	219
20 to 24 years .....	677	72	282	424	194	284	83	88	237	572	95	224	188
25 to 34 years .....	2 092	152	1 231	1 484	806	1 328	1 073	191	925	961	270	444	420
35 to 44 years .....	963	214	1 484	1 183	575	1 135	805	168	903	951	381	502	302
45 to 54 years .....	411	152	885	608	349	626	304	111	430	818	195	462	247
55 to 64 years .....	227	105	402	260	225	323	153	120	293	594	132	304	195
65 to 74 years .....	124	60	170	160	80	150	43	53	184	233	70	175	202
75 years and over .....	183	22	93	56	35	96	10	27	96	126	22	113	114
3 and 4 years .....	301	30	200	229	146	241	153	32	156	176	57	82	57
16 years and over .....	5 039	883	5 090	4 639	2 502	4 369	2 671	839	3 458	4 822	1 319	2 495	1 837
18 years and over .....	4 833	819	4 726	4 365	2 367	4 111	2 535	799	3 229	4 508	1 228	2 337	1 747
21 years and over .....	4 575	760	4 482	4 094	2 218	3 891	2 455	739	3 013	4 151	1 140	2 174	1 626
60 years and over .....	397	133	430	325	199	371	101	127	418	602	152	416	402
62 years and over .....	363	112	352	281	158	315	86	109	353	491	126	370	364
Median .....	26.4	32.1	31.1	28.2	28.9	29.7	30.2	31.1	29.7	28.8	31.4	33.5	31.0
<b>Female</b>													
Total persons .....	3 705	592	3 753	3 423	1 837	3 230	1 943	543	2 531	3 495	913	1 605	1 235
Under 5 years .....	366	33	231	267	157	283	180	36	184	243	53	87	80
5 to 9 years .....	395	40	373	318	196	324	200	29	250	277	74	105	99
10 to 14 years .....	341	50	421	377	184	323	203	50	287	345	92	122	107
15 to 19 years .....	232	64	368	308	150	295	124	38	232	367	94	163	94
20 to 24 years .....	356	26	146	242	97	148	51	43	117	310	37	107	87
25 to 34 years .....	1 046	91	678	786	416	698	587	96	498	516	158	233	214
35 to 44 years .....	449	104	767	570	288	551	351	87	429	495	181	253	151
45 to 54 years .....	185	81	412	297	172	301	145	58	214	424	101	224	129
55 to 64 years .....	117	55	196	130	110	158	70	59	153	299	68	151	103
65 to 74 years .....	70	33	98	91	45	89	23	31	104	125	40	90	110
75 years and over .....	148	15	63	37	22	60	9	16	63	94	15	70	61
3 and 4 years .....	126	14	97	110	67	118	69	14	74	89	25	36	31
16 years and over .....	2 547	447	2 642	2 396	1 259	2 218	1 328	423	1 764	2 555	666	1 259	929
18 years and over .....	2 452	420	2 451	2 258	1 191	2 090	1 265	405	1 657	2 385	624	1 181	892
21 years and over .....	2 317	398	2 329	2 114	1 131	1 981	1 228	382	1 551	2 213	589	1 103	840
60 years and over .....	260	75	246	190	110	213	55	71	244	355	85	224	220
62 years and over .....	244	64	208	167	88	182	46	63	207	296	73	203	198
Median .....	26.5	34.2	31.3	28.2	28.8	29.5	29.8	32.4	29.6	29.2	32.6	34.1	31.7
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>													
Total persons .....	7 396	1 200	7 411	6 753	3 643	6 389	3 984	1 099	4 980	6 663	1 865	3 236	2 442
In households .....	7 122	1 200	7 411	6 753	3 643	6 389	3 984	1 099	4 977	6 663	1 865	3 216	2 442
Householder .....	2 288	372	2 232	2 127	1 107	1 902	1 270	366	1 460	2 306	562	1 078	807
Family householder .....	1 992	333	2 013	1 841	1 024	1 739	1 152	329	1 334	1 851	512	896	655
Nonfamily householder .....	296	39	219	286	83	163	118	37	126	455	50	182	152
Living alone .....	236	38	189	218	71	141	105	32	109	395	49	150	127
Spouse .....	1 810	278	1 836	1 678	945	1 643	1 102	296	1 220	1 504	449	798	556
Other relatives .....	2 896	545	3 276	2 818	1 557	2 787	1 584	422	2 238	2 735	844	1 256	1 018
Nonrelatives .....	128	5	67	130	34	57	28	15	59	118	10	84	61
Inmate of institution .....	274	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	20	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	3.11	3.23	3.32	3.17	3.29	3.36	3.14	3.00	3.41	2.89	3.32	2.98	3.03
Persons per family .....	3.36	3.47	3.54	3.44	3.44	3.55	3.33	3.18	3.59	3.29	3.53	3.29	3.40
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b>													
Total persons .....	307	82	263	216	115	246	53	80	280	359	92	288	316
In households .....	139	82	263	216	115	246	53	80	280	359	92	274	316
Householder .....	71	51	129	110	55	129	23	46	170	224	55	157	195
Nonfamily householder .....	27	15	40	33	13	45	3	13	54	101	16	43	58
Living alone .....	27	15	36	32	13	43	3	12	48	94	16	40	49
Spouse .....	29	14	61	49	29	40	16	18	60	63	17	67	81
Other relatives .....	37	17	70	56	28	70	14	14	47	65	20	42	37
Nonrelatives .....	2	—	3	1	3	7	—	2	3	7	—	8	3
Inmate of institution .....	168	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>													
Families .....	1 992	333	2 013	1 841	1 024	1 739	1 152	329	1 334	1 851	512	896	655
With own children under 18 years .....	1 333	183	1 351	1 239	659	1 150	759	161	844	1 123	315	462	300
Number of own children under 18 years .....	2 420	351	2 604	2 300	1 225	2 159	1 409	279	1 646	2 031	599	837	596
Married-couple families .....	1 810	278	1 836	1 678	945	1 643	1 102	296	1 220	1 504	449	798	556
With own children under 18 years .....	1 198	158	1 236	1 124	606	1 102	721	146	791	862	284	428	270
Number of own children under 18 years .....	2 201	314	2 407	2 104	1 129	2 070	1 348	257	1 549	1 598	551	783	541
Female householder, no husband present .....	148	47	148	133	64	78	37	24	88	305	52	73	78
With own children under 18 years .....	118	21	95	97	46	43	30	12	45	239	25	25	25
Number of own children under 18 years .....	196	33	166	163	84	81	50	18	83	396	40	44	46
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>													
Male, 15 years and over .....	2 536	450	2 545	2 319	1 273	2 227	1 379	425	1 757	2 336	674	1 266	938
Single .....	503	135	562	503	259	456	221	91	418	592	180	344	292
Now married, except separated .....	1 867	285	1 871	1 705	956	1 675	1 105	307	1 253	1 542	457	821	581
Separated .....	54	10	19	21	13	26	10	7	20	68	13	31	18
Widowed .....	31	8	25	12	5	23	5	3	20	35	8	24	22
Divorced .....	81	12	68	78	40	47	38	17	46	99	16	46	25
Female, 15 years and over .....	2 603	469	2 728	2 461	1 300	2 300	1 360	428	1 810	2 630	694	1 291	949
Single .....	336	109	547	445	209	398	167	51	335	569	146	286	208
Now married, except separated .....	1 848	284	1 875	1 709	955	1 680	1 109	305	1 259	1 543	456	818	582
Separated .....	67	15	46	63	22	28	19	5	26	101	18	21	13
Widowed .....	226	47	141	115	59	134	29	44	134	226	54	127	110
Divorced .....	126	14	119	129	55	60	36	23	56	191	20	39	36



Table P-1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and 8]

Census Tracts	Goochland County—Con.			Hanover County									
	Tract 4003	Tract 4004	Tract 4005	Tract 3101	Tract 3102	Tract 3103	Tract 3104	Tract 3105	Tract 3106	Tract 3107	Tract 3108	Tract 3109	Tract 3110
<b>AGE</b>													
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>668</b>	<b>2 998</b>	<b>2 417</b>	<b>3 802</b>	<b>3 602</b>	<b>1 743</b>	<b>3 519</b>	<b>2 711</b>	<b>4 640</b>	<b>2 688</b>	<b>4 839</b>	<b>3 767</b>	<b>3 820</b>
Under 5 years .....	4	175	158	272	227	110	214	161	240	135	309	279	202
5 to 9 years .....	9	228	172	240	273	139	230	182	245	163	437	327	247
10 to 14 years .....	3	302	176	324	383	176	269	219	283	282	507	378	335
15 to 19 years .....	21	276	265	391	395	168	336	279	716	394	509	314	438
20 to 24 years .....	125	232	193	289	278	117	280	160	829	193	253	144	249
25 to 34 years .....	276	485	355	593	530	271	514	379	674	386	760	629	507
35 to 44 years .....	125	336	277	474	500	258	484	343	399	373	832	634	637
45 to 54 years .....	57	324	284	395	381	217	423	346	365	262	598	452	555
55 to 64 years .....	30	295	207	401	304	142	392	283	388	272	349	310	380
65 to 74 years .....	15	219	203	268	210	88	264	176	317	148	197	205	188
75 years and over .....	3	126	127	155	121	57	113	183	184	80	88	95	82
3 and 4 years .....	—	73	65	107	79	42	85	72	89	59	124	127	91
16 years and over .....	652	2 235	1 855	2 879	2 629	1 279	2 739	2 095	3 817	1 958	3 479	2 702	2 945
18 years and over .....	650	2 122	1 734	2 702	2 471	1 203	2 586	1 969	3 701	1 810	3 245	2 557	2 745
21 years and over .....	610	1 967	1 599	2 522	2 258	1 130	2 411	1 838	2 907	1 679	3 015	2 427	2 530
60 years and over .....	26	475	429	606	465	213	556	485	693	349	418	434	413
62 years and over .....	21	423	388	530	396	184	478	423	616	294	357	379	348
Median .....	30.7	30.9	31.5	31.7	30.0	31.9	33.6	34.4	25.1	29.7	31.6	32.7	33.8
<b>Female</b> .....													
Under 5 years .....	1	106	75	136	105	58	115	77	110	53	164	151	89
5 to 9 years .....	3	101	75	115	141	59	102	93	111	83	202	192	116
10 to 14 years .....	1	156	81	166	192	90	135	106	144	100	247	181	154
15 to 19 years .....	12	148	106	172	185	74	173	142	321	106	246	152	187
20 to 24 years .....	81	119	99	146	127	55	148	91	342	84	127	80	111
25 to 34 years .....	120	234	168	300	279	144	250	185	331	192	416	356	263
35 to 44 years .....	55	186	156	245	251	127	240	186	202	191	421	305	341
45 to 54 years .....	23	157	134	187	193	101	220	166	211	133	273	224	270
55 to 64 years .....	12	153	111	212	147	75	193	134	211	135	169	155	195
65 to 74 years .....	4	116	106	126	115	50	141	101	197	87	107	109	106
75 years and over .....	2	75	74	95	64	38	78	122	131	56	56	66	58
3 and 4 years .....	—	44	32	47	42	22	44	39	46	19	62	71	40
16 years and over .....	309	1 152	938	1 443	1 320	645	1 405	1 101	1 926	967	1 758	1 407	1 489
18 years and over .....	307	1 094	888	1 368	1 246	611	1 326	1 028	1 873	918	1 648	1 334	1 411
21 years and over .....	282	1 013	824	1 286	1 147	582	1 242	967	1 531	860	1 537	1 273	1 315
60 years and over .....	9	254	235	316	247	122	307	277	435	202	235	247	239
62 years and over .....	7	228	213	272	213	106	272	251	391	176	200	215	205
Median .....	29.4	31.3	33.7	32.4	30.8	32.8	34.1	35.3	28.0	34.6	31.8	32.4	35.7
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>													
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>668</b>	<b>2 998</b>	<b>2 417</b>	<b>3 802</b>	<b>3 602</b>	<b>1 743</b>	<b>3 519</b>	<b>2 711</b>	<b>4 640</b>	<b>2 688</b>	<b>4 839</b>	<b>3 767</b>	<b>3 820</b>
In households .....	76	2 998	2 391	3 802	3 602	1 743	3 519	2 587	3 828	2 423	4 839	3 767	3 820
Householder .....	30	978	785	1 217	1 076	553	1 235	861	1 514	810	1 464	1 194	1 241
Family householder .....	23	787	647	1 022	926	480	996	714	1 021	661	1 335	1 076	1 084
Nonfamily householder .....	7	191	138	195	150	73	239	147	493	149	129	118	157
Living alone .....	7	166	129	176	131	64	207	126	415	118	115	95	133
Spouse .....	18	645	516	888	782	438	852	615	794	577	1 218	989	973
Other relatives .....	24	1 312	1 050	1 636	1 661	722	1 360	1 048	1 374	961	2 109	1 532	1 547
Nonrelatives .....	4	63	40	61	83	30	72	63	146	75	48	52	59
Inmate of institution .....	572	—	19	—	—	—	—	124	1	237	—	—	—
Other, in group quarters .....	20	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	811	28	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.53	3.07	3.05	3.12	3.35	3.15	2.85	3.00	2.53	2.99	3.31	3.15	3.08
Persons per family .....	2.83	3.49	3.42	3.47	3.64	3.42	3.22	3.33	3.12	3.33	3.49	3.34	3.32
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>18</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>270</b>
In households .....	5	345	330	423	331	145	377	249	499	228	285	300	270
Householder .....	4	214	223	274	191	87	243	145	346	138	157	156	150
Nonfamily householder .....	1	78	78	100	57	35	95	59	186	55	51	43	53
Living alone .....	1	69	76	94	52	33	92	55	172	50	48	38	48
Spouse .....	1	73	65	90	84	34	86	56	90	47	65	78	64
Other relatives .....	—	48	35	55	49	22	44	41	50	35	60	57	52
Nonrelatives .....	—	10	7	4	7	2	4	7	13	8	3	9	4
Inmate of institution .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	110	—	—	—	—	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>													
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>23</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>1 022</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>1 021</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>1 335</b>	<b>1 076</b>	<b>1 084</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	9	395	306	501	491	260	473	373	469	333	813	619	555
Number of own children under 18 years .....	15	786	576	955	965	489	849	663	810	600	1 498	1 154	989
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>18</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>1 218</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>973</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	7	331	258	452	420	243	411	327	369	301	755	573	504
Number of own children under 18 years .....	13	656	493	864	825	460	752	599	655	540	1 398	1 066	910
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>3</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>86</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	2	54	36	39	59	15	46	34	90	28	46	37	43
Number of own children under 18 years .....	2	111	67	73	117	25	72	46	142	53	81	73	69
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>													
<b>Male, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>343</b>	<b>1 105</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>1 483</b>	<b>1 358</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>1 363</b>	<b>1 022</b>	<b>1 926</b>	<b>1 124</b>	<b>1 771</b>	<b>1 336</b>	<b>1 505</b>
Single .....	153	309	324	437	425	167	333	255	923	438	408	255	423
Now married, except separated .....	131	678	548	930	813	447	888	660	841	609	1 262	1 018	1 001
Separated .....	26	30	23	31	40	12	34	9	39	29	28	12	24
Widowed .....	7	30	32	39	34	6	31	47	47	16	31	18	27
Divorced .....	26	58	30	46	46	22	77	51	76	32	42	33	30
<b>Female, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>309</b>	<b>1 188</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>1 483</b>	<b>1 361</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>1 443</b>	<b>1 127</b>	<b>1 946</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>1 815</b>	<b>1 447</b>	<b>1 531</b>
Single .....	115	269	208	306	328	113	259	230	647	206	338	223	295
Now married, except separated .....	66	674	541	932	807	447	893	647	827	596	1 256	1 016	1 001
Separated .....	59	38	31	24	40	13	31	17	64	23	34	26	34
Widowed .....	26	146	136	172	136	68	178	184	269	127	142	129	146
Divorced .....	43	61	38	49	50	23	82	49	139	32	45	53	55

Table P-1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Hanover County—Con.			East Highland Park (COP), Henrica County			Highland Springs (COP), Henrica County			Lakeside (COP), Henrica County			
	Tract 3111	Tract 3112	Tract 3113	Tract 2010.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2010.02	Tract 2010.03	Tract 2012.01	Tract 2012.02	Tract 2014.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2005.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2006	Tract 2007 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.01 <sup>a</sup>
<b>AGE</b>													
Total persons .....	3 286	5 784	6 197	2 543	2 893	6 361	5 140	4 628	2 378	1 352	5 021	2 372	1 977
Under 5 years .....	151	416	442	124	187	482	348	415	255	64	227	111	75
5 to 9 years .....	156	518	526	135	200	567	365	413	268	93	258	105	106
10 to 14 years .....	259	535	539	147	196	664	374	411	238	102	267	129	123
15 to 19 years .....	285	507	511	190	223	671	381	367	194	129	295	137	185
20 to 24 years .....	244	351	427	198	229	488	448	489	266	74	426	173	163
25 to 34 years .....	366	1 123	1 072	379	481	1 239	862	1 000	660	203	928	351	358
35 to 44 years .....	395	923	904	275	294	930	543	505	261	189	448	198	211
45 to 54 years .....	460	634	699	339	289	667	578	381	126	170	436	221	243
55 to 64 years .....	504	435	593	390	347	410	615	357	70	181	805	331	275
65 to 74 years .....	345	230	293	258	276	176	389	208	29	103	644	313	159
75 years and over .....	121	112	191	108	171	67	237	82	11	44	287	303	79
3 and 4 years .....	65	165	193	46	64	196	132	178	103	27	75	49	24
16 years and over .....	2 663	4 188	4 578	2 100	2 260	4 505	3 987	3 319	1 585	1 068	4 207	2 002	1 631
18 years and over .....	2 539	3 996	4 342	2 019	2 163	4 197	3 792	3 163	1 507	1 018	4 098	1 939	1 545
21 years and over .....	2 389	3 735	4 075	1 912	2 045	3 872	3 585	2 929	1 380	951	3 901	1 856	1 458
60 years and over .....	683	530	708	546	616	406	902	445	69	229	1 339	781	371
62 years and over .....	612	444	609	470	543	326	787	378	57	186	1 175	716	305
Median .....	39.7	30.4	31.3	37.9	33.3	27.8	32.4	26.8	24.6	35.6	37.0	43.9	34.0
<b>Female</b>													
Total persons .....	1 716	2 928	3 081	1 320	1 558	3 319	2 677	2 472	1 268	730	2 823	1 357	1 069
Under 5 years .....	65	215	193	64	89	236	181	220	134	28	122	60	32
5 to 9 years .....	79	248	238	63	101	300	182	199	130	51	123	49	54
10 to 14 years .....	131	277	262	62	109	321	163	210	132	51	133	57	53
15 to 19 years .....	142	240	239	95	107	324	191	180	107	61	149	67	93
20 to 24 years .....	120	179	224	96	121	261	223	274	147	43	238	90	94
25 to 34 years .....	192	584	566	194	238	682	432	535	350	104	481	178	193
35 to 44 years .....	206	452	446	141	160	491	262	269	135	101	252	99	114
45 to 54 years .....	246	314	361	187	164	360	322	210	70	86	253	120	150
55 to 64 years .....	264	228	274	210	193	211	334	193	34	111	475	196	151
65 to 74 years .....	196	120	169	140	166	92	230	129	21	60	410	193	90
75 years and over .....	75	71	109	68	110	41	157	53	8	34	187	248	45
3 and 4 years .....	31	81	85	21	39	95	71	81	58	9	42	28	9
16 years and over .....	1 414	2 125	2 336	1 113	1 232	2 385	2 117	1 813	859	589	2 412	1 174	908
18 years and over .....	1 351	2 039	2 227	1 077	1 192	2 242	2 006	1 739	816	565	2 358	1 144	866
21 years and over .....	1 275	1 914	2 092	1 021	1 129	2 080	1 916	1 615	738	532	2 259	1 108	821
60 years and over .....	387	290	378	308	364	227	532	277	41	146	838	532	212
62 years and over .....	348	246	330	263	324	182	469	233	37	119	739	502	167
Median .....	41.0	30.6	32.2	41.0	36.3	28.5	33.9	27.6	24.5	37.5	41.4	51.7	36.2
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>													
Total persons .....	3 286	5 784	6 197	2 543	2 893	6 361	5 140	4 628	2 378	1 352	5 021	2 372	1 977
In households .....	3 286	5 784	6 197	2 543	2 893	6 361	5 140	4 628	2 378	1 352	5 021	2 188	1 899
Householder .....	1 224	1 869	2 009	976	1 130	1 959	1 884	1 687	829	498	2 245	912	845
Family householder .....	1 006	1 662	1 784	764	831	1 697	1 519	1 332	645	396	1 450	641	571
Nonfamily householder .....	218	207	225	212	299	262	365	355	184	102	795	271	274
Living alone .....	187	174	205	176	261	224	316	299	147	86	692	234	238
Spouse .....	899	1 515	1 617	670	663	1 267	1 253	968	457	341	1 180	512	440
Other relatives .....	1 109	2 331	2 509	823	1 033	2 992	1 877	1 850	1 009	486	1 430	694	551
Nonrelatives .....	54	69	62	74	67	143	126	123	83	27	166	70	63
Inmate of institution .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	184	50
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Persons per household .....	2.68	3.09	3.08	2.61	2.56	3.25	2.73	2.74	2.87	2.71	2.24	2.40	2.25
Persons per family .....	3.00	3.31	3.31	2.95	3.04	3.51	3.06	3.12	3.27	3.09	2.80	2.88	2.74
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b>													
In households .....	466	342	484	366	447	243	626	290	40	147	931	616	238
Householder .....	466	342	484	366	447	243	626	290	40	147	931	436	237
Nonfamily householder .....	274	185	278	232	288	147	384	181	26	98	612	294	144
Living alone .....	94	55	82	81	124	44	144	79	17	42	284	125	55
Spouse .....	90	55	77	75	113	42	131	70	17	40	275	119	50
Other relatives .....	125	78	122	84	102	46	136	57	6	28	215	94	63
Nonrelatives .....	55	76	80	45	49	47	87	42	8	19	98	46	23
Inmate of institution .....	12	3	4	5	8	3	19	10	—	2	6	2	7
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	180	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>													
Families .....	1 006	1 662	1 784	764	831	1 697	1 519	1 332	645	396	1 450	641	571
With own children under 18 years .....	420	977	946	292	366	1 050	679	770	466	174	485	227	220
Number of own children under 18 years .....	708	1 713	1 736	476	649	1 918	1 229	1 333	808	311	825	386	351
Married-couple families .....	899	1 515	1 617	670	663	1 267	1 253	968	457	341	1 180	512	440
With own children under 18 years .....	371	893	881	253	292	788	550	509	314	144	380	176	140
Number of own children under 18 years .....	638	1 579	1 641	410	524	1 501	999	896	560	259	678	307	245
Female householder, no husband present .....	88	116	122	79	140	355	212	327	160	53	226	108	112
With own children under 18 years .....	37	72	48	37	63	228	107	247	132	28	93	43	73
Number of own children under 18 years .....	55	115	72	62	110	370	192	410	215	48	131	67	97
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>													
Male, 15 years and over .....	1 279	2 127	2 302	1 006	1 051	2 186	1 902	1 546	745	493	1 824	836	743
Single .....	274	456	516	226	243	669	412	391	197	112	433	199	190
Now married, except separated .....	924	1 546	1 652	679	683	1 316	1 286	994	465	347	1 217	532	456
Separated .....	10	40	38	27	29	79	58	44	22	3	40	15	25
Widowed .....	26	30	42	27	37	31	42	26	3	8	36	36	20
Divorced .....	45	55	54	47	59	91	104	91	58	23	98	54	52
Female, 15 years and over .....	1 441	2 188	2 388	1 131	1 259	2 462	2 151	1 843	872	600	2 445	1 191	930
Single .....	248	357	410	193	217	639	340	318	191	109	470	189	220
Now married, except separated .....	928	1 548	1 653	680	685	1 323	1 287	1 003	466	346	1 208	545	452
Separated .....	23	43	40	31	44	124	53	87	62	8	73	20	30
Widowed .....	182	153	205	171	197	174	319	189	44	90	432	334	103
Divorced .....	60	87	80	56	116	202	152	246	109	47	262	103	125



Table P-1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts

AGE

	Lakeside (COP), Henrico County—Con.		Laurel (COP), Henrico County						Tuckahoe (COP), Henrico County				
	Tract 2008.02*	Tract 2009.03*	Tract 2004.01*	Tract 2004.02*	Tract 2004.03*	Tract 2005.03*	Tract 2008.01*	Tract 2009.01*	Tract 2001.04*	Tract 2001.05	Tract 2001.06	Tract 2001.07	Tract 2001.08
Total persons .....	1 482	85	77	2 833	1 603	1 771	634	3 651	4 534	6 045	4 427	5 515	1 701
Under 5 years .....	92	1	4	132	68	90	20	251	176	286	243	279	41
5 to 9 years .....	107	8	5	175	87	77	31	321	262	323	291	413	102
10 to 14 years .....	130	9	6	138	133	168	41	376	315	396	371	483	175
15 to 19 years .....	115	4	7	202	157	200	54	392	418	491	431	457	173
20 to 24 years .....	93	3	6	666	132	98	41	245	285	1 032	479	455	68
25 to 34 years .....	281	9	14	841	296	192	51	664	607	1 089	834	974	109
35 to 44 years .....	217	11	11	242	178	261	69	633	576	642	563	710	220
45 to 54 years .....	158	17	9	168	264	214	115	425	721	820	509	699	286
55 to 64 years .....	143	13	7	148	170	228	151	225	629	584	430	654	277
65 to 74 years .....	97	6	4	83	87	112	39	71	291	188	194	286	169
75 years and over .....	49	4	4	38	31	131	22	48	254	194	82	105	81
3 and 4 years .....	38	—	4	49	23	45	4	103	69	115	88	123	21
16 years and over .....	1 129	64	61	2 358	1 283	1 403	532	2 625	3 697	4 936	3 436	4 241	1 342
18 years and over .....	1 072	63	58	2 306	1 224	1 310	510	2 451	3 510	4 736	3 234	4 028	1 253
21 years and over .....	1 019	63	53	2 084	1 129	1 217	485	2 256	3 298	4 432	3 012	3 819	1 192
60 years and over .....	211	17	13	184	176	352	121	202	810	602	449	642	377
62 years and over .....	178	13	9	160	145	314	93	166	694	494	371	525	318
Median .....	32.4	43.3	34.3	25.7	32.3	37.4	46.1	29.0	38.2	28.7	28.9	32.0	43.5

<b>Female</b> .....	<b>778</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1 474</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>1 876</b>	<b>2 360</b>	<b>3 230</b>	<b>2 314</b>	<b>2 911</b>	<b>900</b>
Under 5 years .....	47	—	2	53	37	43	7	124	77	135	114	136	26
5 to 9 years .....	55	2	1	88	49	30	20	175	113	186	145	214	46
10 to 14 years .....	61	4	3	66	71	81	16	191	149	194	188	227	85
15 to 19 years .....	51	1	2	103	79	94	21	202	217	251	197	213	93
20 to 24 years .....	58	2	2	353	67	43	17	125	132	555	261	225	26
25 to 34 years .....	145	4	9	427	158	101	23	354	306	560	449	562	60
35 to 44 years .....	111	6	7	130	100	128	37	325	312	358	314	394	126
45 to 54 years .....	80	9	4	101	151	108	63	207	401	426	273	397	161
55 to 64 years .....	83	7	3	84	87	126	78	105	313	292	207	329	135
65 to 74 years .....	54	5	2	48	49	59	20	39	163	120	109	149	86
75 years and over .....	33	1	2	21	25	92	12	29	177	153	57	65	56
3 and 4 years .....	16	—	2	19	15	19	3	53	32	50	41	63	15
16 years and over .....	602	34	31	1 248	701	734	269	1 342	1 979	2 665	1 823	2 293	724
18 years and over .....	576	34	30	1 221	671	685	260	1 258	1 874	2 565	1 728	2 188	671
21 years and over .....	552	34	27	1 101	620	647	249	1 157	1 775	2 393	1 627	2 093	645
60 years and over .....	126	9	6	102	102	216	64	108	462	380	236	343	205
62 years and over .....	107	8	5	89	88	190	53	93	405	326	205	283	181
Median .....	33.3	47.8	34.8	26.2	33.4	39.3	47.8	28.9	40.5	29.6	29.7	32.9	44.1

HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>1 482</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>2 833</b>	<b>1 603</b>	<b>1 771</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>3 651</b>	<b>4 534</b>	<b>6 045</b>	<b>4 427</b>	<b>5 515</b>	<b>1 701</b>
In households .....	1 482	85	77	2 723	1 603	1 652	634	3 651	4 396	5 921	4 427	5 515	1 701
Householder .....	527	33	30	1 273	610	538	223	1 136	1 601	2 361	1 569	2 087	594
Family householder .....	449	29	20	717	465	469	197	1 002	1 320	1 530	1 187	1 593	512
Nonfamily householder .....	78	4	10	556	145	69	26	134	281	831	382	494	82
Living alone .....	67	4	8	364	116	53	22	100	245	552	277	380	75
Spouse .....	385	28	16	504	372	418	183	881	1 176	1 277	1 004	1 279	468
Other relatives .....	548	24	27	713	565	667	219	1 557	1 556	1 859	1 663	1 974	615
Nonrelatives .....	22	—	4	233	56	29	9	77	63	424	191	175	24
Inmate of institution .....	—	—	—	—	—	119	—	—	121	124	—	—	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	110	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.81	2.58	2.57	2.14	2.63	3.07	2.84	3.21	2.75	2.51	2.82	2.64	2.86
Persons per family .....	3.08	2.79	3.15	2.70	3.02	3.31	3.04	3.43	3.07	3.05	3.25	3.04	3.12
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>146</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>250</b>
In households .....	146	10	8	121	118	149	61	119	424	260	276	391	250
Householder .....	85	7	7	66	71	84	34	57	248	142	154	238	153
Nonfamily householder .....	27	3	5	18	26	15	6	18	92	59	58	70	52
Living alone .....	25	3	5	17	26	14	6	17	87	56	57	65	48
Spouse .....	34	3	1	27	24	36	12	27	90	46	68	98	69
Other relatives .....	25	—	—	25	22	28	15	33	78	69	51	50	21
Nonrelatives .....	2	—	—	3	1	1	—	2	8	3	3	5	7
Inmate of institution .....	—	—	—	—	—	94	—	—	113	122	—	—	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—

FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>449</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>1 002</b>	<b>1 320</b>	<b>1 530</b>	<b>1 187</b>	<b>1 593</b>	<b>512</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	231	13	7	336	212	238	71	652	588	752	613	838	225
Number of own children under 18 years .....	391	22	14	498	353	445	119	1 127	992	1 253	1 135	1 415	436
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>385</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>1 176</b>	<b>1 277</b>	<b>1 004</b>	<b>1 279</b>	<b>468</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	198	12	7	188	157	221	68	571	515	611	506	609	205
Number of own children under 18 years .....	342	21	14	284	265	416	115	1 004	877	1 054	961	1 066	398
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>56</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>37</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	31	1	—	137	52	11	3	68	62	124	93	211	17
Number of own children under 18 years .....	46	1	—	200	84	20	4	104	101	177	148	323	30

MARITAL STATUS

<b>Male, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>538</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1 121</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>1 317</b>	<b>1 760</b>	<b>2 325</b>	<b>1 655</b>	<b>2 006</b>	<b>640</b>
Single .....	115	4	8	439	172	180	66	331	447	825	500	553	143
Now married, except separated .....	398	28	16	541	383	428	189	900	1 198	1 302	1 033	1 315	476
Separated .....	7	—	1	55	14	15	3	10	23	59	29	37	2
Widowed .....	7	—	1	7	10	32	5	18	37	33	23	18	11
Divorced .....	11	—	5	79	20	30	8	58	55	106	70	83	8
<b>Female, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>615</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1 267</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>1 386</b>	<b>2 021</b>	<b>2 715</b>	<b>1 867</b>	<b>2 334</b>	<b>743</b>
Single .....	95	1	7	398	141	141	42	299	432	875	465	510	140
Now married, except separated .....	394	29	16	527	381	434	191	896	1 204	1 306	1 038	1 308	475
Separated .....	13	—	3	67	24	14	3	26	24	80	62	79	9
Widowed .....	80	5	3	65	81	136	32	66	249	260	135	170	98
Divorced .....	33	—	2	210	89	26	3	99	112	194	167	267	21



Table P-1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Tuckahoe (CDP), Henrico County—Can.					Remainder of Henrico County							
	Tract 2001.09	Tract 2001.10 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.12	Tract 2002.01	Tract 2002.02	Tract 2001.01	Tract 2001.03	Tract 2001.04 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.10 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.11	Tract 2003.01	Tract 2003.02	Tract 2003.03
<b>AGE</b>													
Total persons .....	2 676	2 933	4 937	3 007	4 093	1 258	3 876	995	867	4 810	1 799	3 495	3 947
Under 5 years .....	126	295	261	180	213	51	202	57	58	444	40	171	306
5 to 9 years .....	204	281	364	220	256	80	195	44	78	466	28	170	256
10 to 14 years .....	244	241	503	219	290	118	219	62	91	418	57	189	283
15 to 19 years .....	222	211	479	189	290	116	274	75	58	320	78	194	332
20 to 24 years .....	101	306	408	184	195	94	503	154	27	174	66	271	530
25 to 34 years .....	266	889	736	553	558	172	962	249	160	1 287	140	622	807
35 to 44 years .....	389	393	780	393	499	148	479	107	141	804	105	296	376
45 to 54 years .....	371	175	573	335	447	172	411	110	97	440	187	381	335
55 to 64 years .....	461	89	361	426	689	153	359	90	95	296	287	565	342
65 to 74 years .....	215	40	168	217	481	103	193	34	43	118	383	445	174
75 years and over .....	77	13	304	91	175	51	79	13	19	43	428	191	206
3 and 4 years .....	55	115	109	73	81	21	79	18	23	185	18	57	108
16 years and over .....	2 053	2 069	3 692	2 343	3 263	982	3 199	818	626	3 390	1 663	2 929	3 050
18 years and over .....	1 947	1 990	3 452	2 259	3 120	933	3 077	787	600	3 252	1 623	2 842	2 910
21 years and over .....	1 863	1 851	3 265	2 168	3 008	868	2 930	740	575	3 127	1 586	2 736	2 690
60 years and over .....	485	79	613	493	1 013	214	421	82	99	285	945	946	524
62 years and over .....	394	69	535	404	857	183	355	74	85	221	892	822	472
Median .....	39.0	26.6	31.3	34.2	39.3	34.8	30.0	28.5	33.3	30.8	61.7	39.1	27.3
<b>Female</b> .....	1 409	1 544	2 675	1 534	2 117	613	2 045	527	432	2 436	1 146	1 875	2 059
Under 5 years .....	62	142	132	86	100	22	103	26	23	207	21	88	147
5 to 9 years .....	103	133	176	107	132	31	109	26	39	203	14	77	122
10 to 14 years .....	125	121	247	100	142	54	105	32	41	205	23	88	127
15 to 19 years .....	117	121	236	85	136	51	144	39	23	150	42	90	160
20 to 24 years .....	45	184	222	79	91	45	278	97	14	100	44	133	274
25 to 34 years .....	141	476	424	284	274	90	484	123	84	697	70	320	376
35 to 44 years .....	212	202	420	212	271	80	251	49	68	401	66	147	210
45 to 54 years .....	202	85	276	181	249	93	213	65	53	204	107	215	181
55 to 64 years .....	238	48	170	228	371	66	189	44	48	171	167	322	187
65 to 74 years .....	113	22	115	109	254	53	114	16	23	68	260	267	109
75 years and over .....	51	10	257	63	97	28	55	10	11	30	332	128	166
3 and 4 years .....	33	54	57	41	39	11	37	7	11	84	9	26	52
16 years and over .....	1 092	1 120	2 066	1 224	1 711	492	1 700	433	320	1 785	1 081	1 603	1 638
18 years and over .....	1 032	1 079	1 933	1 181	1 644	473	1 638	421	310	1 719	1 061	1 565	1 571
21 years and over .....	995	992	1 850	1 139	1 590	444	1 551	396	296	1 650	1 039	1 518	1 457
60 years and over .....	268	47	443	273	542	107	249	45	49	168	667	567	354
62 years and over .....	216	41	403	222	459	95	210	41	43	136	637	497	325
Median .....	39.3	26.7	32.7	36.1	41.1	37.1	30.1	27.8	33.6	31.0	65.8	44.4	29.1
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>													
Total persons .....	2 676	2 933	4 937	3 007	4 093	1 258	3 876	995	867	4 810	1 799	3 495	3 947
In households .....	2 676	2 933	4 579	3 007	4 093	1 258	3 876	995	867	4 810	1 525	3 486	3 737
Householder .....	918	1 118	1 561	1 117	1 519	423	1 681	441	280	1 680	797	1 462	1 418
Family householder .....	826	812	1 242	936	1 294	353	1 082	254	252	1 369	431	1 088	997
Nonfamily householder .....	92	306	319	181	223	70	599	187	28	311	366	374	421
Living alone .....	86	249	249	150	188	59	415	148	23	272	335	308	293
Spouse .....	746	654	1 096	818	1 170	651	889	226	237	1 237	352	928	755
Other relatives .....	985	1 072	1 828	1 016	1 347	492	1 078	272	337	1 821	333	980	1 360
Nonrelatives .....	27	89	94	56	57	22	228	56	13	72	43	116	204
Inmate of institution .....	—	—	358	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	271	—	210
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	—
Persons per household .....	2.92	2.62	2.93	2.69	2.69	2.97	2.31	2.26	3.10	2.86	1.91	2.38	2.64
Persons per family .....	3.10	3.13	3.35	2.96	2.94	3.30	2.82	2.96	3.28	3.23	2.59	2.75	3.12
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	292	53	472	308	656	154	272	47	62	161	811	636	380
In households .....	292	53	472	308	656	154	272	47	62	161	811	636	380
Householder .....	170	23	57	182	409	90	169	29	35	101	411	409	111
Nonfamily householder .....	38	9	19	52	110	29	68	11	11	43	245	154	44
Living alone .....	38	8	19	51	98	29	67	11	9	40	239	141	41
Spouse .....	77	9	25	75	189	37	69	10	17	31	103	162	40
Other relatives .....	43	17	31	50	50	25	31	6	8	27	47	55	37
Nonrelatives .....	2	4	6	1	8	2	3	2	2	2	6	8	4
Inmate of institution .....	—	—	353	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	241	—	188
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>													
Families .....	826	812	1 242	936	1 296	353	1 082	254	252	1 369	431	1 088	997
With own children under 18 years .....	373	530	792	409	526	166	482	113	133	839	100	362	527
Number of own children under 18 years .....	701	906	1 451	716	946	300	745	190	255	1 518	159	611	917
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	746	654	1 096	818	1 170	321	889	226	237	1 237	352	928	755
With own children under 18 years .....	344	405	685	351	472	147	364	95	124	757	79	302	382
Number of own children under 18 years .....	649	711	1 297	618	854	265	580	165	238	1 386	129	525	688
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	65	140	120	99	111	22	146	20	12	114	71	127	187
With own children under 18 years .....	27	115	94	54	48	15	93	14	6	73	20	48	118
Number of own children under 18 years .....	48	181	136	90	85	29	129	20	11	117	29	69	188
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>													
<b>Male, 15 years and over</b> .....	983	968	1 689	1 147	1 591	503	1 532	389	316	1 661	586	1 343	1 439
Single .....	201	228	449	265	327	122	430	115	59	294	113	304	456
Now married, except separated .....	751	662	1 154	831	1 185	329	910	232	243	1 257	392	943	796
Separated .....	6	30	18	6	9	10	52	19	4	25	13	19	51
Widowed .....	14	3	19	9	38	16	24	3	5	13	43	26	39
Divorced .....	11	45	49	36	32	26	116	20	5	72	25	51	97
<b>Female, 15 years and over</b> .....	1 119	1 148	2 120	1 241	1 743	506	1 728	443	324	1 821	1 088	1 622	1 663
Single .....	187	247	507	173	270	95	423	147	44	293	196	270	352
Now married, except separated .....	757	665	1 163	835	1 186	326	915	233	244	1 256	382	944	799
Separated .....	13	50	52	28	18	5	65	16	5	43	7	18	80
Widowed .....	120	52	267	124	187	57	148	20	19	123	426	269	253
Divorced .....	42	134	131	81	82	23	177	27	12	106	77	121	179

Table P-1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Remainder of Henrico County—Con.													
	Tract 2003.04	Tract 2004.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.04	Tract 2005.01	Tract 2005.02	Tract 2005.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2007 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.04	Tract 2008.05
<b>Census Tracts</b>													
<b>AGE</b>													
Total persons	2 599	3 705	4 112	3 621	2 400	3 760	2 144	189	637	334	692	4 406	3 874
Under 5 years	129	319	299	154	130	275	134	12	—	32	26	213	371
5 to 9 years	167	355	338	174	114	258	128	9	—	33	29	201	377
10 to 14 years	200	274	398	176	103	232	112	3	7	34	40	237	400
15 to 19 years	269	283	435	223	147	346	152	10	13	32	41	311	366
20 to 24 years	218	215	345	478	363	519	174	60	8	19	28	821	374
25 to 34 years	480	934	869	756	568	796	354	66	10	58	93	1 216	745
35 to 44 years	369	499	648	327	244	357	217	7	14	79	58	459	442
45 to 54 years	352	363	478	295	262	348	283	10	19	34	102	352	361
55 to 64 years	261	233	204	416	270	344	313	9	15	7	120	290	251
65 to 74 years	104	142	67	414	143	200	178	1	95	5	106	196	137
75 years and over	50	88	31	208	56	85	99	2	456	1	49	110	50
3 and 4 years	47	117	122	53	58	96	43	5	—	15	15	68	132
16 years and over	2 041	2 700	2 981	3 077	2 036	2 941	1 742	165	625	226	591	3 710	2 646
18 years and over	1 929	2 565	2 783	3 005	1 971	2 824	1 676	165	620	216	570	3 607	2 509
21 years and over	1 802	2 433	2 581	2 830	1 858	2 552	1 589	151	616	199	552	3 345	2 308
60 years and over	238	323	172	819	325	431	422	7	560	8	223	411	290
62 years and over	199	280	143	728	268	370	367	4	558	6	196	374	244
Median	31.8	29.7	27.8	32.0	29.7	27.5	35.8	25.0	79.6	31.0	49.4	27.4	25.5
<b>Female</b>													
1 410	1 873	2 148	2 087	1 321	1 935	1 122	109	518	159	354	2 378	2 094	
Under 5 years	70	157	145	82	67	132	67	4	—	15	9	129	170
5 to 9 years	77	179	176	78	56	123	62	4	—	16	17	97	195
10 to 14 years	109	139	203	95	49	102	53	1	4	13	15	125	202
15 to 19 years	130	136	215	131	82	189	64	6	6	15	14	157	183
20 to 24 years	123	117	188	279	214	268	87	44	—	7	15	451	223
25 to 34 years	282	472	475	406	307	403	170	32	5	36	45	612	416
35 to 44 years	202	227	350	172	121	178	117	6	9	36	30	259	245
45 to 54 years	197	189	225	178	151	185	158	6	12	15	55	190	205
55 to 64 years	125	121	105	268	154	180	175	4	10	3	63	159	145
65 to 74 years	62	72	46	255	85	118	102	1	75	3	61	120	79
75 years and over	33	64	20	143	35	57	67	1	397	—	30	79	31
3 and 4 years	28	53	55	32	31	44	21	2	—	6	5	42	58
16 years and over	1 124	1 369	1 578	1 809	1 139	1 554	926	100	510	110	310	2 005	1 487
18 years and over	1 066	1 306	1 480	1 769	1 111	1 487	899	100	509	106	304	1 960	1 418
21 years and over	1 010	1 241	1 374	1 662	1 040	1 336	860	91	508	100	297	1 816	1 316
60 years and over	135	183	106	525	193	251	256	4	477	3	126	261	166
62 years and over	116	162	92	470	153	219	222	3	477	3	112	235	146
Median	32.1	29.5	28.0	34.1	30.2	28.2	39.7	24.5	80.3	31.7	52.2	28.1	26.5
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>													
Total persons	2 599	3 705	4 112	3 621	2 400	3 760	2 144	189	637	334	692	4 406	3 874
In households	2 599	3 692	4 050	3 621	2 398	3 760	2 144	189	—	334	692	4 406	3 874
Householder	959	1 199	1 388	1 920	1 093	1 482	829	99	—	96	281	2 168	1 297
Family householder	727	1 061	1 146	944	696	1 019	664	47	—	87	227	1 095	1 017
Nonfamily householder	232	138	242	976	397	463	165	52	—	9	54	1 073	280
Living alone	155	121	188	853	316	353	141	31	—	8	51	820	219
Spouse	601	976	976	670	541	734	567	37	—	81	206	793	628
Other relatives	940	1 463	1 598	863	649	1 333	693	31	—	156	199	1 117	1 805
Nonrelatives	99	54	88	168	115	211	55	22	—	1	6	328	144
Inmate of institution	—	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	637	—	—	—	—
Other, in group quarters	—	13	11	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	2.71	3.08	2.92	1.89	2.19	2.54	2.59	1.91	—	3.48	2.46	2.03	2.99
Persons per family	3.12	3.30	3.25	2.62	2.71	3.03	2.90	2.45	—	3.72	2.78	2.74	3.39
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b>													
154	230	98	622	199	285	277	3	551	6	155	306	187	
In households	154	230	98	622	199	285	277	3	—	6	155	306	187
Householder	88	125	47	451	123	174	173	2	—	2	86	198	120
Nonfamily householder	32	39	19	239	42	75	59	2	—	—	25	98	51
Living alone	31	36	19	233	41	67	58	2	—	—	24	96	48
Spouse	36	55	15	137	51	52	63	1	—	2	49	59	35
Other relatives	28	45	34	30	24	50	39	—	—	2	19	44	28
Nonrelatives	2	5	2	4	1	9	2	—	—	—	1	5	4
Inmate of institution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	551	—	—	—	—
Other, in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>													
Families	727	1 061	1 146	944	696	1 019	664	47	—	87	227	1 095	1 017
With own children under 18 years	373	593	710	355	263	506	267	17	—	65	69	474	648
Number of own children under 18 years	647	1 052	1 238	561	396	842	424	24	—	114	116	738	1 222
<b>Married-couple families</b>													
601	976	976	670	541	734	567	37	—	81	206	793	628	
With own children under 18 years	296	552	584	185	185	341	230	9	—	61	62	298	381
Number of own children under 18 years	522	989	1 042	310	294	600	370	12	—	109	106	479	720
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>													
105	65	140	230	130	224	78	9	—	3	20	251	346	
With own children under 18 years	68	34	105	152	72	151	31	8	—	3	7	156	246
Number of own children under 18 years	111	53	160	226	94	221	46	12	—	4	10	229	463
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>													
<b>Male, 15 years and over</b>													
949	1 359	1 453	1 285	904	1 417	830	65	116	120	284	1 728	1 199	
Single	268	269	367	387	246	457	197	19	27	29	62	659	416
Now married, except separated	613	1 000	993	694	556	767	580	37	63	83	210	820	649
Separated	17	21	25	57	32	49	17	—	1	4	—	92	43
Widowed	12	22	13	31	6	31	13	1	19	1	6	21	21
Divorced	39	47	55	116	64	113	23	8	6	3	6	136	70
<b>Female, 15 years and over</b>													
1 154	1 398	1 624	1 832	1 149	1 578	940	100	514	115	313	2 027	1 527	
Single	301	217	371	467	309	388	133	44	131	22	38	678	452
Now married, except separated	613	1 008	1 000	697	560	763	582	37	71	86	209	818	663
Separated	31	23	78	76	40	75	19	3	1	—	3	102	140
Widowed	87	104	78	309	115	145	146	4	295	3	52	178	127
Divorced	122	46	138	283	125	207	60	12	16	4	11	251	145



Table P-1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and 8]

## Census Tracts

Remainder of Henrico County—Con.

## AGE

	Tract 2009.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.04	Tract 2010.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2011.01	Tract 2011.02	Tract 2013	Tract 2014.01	Tract 2014.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2014.04	Tract 2014.05	Tract 2015.01	Tract 2015.02
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>2 504</b>	<b>2 070</b>	<b>4 488</b>	—	<b>4 217</b>	<b>2 417</b>	<b>3 470</b>	<b>3 765</b>	<b>2 265</b>	<b>2 252</b>	<b>1 119</b>	<b>5 008</b>	<b>2 518</b>
Under 5 years .....	155	92	189	—	348	176	205	245	131	163	97	419	146
5 to 9 years .....	185	130	261	—	217	163	262	324	171	189	111	495	214
10 to 14 years .....	232	116	399	—	216	126	283	330	195	184	90	461	242
15 to 19 years .....	264	180	477	—	256	123	322	376	246	213	74	380	211
20 to 24 years .....	178	174	234	—	760	217	272	286	178	163	135	406	117
25 to 34 years .....	337	315	471	—	1 055	449	515	589	323	380	199	998	456
35 to 44 years .....	389	219	662	—	334	205	400	586	358	297	114	491	333
45 to 54 years .....	340	280	767	—	286	244	397	483	325	296	109	412	280
55 to 64 years .....	222	267	578	—	321	353	472	326	192	221	107	440	279
65 to 74 years .....	147	202	304	—	244	257	232	144	96	95	53	326	158
75 years and over .....	55	95	146	—	180	104	110	76	50	51	30	180	82
3 and 4 years .....	60	35	68	—	117	73	94	100	51	69	39	158	53
16 years and over .....	1 877	1 693	3 557	—	3 389	1 922	2 658	2 780	1 718	1 672	803	3 536	1 875
18 years and over .....	1 752	1 626	3 345	—	3 306	1 868	2 526	2 621	1 619	1 577	775	3 394	1 795
21 years and over .....	1 631	1 517	3 110	—	3 057	1 798	2 354	2 423	1 482	1 475	718	3 182	1 680
60 years and over .....	291	427	688	—	571	519	555	359	226	235	130	708	373
62 years and over .....	257	379	577	—	508	457	438	298	184	199	111	620	317
Median .....	33.0	36.5	38.3	—	27.0	33.2	32.6	31.2	31.5	31.2	27.0	28.5	32.5
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>1 272</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>2 303</b>	—	<b>2 301</b>	<b>1 268</b>	<b>1 768</b>	<b>1 959</b>	<b>1 150</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>2 700</b>	<b>1 267</b>
Under 5 years .....	69	46	90	—	174	84	85	119	55	87	46	220	65
5 to 9 years .....	104	59	126	—	94	88	122	164	94	80	58	232	99
10 to 14 years .....	107	59	189	—	111	51	142	161	100	79	47	226	121
15 to 19 years .....	106	94	235	—	146	60	147	178	122	106	41	199	107
20 to 24 years .....	82	90	109	—	433	116	130	151	83	85	72	218	54
25 to 34 years .....	190	141	256	—	530	220	261	326	171	189	105	556	239
35 to 44 years .....	211	114	371	—	176	98	209	306	180	144	58	249	162
45 to 54 years .....	173	149	384	—	172	139	216	246	163	156	56	226	138
55 to 64 years .....	106	146	291	—	177	195	249	168	92	114	55	260	141
65 to 74 years .....	87	113	169	—	162	149	129	87	56	50	34	202	85
75 years and over .....	37	58	83	—	126	68	78	53	34	38	22	112	56
3 and 4 years .....	20	15	31	—	66	27	37	51	21	38	22	81	21
16 years and over .....	969	880	1 858	—	1 898	1 031	1 395	1 477	878	858	430	1 969	963
18 years and over .....	923	842	1 752	—	1 854	1 007	1 336	1 400	829	814	419	1 897	922
21 years and over .....	870	800	1 642	—	1 698	970	1 249	1 297	761	764	387	1 780	868
60 years and over .....	166	245	371	—	374	308	313	216	124	132	76	432	201
62 years and over .....	153	219	314	—	344	273	249	182	100	115	69	385	175
Median .....	34.0	39.4	39.6	—	27.4	36.2	34.8	31.7	32.5	31.9	27.4	29.6	32.8

## HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>2 504</b>	<b>2 070</b>	<b>4 488</b>	—	<b>4 217</b>	<b>2 417</b>	<b>3 470</b>	<b>3 765</b>	<b>2 265</b>	<b>2 252</b>	<b>1 119</b>	<b>5 008</b>	<b>2 518</b>
In households .....	2 504	2 070	4 488	—	4 149	2 407	3 470	3 765	2 265	2 252	1 119	5 008	2 518
Householder .....	802	764	1 514	—	1 813	959	1 204	1 219	754	730	431	1 782	826
Family householder .....	709	597	1 342	—	1 211	733	997	1 075	646	645	294	1 416	723
Nonfamily householder .....	93	167	172	—	602	226	207	144	108	85	137	366	103
Living alone .....	79	144	151	—	471	202	172	130	86	74	114	330	92
Spouse .....	591	519	1 223	—	898	636	849	853	581	571	210	1 042	649
Other relatives .....	1 060	735	1 695	—	1 218	759	1 340	1 648	888	926	441	2 064	1 012
Nonrelatives .....	51	52	56	—	220	53	77	45	42	25	37	120	31
Inmate of institution .....	—	—	—	—	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	3.12	2.71	2.96	—	2.29	2.51	2.88	3.09	3.00	3.08	2.60	2.81	3.05
Persons per family .....	3.33	3.10	3.17	—	2.75	2.90	3.20	3.33	3.27	3.32	3.21	3.19	3.30
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>202</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>450</b>	—	<b>424</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>240</b>
In households .....	202	297	450	—	356	358	342	220	146	146	83	506	240
Householder .....	125	190	249	—	235	243	218	108	81	83	56	340	140
Nonfamily householder .....	38	67	71	—	116	108	95	31	32	31	33	147	46
Living alone .....	35	65	67	—	109	107	84	29	28	29	30	142	46
Spouse .....	45	69	118	—	77	80	75	39	27	28	13	120	62
Other relatives .....	29	34	76	—	39	32	44	70	27	33	11	41	38
Nonrelatives .....	3	4	7	—	5	3	5	3	11	2	3	5	—
Inmate of institution .....	—	—	—	—	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>709</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>1 342</b>	—	<b>1 211</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>1 075</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>1 416</b>	<b>723</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	393	232	624	—	542	293	464	617	340	348	155	804	349
Number of own children under 18 years .....	686	398	1 081	—	820	492	840	1 082	602	636	322	1 482	645
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>591</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>1 223</b>	—	<b>898</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>1 042</b>	<b>649</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	323	215	558	—	355	256	389	475	313	314	98	544	316
Number of own children under 18 years .....	565	371	978	—	558	433	716	863	553	580	196	1 020	593
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>96</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>97</b>	—	<b>248</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>53</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	57	12	54	—	155	33	66	119	23	27	48	242	25
Number of own children under 18 years .....	104	18	85	—	220	55	110	187	40	46	107	433	39

## MARITAL STATUS

<b>Male, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>940</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>1 741</b>	—	<b>1 514</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>1 301</b>	<b>1 351</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>1 611</b>	<b>934</b>
Single .....	279	210	412	—	364	184	306	358	215	191	110	382	196
Now married, except separated .....	610	538	1 244	—	929	651	877	877	594	581	218	1 068	666
Separated .....	13	14	15	—	91	11	25	28	18	11	11	42	17
Widowed .....	16	22	31	—	35	26	35	29	15	16	4	35	19
Divorced .....	22	43	39	—	95	35	58	59	25	35	35	84	36
<b>Female, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>992</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>1 898</b>	—	<b>1 922</b>	<b>1 045</b>	<b>1 419</b>	<b>1 515</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>2 022</b>	<b>982</b>
Single .....	209	166	372	—	437	133	236	292	159	153	97	364	158
Now married, except separated .....	613	538	1 249	—	927	647	868	881	590	584	218	1 067	669
Separated .....	31	22	25	—	102	15	29	51	23	13	24	126	19
Widowed .....	100	135	177	—	260	185	187	149	83	85	61	268	102
Divorced .....	39	44	75	—	196	65	99	142	46	47	43	197	34



Table P-1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Remainder of Henrica County—Con.		Totals for split tracts in Henrica County										
	Tract 2016.01	Tract 2016.02	Tract 2001.04	Tract 2001.10	Tract 2004.01	Tract 2004.02	Tract 2004.03	Tract 2005.03	Tract 2007	Tract 2008.01	Tract 2008.02	Tract 2009.01	Tract 2009.03
<b>AGE</b>													
Total persons	1 439	3 014	5 529	3 800	3 782	6 945	5 224	3 312	3 009	2 945	2 174	6 155	2 155
Under 5 years	81	175	233	353	323	431	222	166	111	127	118	406	93
5 to 9 years	122	218	306	359	360	513	261	179	105	170	136	506	138
10 to 14 years	130	240	377	332	280	536	309	273	136	198	170	608	125
15 to 19 years	155	249	493	269	290	637	380	339	150	271	156	656	184
20 to 24 years	106	202	439	333	221	1 011	610	232	181	223	121	423	177
25 to 34 years	187	416	856	1 049	948	1 710	1 052	461	361	467	374	1 001	324
35 to 44 years	191	401	683	534	510	890	505	457	212	359	275	1 022	230
45 to 54 years	175	380	831	272	372	646	559	394	240	392	260	765	297
55 to 64 years	159	377	719	184	240	352	586	418	346	433	263	447	280
65 to 74 years	80	232	325	83	146	150	501	216	408	203	203	218	208
75 years and over	53	124	267	32	92	69	239	177	759	102	98	103	99
3 and 4 years	31	73	87	138	121	171	76	77	49	53	53	163	35
16 years and over	1 077	2 333	4 515	2 695	2 761	5 339	4 360	2 636	2 627	2 389	1 720	4 502	1 757
18 years and over	1 011	2 212	4 297	2 590	2 623	5 089	4 229	2 493	2 559	2 271	1 642	4 203	1 689
21 years and over	924	2 086	4 038	2 426	2 486	4 665	3 959	2 319	2 472	2 142	1 571	3 887	1 580
60 years and over	201	544	892	178	336	356	995	588	1 341	500	434	493	444
62 years and over	172	457	768	154	289	303	873	504	1 274	404	374	423	392
Median	32.1	35.2	35.9	27.7	29.8	26.5	32.1	35.2	55.3	35.4	35.4	30.4	36.7
<b>Female</b>													
Under 5 years	711	1 544	2 887	1 976	1 910	3 622	2 960	1 744	1 875	1 542	1 132	3 148	1 110
5 to 9 years	34	83	103	170	159	198	119	75	60	54	56	193	46
10 to 14 years	51	100	139	172	180	264	127	85	49	90	72	279	61
15 to 19 years	71	120	181	162	142	269	166	133	61	82	76	298	63
20 to 24 years	79	125	256	144	138	318	210	161	73	129	65	308	95
25 to 34 years	44	95	229	198	119	541	346	130	90	118	73	207	92
35 to 44 years	95	216	429	560	481	902	564	237	183	252	190	544	145
45 to 54 years	105	209	361	270	234	480	272	235	108	187	141	536	120
55 to 64 years	83	197	466	138	193	326	329	200	132	228	135	380	158
65 to 74 years	76	199	357	96	124	189	355	241	206	232	146	211	153
75 years and over	39	123	179	45	74	94	304	120	268	113	115	126	118
3 and 4 years	34	77	187	21	66	41	168	127	645	57	63	66	59
16 years and over	12	34	39	65	55	74	47	30	28	18	21	73	15
18 years and over	543	1 214	2 412	1 440	1 400	2 826	2 510	1 423	1 684	1 287	912	2 311	914
21 years and over	512	1 152	2 295	1 389	1 336	2 701	2 440	1 350	1 653	1 232	880	2 181	876
60 years and over	461	1 094	2 171	1 288	1 268	2 475	2 282	1 270	1 616	1 170	849	2 027	834
62 years and over	105	294	507	96	189	208	627	366	1 009	279	252	274	254
Median	33.1	36.4	37.7	27.8	29.6	26.9	33.9	37.2	64.1	37.0	37.4	30.9	39.7
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>													
Total persons	1 439	3 014	5 529	3 800	3 782	6 945	5 224	3 312	3 009	2 945	2 174	6 155	2 155
In households	1 439	3 014	5 529	3 800	3 782	6 945	5 224	3 312	3 009	2 945	2 174	6 155	2 155
Householder	445	1 021	2 042	1 398	1 229	2 661	2 530	1 135	912	1 164	808	1 938	797
Family householder	385	870	1 574	1 064	1 081	1 863	1 409	912	641	855	676	1 711	626
Nonfamily householder	60	151	468	334	148	798	1 121	223	271	309	132	227	171
Living alone	57	142	393	272	129	552	969	170	234	268	118	179	148
Spouse	352	757	1 402	891	992	1 480	1 042	796	512	704	591	1 472	547
Other relatives	630	1 201	1 828	1 409	1 490	2 311	1 428	1 184	694	926	747	2 617	759
Nonrelatives	12	35	119	102	58	321	224	78	70	73	28	128	52
Inmate of institution	—	—	121	—	—	51	—	119	821	50	—	—	—
Other, in group quarters	—	—	17	—	13	121	—	—	—	28	—	—	—
Persons per household	3.23	2.95	2.64	2.72	3.07	2.55	2.06	2.81	2.40	2.46	2.69	3.18	2.70
Persons per family	3.55	3.25	3.05	3.16	3.30	3.03	2.75	3.17	2.88	2.91	2.98	3.39	3.09
Persons 65 years and over	133	356	592	115	238	219	740	393	1 167	305	301	321	307
In households	133	356	592	115	238	219	740	393	1 167	305	301	321	307
Householder	86	207	277	58	132	113	522	184	294	180	171	182	197
Nonfamily householder	29	64	103	20	44	37	265	59	125	61	52	56	70
Living alone	28	61	98	17	41	36	259	56	119	56	49	52	68
Spouse	32	95	100	26	56	42	161	65	94	77	83	72	72
Other relatives	12	50	84	25	45	59	52	47	46	40	44	62	34
Nonrelatives	3	4	10	6	5	5	5	3	2	7	3	5	4
Inmate of institution	—	—	113	—	—	—	—	94	731	—	—	—	—
Other, in group quarters	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>													
Families	385	870	1 574	1 064	1 081	1 863	1 409	912	641	855	676	1 711	626
With own children under 18 years	196	396	701	663	600	1 046	567	429	227	356	300	1 045	245
Number of own children under 18 years	384	707	1 182	1 161	1 066	1 736	914	780	386	584	507	1 813	420
Married-couple families	352	757	1 402	891	992	1 480	1 042	796	512	704	591	1 472	547
With own children under 18 years	183	357	610	529	559	772	342	374	176	269	260	894	227
Number of own children under 18 years	363	650	1 042	949	1 003	1 326	575	687	307	469	448	1 569	392
Female householder, no husband present	23	84	140	152	66	327	317	96	108	127	76	190	60
With own children under 18 years	10	31	76	121	34	242	204	47	43	79	38	125	13
Number of own children under 18 years	17	46	121	192	53	360	310	80	67	105	56	208	19
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>													
Male, 15 years and over	551	1 140	2 149	1 284	1 390	2 574	1 884	1 243	952	1 134	822	2 257	859
Single	142	258	562	287	277	806	559	311	226	285	177	610	214
Now married, except separated	366	784	1 430	905	1 016	1 534	1 077	812	595	728	608	1 510	566
Separated	11	28	42	34	22	80	71	18	16	32	7	23	14
Widowed	13	35	40	8	23	20	41	41	55	26	13	34	22
Divorced	19	35	75	50	52	134	136	61	60	63	17	80	43
Female, 15 years and over	555	1 241	2 464	1 472	1 429	2 891	2 548	1 451	1 705	1 316	928	2 378	940
Single	113	230	579	291	224	769	608	294	320	284	133	508	167
Now married, except separated	367	791	1 437	909	1 024	1 527	1 078	817	616	729	603	1 509	567
Separated	14	21	40	55	26	104	100	25	21	33	16	57	22
Widowed	55	156	269	71	107	143	390	230	629	138	132	166	140
Divorced	6	43	139	146	48	348	372	85	119	132	44	138	44

Table P-1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Totals for split tracts in Henrico County—Con.		New Kent County			Pawhatan County				Richmond city			
	Tract 2010.01	Tract 2014.03	Tract 7001	Tract 7002	Tract 7003	Tract 5001	Tract 5002	Tract 5003	Tract 5004	Tract 0101	Tract 0102	Tract 0103	Tract 0104
<b>AGE</b>													
Total persons	2 543	4 643	2 810	2 475	3 496	5 232	3 568	1 879	2 383	103	4 097	1 997	6 820
Under 5 years	124	386	217	183	223	365	243	7	183	—	100	132	328
5 to 9 years	135	439	251	205	242	439	293	6	211	1	83	168	249
10 to 14 years	147	433	262	234	289	553	371	14	219	1	78	191	280
15 to 19 years	190	440	225	229	311	509	366	315	227	—	92	183	278
20 to 24 years	198	444	172	233	294	335	251	308	159	4	162	227	713
25 to 34 years	379	983	552	507	571	882	642	808	416	8	552	379	1 578
35 to 44 years	275	619	415	334	386	865	505	261	260	20	246	195	651
45 to 54 years	339	451	290	207	382	529	329	92	204	28	279	174	537
55 to 64 years	390	262	232	189	385	394	299	61	263	30	480	168	570
65 to 74 years	258	125	128	106	304	216	166	5	153	9	870	113	699
75 years and over	108	61	66	48	109	145	103	2	88	2	1 155	67	937
3 and 4 years	46	154	82	60	86	165	106	2	81	—	27	42	100
16 years and over	2 100	3 303	2 026	1 801	2 666	3 735	2 586	1 823	1 726	101	3 821	1 472	5 900
18 years and over	2 019	3 126	1 923	1 701	2 532	3 510	2 414	1 593	1 629	101	3 782	1 391	5 795
21 years and over	1 912	2 862	1 813	1 593	2 377	3 312	2 242	1 501	1 508	100	3 726	1 274	5 605
60 years and over	546	295	289	221	598	531	412	28	387	23	2 291	257	1 911
62 years and over	470	241	247	192	524	453	345	18	317	15	2 192	229	1 803
Median	37.9	26.7	30.1	28.1	31.9	30.3	29.1	27.8	30.1	51.5	64.6	27.0	34.8
<b>Female</b>													
Total persons	1 320	2 418	1 389	1 228	1 710	2 638	1 778	69	1 183	15	2 675	1 126	3 950
Under 5 years	64	189	103	94	97	181	122	4	86	—	47	69	163
5 to 9 years	63	224	126	95	121	210	144	4	99	—	44	84	125
10 to 14 years	62	232	128	106	152	285	176	8	102	—	47	90	128
15 to 19 years	95	229	102	109	138	253	180	9	105	—	54	87	138
20 to 24 years	96	230	93	129	142	171	118	4	80	—	96	136	412
25 to 34 years	194	521	283	258	251	465	329	13	206	1	287	218	827
35 to 44 years	141	315	207	159	193	419	252	5	125	1	113	118	318
45 to 54 years	187	233	140	101	192	251	168	11	107	2	176	105	290
55 to 64 years	210	126	108	91	204	207	139	9	147	3	298	103	340
65 to 74 years	140	77	67	55	153	107	88	1	71	6	618	73	461
75 years and over	68	42	32	31	67	89	62	1	55	2	895	43	748
3 and 4 years	21	79	42	27	39	82	57	1	35	—	14	19	42
16 years and over	1 113	1 737	1 009	905	1 309	1 891	1 295	51	874	15	2 528	867	3 504
18 years and over	1 077	1 645	959	860	1 245	1 778	1 219	46	828	15	2 506	825	3 461
21 years and over	1 021	1 499	907	809	1 176	1 680	1 130	43	770	15	2 474	761	3 346
60 years and over	308	165	144	114	319	280	218	7	211	10	1 681	170	1 377
62 years and over	263	137	126	101	277	242	184	5	175	8	1 621	155	1 314
Median	41.0	26.8	30.0	27.8	33.5	30.2	29.8	31.8	31.0	66.5	68.5	28.8	39.5
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>													
Total persons	2 543	4 643	2 810	2 475	3 496	5 232	3 568	1 879	2 383	103	4 097	1 997	6 820
In households	2 543	4 643	2 810	2 456	3 396	5 232	3 568	1 69	2 383	35	4 030	1 997	6 098
Householder	976	1 583	930	803	1 201	1 643	1 134	51	752	20	2 429	729	3 000
Family householder	764	1 291	791	681	934	1 464	980	38	620	9	994	536	1 569
Nonfamily householder	212	292	139	122	267	179	154	13	132	11	1 435	193	1 431
Living alone	176	233	120	90	246	160	136	6	121	10	1 347	158	1 219
Spouse	670	1 038	710	598	788	1 315	873	36	526	6	785	264	1 248
Other relatives	823	1 897	1 127	981	1 353	2 211	1 510	47	1 067	8	645	926	1 529
Nonrelatives	74	125	43	74	54	63	51	35	38	1	171	78	321
Inmate of institution	—	—	—	12	89	—	—	—	—	68	67	—	630
Other, in group quarters	—	—	—	7	11	—	—	79	—	—	—	—	92
Persons per household	2.61	2.93	3.02	3.06	2.83	3.18	3.15	3.31	3.17	1.75	1.66	2.74	2.03
Persons per family	2.95	3.27	3.32	3.32	3.29	3.41	3.43	3.18	3.57	2.56	2.44	3.22	2.77
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b>													
In households	366	186	194	154	413	361	269	7	241	11	2 025	180	1 636
Householder	232	107	118	90	277	224	182	4	164	8	1 513	119	723
Nonfamily householder	81	49	40	32	122	65	73	1	58	4	1 064	54	371
Living alone	75	45	38	29	116	63	72	1	57	3	1 033	51	338
Spouse	84	33	46	28	85	74	59	1	47	2	298	30	220
Other relatives	45	35	26	20	38	52	26	—	26	—	113	30	112
Nonrelatives	5	11	4	4	13	11	2	—	4	—	38	1	28
Inmate of institution	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	63	—	552
Other, in group quarters	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>													
Families	764	1 291	791	681	934	1 464	980	38	620	9	994	536	1 569
With own children under 18 years	292	806	455	383	445	833	548	15	332	1	183	296	579
Number of own children under 18 years	476	1 410	824	707	860	1 562	1 053	26	661	1	281	508	944
<b>Married-couple families</b>													
With own children under 18 years	670	1 038	710	598	788	1 315	873	36	526	6	785	264	1 248
Number of own children under 18 years	253	627	419	335	377	757	494	15	298	1	150	132	458
Number of own children under 18 years	410	1 113	759	636	735	1 423	946	26	596	1	237	240	769
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>													
With own children under 18 years	79	215	53	62	113	104	74	—	68	3	171	235	273
Number of own children under 18 years	37	155	23	35	58	50	40	—	25	—	28	155	110
Number of own children under 18 years	62	255	41	55	105	97	87	—	48	—	38	255	158
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>													
Male, 15 years and over	1 006	1 612	1 048	920	1 402	1 913	1 325	1 799	874	86	1 299	623	2 429
Single	226	412	216	236	395	440	327	1 176	248	28	251	260	751
Now married, except separated	679	1 059	732	610	852	1 342	900	442	552	7	826	275	1 316
Separated	27	40	21	20	37	34	28	112	21	13	23	32	92
Widowed	27	18	21	18	44	40	29	5	24	5	116	23	112
Divorced	47	83	58	36	74	57	41	64	29	33	83	33	158
Female, 15 years and over	1 131	1 773	1 032	933	1 340	1 962	1 336	53	896	15	2 537	883	3 534
Single	193	350	168	184	244	368	243	10	188	1	453	294	990
Now married, except separated	680	1 056	727	609	822	1 342	901	38	551	6	822	286	1 328
Separated	31	85	13	24	32	32	25	—	20	—	34	84	117
Widowed	171	127	85	79	182	147	114	3	101	7	1 043	114	813
Divorced	56	155	39	37	60	73	53	2	36	1	185	105	286



Table P-1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Richmond city—Con.												
	Tract 0105	Tract 0106	Tract 0107	Tract 0108	Tract 0109	Tract 0110	Tract 0111	Tract 0201	Tract 0202	Tract 0203	Tract 0204	Tract 0205	Tract 0206
AGE													
Total persons	1 908	2 777	3 479	5 603	4 506	3 808	3 826	2 575	5 249	2 606	5 642	1 931	1 996
Under 5 years	75	129	196	363	306	306	220	249	512	119	464	124	100
5 to 9 years	97	151	184	390	305	348	177	271	506	121	464	138	103
10 to 14 years	121	206	266	585	431	345	206	353	632	159	615	143	140
15 to 19 years	154	225	336	713	598	334	468	373	679	209	770	117	165
20 to 24 years	175	250	335	485	464	352	664	249	564	181	674	154	164
25 to 34 years	295	363	449	718	615	596	530	344	734	250	862	426	248
35 to 44 years	189	257	361	714	461	357	274	212	467	240	541	228	213
45 to 54 years	311	363	493	677	465	329	311	213	474	375	480	182	228
55 to 64 years	243	374	412	505	409	395	416	196	362	424	420	213	298
65 to 74 years	156	306	292	295	298	286	361	74	229	356	263	145	223
75 years and over	92	153	155	158	154	160	199	41	90	172	89	61	114
3 and 4 years	22	45	77	117	118	114	80	94	187	45	160	43	35
16 years and over	1 583	2 253	2 773	4 114	3 342	2 739	3 178	1 632	3 456	2 171	3 953	1 504	1 625
18 years and over	1 526	2 170	2 638	3 814	3 105	2 607	3 104	1 451	3 163	2 079	3 647	1 452	1 555
21 years and over	1 439	2 025	2 436	3 448	2 763	2 403	2 555	1 277	2 797	1 953	3 184	1 385	1 452
60 years and over	348	650	633	682	649	638	787	220	480	742	556	300	487
62 years and over	307	564	552	576	569	543	695	169	399	639	475	255	413
Median	37.3	37.7	34.3	28.6	27.1	28.2	27.6	20.8	22.5	46.0	23.7	31.6	38.6
Female													
1 071	1 484	1 903	3 070	2 451	2 174	2 126	1 510	3 103	1 363	2 980	1 076	1 046	
Under 5 years	30	69	94	171	149	143	124	124	274	60	226	57	51
5 to 9 years	49	72	90	186	162	177	89	146	262	50	235	71	56
10 to 14 years	61	100	133	288	235	170	100	175	314	76	298	83	78
15 to 19 years	77	112	188	364	291	176	248	181	341	103	366	62	92
20 to 24 years	100	133	156	272	249	205	369	159	339	81	320	91	73
25 to 34 years	178	175	243	387	321	374	279	224	476	126	460	231	119
35 to 44 years	100	139	195	429	250	209	149	162	339	114	333	127	103
45 to 54 years	175	204	292	378	262	199	166	148	325	204	297	107	113
55 to 64 years	131	202	236	309	236	243	243	118	229	237	234	117	160
65 to 74 years	103	179	175	175	184	177	220	43	142	207	156	92	126
75 years and over	67	99	101	111	112	101	139	30	62	105	55	38	75
3 and 4 years	10	24	41	58	62	51	46	44	96	23	82	22	16
16 years and over	915	1 223	1 559	2 351	1 841	1 647	1 791	1 039	2 173	1 158	2 140	850	848
18 years and over	885	1 182	1 480	2 195	1 734	1 585	1 751	953	2 037	1 114	1 995	822	812
21 years and over	842	1 111	1 365	2 010	1 555	1 469	1 448	855	1 841	1 050	1 790	792	754
60 years and over	225	376	382	425	413	398	493	133	305	428	325	186	281
62 years and over	201	334	341	360	362	341	444	101	259	373	282	160	240
Median	39.9	41.2	37.6	31.6	29.3	30.4	29.0	24.2	25.4	49.6	25.7	32.3	39.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP													
Total persons	1 908	2 777	3 479	5 603	4 506	3 808	3 826	2 575	5 249	2 606	5 642	1 931	1 996
In households	1 908	2 761	3 478	5 567	4 394	3 779	3 126	2 534	5 249	2 606	5 150	1 895	1 992
Householder	724	890	1 195	1 616	1 293	1 336	1 300	733	1 723	980	1 495	786	765
Family householder	530	670	882	1 305	941	981	832	644	1 380	652	1 222	462	428
Nonfamily householder	194	220	313	311	352	355	468	89	343	328	273	324	337
Living alone	170	161	257	254	281	288	381	79	302	262	215	248	257
Spouse	379	427	525	760	520	419	487	184	422	409	416	179	205
Other relatives	748	1 238	1 564	2 976	2 347	1 814	1 155	1 564	2 953	1 035	3 015	742	830
Nonrelatives	57	206	194	215	234	210	184	53	151	182	224	188	192
Inmate of institution	—	16	—	36	109	—	—	41	—	—	485	15	—
Other, in group quarters	—	—	1	—	3	29	700	—	—	—	7	21	4
Persons per household	2.64	3.10	2.91	3.44	3.40	2.83	2.40	3.46	3.05	2.66	3.44	2.41	2.60
Persons per family	3.13	3.49	3.37	3.86	4.05	3.28	2.97	3.71	3.45	3.21	3.81	2.99	3.42
Persons 65 years and over													
248	459	447	453	452	446	560	115	319	528	352	206	337	
In households	248	453	446	439	433	560	115	319	528	346	184	335	
Householder	136	262	271	252	257	275	351	75	206	341	207	104	224
Nonfamily householder	54	84	103	92	127	100	142	20	85	144	79	41	104
Living alone	48	62	88	82	111	79	126	19	79	121	68	29	86
Spouse	48	80	57	73	56	77	109	17	48	100	50	27	49
Other relatives	60	74	84	94	86	61	82	20	47	56	69	24	34
Nonrelatives	4	37	34	20	34	20	18	3	18	31	20	29	28
Inmate of institution	—	6	—	14	19	—	—	—	—	—	6	13	—
Other, in group quarters	—	—	1	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	9	2
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN													
Families	530	670	882	1 305	941	981	832	644	1 380	652	1 222	462	428
With own children under 18 years	197	233	354	687	493	525	336	414	865	195	746	224	139
Number of own children under 18 years	316	404	624	1 401	1 006	1 007	581	911	1 809	372	1 613	379	301
Married-couple families	379	427	525	760	520	419	487	184	422	409	416	179	205
With own children under 18 years	142	147	204	396	273	177	165	79	182	108	196	69	46
Number of own children under 18 years	244	258	355	857	565	355	296	163	347	205	451	138	104
Female householder, no husband present	134	205	295	462	357	498	282	436	904	198	723	239	187
With own children under 18 years	52	79	144	262	201	326	144	326	659	77	514	140	83
Number of own children under 18 years	68	133	259	494	406	610	244	728	1 418	149	1 101	219	179
MARITAL STATUS													
Male, 15 years and over													
684	1 048	1 247	1 840	1 559	1 125	1 410	637	1 346	1 030	1 878	661	792	
Single	209	383	451	743	712	436	663	351	688	335	960	271	323
Now married, except separated	400	468	571	823	583	461	546	204	442	444	552	203	231
Separated	23	67	83	106	120	83	69	37	88	92	141	101	100
Widowed	18	53	56	59	47	61	40	18	47	65	62	22	56
Divorced	34	77	86	109	97	84	92	27	81	94	163	64	82
Female, 15 years and over													
931	1 243	1 586	2 425	1 905	1 684	1 813	1 065	2 253	1 177	2 221	865	861	
Single	297	356	486	847	677	589	794	478	958	297	946	312	278
Now married, except separated	395	479	575	827	591	474	527	213	473	434	471	207	228
Separated	25	89	113	188	168	178	85	141	322	83	322	93	89
Widowed	126	205	261	332	317	238	279	116	273	251	250	134	179
Divorced	88	114	151	231	152	205	128	117	227	112	232	119	87



Table P-1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

## Census Tracts

## AGE

	Tract 0207	Tract 0208	Tract 0209	Tract 0210	Tract 0211	Tract 0212	Tract 0301	Tract 0302	Tract 0303	Tract 0304	Tract 0305	Tract 0306	Tract 0401
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>1 746</b>	<b>2 614</b>	<b>4 010</b>	<b>1 780</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>1 626</b>	<b>3 578</b>	<b>2 021</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>1 788</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>136</b>
Under 5 years .....	117	188	255	134	33	108	355	75	1	2	23	—	4
5 to 9 years .....	103	160	256	157	28	93	419	82	9	2	14	—	4
10 to 14 years .....	122	193	305	153	57	87	479	82	33	2	7	—	7
15 to 19 years .....	150	233	412	159	59	119	507	102	92	40	248	14	6
20 to 24 years .....	154	250	406	174	45	132	294	154	566	30	348	139	7
25 to 34 years .....	212	467	466	299	107	286	378	277	101	22	348	485	12
35 to 44 years .....	159	274	370	158	79	164	281	223	56	12	156	190	15
45 to 54 years .....	183	264	488	142	77	165	232	308	44	13	147	64	9
55 to 64 years .....	230	283	485	149	107	203	208	325	39	12	166	24	38
65 to 74 years .....	202	203	388	154	93	161	207	233	18	6	169	2	20
75 years and over .....	114	99	179	101	54	108	218	160	17	8	162	1	14
3 and 4 years .....	44	70	104	51	11	41	146	23	1	—	2	—	1
16 years and over .....	1 378	2 031	3 103	1 301	607	1 311	2 211	1 766	926	142	1 739	919	119
18 years and over .....	1 321	1 930	2 942	1 239	581	1 267	1 991	1 722	919	141	1 728	917	115
21 years and over .....	1 223	1 798	2 695	1 150	553	1 185	1 749	1 645	745	93	1 426	884	114
60 years and over .....	414	432	806	340	197	381	521	556	50	19	418	7	50
62 years and over .....	373	379	702	309	178	344	475	477	44	15	375	5	36
Median .....	35.9	30.3	32.3	28.4	38.8	34.5	20.4	45.6	22.7	24.7	31.2	30.5	55.8
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>969</b>	<b>1 398</b>	<b>2 232</b>	<b>1 021</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>2 146</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>75</b>
Under 5 years .....	59	104	119	63	10	50	174	30	1	1	5	—	1
5 to 9 years .....	57	92	131	69	12	43	199	35	3	2	6	—	2
10 to 14 years .....	62	86	173	83	31	52	240	43	9	1	3	—	5
15 to 19 years .....	83	125	215	99	32	62	245	58	47	1	215	—	3
20 to 24 years .....	76	137	230	110	23	66	179	80	347	6	200	—	5
25 to 34 years .....	95	237	261	190	54	133	273	120	38	7	130	—	6
35 to 44 years .....	96	130	205	84	42	91	218	94	19	8	56	—	9
45 to 54 years .....	104	134	276	74	42	87	172	125	15	4	67	—	5
55 to 64 years .....	135	169	278	83	63	110	138	142	15	5	84	—	20
65 to 74 years .....	132	123	224	99	59	103	139	138	9	4	101	—	12
75 years and over .....	70	61	120	67	40	71	169	104	10	4	114	—	7
3 and 4 years .....	24	39	51	23	2	19	66	8	1	—	—	—	—
16 years and over .....	780	1 097	1 766	784	345	708	1 481	853	495	38	963	—	66
18 years and over .....	747	1 036	1 685	751	330	684	1 375	826	491	38	954	—	64
21 years and over .....	696	971	1 545	692	319	644	1 249	784	383	38	705	—	63
60 years and over .....	255	258	482	213	130	237	373	310	26	10	261	—	29
62 years and over .....	233	224	426	197	117	218	341	278	23	8	242	—	21
Median .....	40.7	30.8	34.4	29.0	45.0	37.4	26.0	47.1	22.1	36.8	27.9	—	55.4

## HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>1 746</b>	<b>2 614</b>	<b>4 010</b>	<b>1 780</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>1 626</b>	<b>3 578</b>	<b>2 021</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>1 788</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>136</b>
In households .....	1 699	2 559	4 003	1 777	739	1 624	3 478	1 885	45	89	1 419	8	135
Householder .....	631	946	1 382	699	280	620	1 125	857	22	64	1 066	2	76
Family householder .....	396	595	982	481	199	448	790	351	10	12	172	—	23
Nonfamily householder .....	235	351	400	218	81	172	335	506	12	52	894	2	53
Living alone .....	184	258	313	183	69	138	315	376	10	47	807	1	46
Spouse .....	151	290	489	229	122	317	155	154	6	7	114	—	17
Other relatives .....	790	1 073	1 904	771	304	609	2 124	602	11	9	112	—	28
Nonrelatives .....	127	250	228	78	33	78	74	272	6	9	127	6	14
Inmate of institution .....	26	55	7	3	—	—	100	74	210	—	61	911	—
Other, in group quarters .....	21	—	—	—	—	2	—	62	721	60	308	—	1
Persons per household .....	2.69	2.71	2.90	2.54	2.64	2.62	3.09	2.20	2.05	1.39	1.33	4.00	1.78
Persons per family .....	3.38	3.29	3.44	3.08	3.14	3.07	3.88	3.15	2.70	2.33	2.31	—	2.96
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>316</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>34</b>
In households .....	309	271	564	253	147	269	348	368	11	14	279	—	34
Householder .....	204	175	368	155	95	159	283	250	6	12	230	—	25
Nonfamily householder .....	84	69	164	78	37	60	203	158	—	11	180	—	19
Living alone .....	64	55	139	72	35	54	198	126	—	11	172	—	18
Spouse .....	37	44	80	47	28	58	29	37	3	2	33	—	5
Other relatives .....	41	34	93	39	20	42	26	37	—	—	7	—	1
Nonrelatives .....	27	18	23	12	4	10	10	44	2	—	9	—	3
Inmate of institution .....	7	31	3	2	—	—	77	24	24	—	52	3	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—

## FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>396</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>23</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	139	290	413	249	63	179	554	100	—	4	37	...	12
Number of own children under 18 years .....	274	499	788	483	125	306	1 357	188	—	5	51	—	19
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>151</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>17</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	48	111	172	82	38	131	73	41	—	2	13	...	7
Number of own children under 18 years .....	99	189	343	175	73	231	192	82	—	2	21	—	12
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>215</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>6</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	83	164	224	159	23	42	477	55	—	1	17	...	5
Number of own children under 18 years .....	162	287	422	298	48	67	1 155	100	—	2	23	—	7

## MARITAL STATUS

<b>Male, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>613</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>1 385</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>54</b>
Single .....	265	390	542	175	88	180	486	376	335	74	396	397	9
Now married, except separated .....	167	322	533	249	133	332	181	212	57	12	154	165	21
Separated .....	69	117	109	26	13	33	43	134	14	5	73	101	4
Widowed .....	52	45	72	28	14	23	47	86	6	1	49	14	9
Divorced .....	60	83	129	52	18	47	35	113	21	12	105	242	11
<b>Female, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>791</b>	<b>1 116</b>	<b>1 809</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>1 533</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>67</b>
Single .....	267	411	606	245	93	163	618	288	426	15	572	—	16
Now married, except separated .....	173	313	533	254	131	333	188	188	39	14	134	—	20
Separated .....	76	99	185	74	19	23	249	108	10	1	24	—	2
Widowed .....	201	184	333	144	77	141	301	211	17	5	131	—	20
Divorced .....	74	109	152	89	35	63	177	66	8	4	106	—	9

Table P-1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Richmond city—Con.												
	Tract 0402	Tract 0403	Tract 0404	Tract 0405	Tract 0406	Tract 0407	Tract 0408	Tract 0409	Tract 0410	Tract 0411	Tract 0412	Tract 0413	Tract 0414
AGE													
Total persons	2 036	2 422	3 751	4 115	1 749	2 621	1 637	3 050	2 945	4 155	1 135	1 186	2 519
Under 5 years	113	15	89	85	43	88	38	125	102	225	83	66	120
5 to 9 years	94	16	69	92	23	59	41	121	63	192	75	75	104
10 to 14 years	126	17	69	65	17	42	55	114	66	233	63	82	144
15 to 19 years	140	886	183	304	59	41	80	177	84	304	86	130	202
20 to 24 years	152	1 005	1 100	763	421	265	143	463	468	578	133	103	223
25 to 34 years	242	177	970	1 216	573	700	347	799	1 102	899	222	149	316
35 to 44 years	220	30	261	383	101	201	124	230	315	381	90	113	210
45 to 54 years	311	41	163	273	99	193	135	230	167	400	110	104	309
55 to 64 years	282	70	253	305	144	288	239	281	188	407	123	147	439
65 to 74 years	244	89	310	306	125	372	234	266	217	342	96	117	305
75 years and over	112	76	284	323	144	372	201	244	173	194	54	100	147
3 and 4 years	49	4	40	30	17	33	10	45	35	78	31	22	51
16 years and over	1 677	2 364	3 519	3 857	1 663	2 426	1 488	2 661	2 701	3 455	901	935	2 108
18 years and over	1 624	2 347	3 483	3 823	1 647	2 409	1 456	2 594	2 674	3 342	864	887	2 018
21 years and over	1 536	1 054	3 136	3 444	1 562	2 368	1 405	2 449	2 587	3 115	807	811	1 911
60 years and over	488	195	734	777	341	901	551	650	493	733	214	285	671
62 years and over	432	183	688	724	314	837	496	591	442	640	191	259	580
Median	41.9	20.6	27.5	29.6	28.4	39.8	43.8	30.2	29.9	29.8	29.7	34.0	42.0
Female													
Under 5 years	1 052	1 528	2 044	2 225	910	1 614	942	1 694	1 578	2 189	605	688	1 362
5 to 9 years	49	8	45	33	29	50	18	68	54	130	41	33	63
10 to 14 years	50	4	30	41	10	36	27	75	32	92	39	33	48
15 to 19 years	69	10	35	38	9	26	23	59	39	124	31	39	62
20 to 24 years	69	621	109	187	29	21	34	95	51	147	48	72	99
25 to 34 years	92	640	624	430	217	142	83	250	288	326	69	65	115
35 to 44 years	119	66	424	593	259	362	165	396	532	391	103	84	157
45 to 54 years	101	12	109	158	31	94	64	112	126	183	49	70	113
55 to 64 years	146	23	72	111	61	116	77	121	70	212	59	57	195
65 to 74 years	138	35	133	179	78	198	145	171	103	222	65	95	235
75 years and over	141	59	230	192	76	270	159	169	147	214	59	78	183
3 and 4 years	18	2	20	10	13	17	3	27	21	42	16	12	28
16 years and over	874	1 503	1 930	2 101	861	1 499	865	1 479	1 444	1 820	488	567	1 172
18 years and over	844	1 492	1 916	2 082	853	1 492	853	1 443	1 428	1 771	466	542	1 126
21 years and over	795	593	1 688	1 861	808	1 467	830	1 364	1 369	1 642	435	495	1 073
60 years and over	289	124	546	542	228	677	380	430	342	467	135	186	392
62 years and over	262	117	519	509	214	634	344	401	314	416	124	167	349
Median	43.1	20.4	27.7	29.8	28.5	52.3	52.1	31.3	29.7	30.6	31.2	38.3	46.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP													
Total persons	2 036	2 422	3 751	4 115	1 749	2 621	1 637	3 050	2 945	4 155	1 135	1 186	2 519
In households	1 978	654	3 653	3 502	1 683	2 546	1 637	2 975	2 922	4 069	1 112	1 183	2 399
Householder	831	379	2 214	2 037	980	1 490	866	1 427	1 610	1 751	442	491	884
Family householder	450	110	438	537	253	551	399	614	531	803	250	291	640
Nonfamily householder	381	269	1 776	1 500	727	939	467	813	1 079	948	192	200	244
Living alone	305	207	1 280	1 115	495	758	384	593	750	646	137	180	193
Spouse	202	76	319	381	170	399	264	385	397	409	179	158	382
Other relatives	762	112	383	423	209	406	373	805	413	1 359	385	492	981
Nonrelatives	183	87	737	661	324	251	134	358	502	550	106	42	152
Inmate of institution	36	101	61	227	13	75	—	48	9	47	23	—	111
Other, in group quarters	22	1 667	37	386	53	—	—	27	14	39	—	3	9
Persons per household	2.38	1.73	1.65	1.72	1.72	1.71	1.89	2.08	1.81	2.32	2.52	2.41	2.71
Persons per family	3.14	2.71	2.60	2.50	2.50	2.46	2.60	2.94	2.53	3.20	3.26	3.23	3.13
Persons 65 years and over	356	165	594	629	269	744	435	510	390	536	150	217	452
In households	350	164	551	457	254	671	435	458	386	518	150	216	411
Householder	247	125	465	330	188	485	312	308	272	344	108	159	246
Nonfamily householder	136	78	386	241	123	308	171	153	178	179	57	94	90
Living alone	112	73	374	215	106	286	155	136	160	152	51	89	79
Spouse	39	29	46	50	27	96	75	74	61	63	20	33	88
Other relatives	37	7	30	36	25	67	37	60	38	66	18	18	61
Nonrelatives	27	3	10	41	14	23	11	16	15	45	4	6	16
Inmate of institution	4	1	42	150	12	73	—	48	4	16	—	—	38
Other, in group quarters	2	—	1	22	3	—	—	4	—	2	—	1	3
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN													
Families	450	110	438	537	253	551	399	614	531	803	250	291	640
With own children under 18 years	165	21	140	159	58	124	92	205	162	320	111	139	214
Number of own children under 18 years	317	51	231	247	85	196	155	368	235	595	220	254	371
Married-couple families	202	76	319	381	170	399	264	385	397	409	179	158	382
With own children under 18 years	60	14	94	103	36	98	55	118	118	153	82	66	102
Number of own children under 18 years	121	40	162	171	58	161	92	220	175	275	169	126	193
Female householder, no husband present	204	25	87	117	68	120	108	188	103	328	57	114	217
With own children under 18 years	96	5	39	47	19	22	32	76	41	150	27	68	100
Number of own children under 18 years	182	7	59	65	23	28	56	128	57	296	49	121	166
MARITAL STATUS													
Male, 15 years and over	819	868	1 590	1 760	804	930	629	1 198	1 261	1 662	420	380	962
Single	335	729	1 002	956	484	361	242	556	651	791	145	133	366
Now married, except separated	234	84	350	416	187	414	284	419	406	453	189	168	411
Separated	101	11	40	101	21	30	18	45	49	159	18	23	50
Widowed	52	11	38	60	27	36	35	54	22	67	20	24	58
Divorced	97	33	160	227	85	89	50	124	133	192	48	32	77
Female, 15 years and over	884	1 506	1 934	2 113	862	1 502	874	1 492	1 453	1 843	494	583	1 189
Single	292	1 300	1 046	1 042	403	493	251	558	660	711	121	181	347
Now married, except separated	220	99	351	418	186	421	283	414	410	460	195	166	412
Separated	89	9	50	72	34	36	22	74	52	156	26	62	88
Widowed	190	61	291	331	124	392	215	259	171	324	94	120	223
Divorced	93	37	196	250	115	160	103	187	160	192	58	54	119



Table P-1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

## Census Tracts

Richmond city—Con.

## AGE

	Tract 0415	Tract 0416	Tract 0501	Tract 0502	Tract 0503	Tract 0504	Tract 0505	Tract 0506	Tract 0601	Tract 0602	Tract 0603	Tract 0604	Tract 0605
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>1 275</b>	<b>1 690</b>	<b>2 604</b>	<b>3 271</b>	<b>1 293</b>	<b>2 931</b>	<b>5 115</b>	<b>2 234</b>	<b>2 241</b>	<b>3 758</b>	<b>2 249</b>	<b>6 612</b>	<b>6 081</b>
Under 5 years .....	54	58	85	126	37	123	127	86	235	315	132	447	354
5 to 9 years .....	69	106	61	81	21	163	113	108	222	335	125	465	262
10 to 14 years .....	102	131	69	70	53	189	156	161	332	404	153	551	281
15 to 19 years .....	119	157	111	89	32	207	1 128	179	342	469	192	688	275
20 to 24 years .....	115	99	168	167	48	153	1 362	70	232	381	194	645	577
25 to 34 years .....	141	194	551	549	157	414	477	141	244	468	359	1 018	1 498
35 to 44 years .....	113	250	259	200	97	339	294	273	196	378	210	691	460
45 to 54 years .....	177	214	252	335	105	358	294	326	171	367	231	685	450
55 to 64 years .....	206	210	383	603	204	417	485	395	129	324	264	686	652
65 to 74 years .....	135	181	414	674	308	374	446	301	91	204	251	481	668
75 years and over .....	44	90	251	377	231	194	233	194	47	113	138	255	604
3 and 4 years .....	20	26	30	25	13	42	40	40	77	88	57	161	118
16 years and over .....	1 029	1 370	2 367	2 985	1 173	2 412	4 674	1 856	1 384	2 600	1 805	5 019	5 128
18 years and over .....	979	1 307	2 312	2 945	1 155	2 323	4 575	1 756	1 251	2 412	1 725	4 715	5 017
21 years and over .....	904	1 218	2 264	2 884	1 145	2 227	3 016	1 679	1 041	2 154	1 613	4 341	4 831
60 years and over .....	280	357	859	1 377	650	788	915	675	188	450	531	1 062	1 599
62 years and over .....	235	324	765	1 246	608	717	816	596	171	395	457	919	1 466
Median .....	38.6	38.3	44.9	55.3	60.1	41.6	22.0	48.3	19.8	24.6	33.8	29.3	32.9
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>728</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>1 521</b>	<b>1 891</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>1 598</b>	<b>2 594</b>	<b>1 174</b>	<b>1 284</b>	<b>2 062</b>	<b>1 162</b>	<b>3 610</b>	<b>3 474</b>
Under 5 years .....	25	27	38	55	13	58	64	38	134	142	62	219	182
5 to 9 years .....	31	52	37	37	14	80	53	40	115	171	59	244	139
10 to 14 years .....	53	68	37	38	31	105	69	71	170	208	66	295	137
15 to 19 years .....	59	80	49	55	17	92	520	103	178	228	104	354	144
20 to 24 years .....	59	48	98	97	28	71	628	21	124	214	109	333	337
25 to 34 years .....	81	99	306	277	89	222	224	78	152	271	167	553	766
35 to 44 years .....	77	133	142	109	55	186	158	153	141	221	100	404	231
45 to 54 years .....	111	111	149	197	66	192	176	168	106	225	114	378	274
55 to 64 years .....	122	124	232	360	131	242	290	209	79	191	139	376	393
65 to 74 years .....	86	107	262	409	239	220	252	164	51	107	160	289	427
75 years and over .....	24	60	171	257	188	130	160	129	34	84	82	165	444
3 and 4 years .....	10	15	13	11	4	16	22	19	43	41	24	84	58
16 years and over .....	606	750	1 403	1 757	807	1 337	2 389	1 011	831	1 482	958	2 795	2 985
18 years and over .....	586	717	1 377	1 736	796	1 298	2 344	954	757	1 393	916	2 642	2 927
21 years and over .....	542	674	1 353	1 697	796	1 250	1 614	917	650	1 270	853	2 436	2 825
60 years and over .....	169	222	554	863	499	487	556	386	116	264	314	641	1 070
62 years and over .....	144	200	496	786	471	442	492	349	104	234	278	553	996
Median .....	41.8	40.1	49.5	57.6	64.4	44.3	24.0	50.4	21.3	27.2	36.6	30.8	35.9

## HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>1 275</b>	<b>1 690</b>	<b>2 604</b>	<b>3 271</b>	<b>1 293</b>	<b>2 931</b>	<b>5 115</b>	<b>2 234</b>	<b>2 241</b>	<b>3 758</b>	<b>2 249</b>	<b>6 612</b>	<b>6 081</b>
In households .....	1 275	1 684	2 544	3 271	1 293	2 931	2 992	2 234	2 227	3 758	2 192	6 576	5 857
Householder .....	470	617	1 356	1 598	779	1 204	1 297	865	596	1 120	982	2 249	2 756
Family householder .....	358	470	698	1 044	318	864	874	670	458	906	425	1 637	1 487
Nonfamily householder .....	112	147	658	554	461	340	423	195	138	214	557	612	1 269
Living alone .....	96	129	568	488	437	293	344	178	119	181	461	501	1 075
Spouse .....	227	378	563	873	245	717	748	621	135	442	199	975	1 102
Other relatives .....	544	635	509	692	238	930	820	695	1 398	2 031	797	3 051	1 629
Nonrelatives .....	34	54	116	108	31	80	127	53	98	165	214	301	370
Inmate of institution .....	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	26	222
Other, in group quarters .....	—	6	27	—	—	—	2 123	—	14	—	25	10	2
Persons per household .....	2.71	2.73	1.88	2.05	1.66	2.43	2.31	2.58	3.74	3.36	2.23	2.92	2.13
Persons per family .....	3.15	3.16	2.54	2.50	2.52	2.91	2.79	2.96	4.35	3.73	3.34	3.46	2.84
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>179</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>1 051</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>1 272</b>
In households .....	179	271	664	1 051	539	568	677	495	138	317	384	720	1 066
Householder .....	122	175	451	686	431	388	453	336	92	191	279	458	725
Nonfamily householder .....	43	69	222	279	299	168	190	141	45	68	186	187	371
Living alone .....	36	64	209	260	292	152	168	130	44	62	156	169	340
Spouse .....	37	62	135	243	71	132	169	123	16	44	36	126	226
Other relatives .....	14	27	66	105	33	41	45	27	25	67	38	112	85
Nonrelatives .....	6	7	12	17	4	7	10	9	5	15	31	24	30
Inmate of institution .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	16	204
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2

## FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>358</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>1 044</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>906</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>1 637</b>	<b>1 487</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	124	178	159	203	74	332	281	249	308	509	189	778	513
Number of own children under 18 years .....	211	337	242	302	132	587	506	462	836	1 100	411	1 532	885
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>227</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>1 102</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	64	148	135	183	64	286	239	238	73	210	80	443	354
Number of own children under 18 years .....	117	276	215	276	115	519	445	444	208	422	177	879	630
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>111</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>312</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	51	25	19	14	8	37	38	8	228	279	103	307	139
Number of own children under 18 years .....	82	50	22	18	13	56	56	14	618	645	226	606	229

## MARITAL STATUS

<b>Male, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>431</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>1 233</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>1 101</b>	<b>2 311</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>1 163</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>2 297</b>	<b>2 168</b>
Single .....	142	187	273	240	80	276	1 441	179	330	517	359	897	634
Now married, except separated .....	239	384	583	890	252	732	773	642	144	479	236	1 037	1 178
Separated .....	14	16	20	13	6	16	21	4	37	64	81	104	83
Widowed .....	15	16	44	42	13	40	25	19	25	35	79	90	69
Divorced .....	21	30	60	48	18	37	51	10	51	68	109	169	204
<b>Female, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>619</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>1 409</b>	<b>1 761</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>1 355</b>	<b>2 408</b>	<b>1 025</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>1 541</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>2 852</b>	<b>3 016</b>
Single .....	166	175	397	337	203	259	1 259	174	360	539	329	916	763
Now married, except separated .....	238	386	591	894	251	731	765	635	162	487	222	1 041	1 180
Separated .....	47	22	19	16	7	16	25	6	124	158	108	206	112
Widowed .....	111	126	261	406	283	245	267	182	109	216	192	430	630
Divorced .....	57	53	141	108	69	104	92	28	110	141	124	259	331



Table P-1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Richmond city—Con.												
	Tract 0606	Tract 0607	Tract 0608	Tract 0609	Tract 0701	Tract 0702	Tract 0703	Tract 0704	Tract 0705	Tract 0706	Tract 0707	Tract 0708	Tract 0709
AGE													
Total persons	2 442	6 038	5 034	1 476	4 199	861	2 411	4 030	11 768	6 198	4 621	7 822	6 634
Under 5 years	139	629	421	125	215	30	106	237	843	440	455	682	547
5 to 9 years	68	702	381	86	209	38	66	162	652	312	354	483	530
10 to 14 years	58	692	359	89	310	44	80	148	562	262	301	413	483
15 to 19 years	87	636	362	115	371	52	127	216	605	357	280	507	391
20 to 24 years	104	506	630	182	242	47	477	231	1 739	995	492	943	776
25 to 34 years	449	1 007	1 029	256	589	107	640	790	3 562	1 537	1 127	1 776	1 536
35 to 44 years	155	591	508	146	573	96	151	350	954	492	405	768	632
45 to 54 years	211	443	398	170	722	127	233	598	843	588	410	747	610
55 to 64 years	432	410	492	186	666	209	223	761	986	638	391	809	595
65 to 74 years	460	274	326	93	208	90	122	381	716	392	278	509	373
75 years and over	279	148	128	28	94	21	186	156	306	185	128	185	161
3 and 4 years	39	244	152	46	79	6	40	88	273	150	166	224	207
16 years and over	2 164	3 853	3 799	1 152	3 383	741	2 137	3 430	9 600	5 132	3 452	6 165	4 985
18 years and over	2 124	3 602	3 671	1 112	3 201	716	2 085	3 334	9 359	5 023	3 346	5 941	4 842
21 years and over	2 072	3 282	3 404	1 034	3 046	689	1 989	3 231	8 942	4 708	3 157	5 591	4 588
60 years and over	962	609	696	192	571	211	406	862	1 467	871	594	1 080	779
62 years and over	868	533	586	159	434	157	356	709	1 288	726	515	918	669
Median	53.4	23.6	27.6	29.8	37.5	46.3	28.4	40.7	27.9	28.4	28.1	29.1	28.3
Female													
Under 5 years	76	297	207	61	114	14	50	127	426	232	223	332	261
5 to 9 years	33	333	186	47	101	20	32	72	304	153	166	250	275
10 to 14 years	32	330	187	44	160	20	38	73	264	136	142	192	243
15 to 19 years	38	327	210	58	172	23	68	107	309	196	147	263	199
20 to 24 years	51	325	368	99	119	27	291	125	1 016	544	292	546	439
25 to 34 years	222	618	533	114	301	62	346	383	1 837	740	587	865	767
35 to 44 years	75	345	257	68	290	47	70	177	504	232	208	361	296
45 to 54 years	128	256	225	90	382	70	135	344	473	330	220	397	300
55 to 64 years	255	233	292	96	326	108	111	380	570	327	241	432	281
65 to 74 years	279	160	194	54	100	47	70	207	448	214	196	288	191
75 years and over	184	103	86	15	64	13	154	107	209	114	92	113	94
3 and 4 years	25	113	82	19	46	5	16	47	153	96	82	107	103
16 years and over	1 226	2 285	2 130	582	1 719	393	1 232	1 804	5 320	2 668	1 954	3 232	2 526
18 years and over	1 209	2 156	2 059	560	1 629	381	1 206	1 754	5 198	2 614	1 897	3 122	2 453
21 years and over	1 183	1 990	1 889	523	1 562	368	1 151	1 703	4 964	2 433	1 785	2 920	2 304
60 years and over	584	378	424	105	283	109	271	483	912	489	406	619	400
62 years and over	540	329	362	85	221	82	248	399	811	408	356	531	348
Median	56.7	25.8	28.1	30.1	38.1	46.9	28.9	43.9	28.2	28.2	28.7	28.9	27.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP													
Total persons	2 442	6 038	5 034	1 476	4 199	861	2 411	4 030	11 768	6 198	4 621	7 822	6 634
In households	2 442	5 993	5 034	1 475	4 199	861	2 187	4 030	11 768	6 198	4 621	7 822	6 337
Householder	1 136	1 936	2 064	568	1 449	329	1 020	1 621	5 458	2 745	1 872	3 085	2 439
Family householder	789	1 573	1 365	416	1 295	299	561	1 314	2 985	1 742	1 291	2 305	1 720
Nonfamily householder	347	363	699	152	154	30	459	307	2 473	1 003	581	780	719
Living alone	308	315	588	127	128	24	303	240	1 912	785	505	583	555
Spouse	667	782	865	317	1 207	274	477	1 218	2 278	1 359	985	1 917	1 286
Other relatives	558	3 109	1 832	542	1 458	252	490	1 072	3 191	1 736	1 605	2 478	2 328
Nonrelatives	81	166	273	48	85	6	200	119	841	358	159	342	284
Inmate of institution	—	44	—	—	—	—	221	—	—	—	—	—	297
Other, in group quarters	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	2.15	3.10	2.44	2.60	2.90	2.62	2.14	2.49	2.16	2.26	2.47	2.54	2.60
Persons per family	2.55	3.47	2.98	3.06	3.06	2.76	2.72	2.74	2.83	2.78	3.01	2.91	3.10
Persons 65 years and over	739	422	454	121	302	111	308	537	1 022	577	406	694	534
In households	739	401	454	121	302	111	117	537	1 022	577	406	694	490
Householder	481	269	289	76	168	65	69	314	666	354	301	415	319
Nonfamily householder	204	123	126	35	40	11	28	99	333	123	181	146	134
Living alone	192	114	116	35	36	11	25	95	323	119	177	129	122
Spouse	183	75	112	25	73	35	31	154	205	140	65	177	98
Other relatives	63	50	41	19	49	11	17	67	133	73	37	89	60
Nonrelatives	12	7	12	1	12	—	—	2	18	10	3	13	13
Inmate of institution	—	21	—	—	—	—	188	—	—	—	—	—	44
Other, in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN													
Families	789	1 573	1 365	416	1 295	299	561	1 314	2 985	1 742	1 291	2 305	1 720
With own children under 18 years	176	1 034	714	180	548	90	190	411	1 309	678	728	1 037	916
Number of own children under 18 years	291	2 175	1 184	317	954	139	307	677	2 224	1 012	1 191	1 698	1 630
Married-couple families	667	782	865	317	1 207	274	477	1 218	2 278	1 359	985	1 917	1 286
With own children under 18 years	151	432	400	126	513	81	149	373	865	485	513	814	631
Number of own children under 18 years	255	889	692	223	900	123	249	622	1 469	735	870	1 344	1 116
Female householder, no husband present	100	716	396	72	70	20	67	76	573	298	263	310	347
With own children under 18 years	23	568	270	40	25	7	34	29	388	163	198	189	247
Number of own children under 18 years	34	1 232	431	71	38	12	49	42	675	241	294	308	455
MARITAL STATUS													
Male, 15 years and over	945	1 648	1 708	582	1 711	352	914	1 653	4 345	2 487	1 528	2 979	2 507
Single	191	586	523	146	415	64	324	320	1 434	703	339	654	665
Now married, except separated	677	825	903	325	1 228	276	498	1 237	2 346	1 422	1 012	1 966	1 442
Separated	10	82	101	33	13	2	19	21	162	99	52	121	120
Widowed	37	47	36	16	21	6	23	23	74	57	24	44	64
Divorced	30	108	145	62	34	4	50	52	329	206	101	194	216
Female, 15 years and over	1 232	2 367	2 165	594	1 754	397	1 245	1 830	5 366	2 697	1 983	3 265	2 567
Single	172	782	562	100	318	67	430	281	1 654	665	366	613	586
Now married, except separated	682	829	899	329	1 237	277	495	1 244	2 357	1 412	1 020	1 968	1 343
Separated	23	255	165	33	14	6	35	32	239	125	92	121	119
Widowed	272	264	266	65	133	36	180	204	554	278	274	321	248
Divorced	83	237	273	67	52	11	105	69	562	217	231	242	271

Table P-2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1980

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and 8]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]**

AGE											
	Total persons	450 326	1 397	125 841	15 607	10 838	99 396	7 455	43 615	151 187	5 659
Under 5 years	26 859	88	9 520	1 101	699	7 720	466	2 734	8 444	290	
5 to 9 years	29 787	93	11 412	1 426	891	9 095	521	3 248	9 759	287	
10 to 14 years	32 842	99	12 277	1 586	1 101	9 590	581	3 818	10 973	340	
15 to 19 years	36 867	108	11 530	1 519	1 144	8 867	601	4 308	12 258	440	
20 to 24 years	40 801	114	8 922	812	823	7 287	530	3 162	13 719	468	
25 to 34 years	84 991	278	25 041	2 996	1 694	20 351	1 272	6 936	26 791	779	
35 to 44 years	56 579	177	19 935	2 469	1 701	15 765	1 028	6 394	17 862	553	
45 to 54 years	48 181	151	13 070	1 807	1 325	9 938	937	5 070	17 572	728	
55 to 64 years	44 956	119	8 480	1 180	907	6 393	676	4 085	17 190	870	
65 to 74 years	29 657	112	3 806	447	371	2 988	533	2 525	10 336	607	
75 years and over	18 806	58	1 848	264	182	1 402	310	1 335	6 283	297	
3 and 4 years	10 416	32	3 816	436	285	3 095	181	1 137	3 298	106	
16 years and over	353 627	1 087	90 124	11 140	7 913	71 071	5 767	32 934	119 516	4 650	
18 years and over	338 574	1 049	84 973	10 429	7 408	67 136	5 492	31 233	114 277	4 473	
21 years and over	316 463	985	79 355	9 809	6 842	62 704	5 165	28 738	107 455	4 226	
60 years and over	68 516	227	9 069	1 169	922	6 978	1 137	5 581	24 193	1 313	
62 years and over	59 770	204	7 521	974	760	5 787	1 023	4 842	20 856	1 132	
Median	31.7	32.1	29.2	30.5	30.1	29.0	33.0	32.1	32.4	39.1	
	Female	234 864	648	63 741	7 956	5 535	50 250	3 705	21 898	80 017	2 982
Under 5 years	13 207	38	4 704	547	360	3 797	230	1 322	4 146	150	
5 to 9 years	14 609	38	5 650	715	422	4 513	239	1 568	4 775	138	
10 to 14 years	16 085	39	6 001	767	557	4 677	279	1 857	5 384	167	
15 to 19 years	18 156	51	5 665	740	590	4 335	284	1 973	6 069	212	
20 to 24 years	21 326	49	4 574	407	400	3 767	270	1 491	7 209	234	
25 to 34 years	43 175	131	13 135	1 595	878	10 662	616	3 609	13 863	371	
35 to 44 years	28 457	84	9 888	1 245	861	7 782	525	3 219	9 439	293	
45 to 54 years	24 978	69	6 444	922	682	4 840	445	2 508	9 457	409	
55 to 64 years	23 928	56	4 253	583	455	3 215	347	2 077	9 175	471	
65 to 74 years	17 581	57	2 139	255	198	1 686	285	1 407	6 067	350	
75 years and over	13 362	36	1 288	180	132	976	185	867	4 433	187	
3 and 4 years	5 115	14	1 865	210	153	1 502	91	547	1 610	60	
16 years and over	187 461	517	46 149	5 756	4 076	36 317	2 901	16 751	64 480	2 483	
18 years and over	180 169	503	43 632	5 407	3 807	34 418	2 778	15 975	61 894	2 408	
21 years and over	168 894	475	40 826	5 102	3 532	32 192	2 607	14 828	58 440	2 280	
60 years and over	41 787	119	5 184	666	532	3 986	622	3 162	14 543	759	
62 years and over	37 122	108	4 404	572	448	3 384	566	2 785	12 759	655	
Median	32.7	33.1	29.5	30.8	30.7	29.2	33.7	32.9	33.8	42.4	
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
	Total persons	450 326	1 397	125 841	15 607	10 838	99 396	7 455	43 615	151 187	5 659
In households	438 572	1 397	125 267	15 340	10 838	99 089	7 180	42 611	149 020	5 659	
Householder	169 107	512	41 597	5 001	3 701	32 895	2 547	14 399	57 393	2 246	
Family householder	122 531	398	35 129	4 356	3 015	27 758	2 077	12 235	42 958	1 675	
Nonfamily householder	46 576	114	6 468	645	686	5 137	470	2 164	14 435	571	
Living alone	37 702	102	5 299	532	571	4 196	400	1 852	11 658	493	
Spouse	105 515	363	31 199	3 940	2 598	24 661	1 859	11 001	36 252	1 426	
Other relatives	149 171	489	50 268	6 198	4 332	39 738	2 617	16 487	50 868	1 837	
Nonrelatives	14 779	33	2 203	201	207	1 795	157	724	4 507	150	
Inmate of institution	6 373	—	552	267	—	285	261	196	2 021	—	
Other, in group quarters	5 381	—	22	—	—	22	14	808	146	—	
Persons per household	2.59	2.73	3.01	3.07	2.94	3.01	2.82	2.96	2.60	2.51	
Persons per family	3.08	3.15	3.32	3.33	3.31	3.32	3.15	3.25	3.03	2.94	
	Persons 65 years and over	48 463	170	5 654	711	553	4 390	843	3 860	16 619	904
In households	44 832	170	5 425	623	553	4 249	826	3 769	14 794	904	
Householder	28 771	102	3 071	345	342	2 384	508	2 219	9 212	586	
Nonfamily householder	12 876	36	1 046	107	143	796	164	824	3 640	236	
Living alone	12 128	35	993	103	132	758	153	772	3 464	219	
Spouse	9 767	43	1 211	137	106	968	203	900	3 459	209	
Other relatives	5 481	22	1 067	129	99	839	98	584	1 923	97	
Nonrelatives	813	3	76	12	6	58	17	66	200	12	
Inmate of institution	3 555	—	229	88	—	141	17	89	1 807	—	
Other, in group quarters	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	18	—	
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
	Families	122 531	398	35 129	4 356	3 015	27 758	2 077	12 235	42 958	1 675
With own children under 18 years	59 333	182	21 442	2 692	1 823	16 927	1 006	6 461	19 981	614	
Number of own children under 18 years	104 551	315	38 835	4 887	3 261	30 687	1 840	11 582	34 558	1 064	
	Married-couple families	105 503	358	31 236	3 941	2 613	24 682	1 861	11 002	36 276	1 423
With own children under 18 years	50 760	165	18 918	2 406	1 547	14 965	931	5 877	16 294	515	
Number of own children under 18 years	91 060	290	34 713	4 425	2 809	27 479	1 713	10 655	28 850	898	
	Female householder, no husband present	13 686	26	3 129	346	332	2 451	158	941	5 542	211
With own children under 18 years	7 276	13	2 129	236	238	1 655	52	465	3 217	88	
Number of own children under 18 years	11 551	20	3 511	391	390	2 730	93	750	5 004	150	
MARITAL STATUS											
	Male, 15 years and over	169 875	584	45 246	5 567	3 951	35 728	2 930	16 664	56 299	2 215
Single	45 422	155	10 233	1 276	959	7 998	732	4 276	14 154	507	
Now married, except separated	108 749	374	31 869	3 994	2 675	25 200	1 956	11 313	37 223	1 459	
Separated	3 667	13	829	66	97	666	62	254	1 187	65	
Widowed	3 329	15	483	66	51	366	50	302	1 076	74	
Divorced	8 708	27	1 832	165	169	1 498	130	519	2 659	110	
	Female, 15 years and over	190 963	533	47 386	5 927	4 196	37 263	2 957	17 151	65 712	2 527
Single	40 529	70	8 354	1 095	796	6 463	519	3 105	13 036	404	
Now married, except separated	108 483	371	31 825	4 000	2 655	25 170	1 929	11 300	37 277	1 459	
Separated	4 639	7	1 194	118	125	951	62	310	1 696	68	
Widowed	23 457	60	3 139	386	330	2 423	315	1 746	8 282	415	
Divorced	13 855	25	2 874	328	290	2 256	132	690	5 421	181	



Table P-2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]

AGE

Total persons	10 076	12 022	9 665	38 285	75 480	6 379	9 709	104 743	546	606
Under 5 years	770	552	498	1 945	4 389	474	662	4 471	44	28
5 to 9 years	807	653	599	2 589	4 824	520	774	3 460	46	33
10 to 14 years	797	734	784	3 094	5 224	556	932	3 606	36	45
15 to 19 years	758	832	945	3 245	6 038	476	1 025	6 561	40	48
20 to 24 years	1 014	906	1 103	3 338	6 890	490	676	13 188	43	48
25 to 34 years	1 981	2 071	1 822	6 263	13 875	1 257	1 863	21 553	117	113
35 to 44 years	1 091	1 243	1 254	4 972	8 749	853	1 533	8 797	72	76
45 to 54 years	1 005	1 222	1 150	4 812	8 655	650	897	9 834	67	65
55 to 64 years	973	1 729	893	4 498	8 227	579	730	13 097	41	53
65 to 74 years	572	1 316	377	2 199	5 265	369	379	11 597	29	64
75 years and over	308	764	240	1 330	3 344	155	238	8 579	11	33

3 and 4 years	306	210	199	789	1 688	179	287	1 486	15	12
16 years and over	7 567	9 908	7 612	29 950	59 829	4 715	7 124	92 360	412	484
18 years and over	7 226	9 561	7 232	28 442	57 343	4 513	6 603	90 434	398	468
21 years and over	6 754	9 087	6 645	26 885	53 858	4 270	6 200	84 295	374	438
60 years and over	1 308	2 928	980	5 422	12 242	773	947	26 589	54	124
62 years and over	1 124	2 559	823	4 545	10 673	666	796	23 862	49	116
Median	29.1	36.8	29.2	32.8	32.3	30.5	29.7	34.6	29.9	33.8

Female	5 292	6 651	5 024	20 166	39 902	3 150	4 523	57 182	255	284
Under 5 years	416	282	234	944	2 120	219	326	2 222	20	13
5 to 9 years	395	320	311	1 294	2 317	252	373	1 714	22	13
10 to 14 years	395	348	386	1 511	2 577	266	464	1 795	12	20
15 to 19 years	393	403	471	1 610	2 980	226	421	3 467	18	25
20 to 24 years	532	510	569	1 720	3 644	261	292	7 180	22	19
25 to 34 years	991	1 077	945	3 340	7 139	627	839	10 355	55	53
35 to 44 years	550	662	662	2 715	4 557	414	690	4 198	35	36
45 to 54 years	550	681	614	2 591	4 612	312	414	5 329	32	29
55 to 64 years	523	1 014	466	2 274	4 427	291	371	7 358	18	23
65 to 74 years	344	807	204	1 210	3 152	191	186	7 249	13	34
75 years and over	203	547	162	957	2 377	91	147	6 315	8	19

3 and 4 years	161	103	95	401	790	83	144	761	7	5
16 years and over	4 023	5 607	4 002	16 081	32 284	2 363	3 260	51 040	196	231
18 years and over	3 838	5 441	3 810	15 297	31 100	2 256	3 068	50 063	192	224
21 years and over	3 595	5 213	3 510	14 534	29 308	2 144	2 883	46 691	182	208
60 years and over	782	1 851	560	3 116	7 475	407	503	17 247	27	62
62 years and over	674	1 634	481	2 675	6 640	355	425	15 720	25	60
Median	30.1	40.3	30.0	33.9	33.6	30.9	30.1	38.7	30.4	34.8

HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

Total persons	10 076	12 022	9 665	38 285	75 480	6 379	9 709	104 743	546	606
In households	10 076	11 780	9 533	37 675	74 297	6 331	9 062	97 704	546	606
Householder	3 726	4 975	3 548	13 914	28 984	2 225	2 897	47 537	187	233
Family householder	2 945	3 482	2 657	10 856	21 343	1 834	2 550	25 350	148	188
Nonfamily householder	781	1 493	891	3 058	7 641	391	347	22 187	39	45
Living alone	666	1 297	628	2 336	6 238	334	303	17 754	31	44
Spouse	2 352	2 844	2 198	9 385	18 047	1 663	2 360	20 818	139	169
Other relatives	3 735	3 625	3 405	13 250	25 016	2 321	3 697	22 424	198	195
Nonrelatives	263	336	382	1 126	2 250	122	108	6 925	22	9
Inmate of institution	—	218	70	593	1 140	34	623	2 686	—	—
Other, in group quarters	—	24	62	17	43	14	24	4 353	—	—
Persons per household	2.71	2.37	2.69	2.71	2.56	2.84	3.13	2.06	2.89	2.62
Persons per family	3.07	2.86	3.11	3.09	3.02	3.17	3.37	2.70	3.25	2.97

Persons 65 years and over	880	2 080	617	3 529	8 609	524	617	20 176	40	97
In households	880	1 900	558	2 943	7 609	518	617	18 713	40	97
Householder	542	1 235	310	1 732	4 807	327	397	12 935	23	58
Nonfamily householder	221	532	84	545	2 022	131	127	6 908	8	17
Living alone	202	508	81	513	1 941	125	124	6 462	8	17
Spouse	189	437	123	736	1 765	111	136	3 704	9	28
Other relatives	122	209	118	438	939	64	75	1 648	6	10
Nonrelatives	27	19	7	37	98	16	9	426	2	1
Inmate of institution	—	179	59	578	991	5	—	1 408	—	—
Other, in group quarters	—	1	—	8	9	1	—	55	—	—

FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN

Families	2 945	3 482	2 657	10 856	21 343	1 834	2 550	25 350	148	188
With own children under 18 years	1 498	1 314	1 374	5 391	9 790	981	1 470	7 810	77	75
Number of own children under 18 years	2 619	2 214	2 294	9 507	16 860	1 757	2 785	12 879	136	124
Married-couple families	2 366	2 849	2 200	9 392	18 046	1 658	2 356	20 756	134	169
With own children under 18 years	1 146	1 026	1 096	4 503	8 008	890	1 371	6 314	68	70
Number of own children under 18 years	2 036	1 794	1 874	8 130	14 118	1 616	2 614	10 609	120	120
Female householder, no husband present	479	541	384	1 253	2 674	118	137	3 635	10	10
With own children under 18 years	305	258	248	799	1 519	63	68	1 269	6	4
Number of own children under 18 years	502	378	378	1 245	2 351	100	125	1 948	11	4

MARITAL STATUS

Male, 15 years and over	3 616	4 382	3 691	14 240	28 155	2 416	3 981	41 755	219	262
Single	804	1 022	1 087	3 787	6 947	483	1 130	14 259	59	65
Now married, except separated	2 418	2 935	2 267	9 588	18 556	1 709	2 565	21 740	136	174
Separated	100	88	93	203	638	43	96	1 183	7	5
Widowed	66	105	59	190	582	54	49	1 300	2	10
Divorced	228	232	185	472	1 432	127	141	3 273	15	8
Female, 15 years and over	4 086	5 701	4 093	16 417	32 888	2 413	3 360	51 451	201	238
Single	630	1 045	951	3 627	6 379	335	539	14 571	26	34
Now married, except separated	2 419	2 929	2 259	9 612	18 599	1 701	2 417	21 663	141	172
Separated	130	139	128	386	845	41	39	1 290	4	1
Widowed	497	1 030	353	1 604	4 383	231	248	9 436	15	25
Divorced	410	558	402	1 188	2 682	105	117	4 491	15	6



Table P-2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]**
**AGE**

	Chester (COP), Chesterfield County	Remainder of Chesterfield County							Totals for split tracts in Chesterfield County
	Tract 1005.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 1006	Tract 1007.01	Tract 1007.02	Tract 1007.03	Tract 1008.06	Tract 1008.10	Tract 1010	Tract 1005.02
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>5 955</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>2 070</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>3 321</b>	<b>3 661</b>	<b>6 866</b>	<b>4 464</b>	<b>5 971</b>
Under 5 years .....	358	37	127	44	311	308	752	347	359
5 to 9 years .....	478	28	103	33	361	422	730	446	478
10 to 14 years .....	596	26	141	67	303	336	632	501	596
15 to 19 years .....	656	49	182	69	272	367	440	419	657
20 to 24 years .....	489	75	204	52	233	359	641	198	490
25 to 34 years .....	860	88	306	113	827	837	1 931	851	863
35 to 44 years .....	879	48	218	87	463	560	888	849	880
45 to 54 years .....	772	76	257	91	243	264	389	369	774
55 to 64 years .....	549	101	268	72	155	128	207	261	554
65 to 74 years .....	208	81	172	42	112	60	99	151	208
75 years and over .....	110	55	92	17	41	20	157	72	112
3 and 4 years .....	146	13	48	18	113	123	279	138	147
16 years and over .....	4 391	565	1 664	531	2 280	2 518	4 658	3 082	4 406
18 years and over .....	4 096	546	1 584	496	2 177	2 367	4 460	2 882	4 110
21 years and over .....	3 777	510	1 484	461	2 026	2 147	4 213	2 701	3 791
60 years and over .....	541	178	384	92	230	132	331	346	546
62 years and over .....	438	159	331	75	192	106	305	288	441
Median .....	30.0	41.8	33.9	32.4	27.3	25.6	26.2	29.9	30.1
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>3 072</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>1 657</b>	<b>1 936</b>	<b>3 434</b>	<b>2 257</b>	<b>3 084</b>
Under 5 years .....	192	15	58	26	160	160	341	166	193
5 to 9 years .....	229	14	55	18	180	224	370	233	229
10 to 14 years .....	300	12	69	29	138	183	315	254	300
15 to 19 years .....	336	29	80	31	129	193	219	197	337
20 to 24 years .....	252	39	103	23	135	186	337	99	253
25 to 34 years .....	449	39	149	51	427	459	971	458	450
35 to 44 years .....	450	32	107	42	207	288	415	401	451
45 to 54 years .....	401	43	134	49	109	132	174	179	402
55 to 64 years .....	270	52	141	38	81	65	105	135	274
65 to 74 years .....	111	52	101	26	65	30	60	90	111
75 years and over .....	82	43	72	11	26	16	127	45	84
3 and 4 years .....	74	6	24	11	65	72	115	63	75
16 years and over .....	2 284	325	868	267	1 147	1 339	2 356	1 568	2 295
18 years and over .....	2 120	316	837	252	1 095	1 252	2 264	1 471	2 130
21 years and over .....	1 974	294	793	234	1 021	1 138	2 137	1 384	1 984
60 years and over .....	318	115	231	56	134	72	221	204	322
62 years and over .....	264	105	211	45	109	60	209	170	266
Median .....	30.5	46.3	36.6	34.0	26.8	25.6	26.3	29.8	30.5

**HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP**

<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>5 955</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>2 070</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>3 321</b>	<b>3 661</b>	<b>6 866</b>	<b>4 464</b>	<b>5 971</b>
In households .....	5 955	653	2 070	687	3 321	3 661	6 653	4 461	5 971
Householder .....	2 065	279	755	234	1 030	1 259	2 132	1 324	2 071
Family householder .....	1 653	182	626	194	927	997	1 868	1 218	1 657
Nonfamily householder .....	412	97	129	40	103	262	269	106	414
Living alone .....	357	85	113	37	89	198	213	90	358
Spouse .....	1 409	148	529	173	861	775	1 702	1 143	1 411
Other relatives .....	2 377	208	740	271	1 386	1 520	2 701	1 942	2 384
Nonrelatives .....	104	18	46	9	44	107	113	52	105
Inmate of institution .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	213	3	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.89	2.32	2.74	2.92	3.23	2.91	3.12	3.36	2.89
Persons per family .....	3.30	2.92	3.03	3.27	3.43	3.30	3.36	3.53	3.30
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>318</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>320</b>
In households .....	318	136	264	59	153	80	115	223	320
Householder .....	197	92	167	35	91	39	56	135	198
Nonfamily householder .....	91	53	61	12	34	11	22	42	91
Living alone .....	84	51	59	12	33	11	22	36	84
Spouse .....	56	28	60	14	35	15	24	50	56
Other relatives .....	59	13	33	9	25	25	33	35	60
Nonrelatives .....	6	3	4	1	2	1	2	3	6
Inmate of institution .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	141	—	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN**

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 653</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>1 868</b>	<b>1 218</b>	<b>1 657</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	980	58	258	98	588	686	1 252	784	981
Number of own children under 18 years .....	1 756	95	442	182	1 085	1 224	2 277	1 518	1 757
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 417</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>1 706</b>	<b>1 139</b>	<b>1 419</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	809	44	233	89	560	520	1 129	742	809
Number of own children under 18 years .....	1 485	69	399	166	1 032	949	2 079	1 445	1 485
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>200</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>202</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	151	13	18	6	21	143	110	35	152
Number of own children under 18 years .....	239	25	30	13	43	234	181	60	240

**MARITAL STATUS**

<b>Male, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 172</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>1 167</b>	<b>1 226</b>	<b>2 344</b>	<b>1 566</b>	<b>2 176</b>
Single .....	541	63	193	72	228	300	458	338	543
Now married, except separated .....	1 450	155	548	177	879	784	1 753	1 165	1 452
Separated .....	60	4	17	6	11	43	46	14	60
Widowed .....	32	9	18	3	14	9	19	10	32
Divorced .....	89	13	36	14	35	90	68	39	89
<b>Female, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 351</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>1 179</b>	<b>1 369</b>	<b>2 408</b>	<b>1 604</b>	<b>2 362</b>
Single .....	474	55	138	50	178	293	305	263	479
Now married, except separated .....	1 439	155	547	178	877	783	1 734	1 172	1 441
Separated .....	73	11	19	4	15	67	62	19	73
Widowed .....	197	80	144	27	78	55	192	102	200
Divorced .....	168	28	39	12	31	171	115	48	169

Table P-2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]

AGE

	Goochland County				Hanover County				
	Tract 4001	Tract 4002	Tract 4004	Tract 4005	Tract 3101	Tract 3102	Tract 3104	Tract 3106	Tract 3107
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>2 666</b>	<b>1 547</b>	<b>1 604</b>	<b>1 359</b>	<b>2 909</b>	<b>2 304</b>	<b>3 078</b>	<b>3 793</b>	<b>1 908</b>
Under 5 years .....	167	92	106	98	199	149	185	185	102
5 to 9 years .....	189	116	119	89	190	171	206	182	137
10 to 14 years .....	209	131	134	105	233	229	232	201	187
15 to 19 years .....	257	105	103	125	283	210	284	622	201
20 to 24 years .....	171	100	119	91	187	165	248	728	124
25 to 34 years .....	353	282	302	234	467	352	440	555	317
35 to 44 years .....	436	204	178	153	390	330	430	317	290
45 to 54 years .....	394	157	197	165	292	260	373	284	184
55 to 64 years .....	255	133	161	109	325	207	348	296	214
65 to 74 years .....	148	149	114	119	220	146	229	266	98
75 years and over .....	87	78	71	71	123	85	103	157	54
3 and 4 years .....	66	28	46	41	76	49	76	67	46
16 years and over .....	2 050	1 187	1 224	1 040	2 222	1 708	2 396	3 185	1 411
18 years and over .....	1 927	1 146	1 180	975	2 095	1 626	2 268	3 106	1 335
21 years and over .....	1 803	1 082	1 113	921	1 970	1 507	2 122	2 370	1 261
60 years and over .....	337	284	261	245	491	326	492	566	251
62 years and over .....	301	258	229	227	430	274	423	510	205
Median .....	34.5	33.1	32.2	32.1	33.0	32.1	33.9	24.7	31.5
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>1 323</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>1 440</b>	<b>1 147</b>	<b>1 545</b>	<b>1 883</b>	<b>906</b>
Under 5 years .....	75	46	67	42	100	65	99	86	43
5 to 9 years .....	92	54	50	40	91	90	89	81	66
10 to 14 years .....	96	74	65	43	119	114	114	104	71
15 to 19 years .....	122	46	57	51	125	97	140	278	70
20 to 24 years .....	82	45	68	44	85	76	126	297	58
25 to 34 years .....	190	140	133	107	232	189	211	275	155
35 to 44 years .....	219	103	99	82	198	163	211	160	146
45 to 54 years .....	190	73	100	75	130	129	190	159	94
55 to 64 years .....	125	73	83	59	180	104	175	167	105
65 to 74 years .....	77	81	61	66	103	76	121	164	59
75 years and over .....	55	46	40	42	77	44	69	112	39
3 and 4 years .....	29	16	28	18	34	25	41	33	14
16 years and over .....	1 034	598	627	519	1 100	861	1 210	1 597	715
18 years and over .....	977	582	606	492	1 047	819	1 149	1 559	685
21 years and over .....	918	551	564	466	989	764	1 081	1 242	645
60 years and over .....	183	161	136	139	262	169	271	359	145
62 years and over .....	169	144	121	130	225	144	239	328	124
Median .....	35.2	33.9	32.9	34.6	33.8	32.6	34.7	27.6	34.2

HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>2 666</b>	<b>1 547</b>	<b>1 604</b>	<b>1 359</b>	<b>2 909</b>	<b>2 304</b>	<b>3 078</b>	<b>3 793</b>	<b>1 908</b>
In households .....	2 646	1 547	1 604	1 333	2 909	2 304	3 078	2 999	1 797
Householder .....	910	566	578	473	974	754	1 112	1 256	624
Family householder .....	758	446	459	397	821	643	892	816	512
Nonfamily householder .....	152	120	119	76	153	111	220	440	112
Living alone .....	125	99	103	70	137	93	191	370	90
Spouse .....	697	394	419	334	740	573	766	661	464
Other relatives .....	976	541	578	509	1 146	920	1 137	955	655
Nonrelatives .....	63	46	29	17	49	57	63	127	54
Inmate of institution .....	20	—	—	19	—	—	—	1	96
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	793	15
Persons per household .....	2.90	2.74	2.76	2.84	2.98	3.05	2.77	2.39	2.88
Persons per family .....	3.19	3.10	3.16	3.15	3.29	3.32	3.13	2.98	3.19
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>235</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>152</b>
In households .....	221	227	185	190	343	231	332	421	152
Householder .....	124	144	112	126	219	130	212	300	89
Nonfamily householder .....	32	49	41	42	77	39	84	166	43
Living alone .....	31	42	39	41	73	35	82	152	39
Spouse .....	57	59	44	42	76	62	77	76	33
Other relatives .....	33	22	24	19	46	34	41	36	25
Nonrelatives .....	7	2	5	3	2	5	2	9	5
Inmate of institution .....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—

FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>758</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>512</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	395	195	222	187	398	325	423	375	259
Number of own children under 18 years .....	703	372	407	345	743	612	751	617	458
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>693</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>467</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	374	181	201	169	371	292	367	300	245
Number of own children under 18 years .....	672	349	366	314	697	547	664	506	427
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>45</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>34</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	13	11	17	10	19	28	41	67	12
Number of own children under 18 years .....	22	17	32	21	31	58	66	101	27

MARITAL STATUS

<b>Male, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 041</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>1 212</b>	<b>1 613</b>	<b>756</b>
Single .....	259	152	119	150	313	217	286	797	226
Now married, except separated .....	709	406	428	349	767	589	793	688	484
Separated .....	21	14	8	10	17	21	30	33	15
Widowed .....	15	13	10	10	23	20	28	38	9
Divorced .....	37	16	39	22	37	30	75	57	22
<b>Female, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 060</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>1 130</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>1 243</b>	<b>1 612</b>	<b>726</b>
Single .....	202	99	102	85	183	152	192	549	133
Now married, except separated .....	711	407	430	343	771	587	797	679	475
Separated .....	14	5	12	11	12	24	25	46	11
Widowed .....	99	76	66	67	131	86	150	225	83
Divorced .....	34	20	31	20	33	29	79	113	24



Table P-2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

## Census Tracts

[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]

## AGE

	Honover County—Con.		East Highland Park (COP), Henrico County		Highland Springs (COP), Henrico County		Laurel (COP), Henrico County	Remainder of Henrico County	
	Tract 3108	Tract 3113	Tract 2010.02	Tract 2010.03	Tract 2012.02	Tract 2014.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2005.01
Total persons .....	4 392	5 489	2 315	993	3 737	1 562	3 199	2 973	2 951
Under 5 years .....	286	394	127	62	302	146	211	103	183
5 to 9 years .....	403	482	128	46	314	163	256	127	183
10 to 14 years .....	466	484	137	69	325	134	321	115	192
15 to 19 years .....	446	436	177	77	288	124	357	173	268
20 to 24 years .....	210	352	197	86	395	204	233	394	347
25 to 34 years .....	704	991	315	149	769	416	560	624	563
35 to 44 years .....	775	825	216	91	414	166	539	259	290
45 to 54 years .....	541	621	258	139	345	109	398	240	323
55 to 64 years .....	326	499	329	162	325	66	213	364	328
65 to 74 years .....	162	245	266	86	189	24	67	383	193
75 years and over .....	73	160	165	26	71	10	44	191	81

3 and 4 years .....	118	173	44	20	131	53	85	35	59
16 years and over .....	3 140	4 039	1 881	803	2 743	1 096	2 343	2 597	2 351
18 years and over .....	2 935	3 832	1 807	779	2 628	1 048	2 183	2 547	2 254
21 years and over .....	2 740	3 609	1 711	731	2 435	963	2 001	2 405	2 051
60 years and over .....	354	584	594	182	402	62	192	742	415
62 years and over .....	299	502	525	144	340	50	156	669	357
Median .....	31.8	31.3	38.7	35.5	27.7	25.2	29.0	33.6	29.7

Female .....	2 183	2 722	1 247	518	1 993	819	1 641	1 716	1 541
Under 5 years .....	148	171	62	38	174	76	104	54	84
5 to 9 years .....	185	222	65	22	151	80	137	52	89
10 to 14 years .....	218	235	75	36	168	78	160	56	89
15 to 19 years .....	211	205	86	32	148	68	186	101	142
20 to 24 years .....	100	175	101	48	217	110	119	225	180
25 to 34 years .....	387	523	144	69	394	207	293	339	294
35 to 44 years .....	390	407	117	45	219	83	283	134	148
45 to 54 years .....	248	316	147	80	186	61	194	152	176
55 to 64 years .....	160	232	182	83	176	31	100	233	171
65 to 74 years .....	90	145	162	50	114	17	37	240	115
75 years and over .....	46	91	106	15	46	8	28	130	53

3 and 4 years .....	58	76	29	11	66	30	45	23	26
16 years and over .....	1 580	2 051	1 023	418	1 478	576	1 201	1 535	1 259
18 years and over .....	1 488	1 956	991	411	1 420	550	1 121	1 508	1 205
21 years and over .....	1 396	1 846	942	385	1 316	498	1 028	1 422	1 098
60 years and over .....	201	317	352	103	247	36	104	476	241
62 years and over .....	171	277	314	82	205	32	89	433	211
Median .....	32.2	32.1	42.5	37.2	28.3	24.9	29.1	36.8	30.5

## HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

Total persons .....	4 392	5 489	2 315	993	3 737	1 562	3 199	2 973	2 951
In households .....	4 392	5 489	2 315	993	3 737	1 562	3 199	2 973	2 951
Householder .....	1 344	1 797	950	388	1 387	582	1 010	1 682	1 179
Family householder .....	1 234	1 611	671	292	1 083	436	883	773	817
Nonfamily householder .....	110	186	279	96	304	146	127	909	362
Living alone .....	99	170	242	87	259	117	95	802	285
Spouse .....	1 147	1 474	550	248	830	323	777	562	615
Other relatives .....	1 860	2 174	757	330	1 423	605	1 342	586	1 010
Nonrelatives .....	41	44	58	27	97	52	70	143	147
Inmate of institution .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	3.26	3.06	2.44	2.53	2.70	2.71	3.16	1.77	2.51
Persons per family .....	3.43	3.27	2.95	2.95	3.09	3.15	3.40	2.49	2.99

Persons 65 years and over .....	235	405	431	112	260	34	111	574	274
In households .....	235	405	431	112	260	34	111	574	274
Householder .....	124	225	280	77	163	23	54	415	171
Nonfamily householder .....	42	68	122	35	74	16	18	228	74
Living alone .....	40	65	111	35	67	16	17	225	66
Spouse .....	54	111	101	24	55	5	25	131	51
Other relatives .....	54	65	44	10	34	6	30	24	45
Nonrelatives .....	3	4	6	1	8	—	2	4	7
Inmate of institution .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN

Families .....	1 234	1 611	671	292	1 083	436	883	773	817
With own children under 18 years .....	760	868	251	108	580	289	564	262	383
Number of own children under 18 years .....	1 395	1 588	450	191	1 007	490	956	400	638
Married-couple families .....	1 144	1 477	553	244	836	328	775	560	615
With own children under 18 years .....	711	811	208	85	417	205	491	126	268
Number of own children under 18 years .....	1 317	1 504	376	156	733	356	847	198	479
Female householder, no husband present .....	62	99	98	40	215	87	84	182	162
With own children under 18 years .....	37	42	36	20	151	69	61	121	105
Number of own children under 18 years .....	59	63	63	32	251	110	92	181	147

## MARITAL STATUS

Male, 15 years and over .....	1 605	2 035	878	394	1 296	534	1 171	1 074	1 114
Single .....	352	423	201	90	301	134	302	323	337
Now married, except separated .....	1 174	1 504	570	254	855	333	792	573	632
Separated .....	16	31	25	16	32	18	9	46	28
Widowed .....	23	31	35	13	25	3	15	28	29
Divorced .....	40	46	47	21	83	46	53	104	88
Female, 15 years and over .....	1 632	2 094	1 045	422	1 500	585	1 240	1 554	1 279
Single .....	272	316	164	62	231	104	270	376	270
Now married, except separated .....	1 177	1 504	567	255	858	329	790	578	633
Separated .....	24	30	34	9	52	37	22	65	56
Widowed .....	120	173	185	62	166	37	65	277	134
Divorced .....	39	71	95	34	193	78	93	258	186



Table P-2. **General Characteristics of White Persons: 1980—Con.**

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and 8]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]****AGE**

	Remainder of Henrico County—Con.								Totals for split tracts in Henrico County			
	Tract 2008.04	Tract 2008.05	Tract 2009.01*	Tract 2009.04	Tract 2011.01	Tract 2014.01	Tract 2015.01	Tract 2016.02	Tract 2004.03	Tract 2008.01	Tract 2009.01	Tract 2014.03
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>2 902</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>3 598</b>	<b>2 098</b>	<b>2 345</b>	<b>3 612</b>	<b>2 263</b>	<b>4 514</b>	<b>2 481</b>	<b>3 780</b>	<b>3 712</b>
Under 5 years .....	113	16	24	117	111	122	260	129	167	87	235	272
5 to 9 years .....	84	19	24	173	67	173	296	174	207	123	280	332
10 to 14 years .....	142	30	33	302	76	177	298	191	243	153	354	318
15 to 19 years .....	233	50	66	389	127	251	282	177	326	217	423	354
20 to 24 years .....	554	44	59	199	368	207	316	146	521	191	292	373
25 to 34 years .....	664	60	74	295	432	316	611	335	892	381	634	725
35 to 44 years .....	272	45	64	482	142	296	327	312	431	269	603	518
45 to 54 years .....	287	94	90	672	173	360	343	286	502	349	488	409
55 to 64 years .....	258	75	64	544	235	275	407	255	533	418	277	252
65 to 74 years .....	187	50	56	288	206	108	306	165	470	193	123	111
75 years and over .....	108	15	27	137	161	60	166	93	222	100	71	48
3 and 4 years .....	38	6	8	48	34	43	96	55	55	27	93	101
16 years and over .....	2 531	422	488	2 938	1 827	1 818	2 686	1 734	3 834	2 070	2 831	2 719
18 years and over .....	2 452	402	459	2 767	1 790	1 717	2 585	1 648	3 727	1 975	2 642	2 580
21 years and over .....	2 252	371	421	2 572	1 657	1 577	2 417	1 557	3 492	1 870	2 422	2 367
60 years and over .....	390	100	117	649	477	285	660	376	918	481	309	264
62 years and over .....	358	84	107	545	430	233	577	317	814	390	263	212
Median .....	28.4	42.4	36.4	42.5	30.3	32.6	30.7	34.4	33.3	37.8	29.8	27.6
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>1 537</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>1 832</b>	<b>1 179</b>	<b>1 263</b>	<b>1 941</b>	<b>1 160</b>	<b>2 558</b>	<b>1 312</b>	<b>1 930</b>	<b>1 914</b>
Under 5 years .....	64	12	10	54	51	65	134	62	87	35	114	130
5 to 9 years .....	34	10	15	83	32	94	139	83	100	69	152	174
10 to 14 years .....	72	14	18	147	45	96	151	97	123	65	178	172
15 to 19 years .....	114	22	19	174	77	124	147	88	177	101	205	184
20 to 24 years .....	291	25	21	90	202	113	164	70	290	103	140	189
25 to 34 years .....	317	26	38	153	202	173	328	174	484	202	331	370
35 to 44 years .....	155	26	36	283	71	158	164	161	232	143	319	261
45 to 54 years .....	158	46	46	338	110	191	192	150	302	206	240	211
55 to 64 years .....	139	47	31	275	134	141	238	128	319	225	131	121
65 to 74 years .....	115	28	36	159	142	64	185	90	289	106	73	66
75 years and over .....	78	9	19	76	113	44	99	57	155	57	47	36
3 and 4 years .....	23	4	1	22	16	24	51	25	35	12	46	51
16 years and over .....	1 352	222	242	1 518	1 039	980	1 479	897	2 214	1 121	1 443	1 406
18 years and over .....	1 321	215	236	1 441	1 019	930	1 426	854	2 159	1 076	1 357	1 334
21 years and over .....	1 212	200	223	1 358	938	858	1 334	814	2 023	1 026	1 251	1 217
60 years and over .....	248	58	71	347	326	171	392	201	578	269	175	146
62 years and over .....	227	52	67	294	300	143	350	175	521	216	156	119
Median .....	30.4	44.4	41.2	43.3	33.1	33.0	32.2	35.3	35.7	39.8	30.5	27.6

**HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP**

<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>2 902</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>3 598</b>	<b>2 098</b>	<b>2 345</b>	<b>3 612</b>	<b>2 263</b>	<b>4 514</b>	<b>2 481</b>	<b>3 780</b>	<b>3 712</b>
In households .....	2 902	498	581	3 598	2 030	2 345	3 612	2 263	4 514	2 422	3 780	3 712
Householder .....	1 451	190	208	1 267	973	812	1 353	782	2 267	1 024	1 218	1 303
Family householder .....	734	141	165	1 107	597	700	1 043	658	1 220	746	1 048	1 053
Nonfamily householder .....	717	49	43	160	376	112	310	124	1 047	278	170	250
Living alone .....	545	44	35	141	291	102	281	117	913	242	130	199
Spouse .....	565	108	152	1 003	494	541	806	591	919	603	929	885
Other relatives .....	673	185	198	1 277	446	960	1 364	868	1 131	728	1 540	1 437
Nonrelatives .....	213	15	23	51	117	32	89	22	197	67	93	87
Inmate of institution .....	—	—	—	—	67	—	—	—	—	35	—	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	24	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.00	2.59	2.77	2.85	2.09	2.88	2.65	2.90	1.99	2.38	3.10	2.86
Persons per family .....	2.68	3.02	3.09	3.07	2.58	3.14	3.06	3.23	2.68	2.80	3.35	3.21
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>295</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>159</b>
In households .....	295	65	83	425	299	168	472	258	692	292	194	159
Householder .....	193	40	52	240	199	90	319	147	486	174	106	92
Nonfamily householder .....	97	18	20	68	101	23	132	50	254	58	38	44
Living alone .....	95	18	20	64	94	23	127	49	251	53	37	40
Spouse .....	58	16	20	113	66	34	118	76	155	74	45	30
Other relatives .....	39	8	9	66	31	42	30	33	46	37	39	30
Nonrelatives .....	5	1	2	6	3	2	5	2	5	7	4	7
Inmate of institution .....	—	—	—	—	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—

**FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN**

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>734</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>1 107</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>1 043</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>1 220</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>1 048</b>	<b>1 053</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	268	48	70	456	180	349	506	315	464	275	634	616
Number of own children under 18 years .....	419	85	112	794	271	595	940	559	735	438	1 068	1 070
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>561</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>1 006</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>889</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	176	33	61	401	137	252	352	286	275	197	552	507
Number of own children under 18 years .....	277	61	99	708	208	449	662	515	448	334	946	889
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>143</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>134</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	82	11	8	44	33	84	141	22	171	71	69	91
Number of own children under 18 years .....	125	16	12	70	50	127	255	34	262	95	104	150

**MARITAL STATUS**

<b>Male, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 196</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>1 458</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>1 241</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>1 649</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>1 425</b>	<b>1 352</b>
Single .....	447	62	94	356	156	231	289	173	489	240	396	330
Now married, except separated .....	577	110	150	1 025	514	560	821	608	940	627	942	905
Separated .....	51	9	2	12	41	15	29	18	60	26	11	35
Widowed .....	20	8	4	28	27	16	32	24	38	24	19	14
Divorced .....	101	15	4	37	55	43	70	28	122	58	57	68
<b>Female, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 367</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>1 548</b>	<b>1 051</b>	<b>1 008</b>	<b>1 517</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>2 248</b>	<b>1 143</b>	<b>1 486</b>	<b>1 438</b>
Single .....	396	51	36	284	179	201	237	151	515	240	306	247
Now married, except separated .....	579	112	156	1 024	515	561	823	617	944	622	946	901
Separated .....	59	9	4	19	29	34	72	14	87	32	26	57
Widowed .....	162	29	39	164	217	114	226	107	358	128	104	109
Divorced .....	171	28	11	57	111	98	159	29	344	121	104	124

Table P-2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]****AGE**

	New Kent County			Pawhatan County				Richmond city				
	Tract 7001	Tract 7002	Tract 7003	Tract 5001	Tract 5002	Tract 5003	Tract 5004	Tract 0104	Tract 0210	Tract 0212	Tract 0305	Tract 0403
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>2 315</b>	<b>1 629</b>	<b>2 435</b>	<b>4 584</b>	<b>2 926</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>1 424</b>	<b>5 064</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>1 209</b>	<b>1 626</b>
Under 5 years .....	185	128	161	331	208	4	119	228	36	33	7	15
5 to 9 years .....	209	145	166	377	253	7	137	183	37	28	8	15
10 to 14 years .....	206	155	195	482	305	12	133	209	21	23	2	16
15 to 19 years .....	169	117	190	444	287	178	116	192	42	41	95	561
20 to 24 years .....	129	166	195	284	202	108	82	360	66	49	201	576
25 to 34 years .....	474	373	410	786	522	269	286	1 034	103	88	241	146
35 to 44 years .....	347	223	283	798	439	109	187	457	54	62	111	29
45 to 54 years .....	257	123	270	456	269	52	120	387	81	78	110	39
55 to 64 years .....	194	105	280	338	221	34	137	471	106	136	127	66
65 to 74 years .....	90	67	212	175	134	2	68	641	129	111	156	89
75 years and over .....	55	27	73	113	86	—	39	902	82	83	151	74
3 and 4 years .....	72	42	65	144	90	1	52	72	12	9	2	4
16 years and over .....	1 674	1 174	1 867	3 270	2 101	738	1 015	4 397	659	640	1 189	1 570
18 years and over .....	1 600	1 125	1 788	3 076	1 964	608	955	4 325	642	625	1 184	1 556
21 years and over .....	1 515	1 065	1 690	2 905	1 836	559	900	4 215	610	592	1 062	1 487
60 years and over .....	225	129	419	425	326	13	183	1 778	277	273	371	191
62 years and over .....	189	112	365	361	278	8	149	1 690	256	251	343	179
Median .....	30.6	27.8	33.0	30.4	29.2	27.3	30.3	40.9	47.4	51.4	39.8	20.9
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>1 142</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>1 203</b>	<b>2 301</b>	<b>1 451</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>2 984</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>942</b>
Under 5 years .....	87	66	66	167	103	3	53	116	16	17	—	8
5 to 9 years .....	106	62	84	181	121	4	67	94	11	11	4	4
10 to 14 years .....	98	70	98	244	153	8	59	98	15	16	1	9
15 to 19 years .....	80	58	88	216	136	8	61	96	26	18	85	369
20 to 24 years .....	70	95	96	147	97	4	44	194	34	21	118	323
25 to 34 years .....	239	188	200	414	269	12	144	538	48	39	87	55
35 to 44 years .....	173	105	136	381	215	3	91	216	22	34	42	12
45 to 54 years .....	125	57	130	215	131	11	57	207	35	43	53	23
55 to 64 years .....	90	51	150	178	103	8	82	286	62	71	69	32
65 to 74 years .....	48	35	108	86	71	—	29	419	88	69	93	59
75 years and over .....	26	18	47	72	52	—	23	720	58	52	111	48
3 and 4 years .....	38	17	28	74	47	—	23	31	7	4	—	2
16 years and over .....	835	589	939	1 649	1 043	45	523	2 652	371	343	655	918
18 years and over .....	795	567	894	1 554	985	40	489	2 622	363	337	622	909
21 years and over .....	754	538	852	1 468	919	37	459	2 563	342	325	550	416
60 years and over .....	113	68	226	225	175	4	99	1 286	185	161	243	121
62 years and over .....	97	60	198	193	150	3	79	1 235	172	152	228	114
Median .....	30.4	27.4	33.8	30.2	29.9	31.3	30.4	52.6	55.1	54.6	44.1	20.6

**HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP**

<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>2 315</b>	<b>1 629</b>	<b>2 435</b>	<b>4 584</b>	<b>2 926</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>1 424</b>	<b>5 064</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>1 209</b>	<b>1 626</b>
In households .....	2 315	1 619	2 397	4 584	2 926	775	1 424	5 064	757	732	1 209	1 626
Householder .....	780	554	891	1 457	945	41	454	2 034	357	303	797	355
Family householder .....	675	466	693	1 309	821	34	386	1 213	201	221	129	106
Nonfamily householder .....	105	88	198	148	124	7	68	821	156	82	668	249
Living alone .....	88	63	183	133	108	2	60	699	134	69	604	196
Spouse .....	618	424	621	1 211	757	33	359	1 038	149	181	98	75
Other relatives .....	883	593	845	1 873	1 186	41	597	1 136	207	223	48	109
Nonrelatives .....	34	48	40	43	38	13	14	191	42	23	88	75
Inmate of institution .....	—	5	29	—	—	623	—	579	2	—	60	69
Other, in group quarters .....	—	5	9	—	—	24	—	86	—	2	118	943
Persons per household .....	2.97	2.91	2.68	3.14	3.10	3.37	3.12	2.16	2.11	2.40	1.30	1.72
Persons per family .....	3.23	3.17	3.11	3.35	3.37	3.18	3.45	2.79	2.77	2.81	2.17	2.69
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>145</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>1 543</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>163</b>
In households .....	145	88	285	288	220	2	107	1 012	210	194	255	162
Householder .....	86	53	188	174	149	2	72	681	132	118	212	123
Nonfamily householder .....	28	17	86	50	59	—	18	341	70	42	165	76
Living alone .....	26	16	83	48	58	—	18	313	65	38	158	71
Spouse .....	32	18	61	62	49	—	25	210	41	48	32	29
Other relatives .....	24	13	27	45	21	—	9	101	26	22	6	7
Nonrelatives .....	3	4	9	7	1	—	1	20	11	6	5	3
Inmate of institution .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	530	1	—	52	1
Other, in group quarters .....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

**FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN**

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>675</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>1 309</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>1 213</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>106</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	390	263	328	761	469	13	227	407	51	54	15	19
Number of own children under 18 years .....	674	477	606	1 411	907	23	444	690	97	92	21	50
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>620</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>1 211</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>1 029</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>73</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	367	235	288	707	434	13	217	363	41	51	7	12
Number of own children under 18 years .....	634	438	544	1 324	840	23	427	616	85	88	11	39
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>25</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	11	18	34	35	24	—	9	40	7	3	5	5
Number of own children under 18 years .....	18	28	54	59	51	—	15	67	10	4	7	7

**MARITAL STATUS**

<b>Male, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>864</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>1 685</b>	<b>1 086</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>1 768</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>659</b>
Single .....	149	118	216	353	244	431	102	458	66	67	267	528
Now married, except separated .....	637	428	644	1 231	774	192	368	1 080	160	190	126	79
Separated .....	13	13	17	26	18	45	7	40	15	7	34	10
Widowed .....	16	9	29	24	19	1	5	102	14	15	33	10
Divorced .....	49	26	52	51	31	37	22	88	35	22	74	32
<b>Female, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>851</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>1 709</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>2 676</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>921</b>
Single .....	114	89	132	278	157	9	95	582	50	42	322	732
Now married, except separated .....	630	432	639	1 234	780	34	369	1 095	162	191	110	90
Separated .....	8	13	20	17	12	—	10	59	16	5	20	7
Widowed .....	65	48	118	120	87	1	40	752	120	82	113	56
Divorced .....	34	25	46	60	38	2	17	188	25	27	93	36



Table P-2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and 8]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]****AGE**

Total persons	2 190	1 438	522	718	1 278	4 229	1 695	2 403	7 807	4 219	3 267	6 124	3 478
Under 5 years	68	38	12	35	55	201	95	126	364	229	286	454	232
5 to 9 years	67	22	16	35	53	125	87	127	214	163	221	306	176
10 to 14 years	55	27	20	25	64	135	101	126	174	129	181	296	157
15 to 19 years	86	51	37	37	81	118	138	145	319	250	197	426	204
20 to 24 years	356	329	23	78	107	308	124	187	1 292	634	363	726	459
25 to 34 years	665	558	58	132	196	1 025	181	332	2 400	860	707	1 201	696
35 to 44 years	159	119	74	75	111	312	136	269	543	334	287	599	307
45 to 54 years	142	91	33	72	113	307	216	286	675	500	324	684	402
55 to 64 years	175	76	87	107	195	552	276	409	883	579	345	772	438
65 to 74 years	212	76	106	87	188	602	210	288	663	367	240	485	285
75 years and over	205	51	56	35	115	544	131	108	280	174	116	175	122
3 and 4 years	22	6	5	15	19	64	40	42	106	76	104	143	80
16 years and over	1 984	1 344	466	618	1 091	3 746	1 384	1 998	7 010	3 665	2 544	5 001	2 878
18 years and over	1 954	1 335	454	608	1 053	3 701	1 334	1 939	6 890	3 596	2 470	4 814	2 806
21 years and over	1 872	1 254	433	576	1 010	3 615	1 245	1 839	6 630	3 361	2 324	4 519	2 654
60 years and over	515	169	203	187	408	1 426	483	600	1 346	808	530	1 030	587
62 years and over	471	153	191	151	362	1 316	419	508	1 188	679	453	871	505
Median	30.5	28.3	52.2	37.5	42.4	40.6	43.8	40.8	29.7	31.8	29.3	31.3	31.1
Female	1 221	706	291	351	667	2 433	917	1 326	4 275	2 176	1 810	3 138	1 706
Under 5 years	37	23	7	13	22	99	45	69	195	128	136	207	113
5 to 9 years	42	15	8	16	26	62	47	62	102	73	102	161	99
10 to 14 years	31	13	12	12	42	70	42	62	82	63	91	135	70
15 to 19 years	45	26	19	25	37	66	72	89	163	140	108	218	100
20 to 24 years	202	179	13	46	42	172	66	93	759	333	209	406	244
25 to 34 years	317	233	29	55	90	507	84	173	1 201	393	370	566	295
35 to 44 years	76	49	34	31	50	151	69	136	275	158	146	287	141
45 to 54 years	76	42	19	35	54	181	123	155	380	282	172	364	200
55 to 64 years	100	37	55	46	109	331	158	243	510	298	223	411	221
65 to 74 years	142	47	61	47	122	389	121	169	416	202	171	277	147
75 years and over	153	42	34	25	73	405	90	75	192	106	82	106	76
3 and 4 years	15	4	4	5	8	27	22	24	69	53	49	63	38
16 years and over	1 104	653	259	308	571	2 189	770	1 119	3 879	1 895	1 462	2 607	1 409
18 years and over	1 087	649	253	300	550	2 162	740	1 086	3 820	1 855	1 423	2 517	1 374
21 years and over	1 044	598	243	281	536	2 114	699	1 020	3 672	1 726	1 333	2 348	1 285
60 years and over	352	110	122	101	258	965	300	366	835	453	364	590	318
62 years and over	333	102	114	86	228	900	259	313	747	384	315	504	277
Median	31.5	27.7	56.2	37.9	50.8	51.4	49.2	43.7	29.9	33.0	30.6	32.1	31.2

**HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP**

<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>2 190</b>	<b>1 438</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>1 278</b>	<b>4 229</b>	<b>1 695</b>	<b>2 403</b>	<b>7 807</b>	<b>4 219</b>	<b>3 267</b>	<b>6 124</b>	<b>3 478</b>
In households .....	2 129	1 388	522	702	1 260	4 036	1 667	2 403	7 807	4 219	3 267	6 124	3 302
Householder .....	1 138	734	241	377	553	2 065	695	1 094	4 089	1 939	1 401	2 463	1 435
Family householder .....	419	220	155	126	327	1 063	480	689	1 947	1 233	929	1 844	922
Nonfamily householder .....	719	514	86	251	226	1 002	215	405	2 142	706	472	619	513
Living alone .....	521	315	77	220	187	853	195	353	1 655	560	414	466	394
Spouse .....	284	160	130	85	250	865	356	527	1 639	1 021	726	1 601	766
Other relatives .....	408	177	133	171	372	842	571	676	1 432	1 031	1 031	1 807	941
Nonrelatives .....	299	317	18	69	85	264	45	106	647	228	109	253	160
Inmate of institution .....	48	26	—	10	14	191	27	—	—	—	—	—	176
Other, in group quarters .....	13	24	—	6	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	1.88	1.90	2.18	1.88	2.27	1.96	2.41	2.20	1.91	2.18	2.33	2.48	2.30
Persons per family .....	2.67	2.56	2.71	3.06	2.92	2.60	2.95	2.75	2.58	2.67	2.89	2.84	2.84
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>417</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>1 146</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>407</b>
In households .....	365	115	162	122	295	966	327	396	943	541	356	660	383
Householder .....	253	76	111	88	191	664	227	255	619	336	273	397	256
Nonfamily householder .....	139	46	47	60	96	349	106	112	306	119	164	141	101
Living alone .....	125	41	46	52	87	322	101	103	297	115	160	127	102
Spouse .....	60	15	43	15	61	212	64	106	197	133	56	175	77
Other relatives .....	39	13	8	10	33	65	31	26	112	63	25	76	40
Nonrelatives .....	13	11	—	9	10	25	5	9	15	9	2	12	10
Inmate of institution .....	48	10	—	—	8	178	14	—	—	—	—	—	24
Other, in group quarters .....	4	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN**

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>419</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>1 063</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>1 947</b>	<b>1 233</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>1 844</b>	<b>922</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	119	66	34	42	99	277	178	237	546	359	467	721	369
Number of own children under 18 years .....	207	91	59	84	194	470	313	398	838	524	744	1 183	607
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>285</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>1 643</b>	<b>1 030</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>1 592</b>	<b>766</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	79	43	31	22	78	225	121	166	424	286	330	600	297
Number of own children under 18 years .....	147	54	54	46	155	377	219	291	661	422	543	978	489
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>107</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>114</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	34	19	3	17	18	45	51	64	98	61	127	98	59
Number of own children under 18 years .....	50	31	5	35	36	81	83	99	144	89	185	171	96

**MARITAL STATUS**

<b>Male, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>889</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>1 566</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>3 159</b>	<b>1 786</b>	<b>1 098</b>	<b>2 433</b>	<b>1 489</b>
Single .....	423	386	54	118	164	400	156	196	1 044	445	233	522	385
Now married, except separated .....	306	164	130	102	264	915	367	546	1 693	1 076	740	1 632	853
Separated .....	24	44	4	25	15	45	21	34	101	55	30	76	62
Widowed .....	37	15	10	19	28	50	31	23	61	48	21	39	38
Divorced .....	99	87	12	49	58	156	54	92	260	162	74	164	151
<b>Female, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 111</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>2 202</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>1 133</b>	<b>3 896</b>	<b>1 912</b>	<b>1 481</b>	<b>2 635</b>	<b>1 424</b>
Single .....	426	312	54	96	108	452	112	154	1 213	378	236	436	247
Now married, except separated .....	299	176	132	96	259	912	375	548	1 682	1 063	750	1 644	796
Separated .....	40	35	6	24	17	50	36	54	115	64	61	77	60
Widowed .....	205	58	54	55	150	544	169	207	479	250	244	302	183
Divorced .....	141	74	18	39	43	244	91	170	407	157	190	176	138



Table P-3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1980

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]****AGE**

	The SMSA	Charles City County	Chesterfield County				Goosland County	Honover County	Henrico County		
			Total	8on Air (COP)	Chester (COP)	Remainder			Total	East Highland Park (COP)	Highland Springs (COP)
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>174 529</b>	<b>4 726</b>	<b>13 910</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>12 681</b>	<b>4 275</b>	<b>6 558</b>	<b>27 096</b>	<b>6 062</b>	<b>1 942</b>
Under 5 years .....	13 287	364	1 001	37	98	866	221	408	2 411	497	236
5 to 9 years .....	13 684	358	1 056	34	97	925	295	411	2 564	607	222
10 to 14 years .....	15 857	476	1 193	65	77	1 051	374	652	2 608	662	215
15 to 19 years .....	19 041	622	2 056	100	53	1 903	512	910	2 395	640	176
20 to 24 years .....	19 297	441	2 119	15	97	2 007	430	628	2 689	440	176
25 to 34 years .....	30 845	727	2 618	89	125	2 404	699	828	6 104	1 303	510
35 to 44 years .....	18 162	515	1 294	54	72	1 168	508	727	3 530	929	202
45 to 54 years .....	15 889	517	938	24	49	865	434	691	2 171	560	72
55 to 64 years .....	13 986	352	816	23	47	746	350	662	1 421	273	63
65 to 74 years .....	9 466	233	532	21	28	483	280	399	773	102	52
75 years and over .....	5 015	121	287	13	11	263	172	242	430	49	18
3 and 4 years .....	4 918	133	372	14	30	328	96	152	911	198	100
16 years and over .....	128 076	3 411	10 385	299	469	9 617	3 279	4 857	19 014	4 159	1 238
18 years and over .....	120 847	3 151	9 920	247	453	9 220	3 070	4 481	17 979	3 852	1 152
21 years and over .....	108 633	2 824	7 961	234	414	7 313	2 784	4 044	16 669	3 550	1 063
60 years and over .....	20 936	502	1 202	49	59	1 094	608	959	1 809	253	98
62 years and over .....	18 072	436	1 024	44	51	929	540	818	1 547	206	90
Median .....	26.7	26.5	23.3	20.3	22.8	23.4	29.2	28.0	26.4	26.8	23.8

<b>Female</b> .....	<b>93 286</b>	<b>2 420</b>	<b>7 256</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>6 554</b>	<b>2 167</b>	<b>3 295</b>	<b>14 336</b>	<b>3 177</b>	<b>1 053</b>
Under 5 years .....	6 597	187	513	19	52	442	119	199	1 178	237	112
5 to 9 years .....	6 783	183	499	15	47	437	143	200	1 290	323	104
10 to 14 years .....	7 903	218	603	37	51	515	188	316	1 266	324	108
15 to 19 years .....	9 704	333	1 083	54	31	998	238	396	1 200	310	83
20 to 24 years .....	10 699	240	1 141	7	67	1 067	221	333	1 526	240	105
25 to 34 years .....	16 358	362	1 334	52	78	1 204	348	428	3 382	731	306
35 to 44 years .....	9 898	260	662	25	45	592	273	373	1 863	493	108
45 to 54 years .....	8 838	289	495	11	24	460	221	376	1 146	299	46
55 to 64 years .....	7 701	161	443	15	29	399	179	311	769	140	34
65 to 74 years .....	5 541	121	298	11	15	272	140	215	427	48	35
75 years and over .....	3 264	66	185	9	8	168	97	148	289	32	12
3 and 4 years .....	2 441	69	184	7	15	162	52	78	435	94	44
16 years and over .....	70 243	1 766	5 513	161	288	5 064	1 669	2 500	10 358	2 216	716
18 years and over .....	66 724	1 635	5 295	134	284	4 877	1 567	2 323	9 855	2 074	674
21 years and over .....	60 026	1 452	4 192	128	255	3 809	1 439	2 117	9 142	1 922	626
60 years and over .....	12 360	251	682	30	33	619	318	512	1 048	139	62
62 years and over .....	10 797	223	589	27	30	532	281	434	910	114	60
Median .....	27.6	26.4	23.5	21.2	23.1	23.6	29.6	29.5	27.1	27.4	25.5

**HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP**

<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>174 529</b>	<b>4 726</b>	<b>13 910</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>12 681</b>	<b>4 275</b>	<b>6 558</b>	<b>27 096</b>	<b>6 062</b>	<b>1 942</b>
In households .....	166 566	4 726	11 681	371	754	10 556	3 916	6 376	26 884	6 062	1 942
Householder .....	55 804	1 291	3 793	110	272	3 411	1 120	1 813	8 942	1 797	638
Family householder .....	41 111	1 098	2 957	102	214	2 641	924	1 485	7 136	1 600	526
Nonfamily householder .....	14 693	193	836	8	58	770	196	328	1 806	197	112
Living alone .....	11 916	175	672	7	51	614	175	290	1 446	164	86
Spouse .....	23 495	775	2 077	87	93	1 897	666	1 099	4 964	1 159	295
Other relatives .....	79 650	2 551	5 426	162	365	4 899	2 035	3 319	12 104	2 976	950
Nonrelatives .....	7 617	109	385	12	24	349	95	145	874	130	59
Inmate of institution .....	3 955	—	402	104	—	298	346	162	158	—	—
Other, in group quarters .....	4 008	—	1 827	—	—	1 827	13	20	54	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.98	3.66	3.09	3.40	2.76	3.10	3.50	3.52	3.00	3.38	3.03
Persons per family .....	3.51	4.03	3.55	3.47	3.16	3.58	3.92	3.99	3.40	3.59	3.35
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>14 481</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>1 203</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>70</b>
In households .....	13 955	354	791	33	39	719	442	622	1 108	151	70
Householder .....	8 826	230	492	21	28	443	284	401	655	80	44
Nonfamily householder .....	3 621	68	154	2	14	138	93	140	208	13	15
Living alone .....	3 159	65	142	2	13	127	81	131	185	11	13
Spouse .....	2 219	64	168	5	7	156	84	117	182	23	10
Other relatives .....	2 204	56	110	5	3	102	63	90	233	44	15
Nonrelatives .....	706	4	21	2	1	18	11	14	38	4	1
Inmate of institution .....	510	—	28	1	—	27	10	19	95	—	—
Other, in group quarters .....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN**

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>41 111</b>	<b>1 098</b>	<b>2 957</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>2 641</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>1 485</b>	<b>7 136</b>	<b>1 600</b>	<b>526</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	22 990	596	1 787	63	152	1 572	462	735	4 602	1 084	400
Number of own children under 18 years .....	44 118	1 210	3 335	114	281	2 940	967	1 480	8 139	1 962	718
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>23 645</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>2 116</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>1 933</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>1 110</b>	<b>4 991</b>	<b>1 166</b>	<b>296</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	12 606	447	1 300	58	58	1 184	359	590	3 193	812	218
Number of own children under 18 years .....	24 241	925	2 454	106	111	2 237	770	1 208	5 796	1 524	399
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>15 078</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>1 809</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>213</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	9 511	124	431	5	91	335	90	128	1 261	236	175
Number of own children under 18 years .....	18 502	250	798	8	164	626	177	240	2 117	388	305

**MARITAL STATUS**

<b>Male, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>59 698</b>	<b>1 696</b>	<b>5 019</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>4 679</b>	<b>1 668</b>	<b>2 507</b>	<b>8 911</b>	<b>2 003</b>	<b>540</b>
Single .....	24 463	692	2 289	61	56	2 172	686	1 010	2 787	621	184
Now married, except separated .....	25 957	831	2 275	91	100	2 084	798	1 226	5 210	1 206	305
Separated .....	3 619	66	173	2	13	158	66	90	336	69	22
Widowed .....	2 026	54	107	1	5	101	63	92	163	21	4
Divorced .....	3 633	53	175	—	11	164	55	89	415	86	25
<b>Female, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>72 003</b>	<b>1 832</b>	<b>5 641</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>5 160</b>	<b>1 717</b>	<b>2 580</b>	<b>10 602</b>	<b>2 293</b>	<b>729</b>
Single .....	25 921	675	2 434	69	106	2 259	564	837	3 058	634	212
Now married, except separated .....	25 356	812	2 220	92	104	2 024	743	1 192	5 205	1 214	305
Separated .....	5 813	79	237	5	31	201	101	101	672	129	68
Widowed .....	8 757	189	437	16	31	390	228	340	798	126	51
Divorced .....	6 156	77	313	2	25	286	82	110	869	190	93

Table P-3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts [400 or More Black Persons]	Henrico County—Can.				New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmand city	Charles City County		
	Lakeside (CDP)	Laurel (COP)	Tuckahoe (COP)	Remainder				Tract 6001	Tract 6002	Tract 6003
AGE										
Total persons .....	151	763	1 006	17 172	2 287	3 320	112 357	1 406	1 674	1 646
Under 5 years .....	11	48	97	1 522	136	135	8 611	106	142	116
5 to 9 years .....	13	80	67	1 575	168	176	8 656	113	139	106
10 to 14 years .....	13	71	86	1 561	216	225	10 113	113	161	202
15 to 19 years .....	21	60	79	1 419	282	387	11 877	168	226	228
20 to 24 years .....	15	72	128	1 858	201	376	12 413	142	172	127
25 to 34 years .....	38	201	224	3 828	352	872	18 645	232	244	251
35 to 44 years .....	16	116	92	2 175	268	350	10 970	144	178	193
45 to 54 years .....	10	36	76	1 417	222	254	10 662	168	180	169
55 to 64 years .....	9	31	78	967	213	286	9 886	106	120	126
65 to 74 years .....	4	15	41	559	166	160	6 923	63	75	95
75 years and over .....	1	33	38	291	63	99	3 601	51	37	33
3 and 4 years .....	—	21	34	558	47	67	3 140	41	48	44
16 years and over .....	109	553	734	12 221	1 700	2 714	82 716	1 049	1 188	1 174
18 years and over .....	97	532	711	11 635	1 569	2 514	78 163	973	1 099	1 079
21 years and over .....	91	491	666	10 808	1 441	2 335	70 575	879	972	973
60 years and over .....	11	61	114	1 272	322	408	15 126	163	154	185
62 years and over .....	8	57	95	1 091	284	334	13 089	141	140	155
Median .....	25.8	27.6	26.4	26.5	28.8	28.4	27.0	27.4	24.9	26.6
Female .....										
Total persons .....	79	382	544	9 101	1 126	1 135	61 551	709	849	862
Under 5 years .....	4	25	40	760	71	67	4 263	47	78	62
5 to 9 years .....	6	42	31	784	86	84	4 298	58	66	59
10 to 14 years .....	5	39	45	745	114	107	5 091	53	70	95
15 to 19 years .....	12	25	41	729	119	126	6 209	85	119	129
20 to 24 years .....	8	33	74	1 066	97	81	7 060	74	92	74
25 to 34 years .....	19	108	123	2 095	157	171	10 176	116	124	122
35 to 44 years .....	11	53	55	1 143	141	108	6 218	69	89	102
45 to 54 years .....	8	14	39	740	117	122	6 072	95	98	96
55 to 64 years .....	3	15	48	529	108	130	5 600	49	56	56
65 to 74 years .....	3	10	24	307	81	80	4 179	35	38	48
75 years and over .....	—	18	24	203	35	59	2 385	28	19	19
3 and 4 years .....	—	12	13	272	24	31	1 568	20	25	24
16 years and over .....	62	270	418	6 676	824	841	46 772	536	608	622
18 years and over .....	55	264	405	6 383	773	793	44 483	501	566	568
21 years and over .....	51	246	378	5 919	715	730	40 239	451	496	505
60 years and over .....	6	33	70	738	162	210	9 177	86	74	91
62 years and over .....	4	32	55	645	141	178	8 041	77	68	78
Median .....	28.1	28.3	28.0	27.1	29.4	30.8	28.1	27.4	25.0	25.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
Total persons .....	151	763	1 006	17 172	2 287	3 320	112 357	1 406	1 674	1 646
In households .....	134	668	999	17 079	2 216	2 264	108 503	1 406	1 674	1 646
Householder .....	54	220	359	5 874	669	668	37 508	406	435	450
Family householder .....	32	180	258	4 540	540	542	26 429	345	374	379
Nonfamily householder .....	22	40	101	1 334	129	126	11 079	61	61	71
Living alone .....	19	30	89	1 058	114	115	8 929	59	54	62
Spouse .....	21	144	173	3 172	412	382	13 120	253	256	266
Other relatives .....	50	283	406	7 439	1 088	1 137	51 990	722	928	901
Nonrelatives .....	9	21	61	594	47	77	5 885	25	55	29
Inmate of institution .....	14	49	7	88	67	1 001	1 819	—	—	—
Other, in group quarters .....	3	46	—	5	4	55	2 035	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.43	3.05	2.67	2.91	3.31	3.38	2.89	3.47	3.86	3.64
Persons per family .....	3.22	3.39	3.22	3.34	3.78	3.80	3.46	3.83	4.18	4.06
Persons 65 years and over .....										
In households .....	5	48	79	850	229	259	10 524	114	112	128
Householder .....	4	13	72	798	223	257	10 158	114	112	128
Family householder .....	2	8	40	481	154	175	6 435	74	69	87
Nonfamily householder .....	2	4	12	162	61	68	2 829	26	17	25
Living alone .....	2	4	12	143	56	67	2 432	24	17	24
Spouse .....	—	3	9	137	45	45	1 514	21	17	26
Other relatives .....	2	2	13	157	19	29	1 604	19	24	13
Nonrelatives .....	—	—	10	23	5	8	605	—	2	2
Inmate of institution .....	1	35	7	52	6	2	350	—	—	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families .....	32	180	258	4 540	540	542	26 429	345	374	379
With own children under 18 years .....	24	121	153	2 820	284	254	14 270	180	212	204
Number of own children under 18 years .....	37	220	254	4 948	596	517	27 874	345	421	444
Married-couple families .....										
With own children under 18 years .....	15	97	105	1 946	225	189	6 303	140	159	148
Number of own children under 18 years .....	28	184	179	3 482	481	377	12 230	285	322	318
Female householder, no husband present .....										
With own children under 18 years .....	9	21	40	780	52	47	7 378	27	45	52
Number of own children under 18 years .....	9	32	61	1 322	96	107	14 717	41	88	121
MARITAL STATUS										
Male, 15 years and over .....	50	288	328	5 702	912	1 907	37 078	523	597	576
Single .....	20	97	103	1 762	356	1 052	15 591	211	260	221
Now married, except separated .....	24	159	186	3 330	456	660	14 501	264	278	289
Separated .....	1	5	11	228	32	96	2 760	18	22	26
Widowed .....	2	14	12	110	29	49	1 469	15	21	18
Divorced .....	3	13	16	272	39	50	2 757	15	16	22
Female, 15 years and over .....										
Single .....	64	276	428	6 812	855	877	47 899	551	635	646
Now married, except separated .....	24	69	140	1 979	255	270	17 828	198	241	236
Separated .....	22	153	185	3 326	435	407	14 342	261	271	280
Widowed .....	3	8	25	439	26	38	4 560	14	28	37
Divorced .....	7	26	43	545	111	115	6 539	61	67	61
Divorced .....	8	20	35	523	28	47	4 630	17	28	32



Table P-3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts [400 or More Black Persons]	Chester (CDP), Chesterfield County	Remainder of Chesterfield County							Totals for split tracts in Chesterfield County
	Tract 1005.02*	Tract 1006	Tract 1007.01	Tract 1007.02	Tract 1007.03	Tract 1008.06	Tract 1008.10	Tract 1010	Tract 1005.02
<b>AGE</b>									
Total persons .....	593	3 103	1 061	788	1 104	404	421	497	612
Under 5 years .....	90	72	80	46	89	47	34	30	90
5 to 9 years .....	78	63	100	76	106	41	34	36	79
10 to 14 years .....	63	105	101	127	120	41	36	51	64
15 to 19 years .....	44	1 043	87	111	130	28	20	74	47
20 to 24 years .....	77	1 104	110	53	69	38	28	38	77
25 to 34 years .....	86	175	214	127	206	147	123	69	89
35 to 44 years .....	54	96	121	91	148	44	62	53	55
45 to 54 years .....	36	173	88	67	69	14	16	58	37
55 to 64 years .....	36	141	87	57	76	2	19	32	38
65 to 74 years .....	21	89	46	26	54	2	24	32	24
75 years and over .....	8	42	27	7	37	—	25	24	12
3 and 4 years .....	27	21	29	16	34	23	16	17	27
16 years and over .....	351	2 837	763	510	760	267	311	359	367
18 years and over .....	339	2 773	732	462	709	258	304	332	354
21 years and over .....	306	1 348	673	412	638	240	295	301	320
60 years and over .....	45	187	118	57	128	3	63	71	53
62 years and over .....	39	155	98	47	108	3	55	64	47
Median .....	21.6	20.6	27.8	23.4	27.2	25.6	29.6	27.1	21.9
<b>Female</b>									
Under 5 years .....	359	1 731	570	406	545	208	215	269	369
5 to 9 years .....	49	41	49	22	42	28	19	17	49
10 to 14 years .....	40	26	54	38	44	17	15	17	41
15 to 19 years .....	40	47	50	67	61	15	21	33	41
20 to 24 years .....	27	591	49	50	61	13	13	35	28
25 to 34 years .....	54	627	52	23	34	23	14	17	54
35 to 44 years .....	57	86	111	70	107	82	53	39	58
45 to 54 years .....	36	66	70	50	71	20	29	28	36
55 to 64 years .....	17	100	47	39	31	7	9	33	18
65 to 74 years .....	22	60	47	29	45	1	12	18	23
75 years and over .....	12	64	22	13	33	2	9	14	13
3 and 4 years .....	5	23	19	5	16	—	21	18	8
16 years and over .....	223	1 609	408	267	386	144	156	192	230
18 years and over .....	220	1 575	389	247	361	139	153	182	227
21 years and over .....	195	754	358	224	325	131	146	163	202
60 years and over .....	25	109	64	31	67	2	38	40	30
62 years and over .....	22	95	54	24	57	2	34	37	27
Median .....	22.4	20.6	28.5	25.4	27.9	26.0	29.7	27.6	22.6
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
Total persons .....	593	3 103	1 061	788	1 104	404	421	497	612
In households .....	593	1 278	1 061	741	1 104	404	360	497	612
Householder .....	210	449	367	190	289	133	123	130	217
Family householder .....	174	324	279	170	268	108	99	110	179
Nonfamily householder .....	36	125	88	20	21	25	24	20	38
Living alone .....	33	85	61	18	17	19	21	19	35
Spouse .....	69	214	208	117	217	78	81	73	73
Other relatives .....	301	512	428	424	588	179	147	287	309
Nonrelatives .....	13	103	58	10	10	14	9	7	13
Inmate of institution .....	—	1	—	44	—	—	61	—	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	1 824	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.82	2.85	2.87	3.91	3.84	3.08	2.91	3.84	2.82
Persons per family .....	3.14	3.26	3.25	4.19	4.03	3.44	3.30	4.30	3.15
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b>									
In households .....	29	131	73	33	91	2	49	56	36
Householder .....	29	131	73	33	91	2	22	56	36
Family householder .....	21	78	47	21	47	—	15	34	25
Nonfamily householder .....	10	32	11	5	10	—	5	12	10
Living alone .....	10	28	9	5	8	—	5	12	10
Spouse .....	5	36	12	8	26	1	5	10	7
Other relatives .....	2	14	10	4	14	1	2	12	3
Nonrelatives .....	1	3	4	—	4	—	—	—	1
Inmate of institution .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	174	324	279	170	268	108	99	110	179
With own children under 18 years .....	128	155	162	106	168	79	62	57	129
Number of own children under 18 years .....	239	266	303	236	343	132	103	124	240
Married-couple families .....	69	218	208	117	221	81	81	75	73
With own children under 18 years .....	41	98	120	71	149	62	51	46	42
Number of own children under 18 years .....	83	160	226	159	313	104	85	100	84
Female householder, no husband present .....	99	92	55	46	40	23	13	27	100
With own children under 18 years .....	85	54	35	31	16	15	8	10	85
Number of own children under 18 years .....	151	103	63	71	27	25	14	23	151
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>									
Male, 15 years and over .....	132	1 246	363	260	391	127	157	178	141
Single .....	39	973	116	118	134	29	39	73	42
Now married, except separated .....	74	238	214	125	230	83	88	82	78
Separated .....	7	14	12	4	11	8	6	6	8
Widowed .....	3	12	11	6	9	1	11	10	3
Divorced .....	9	9	10	7	7	6	13	7	10
Female, 15 years and over .....	230	1 617	417	279	398	148	160	202	238
Single .....	85	1 244	109	95	103	42	28	72	86
Now married, except separated .....	77	239	225	126	227	80	84	83	81
Separated .....	26	31	15	15	13	10	5	7	26
Widowed .....	21	59	33	16	36	2	34	32	23
Divorced .....	21	44	35	27	19	14	9	8	22

Table P-3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and 8]

Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]

AGE

	Goochland County				Hanover County				
	Tract 4001	Tract 4002	Tract 4004	Tract 4005	Tract 3101	Tract 3102	Tract 3104	Tract 3106	Tract 3107
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>558</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>1 390</b>	<b>1 052</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>1 293</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>766</b>
Under 5 years .....	29	62	...	60	...	...	29	52	32
5 to 9 years .....	29	74	...	82	...	...	22	62	24
10 to 14 years .....	55	79	...	71	...	...	36	81	95
15 to 19 years .....	76	114	...	140	...	...	48	88	192
20 to 24 years .....	53	87	...	102	...	...	30	92	66
25 to 34 years .....	88	137	...	120	...	...	71	109	66
35 to 44 years .....	63	98	...	122	...	...	50	80	82
45 to 54 years .....	66	90	...	118	...	...	48	81	77
55 to 64 years .....	47	61	...	97	...	...	43	90	58
65 to 74 years .....	26	53	...	84	...	...	35	50	48
75 years and over .....	26	36	...	56	...	...	10	26	26
3 and 4 years .....	16	29	...	24	...	...	9	21	12
16 years and over .....	434	647	...	810	...	...	328	601	537
18 years and over .....	399	598	...	754	...	...	305	565	465
21 years and over .....	360	541	...	673	...	...	278	517	408
60 years and over .....	78	117	...	184	...	...	64	124	96
62 years and over .....	68	105	...	161	...	...	55	104	87
Median .....	29.1	26.6	...	30.3	...	...	30.6	27.5	22.6
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>276</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>308</b>
Under 5 years .....	12	34	...	33	...	...	16	22	9
5 to 9 years .....	12	45	...	35	...	...	12	30	16
10 to 14 years .....	26	33	...	38	...	...	20	39	29
15 to 19 years .....	41	48	...	55	...	...	32	38	36
20 to 24 years .....	25	41	...	55	...	...	20	43	26
25 to 34 years .....	42	73	...	60	...	...	37	52	35
35 to 44 years .....	33	48	...	72	...	...	26	40	45
45 to 54 years .....	33	56	...	59	...	...	29	52	38
55 to 64 years .....	25	29	...	51	...	...	17	42	30
65 to 74 years .....	12	29	...	40	...	...	20	33	27
75 years and over .....	15	15	...	32	...	...	9	18	17
3 and 4 years .....	7	15	...	14	...	...	3	12	4
16 years and over .....	220	328	...	415	...	...	186	313	248
18 years and over .....	199	307	...	392	...	...	168	299	229
21 years and over .....	180	286	...	354	...	...	153	278	211
60 years and over .....	40	58	...	96	...	...	36	74	56
62 years and over .....	33	53	...	83	...	...	33	62	51
Median .....	31.0	27.3	...	33.0	...	...	28.6	30.4	35.8

HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>558</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>1 390</b>	<b>1 052</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>1 293</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>766</b>
In households .....	558	891	...	1 052	...	...	422	802	616
Householder .....	161	240	...	311	...	...	119	248	183
Family householder .....	134	209	...	249	...	...	100	198	146
Nonfamily householder .....	27	31	...	62	...	...	19	50	37
Living alone .....	22	27	...	59	...	...	16	43	28
Spouse .....	100	160	...	178	...	...	80	127	109
Other relatives .....	276	476	...	540	...	...	214	409	303
Nonrelatives .....	21	15	...	23	...	...	9	18	21
Inmate of institution .....	—	—	...	—	...	...	—	—	139
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	...	—	...	...	—	9	11
Persons per household .....	3.48	3.71	...	3.37	...	...	3.54	3.23	3.35
Persons per family .....	3.83	4.05	...	3.86	...	...	3.97	3.71	3.81
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>52</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>74</b>
In households .....	52	89	...	140	...	...	45	76	74
Householder .....	32	51	...	97	...	...	31	45	48
Nonfamily householder .....	10	9	...	36	...	...	11	20	12
Living alone .....	8	7	...	35	...	...	10	20	11
Spouse .....	10	22	...	23	...	...	9	14	13
Other relatives .....	9	15	...	16	...	...	3	13	10
Nonrelatives .....	1	1	...	4	...	...	2	4	3
Inmate of institution .....	—	—	...	—	...	...	—	—	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	...	—	...	...	—	—	—

FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>134</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>146</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	64	...	...	...	...	...	46	91	72
Number of own children under 18 years .....	133	223	...	230	...	...	92	189	139
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>101</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>107</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	51	...	...	...	...	...	41	66	54
Number of own children under 18 years .....	110	191	...	178	...	...	84	145	110
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>28</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>34</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	12	...	...	...	...	...	4	23	16
Number of own children under 18 years .....	22	29	...	46	...	...	4	41	26

MARITAL STATUS

<b>Male, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>219</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>361</b>
Single .....	83	140	...	174	...	...	44	120	211
Now married, except separated .....	109	175	...	198	...	...	92	145	121
Separated .....	10	4	...	13	...	...	4	6	12
Widowed .....	8	9	...	22	...	...	3	9	7
Divorced .....	9	9	...	8	...	...	2	18	10
<b>Female, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>226</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>254</b>
Single .....	84	109	...	123	...	...	64	92	73
Now married, except separated .....	105	173	...	194	...	...	90	141	117
Separated .....	7	8	...	20	...	...	6	17	12
Widowed .....	26	34	...	69	...	...	28	43	44
Divorced .....	4	15	...	18	...	...	2	25	8



Table P-3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]****AGE**

	Hanover County—Can.		East Highland Park (COP), Henrica County		Highland Springs (COP), Henrica County		Laurel (COP), Henrica County	Remainder of Henrica County	
	Tract 3108	Tract 3113	Tract 2010.02	Tract 2010.03	Tract 2012.02	Tract 2014.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2005.01
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>408</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>5 336</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>517</b>
Under 5 years .....	19	46	56	418	105	107	30	45	68
5 to 9 years .....	26	43	68	519	97	94	57	44	36
10 to 14 years .....	35	55	58	591	83	101	52	59	19
15 to 19 years .....	61	72	44	592	78	65	34	43	42
20 to 24 years .....	41	75	31	397	85	60	10	81	140
25 to 34 years .....	50	78	153	1 086	222	235	96	119	151
35 to 44 years .....	49	73	74	829	87	86	86	65	34
45 to 54 years .....	54	76	27	526	33	15	24	51	14
55 to 64 years .....	23	93	15	247	29	4	9	50	9
65 to 74 years .....	35	48	9	90	18	5	2	28	4
75 years and over .....	15	31	6	41	9	1	4	17	—

3 and 4 years .....	5	19	19	175	43	48	14	16	28
16 years and over .....	319	526	352	3 678	545	463	256	445	392
18 years and over .....	291	497	329	3 396	504	434	242	427	384
21 years and over .....	256	454	308	3 119	466	395	229	398	332
60 years and over .....	64	123	21	223	38	7	6	73	8
62 years and over .....	58	107	17	182	34	7	6	56	6
Median .....	30.0	31.4	26.5	26.8	23.7	21.8	29.2	27.4	23.6

<b>Female</b> .....	<b>223</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>2 784</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>263</b>
Under 5 years .....	12	21	26	197	41	57	16	25	35
5 to 9 years .....	13	16	35	277	46	42	32	25	18
10 to 14 years .....	24	27	34	284	42	52	30	38	5
15 to 19 years .....	34	33	19	290	31	38	16	28	29
20 to 24 years .....	26	49	20	210	53	35	5	52	75
25 to 34 years .....	28	40	85	610	134	139	56	64	74
35 to 44 years .....	26	35	42	442	48	46	39	36	14
45 to 54 years .....	24	43	15	279	21	8	11	24	5
55 to 64 years .....	9	42	9	127	15	3	4	33	6
65 to 74 years .....	17	24	4	42	14	4	1	14	2
75 years and over .....	10	18	4	26	5	—	1	13	—

3 and 4 years .....	3	9	10	83	12	27	6	9	12
16 years and over .....	169	276	194	1 953	314	269	128	260	203
18 years and over .....	152	262	186	1 819	298	253	124	248	196
21 years and over .....	133	237	173	1 683	279	227	116	229	164
60 years and over .....	34	61	12	123	26	5	2	47	4
62 years and over .....	29	53	10	100	24	5	2	36	3
Median .....	26.5	32.8	26.9	27.5	26.2	23.3	27.9	26.6	23.1

**HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP**

<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>408</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>5 336</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>517</b>
In households .....	408	690	541	5 336	846	773	404	602	517
Householder .....	110	209	171	1 561	286	238	114	225	226
Family householder .....	91	170	153	1 398	241	201	109	161	136
Nonfamily householder .....	19	39	18	163	45	37	5	64	90
Living alone .....	16	35	18	134	35	29	4	48	61
Spouse .....	63	134	103	1 015	128	124	95	101	75
Other relatives .....	229	329	261	2 645	410	386	188	254	161
Nonrelatives .....	6	18	6	115	22	25	7	22	55
Inmate of institution .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	3.71	3.34	3.18	3.43	2.94	3.22	3.59	2.68	2.27
Persons per family .....	4.22	3.78	3.40	3.62	3.22	3.51	3.63	3.21	2.72

<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>50</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>4</b>
In households .....	50	79	15	131	27	6	6	45	4
Householder .....	33	53	7	70	16	3	2	35	1
Nonfamily householder .....	9	14	2	9	3	1	—	11	1
Living alone .....	8	12	2	7	2	1	—	8	1
Spouse .....	11	11	1	22	2	1	2	6	—
Other relatives .....	6	15	5	37	8	2	2	4	1
Nonrelatives .....	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	2
Inmate of institution .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN**

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>91</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>1 398</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>136</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	43	77	112	937	183	169	81	86	90
Number of own children under 18 years .....	83	143	193	1 718	314	309	152	148	118
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>64</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>1 021</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>76</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	34	69	81	702	89	104	74	53	46
Number of own children under 18 years .....	61	132	142	1 340	155	199	139	101	60
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>21</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>53</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	9	6	27	204	92	62	6	30	42
Number of own children under 18 years .....	22	9	47	334	155	104	11	43	55

**MARITAL STATUS**

<b>Male, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>154</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>1 782</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>189</b>
Single .....	54	91	38	573	87	58	26	56	67
Now married, except separated .....	78	145	105	1 060	134	124	98	110	81
Separated .....	12	7	4	62	10	4	1	10	16
Widowed .....	8	11	2	18	1	—	3	3	1
Divorced .....	2	8	12	69	8	12	4	11	24
<b>Female, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>174</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>2 026</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>205</b>
Single .....	65	93	49	571	83	84	28	87	81
Now married, except separated .....	71	140	108	1 064	136	126	97	112	80
Separated .....	10	10	10	113	31	25	3	10	19
Widowed .....	22	32	11	112	21	7	—	31	4
Divorced .....	6	9	20	166	50	31	5	24	21

Table P-3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts [400 or More Black Persons]	Remainder of Henrico County—Con.								Totals for split tracts in Henrico County			
	Tract 2008.04	Tract 2008.05	Tract 2009.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.04	Tract 2011.01	Tract 2014.01	Tract 2015.01	Tract 2016.02	Tract 2004.03	Tract 2008.01	Tract 2009.01	Tract 2014.03
<b>AGE</b>												
Total persons	1 461	3 353	1 910	865	2 062	1 388	1 338	719	638	432	2 314	872
Under 5 years	98	352	130	71	227	120	148	44	47	38	160	111
5 to 9 years	112	355	161	86	145	145	189	41	49	43	218	96
10 to 14 years	95	369	197	93	139	152	158	46	62	42	249	111
15 to 19 years	74	315	197	85	125	124	96	67	45	50	231	79
20 to 24 years	261	327	118	35	381	76	90	53	84	29	128	68
25 to 34 years	537	681	263	172	610	266	371	78	136	79	359	245
35 to 44 years	179	392	321	172	184	285	154	84	68	86	407	89
45 to 54 years	63	264	249	94	111	121	67	90	51	41	273	37
55 to 64 years	31	176	157	34	84	49	32	119	51	13	166	10
65 to 74 years	9	87	89	15	37	35	19	66	28	9	91	13
75 years and over	2	35	28	8	19	15	14	31	17	2	32	13
3 and 4 years	30	123	52	19	79	55	58	17	18	15	66	51
16 years and over	1 144	2 208	1 380	602	1 521	940	818	576	471	296	1 636	544
18 years and over	1 120	2 091	1 284	563	1 477	883	778	542	452	275	1 526	509
21 years and over	1 061	1 923	1 201	523	1 365	825	735	510	422	253	1 430	461
60 years and over	20	190	172	37	92	71	47	164	73	17	178	30
62 years and over	16	160	148	30	77	63	42	136	56	13	154	28
Median	26.4	24.5	32.2	31.1	25.2	29.6	24.5	38.3	27.0	28.3	31.3	23.3
<b>Female</b>												
Under 5 years	821	1 816	978	458	1 093	684	733	370	369	210	1 189	471
5 to 9 years	64	157	59	36	119	54	81	20	27	18	75	58
10 to 14 years	59	184	89	42	61	67	89	17	26	20	121	42
15 to 19 years	53	188	89	41	66	65	73	21	40	15	119	57
20 to 24 years	43	161	87	59	65	53	51	36	29	26	103	43
25 to 34 years	158	195	60	19	225	38	54	25	54	13	65	38
35 to 44 years	289	387	152	99	320	150	220	40	71	46	208	145
45 to 54 years	100	215	173	83	101	146	81	45	37	41	212	47
55 to 64 years	30	158	126	46	60	54	34	45	24	20	137	20
65 to 74 years	19	98	75	16	43	26	21	69	34	5	79	5
75 years and over	5	51	50	10	20	22	16	32	14	6	51	10
3 and 4 years	1	22	18	7	13	9	13	20	13	—	19	6
16 years and over	19	53	19	9	49	27	29	9	11	6	25	27
18 years and over	638	1 254	722	330	835	488	475	306	272	150	850	310
21 years and over	624	1 192	682	302	813	462	456	287	259	140	806	292
60 years and over	589	1 106	642	275	741	431	432	270	240	130	758	263
62 years and over	12	108	94	24	48	43	39	90	47	8	96	18
Median	8	94	85	20	44	38	34	76	36	6	87	17
Median	26.1	25.5	32.9	30.8	25.2	30.8	25.8	41.0	26.3	29.0	31.6	24.8
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>												
Total persons	1 461	3 353	1 910	865	2 062	1 388	1 338	719	638	432	2 314	872
In households	1 461	3 353	1 910	865	2 062	1 388	1 338	719	638	416	2 314	872
Householder	695	1 100	589	241	825	397	414	233	240	130	703	265
Family householder	354	872	539	230	601	366	359	206	172	104	648	225
Nonfamily householder	341	228	50	11	224	31	55	27	68	26	55	40
Living alone	265	173	44	9	178	28	48	25	52	23	48	32
Spouse	223	515	436	214	389	306	224	158	109	94	531	140
Other relatives	435	1 611	858	405	751	673	671	317	109	186	1 046	436
Nonrelatives	108	127	27	5	97	12	29	11	22	6	34	31
Inmate of institution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Other, in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Persons per household	2.10	3.05	3.24	3.57	2.50	3.49	3.27	3.11	2.66	3.17	3.30	3.27
Persons per family	2.86	3.45	3.40	3.68	2.90	3.67	3.53	3.33	3.19	3.65	3.44	3.54
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b>												
In households	11	122	117	23	56	50	33	97	45	11	123	26
Householder	11	122	117	23	56	50	33	97	45	11	123	26
Nonfamily householder	5	80	72	8	36	18	20	60	35	5	74	14
Living alone	1	33	18	2	15	8	14	14	11	2	18	4
Spouse	1	30	15	2	15	6	14	12	8	2	15	4
Other relatives	1	19	25	5	11	5	2	19	6	3	27	3
Nonrelatives	5	20	20	9	7	26	11	16	4	3	22	5
Inmate of institution	—	3	—	1	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	4
Other, in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
Families	354	872	539	230	601	366	359	206	172	104	648	225
With own children under 18 years	203	598	320	164	355	259	285	77	92	77	401	179
Number of own children under 18 years	312	1 134	571	277	534	476	517	140	159	136	723	328
Married-couple families	226	519	441	213	391	305	226	161	110	93	538	140
With own children under 18 years	119	346	260	154	212	217	180	68	57	69	334	113
Number of own children under 18 years	198	657	463	261	338	408	333	129	109	127	602	216
Female householder, no husband present	107	318	78	15	166	48	123	34	49	8	87	79
With own children under 18 years	74	235	48	9	121	34	100	8	32	7	54	62
Number of own children under 18 years	101	446	92	14	168	58	178	10	46	8	103	104
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>												
Male, 15 years and over	511	990	681	276	704	473	353	276	204	152	813	240
Single	199	353	184	55	205	123	90	81	59	42	210	76
Now married, except separated	238	536	457	215	403	310	233	170	119	98	555	141
Separated	38	34	11	2	49	12	13	8	10	5	12	5
Widowed	1	13	12	2	7	13	3	11	3	2	15	4
Divorced	35	54	17	2	40	15	14	6	13	5	21	14
Female, 15 years and over	645	1 287	741	339	847	498	490	312	276	157	874	314
Single	277	398	173	86	252	90	126	78	88	40	201	97
Now married, except separated	233	546	454	219	397	313	232	166	120	99	551	142
Separated	40	129	26	6	72	17	53	6	12	1	29	27
Widowed	16	97	60	13	43	35	42	48	31	7	60	17
Divorced	79	117	28	15	83	43	37	14	25	10	33	31



Table P-3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]****AGE**

	New Kent County			Powhatan County				Richmond city				
	Tract 7001	Tract 7002	Tract 7003	Tract 5001	Tract 5002	Tract 5003	Tract 5004	Tract 0103	Tract 0104	Tract 0105	Tract 0106	Tract 0107
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>479</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>1 095</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>1 968</b>	<b>1 700</b>	<b>1 676</b>	<b>2 675</b>	<b>3 411</b>
Under 5 years .....	30	49	57	34	35	2	64	131	97	71	122	193
5 to 9 years .....	42	60	66	62	40	—	74	165	60	90	148	184
10 to 14 years .....	55	77	84	71	66	—	86	188	65	110	204	264
15 to 19 years .....	54	111	117	65	79	132	111	181	82	146	224	334
20 to 24 years .....	42	64	95	51	48	200	77	223	350	161	245	330
25 to 34 years .....	72	130	150	90	116	536	130	375	530	271	346	443
35 to 44 years .....	66	109	93	65	64	151	70	191	185	162	251	358
45 to 54 years .....	33	81	108	72	59	40	83	173	144	285	356	483
55 to 64 years .....	36	81	96	55	78	27	126	165	97	203	359	400
65 to 74 years .....	38	39	89	41	32	3	84	110	55	119	294	285
75 years and over .....	11	20	32	32	17	2	48	66	35	58	126	137

3 and 4 years .....	9	17	21	21	16	1	29	42	27	21	43	75
16 years and over .....	339	610	751	455	477	1 077	705	1 451	1 464	1 376	2 163	2 710
18 years and over .....	312	560	697	424	442	980	668	1 370	1 432	1 322	2 080	2 575
21 years and over .....	287	512	642	397	398	938	602	1 256	1 353	1 237	1 936	2 376
60 years and over .....	64	91	167	105	86	15	202	251	130	254	605	604
62 years and over .....	58	79	147	91	67	10	166	223	110	222	521	524
<b>Median</b> .....	<b>27.1</b>	<b>28.9</b>	<b>29.2</b>	<b>28.8</b>	<b>28.6</b>	<b>28.1</b>	<b>29.8</b>	<b>27.0</b>	<b>27.2</b>	<b>33.9</b>	<b>37.2</b>	<b>33.9</b>

<b>Female</b> .....	<b>240</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>1 113</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>1 423</b>	<b>1 865</b>
Under 5 years .....	16	25	30	14	19	1	33	69	44	30	66	92
5 to 9 years .....	20	33	33	29	23	—	32	83	27	47	70	90
10 to 14 years .....	30	36	48	41	23	—	43	89	26	56	98	133
15 to 19 years .....	21	51	47	37	44	1	44	86	40	74	111	188
20 to 24 years .....	22	32	43	24	21	—	36	134	217	93	130	155
25 to 34 years .....	40	69	48	49	59	1	62	216	284	163	169	239
35 to 44 years .....	33	54	54	37	35	2	34	116	98	86	135	194
45 to 54 years .....	15	42	60	36	37	—	49	104	81	158	202	285
55 to 64 years .....	18	39	51	28	36	1	65	101	54	110	194	230
65 to 74 years .....	19	20	42	21	17	1	41	72	39	76	169	171
75 years and over .....	6	12	17	17	10	1	31	43	28	43	79	88

3 and 4 years .....	4	9	11	8	10	1	12	19	10	10	24	39
16 years and over .....	167	309	348	238	249	6	348	857	835	788	1 169	1 523
18 years and over .....	158	286	329	220	231	6	336	815	823	759	1 128	1 444
21 years and over .....	147	264	304	208	208	6	308	752	768	717	1 058	1 329
60 years and over .....	31	45	86	54	43	3	110	168	88	163	344	363
62 years and over .....	29	40	72	48	34	2	94	153	76	143	303	323
<b>Median</b> .....	<b>27.5</b>	<b>28.9</b>	<b>32.3</b>	<b>29.9</b>	<b>29.4</b>	<b>42.0</b>	<b>32.2</b>	<b>28.8</b>	<b>27.4</b>	<b>35.8</b>	<b>40.5</b>	<b>37.0</b>

**HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP**

<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>479</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>1 095</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>1 968</b>	<b>1 700</b>	<b>1 676</b>	<b>2 675</b>	<b>3 411</b>
In households .....	479	812	925	638	634	39	953	1 968	1 643	1 676	2 669	3 410
Householder .....	147	239	283	181	184	10	293	718	943	618	844	1 159
Family householder .....	114	206	220	150	156	4	232	530	343	463	650	862
Nonfamily householder .....	33	33	63	31	28	6	61	188	600	155	194	297
Living alone .....	31	26	57	27	26	4	58	155	511	137	142	241
Spouse .....	88	170	154	100	113	3	166	262	206	324	415	514
Other relatives .....	236	377	475	337	324	6	470	913	371	689	1 213	1 545
Nonrelatives .....	8	26	13	20	13	20	24	75	123	45	197	192
Inmate of institution .....	—	7	60	—	—	1 001	—	—	51	—	6	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	2	2	—	—	55	—	—	6	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	3.27	3.38	3.27	3.51	3.43	3.10	3.26	2.74	1.74	2.72	3.15	2.95
Persons per family .....	3.87	3.64	3.86	3.91	3.79	3.25	3.75	3.22	2.70	3.19	3.49	3.39

<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>49</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>422</b>
In households .....	49	53	121	73	49	3	132	176	68	177	419	421
Householder .....	32	37	85	50	33	2	90	116	41	90	241	253
Nonfamily householder .....	12	15	34	15	14	1	38	53	29	34	71	96
Living alone .....	12	13	31	15	14	1	37	50	24	31	53	81
Spouse .....	14	10	21	12	10	1	22	30	10	32	75	55
Other relatives .....	2	6	11	7	5	—	17	29	10	53	68	80
Nonrelatives .....	1	—	4	4	1	—	3	1	7	2	35	33
Inmate of institution .....	—	6	—	—	—	2	—	—	22	—	1	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN**

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>114</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>862</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	64	113	107	71	78	2	103	293	164	184	229	350
Number of own children under 18 years .....	146	221	229	151	146	3	217	502	236	292	397	619
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>88</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>515</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	51	94	80	49	59	2	79	131	89	131	145	202
Number of own children under 18 years .....	121	190	170	99	106	3	169	239	138	222	256	353
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>22</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>288</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	12	17	23	15	16	—	16	153	68	50	77	142
Number of own children under 18 years .....	23	26	47	38	36	—	33	250	88	66	128	256

**MARITAL STATUS**

<b>Male, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>178</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>1 084</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>1 012</b>	<b>1 220</b>
Single .....	66	116	174	86	83	738	145	254	286	193	372	440
Now married, except separated .....	92	174	190	106	123	249	182	273	222	344	454	561
Separated .....	7	7	18	8	8	66	14	32	51	21	66	82
Widowed .....	5	9	15	16	10	4	19	21	10	15	47	52
Divorced .....	8	10	21	6	10	27	7	32	68	29	73	85
<b>Female, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>174</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>1 189</b>	<b>1 550</b>
Single .....	52	94	109	90	86	1	93	291	404	263	338	475
Now married, except separated .....	92	173	170	105	118	4	180	284	227	337	465	563
Separated .....	5	11	10	15	13	—	10	83	57	21	89	111
Widowed .....	20	30	61	26	27	2	60	111	58	104	186	252
Divorced .....	5	11	12	13	15	—	19	103	95	78	111	149

Table P-3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and 8]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]**

**AGE**

	Tract 0108	Tract 0109	Tract 0110	Tract 0111	Tract 0201	Tract 0202	Tract 0203	Tract 0204	Tract 0205	Tract 0206	Tract 0207	Tract 0208	Tract 0209
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>5 273</b>	<b>4 230</b>	<b>3 736</b>	<b>3 604</b>	<b>2 546</b>	<b>5 226</b>	<b>2 584</b>	<b>5 452</b>	<b>1 615</b>	<b>1 947</b>	<b>1 734</b>	<b>2 324</b>	<b>3 968</b>
Under 5 years .....	354	301	298	216	249	512	117	463	107	99	117	163	254
5 to 9 years .....	380	296	345	169	270	504	118	463	134	103	103	145	253
10 to 14 years .....	572	420	343	200	347	629	159	613	137	140	122	185	302
15 to 19 years .....	702	564	334	463	356	677	208	755	114	165	149	226	410
20 to 24 years .....	473	451	348	656	247	564	179	622	126	154	154	214	400
25 to 34 years .....	696	594	587	484	344	732	248	803	285	228	210	349	458
35 to 44 years .....	696	447	346	250	212	465	239	520	177	206	157	231	362
45 to 54 years .....	639	444	321	267	211	472	373	463	159	227	182	246	482
55 to 64 years .....	450	360	382	376	195	357	418	406	190	296	229	274	482
65 to 74 years .....	216	248	278	337	74	226	354	256	135	221	198	198	387
75 years and over .....	95	105	154	186	41	88	171	88	51	108	113	93	178
3 and 4 years .....	114	115	109	78	94	187	45	160	38	34	44	60	103
16 years and over .....	3 816	3 102	2 680	2 974	1 616	3 438	2 154	3 767	1 216	1 577	1 366	1 790	3 068
18 years and over .....	3 522	2 883	2 548	2 900	1 446	3 146	2 063	3 463	1 165	1 507	1 309	1 693	2 909
21 years and over .....	3 164	2 547	2 345	2 357	1 272	2 781	1 937	3 025	1 099	1 404	1 212	1 566	2 664
60 years and over .....	511	519	619	728	220	472	735	541	271	479	408	417	803
62 years and over .....	421	453	528	647	169	393	633	462	230	405	367	365	700
Median .....	27.1	26.0	28.0	26.5	21.0	22.5	46.0	23.4	31.4	39.1	35.8	31.0	32.3

<b>Female</b> .....	<b>2 854</b>	<b>2 301</b>	<b>2 131</b>	<b>1 996</b>	<b>1 501</b>	<b>3 092</b>	<b>1 351</b>	<b>2 958</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>1 028</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>1 262</b>	<b>2 210</b>
Under 5 years .....	166	147	139	121	124	274	59	226	51	50	59	89	118
5 to 9 years .....	179	158	175	83	145	261	50	235	68	56	57	84	129
10 to 14 years .....	284	233	169	96	173	314	76	298	82	78	62	84	171
15 to 19 years .....	356	276	176	246	178	341	102	362	60	92	82	121	213
20 to 24 years .....	267	241	202	363	158	339	80	314	76	69	76	119	227
25 to 34 years .....	373	312	368	256	224	475	125	455	169	114	94	185	257
35 to 44 years .....	420	242	201	136	162	337	114	331	103	100	95	111	203
45 to 54 years .....	350	252	195	148	146	324	202	295	94	113	103	124	273
55 to 64 years .....	270	213	233	217	118	225	232	233	103	159	134	166	276
65 to 74 years .....	125	152	174	203	43	141	206	154	85	125	130	120	224
75 years and over .....	64	75	99	127	30	61	105	55	30	72	69	59	119
3 and 4 years .....	55	61	49	44	44	96	23	82	21	15	24	33	50
16 years and over .....	2 151	1 708	1 611	1 674	1 034	2 163	1 147	2 118	705	831	772	987	1 749
18 years and over .....	1 999	1 606	1 549	1 634	950	2 027	1 104	1 974	678	795	739	927	1 670
21 years and over .....	1 819	1 429	1 434	1 334	852	1 831	1 040	1 773	649	737	689	866	1 532
60 years and over .....	310	328	389	446	133	301	424	322	162	277	251	252	480
62 years and over .....	253	286	335	405	101	256	369	279	140	236	229	218	425
Median .....	29.6	27.9	30.2	27.9	24.2	25.4	49.6	25.7	31.9	39.7	40.6	31.8	34.5

**HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP**

<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>5 273</b>	<b>4 230</b>	<b>3 736</b>	<b>3 604</b>	<b>2 546</b>	<b>5 226</b>	<b>2 584</b>	<b>5 452</b>	<b>1 615</b>	<b>1 947</b>	<b>1 734</b>	<b>2 324</b>	<b>3 968</b>
In households .....	5 266	4 180	3 726	2 907	2 528	5 226	2 584	5 125	1 601	1 943	1 691	2 274	3 962
Householder .....	1 467	1 194	1 317	1 173	730	1 712	972	1 484	618	735	627	812	1 363
Family householder .....	1 227	880	973	783	641	1 374	649	1 217	406	420	394	532	973
Nonfamily householder .....	240	314	344	390	89	338	323	267	212	315	233	280	390
Living alone .....	189	250	279	313	79	297	257	210	167	241	182	208	306
Spouse .....	713	481	411	444	183	421	404	411	129	198	149	236	483
Other relatives .....	2 885	2 292	1 795	1 118	1 562	2 945	1 027	3 009	707	826	788	1 015	1 893
Nonrelatives .....	201	213	203	172	53	148	181	221	147	184	127	211	223
Inmate of institution .....	7	47	—	—	18	—	—	320	14	—	22	50	6
Other, in group quarters .....	—	3	10	697	—	—	—	7	—	4	21	—	—
Persons per household .....	3.59	3.50	2.83	2.49	3.46	3.05	2.67	3.46	2.58	2.64	2.70	2.80	2.90
Persons per family .....	3.93	4.15	3.27	3.01	3.71	3.45	3.22	3.81	3.05	3.43	3.38	3.35	3.44
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>311</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>565</b>
In households .....	311	341	426	523	115	314	525	342	174	327	306	262	562
Householder .....	160	201	269	322	75	204	339	205	99	216	201	170	366
Nonfamily householder .....	44	103	95	121	20	84	143	78	40	97	83	67	162
Living alone .....	39	91	75	107	19	78	120	67	29	80	63	53	137
Spouse .....	52	38	76	106	17	48	99	48	25	49	37	41	80
Other relatives .....	83	75	61	78	20	46	56	69	24	34	41	34	93
Nonrelatives .....	16	27	20	17	3	16	31	20	26	28	27	17	23
Inmate of institution .....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	2	12	—	5	29	3
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

**FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN**

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 227</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>1 374</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>1 217</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>973</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	673	485	520	323	412	862	194	744	204	138	139	260	407
Number of own children under 18 years .....	1 374	995	994	565	911	1 803	368	1 610	350	300	274	455	779
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>716</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>482</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	387	266	173	159	79	182	108	196	52	45	48	88	168
Number of own children under 18 years .....	834	554	342	287	163	347	203	451	115	103	99	153	334
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>435</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>415</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	258	201	325	137	324	656	76	513	137	83	83	157	222
Number of own children under 18 years .....	490	406	610	237	728	1 412	147	1 099	213	179	162	279	422

**MARITAL STATUS**

<b>Male, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 742</b>	<b>1 450</b>	<b>1 102</b>	<b>1 323</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>1 338</b>	<b>1 024</b>	<b>1 714</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>1 367</b>
Single .....	716	668	432	644	336	684	334	903	207	305	262	330	536
Now married, except separated .....	776	542	451	503	203	441	441	506	150	222	166	267	526
Separated .....	104	111	82	62	37	87	91	125	92	100	69	112	108
Widowed .....	46	40	58	38	18	46	64	54	22	54	52	44	70
Divorced .....	100	89	79	76	27	80	94	126	46	80	60	73	127
<b>Female, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 225</b>	<b>1 763</b>	<b>1 648</b>	<b>1 696</b>	<b>1 059</b>	<b>2 243</b>	<b>1 166</b>	<b>2 199</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>1 005</b>	<b>1 792</b>
Single .....	803	635	575	774	475	957	293	937	253	271	265	375	598
Now married, except separated .....	775	549	465	480	212	472	430	467	155	223	170	258	527
Separated .....	184	166	175	77	140	320	82	315	89	89	76	97	183
Widowed .....	262	269	235	250	116	268	249	249	127	176	199	180	332
Divorced .....	201	144	198	115	116	226	112	231	96	85	73	95	152



Table P-3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]**

Richmond city—Con.

**AGE**

	Tract 0210	Tract 0212	Tract 0301	Tract 0302	Tract 0305	Tract 0306	Tract 0402	Tract 0403	Tract 0409	Tract 0411	Tract 0413	Tract 0414	Tract 0415
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>1 011</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>3 513</b>	<b>1 935</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>1 965</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>2 683</b>	<b>1 168</b>	<b>2 361</b>	<b>1 264</b>
Under 5 years .....	97	73	353	72	14	—	109	—	52	186	64	117	53
5 to 9 years .....	120	64	415	81	3	—	93	—	45	169	75	104	68
10 to 14 years .....	132	64	476	79	5	—	126	1	56	206	81	142	102
15 to 19 years .....	116	78	505	97	151	7	140	303	85	251	130	198	119
20 to 24 years .....	108	83	292	143	136	96	148	403	100	239	98	210	113
25 to 34 years .....	193	193	374	250	90	328	234	21	116	333	146	289	137
35 to 44 years .....	103	102	277	211	40	114	208	—	65	260	112	186	113
45 to 54 years .....	60	87	228	301	31	33	294	—	86	304	100	293	176
55 to 64 years .....	41	67	203	317	37	15	267	4	106	326	147	413	206
65 to 74 years .....	25	50	191	227	13	2	239	—	52	266	116	283	133
75 years and over .....	16	25	199	157	10	1	107	2	35	143	99	126	44
3 and 4 years .....	39	30	145	23	—	—	47	—	19	72	21	50	20
16 years and over .....	631	666	2 156	1 689	506	596	1 611	733	633	2 079	920	1 957	1 020
18 years and over .....	586	637	1 937	1 647	500	596	1 558	730	598	1 975	872	1 868	970
21 years and over .....	530	588	1 695	1 573	325	573	1 471	237	539	1 832	797	1 762	895
60 years and over .....	58	108	484	543	45	7	474	4	129	563	283	612	278
62 years and over .....	48	93	439	466	31	5	420	4	114	486	257	529	233
Median .....	21.9	27.8	20.1	46.3	23.1	30.2	41.3	20.3	29.4	32.9	34.2	41.2	38.8
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>600</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>2 101</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1 034</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>1 468</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>1 271</b>	<b>722</b>
Under 5 years .....	47	31	173	29	4	—	47	—	29	106	32	61	25
5 to 9 years .....	54	31	198	35	2	—	49	—	27	77	33	48	31
10 to 14 years .....	72	36	239	41	2	—	69	1	27	111	39	61	53
15 to 19 years .....	72	44	245	55	128	—	69	240	49	120	72	97	59
20 to 24 years .....	76	45	178	71	74	—	89	300	45	140	63	105	58
25 to 34 years .....	141	93	269	107	36	—	114	7	70	157	83	148	79
35 to 44 years .....	61	57	214	89	13	—	101	—	34	133	69	101	77
45 to 54 years .....	39	44	168	121	11	—	144	—	44	168	55	184	110
55 to 64 years .....	20	39	135	138	14	—	137	3	71	183	95	221	122
65 to 74 years .....	11	34	130	134	8	—	139	—	26	167	77	169	84
75 years and over .....	7	19	152	101	3	—	76	2	22	106	62	76	24
3 and 4 years .....	16	13	66	8	—	—	17	—	10	38	11	27	10
16 years and over .....	407	364	1 439	808	286	—	859	552	355	1 153	560	1 085	600
18 years and over .....	382	346	1 333	783	280	—	829	550	336	1 108	535	1 040	580
21 years and over .....	345	318	1 207	744	138	—	781	163	301	1 031	488	987	536
60 years and over .....	25	76	347	302	18	—	284	3	74	357	185	353	167
62 years and over .....	22	66	315	270	14	—	258	3	64	314	166	314	142
Median .....	23.8	28.2	25.5	47.8	20.5	—	43.3	20.2	30.5	37.6	38.3	46.3	41.8

**HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP**

<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>1 011</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>3 513</b>	<b>1 935</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>1 965</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>2 683</b>	<b>1 168</b>	<b>2 361</b>	<b>1 264</b>
In households .....	1 010	886	3 427	1 831	342	2	1 949	19	784	2 647	1 165	2 351	1 264
Householder .....	335	313	1 093	840	244	1	815	13	267	1 002	485	864	463
Family householder .....	276	225	781	343	38	—	443	—	182	576	286	631	356
Nonfamily householder .....	59	88	312	497	206	1	372	13	85	426	199	233	107
Living alone .....	46	67	292	371	187	—	299	8	64	326	179	188	91
Spouse .....	76	135	153	144	11	—	198	—	91	245	156	378	226
Other relatives .....	563	383	2 111	585	53	—	756	—	371	1 178	482	970	542
Nonrelatives .....	36	55	70	262	34	1	180	6	55	222	42	139	33
Inmate of institution .....	1	—	86	58	1	594	11	28	—	21	—	10	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	46	187	—	5	687	14	15	3	—	—
Persons per household .....	3.01	2.83	3.14	2.19	1.40	7.00	2.39	1.38	2.88	2.64	2.40	2.72	2.72
Persons per family .....	3.32	3.30	3.90	3.13	2.63	—	3.15	—	3.50	3.45	3.23	3.13	3.15
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>41</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>177</b>
In households .....	40	75	324	363	23	—	343	2	87	403	214	407	177
Householder .....	21	41	263	248	17	—	242	2	50	268	157	244	120
Nonfamily householder .....	7	18	184	157	14	—	133	2	12	133	93	90	42
Living alone .....	6	16	179	125	13	—	110	2	9	111	88	79	35
Spouse .....	5	10	27	35	1	—	37	—	14	48	33	87	37
Other relatives .....	13	20	26	36	1	—	37	—	20	53	18	60	14
Nonrelatives .....	1	4	8	44	4	—	27	—	3	34	6	16	6
Inmate of institution .....	1	—	66	20	—	3	3	—	—	6	—	2	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—

**FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN**

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>276</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>356</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	196	123	548	97	20	...	161	—	76	253	137	210	123
Number of own children under 18 years .....	385	211	1 347	183	25	—	312	—	141	502	252	363	209
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>78</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>227</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	40	78	73	38	4	...	59	—	30	109	66	101	64
Number of own children under 18 years .....	90	140	192	77	5	—	120	—	57	220	126	192	116
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>185</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>110</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	151	39	471	55	12	...	93	—	41	131	66	97	51
Number of own children under 18 years .....	287	63	1 145	100	16	—	179	—	74	264	119	159	82

**MARITAL STATUS**

<b>Male, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>235</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>428</b>
Single .....	109	113	482	365	119	270	325	179	122	399	130	328	141
Now married, except separated .....	86	140	177	199	22	106	228	—	103	282	165	405	239
Separated .....	10	26	42	133	37	67	92	1	21	112	21	44	14
Widowed .....	14	7	44	86	16	8	49	—	16	52	24	55	15
Divorced .....	16	24	33	104	27	145	74	1	22	103	32	65	19
<b>Female, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>427</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>1 491</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>1 174</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>1 101</b>	<b>613</b>
Single .....	194	121	613	265	237	—	287	536	129	391	181	311	164
Now married, except separated .....	88	141	185	174	17	—	217	8	103	280	163	401	237
Separated .....	58	18	245	107	3	—	89	2	34	120	61	86	47
Widowed .....	23	59	284	208	18	—	188	5	50	265	119	205	108
Divorced .....	64	36	164	62	12	—	88	1	45	118	52	98	57

**Table P-3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1980—Con.**

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]**

**AGE**

Total persons	1 161	1 967	3 503	1 508	5 291	1 786	4 282	2 497	3 831	1 839	1 286	1 586	3 081
Under 5 years	46	220	309	95	387	149	525	283	464	191	161	218	304
5 to 9 years	89	212	327	88	409	134	604	244	429	135	118	164	348
10 to 14 years	109	319	396	126	485	144	584	224	379	125	114	111	321
15 to 19 years	119	321	458	155	602	151	493	206	277	102	81	75	181
20 to 24 years	76	212	365	113	533	258	378	430	436	345	125	204	312
25 to 34 years	136	207	445	223	810	455	821	653	1 099	633	407	543	816
35 to 44 years	176	167	359	131	577	144	447	223	397	137	108	156	317
45 to 54 years	180	132	340	153	569	138	223	104	162	82	81	59	203
55 to 64 years	122	87	272	157	489	94	129	75	101	54	44	28	154
65 to 74 years	74	56	160	164	291	60	61	37	52	24	35	18	86
75 years and over	34	34	72	103	139	59	17	18	25	11	12	10	39

3 and 4 years	21	71	86	41	139	53	201	104	160	68	59	77	123
16 years and over	900	1 154	2 368	1 170	3 895	1 327	2 437	1 700	2 494	1 370	869	1 082	2 057
18 years and over	850	1 026	2 186	1 100	3 632	1 263	2 236	1 633	2 378	1 332	838	1 048	1 987
21 years and over	782	832	1 934	1 020	3 305	1 166	2 008	1 474	2 226	1 257	797	997	1 887
60 years and over	153	127	341	344	650	163	121	88	117	60	40	189	317
62 years and over	132	114	298	306	554	142	110	73	97	46	58	38	162
Median	35.3	18.6	23.4	32.6	27.4	25.9	19.1	23.8	24.4	25.2	26.0	25.3	26.0

Female	614	1 153	1 913	802	2 920	1 007	2 377	1 357	2 019	964	669	844	1 598
Under 5 years	20	127	140	47	194	81	246	134	224	96	83	121	140
5 to 9 years	44	111	167	42	216	74	279	119	199	70	55	82	172
10 to 14 years	55	165	205	52	251	66	286	120	179	67	49	53	169
15 to 19 years	60	167	221	79	314	76	253	119	144	53	39	42	96
20 to 24 years	35	118	207	62	290	159	258	268	250	201	80	130	193
25 to 34 years	70	135	263	111	457	250	530	342	607	324	209	284	458
35 to 44 years	99	130	212	68	353	79	272	112	221	64	58	71	152
45 to 54 years	92	88	206	78	322	90	131	63	90	44	45	31	98
55 to 64 years	68	54	160	93	266	59	72	45	58	26	17	16	59
65 to 74 years	45	33	82	113	166	34	37	24	31	11	24	7	43
75 years and over	26	25	50	57	91	39	13	11	16	8	10	7	18

3 and 4 years	11	41	41	18	73	30	90	56	81	39	32	43	61
16 years and over	488	719	1 342	646	2 208	769	1 498	963	1 388	720	472	584	1 093
18 years and over	462	646	1 257	612	2 078	738	1 399	926	1 326	707	454	565	1 056
21 years and over	429	548	1 138	568	1 888	685	1 275	824	1 242	658	432	534	996
60 years and over	99	80	191	213	380	100	75	55	73	34	41	22	81
62 years and over	85	70	166	192	323	92	67	48	61	23	40	21	70
Median	37.0	20.2	25.4	36.2	28.5	26.2	22.6	23.9	25.2	24.9	26.1	24.8	25.6

**HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP**

Total persons	1 161	1 967	3 503	1 508	5 291	1 786	4 282	2 497	3 831	1 839	1 286	1 586	3 081
In households	1 155	1 967	3 503	1 470	5 277	1 755	4 265	2 497	3 831	1 839	1 286	1 586	2 960
Householder	374	480	1 009	598	1 683	667	1 224	920	1 323	761	453	580	981
Family householder	314	390	834	297	1 300	410	1 080	640	1 004	482	348	426	780
Nonfamily householder	60	90	175	301	383	257	144	280	319	279	105	154	201
Living alone	51	76	143	236	312	212	117	226	249	211	88	114	158
Spouse	247	96	395	112	718	225	419	313	609	303	248	294	504
Other relatives	499	1 308	1 952	618	2 661	763	2 503	1 104	1 711	655	537	626	1 353
Nonrelatives	35	83	147	142	215	100	119	160	188	120	48	86	122
Inmate of institution	—	—	—	22	12	31	17	—	—	—	—	—	121
Other, in group quarters	6	—	—	16	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	3.09	4.10	3.48	2.45	3.13	2.64	3.49	2.71	2.90	2.43	2.86	2.73	3.01
Persons per family	3.38	4.61	3.81	3.45	3.59	3.43	3.71	3.20	3.31	3.01	3.28	3.16	3.38

Persons 65 years and over	108	90	232	267	430	119	78	55	77	35	47	28	125
In households	108	90	232	262	422	93	71	55	77	35	47	28	105
Householder	63	59	136	191	265	58	39	32	45	17	27	15	63
Nonfamily householder	21	31	46	126	89	21	15	14	25	3	16	5	23
Living alone	17	30	41	104	80	17	11	13	24	3	16	2	20
Spouse	19	6	33	21	64	13	11	6	8	7	9	2	21
Other relatives	19	20	52	28	79	17	19	14	21	10	10	10	18
Nonrelatives	7	5	11	22	14	5	2	3	3	1	1	1	3
Inmate of institution	—	—	—	5	8	26	7	—	—	—	—	—	20
Other, in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN**

Families	314	390	834	297	1 300	410	1 080	640	1 004	482	348	426	780
With own children under 18 years	144	287	494	145	672	229	846	460	747	302	249	293	535
Number of own children under 18 years	275	795	1 079	321	1 327	404	1 835	755	1 353	445	417	484	1 002
Married-couple families	248	97	396	112	718	228	422	314	614	306	251	298	504
With own children under 18 years	117	63	201	56	360	125	306	220	430	185	174	197	324
Number of own children under 18 years	219	191	406	125	717	248	656	376	784	279	308	344	607
Female householder, no husband present	56	278	382	164	497	155	606	259	340	141	83	106	231
With own children under 18 years	22	217	274	86	287	92	513	203	285	99	68	85	186
Number of own children under 18 years	45	594	641	191	566	143	1 137	326	522	143	100	128	358

**MARITAL STATUS**

Male, 15 years and over	422	466	1 070	538	1 751	573	1 003	762	1 142	657	411	505	991
Single	133	291	493	233	726	222	425	306	375	243	102	125	275
Now married, except separated	253	105	429	130	764	250	450	329	627	322	261	304	569
Separated	12	30	59	55	88	37	59	63	59	40	22	43	57
Widowed	6	18	31	60	62	17	16	11	12	8	2	5	26
Divorced	18	22	58	60	111	47	53	53	69	44	24	28	64
Female, 15 years and over	495	750	1 401	661	2 259	786	1 566	984	1 417	731	482	588	1 117
Single	119	339	511	232	802	303	668	398	432	275	128	167	335
Now married, except separated	253	119	437	124	776	253	447	329	646	313	257	304	531
Separated	16	118	150	84	188	60	216	104	121	61	29	42	58
Widowed	72	84	168	137	278	85	92	55	69	26	29	15	63
Divorced	35	90	135	84	215	85	143	98	149	56	39	60	130



Table P-4. General Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons: 1980

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More American Indian,  
Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]****AGE**

	The SMSA	Charles City County	Chesterfield County				Gauchland County	Hanover County
			Total	8on Air (COP)	Chester (COP)	Remoinder		
Total persons	1 757	552	251	15	24	212	6	63
Under 5 years	108	28	13	—	3	10	...	1
5 to 9 years	134	43	23	2	2	19	...	5
10 to 14 years	136	50	27	3	1	23	...	3
15 to 19 years	184	75	23	5	2	16	...	10
20 to 24 years	187	58	23	—	2	21	...	9
25 to 34 years	340	82	64	3	5	56	...	10
35 to 44 years	266	74	44	1	7	36	...	14
45 to 54 years	170	49	17	1	1	15	...	8
55 to 64 years	142	55	12	—	1	11	...	2
65 to 74 years	66	27	4	—	—	4	...	1
75 years and over	24	11	1	—	—	1	...	—

3 and 4 years	37	9	6	—	1	5	...	1
16 years and over	1 346	414	186	10	18	158	...	53
18 years and over	1 261	381	173	5	17	151	...	49
21 years and over	1 160	344	160	5	15	140	...	42
60 years and over	150	61	9	—	—	9	...	2
62 years and over	124	51	6	—	—	6	...	1
Median	28.5	28.4	28.1	17.2	29.0	28.4	...	28.5

Female	848	278	124	10	11	103	...	32
Under 5 years	48	13	4	—	—	4	...	1
5 to 9 years	54	17	14	1	2	11	...	1
10 to 14 years	68	24	16	2	—	14	...	2
15 to 19 years	93	42	14	5	—	9	...	4
20 to 24 years	97	29	14	—	1	13	...	4
25 to 34 years	167	48	29	2	3	24	...	7
35 to 44 years	111	34	16	—	3	13	...	6
45 to 54 years	91	23	8	—	1	7	...	5
55 to 64 years	64	29	5	—	1	4	...	1
65 to 74 years	39	14	3	—	—	3	...	1
75 years and over	16	5	1	—	—	1	...	—

3 and 4 years	19	3	4	—	—	4	...	1
16 years and over	664	216	90	7	9	74	...	28
18 years and over	619	195	81	2	9	70	...	27
21 years and over	570	175	74	2	9	63	...	24
60 years and over	82	33	6	—	—	6	...	1
62 years and over	72	28	4	—	—	4	...	1
Median	28.6	28.3	25.0	17.0	33.5	25.1	...	33.0

**HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP**

Total persons	1 757	552	251	15	24	212	6	63
In households	1 722	552	242	9	24	209	...	60
Householder	593	144	87	3	9	75	...	18
Family householder	475	136	72	2	5	65	...	15
Nonfamily householder	118	8	15	1	4	10	...	3
Living alone	97	8	11	1	3	7	...	1
Spouse	362	122	59	2	7	50	...	18
Other relatives	700	285	84	4	8	72	...	21
Nonrelatives	67	1	12	—	—	12	...	3
Inmate of institution	23	—	7	6	—	1	...	1
Other, in group quarters	12	—	2	—	—	2	...	2
Persons per household	3.13	3.79	3.15	4.00	2.67	3.17	...	3.06
Persons per family	3.57	3.95	3.44	5.50	3.80	3.35	...	3.33

Persons 65 years and over	90	38	5	—	—	5	...	1
In households	89	38	5	—	—	5	...	1
Householder	53	22	1	—	—	1	...	—
Nonfamily householder	16	1	—	—	—	—	...	—
Living alone	15	1	—	—	—	—	...	—
Spouse	22	10	3	—	—	3	...	—
Other relatives	12	6	1	—	—	1	...	1
Nonrelatives	2	—	—	—	—	—	...	—
Inmate of institution	1	—	—	—	—	—	...	—
Other, in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—

**FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN**

Families	475	136	72	...	5	65	...	15
With own children under 18 years	265	79	44	...	4	38	...	11
Number of own children under 18 years	437	164	67	4	7	56	...	13
Married-couple families	402	123	64	...	5	57	...	14
With own children under 18 years	227	76	39	...	4	33	...	10
Number of own children under 18 years	376	158	54	2	7	45	...	11
Female householder, no husband present	60	12	5	...	—	5	...	1
With own children under 18 years	31	3	3	...	—	3	...	1
Number of own children under 18 years	51	6	9	2	—	7	...	2

**MARITAL STATUS**

Male, 15 years and over	701	207	98	3	9	86	...	26
Single	215	79	19	1	3	15	...	7
Now married, except separated	420	122	70	2	5	63	...	16
Separated	28	4	4	—	—	4	...	2
Widowed	3	—	—	—	—	—	...	—
Divorced	35	2	5	—	1	4	...	1
Female, 15 years and over	678	224	90	7	9	74	...	28
Single	182	82	17	4	1	12	...	5
Now married, except separated	365	124	57	3	7	47	...	17
Separated	38	2	4	—	—	4	...	1
Widowed	46	12	2	—	—	2	...	2
Divorced	47	4	10	—	1	9	...	3

Table P-4. General Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More American Indian,  
Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]**
**AGE**

	Henrico County							New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmond City	Charles City County
	Total	East Highland Park (CDP)	Highland Springs (CDP)	Lakeside (CDP)	Laurel (CDP)	Tuckahoe (CDP)	Remainder				Tract 6DD2
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>436</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>463</b>
Under 5 years .....	36	2	4	1	3	4	22	9	...	21	22
5 to 9 years .....	39	3	4	—	1	6	25	9	...	15	34
10 to 14 years .....	35	3	4	1	1	4	22	9	...	12	43
15 to 19 years .....	43	2	5	2	—	9	25	4	...	29	58
20 to 24 years .....	43	3	6	2	1	6	25	5	...	47	54
25 to 34 years .....	81	1	10	2	6	8	54	12	...	86	74
35 to 44 years .....	81	8	3	2	5	9	54	10	...	40	60
45 to 54 years .....	44	2	4	2	—	8	28	6	...	44	42
55 to 64 years .....	23	—	2	5	3	2	11	12	...	36	45
65 to 74 years .....	11	—	—	1	2	—	8	3	...	20	22
75 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	...	7	9
3 and 4 years .....	15	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	...	5	8
16 years and over .....	320	16	28	16	17	39	204	55	...	303	352
18 years and over .....	295	14	26	14	17	35	189	54	...	294	326
21 years and over .....	274	14	24	13	17	31	175	52	...	273	296
60 years and over .....	26	—	2	2	4	2	16	12	...	38	48
62 years and over .....	19	—	1	1	4	1	12	12	...	33	39
Median .....	27.0	23.5	23.5	39.5	31.0	24.5	27.4	29.5	...	30.5	28.4
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>201</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>244</b>
Under 5 years .....	15	1	3	—	1	3	7	4	...	11	11
5 to 9 years .....	12	1	2	—	—	3	6	4	...	6	14
10 to 14 years .....	16	—	2	—	—	2	12	6	...	4	21
15 to 19 years .....	16	2	2	—	—	4	8	3	...	14	37
20 to 24 years .....	24	2	4	1	—	4	13	3	...	22	28
25 to 34 years .....	35	1	6	—	3	4	21	3	...	43	44
35 to 44 years .....	40	4	2	1	4	4	25	2	...	13	28
45 to 54 years .....	26	—	3	2	—	5	16	3	...	26	20
55 to 64 years .....	11	—	1	3	1	—	6	4	...	13	24
65 to 74 years .....	6	—	—	1	1	—	4	3	...	12	12
75 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	...	6	5
3 and 4 years .....	8	1	1	—	—	1	5	1	...	2	3
16 years and over .....	155	9	17	8	9	20	92	23	...	147	192
18 years and over .....	146	7	16	8	9	18	88	23	...	142	173
21 years and over .....	138	7	15	8	9	16	83	21	...	133	154
60 years and over .....	12	—	1	1	2	—	8	7	...	21	27
62 years and over .....	10	—	1	1	2	—	6	7	...	20	22
Median .....	28.8	24.5	23.8	54.5	38.0	24.3	31.0	24.5	...	29.9	28.1

**HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP**

<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>436</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>463</b>
In households .....	432	24	42	17	22	56	271	83	...	339	463
Householder .....	140	7	9	7	7	17	93	33	...	161	118
Family householder .....	110	6	6	3	5	16	74	29	...	106	112
Nonfamily householder .....	30	1	3	4	2	1	19	4	...	55	6
Living alone .....	21	1	3	2	1	1	13	4	...	49	6
Spouse .....	90	4	10	4	8	10	54	14	...	56	104
Other relatives .....	175	13	15	5	6	26	110	36	...	98	241
Nonrelatives .....	27	—	8	1	1	3	14	—	...	24	—
Inmate of institution .....	4	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	...	10	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	8	—
Persons per household .....	3.19	3.86	2.44	2.43	2.57	3.35	3.28	3.24	...	2.53	3.86
Persons per family .....	3.65	4.33	3.00	3.67	3.00	3.50	3.72	3.52	...	3.19	4.02
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>11</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>31</b>
In households .....	11	—	—	1	2	—	8	7	...	26	31
Householder .....	7	—	—	1	1	—	5	3	...	19	17
Nonfamily householder .....	3	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	...	10	1
Living alone .....	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	...	10	1
Spouse .....	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	...	4	8
Other relatives .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	...	2	6
Nonrelatives .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	...	1	—
Inmate of institution .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	1	—
Other, in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—

**FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN**

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>110</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>112</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	63	5	2	2	1	9	44	16	2	49	64
Number of own children under 18 years .....	117	10	9	3	4	19	72	27	...	49	130
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>89</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>101</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	51	3	—	2	1	8	37	14	2	34	61
Number of own children under 18 years .....	96	7	7	3	4	17	58	23	...	34	124
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	10	2	2	—	—	1	5	1	...	13	3
Number of own children under 18 years .....	17	3	2	—	—	2	10	4	...	13	6

**MARITAL STATUS**

<b>Male, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>168</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>166</b>
Single .....	49	1	5	3	—	7	33	6	...	53	62
Now married, except separated .....	97	5	6	3	6	13	64	25	...	83	100
Separated .....	10	1	1	1	—	—	7	—	...	8	3
Widowed .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	1	—
Divorced .....	11	—	—	1	2	1	7	1	...	15	1
<b>Female, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>158</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>198</b>
Single .....	39	4	5	1	—	8	21	3	...	36	76
Now married, except separated .....	89	3	9	4	8	11	54	14	...	61	105
Separated .....	14	1	2	—	1	1	9	1	...	18	1
Widowed .....	7	—	1	—	—	—	4	4	...	18	12
Divorced .....	9	1	1	2	—	—	5	2	...	18	4



Table P-5. General Characteristics of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons: 1980

[Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Asian and Pacific  
Islander Persons]****AGE**

	The SMSA	Charles City County	Chesterfield County				Goochland County	Hanover County
			Total	Bon Air (CDP)	Chester (CDP)	Remoinder		
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>3 666</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1 094</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>94</b>
Under 5 years .....	333	...	124	13	3	108	—	7
5 to 9 years .....	380	...	136	13	15	108	3	7
10 to 14 years .....	295	...	100	9	8	83	—	11
15 to 19 years .....	296	...	64	6	3	55	1	7
20 to 24 years .....	303	...	47	6	4	37	—	8
25 to 34 years .....	865	...	259	26	8	225	5	18
35 to 44 years .....	623	...	212	16	21	175	4	14
45 to 54 years .....	296	...	99	6	12	81	1	13
55 to 64 years .....	127	...	25	5	1	19	1	3
65 to 74 years .....	92	...	20	2	1	17	—	2
75 years and over .....	56	...	8	1	1	6	—	4
3 and 4 years .....	152	...	56	9	1	46	—	4
16 years and over .....	2 600	...	719	67	49	603	12	68
18 years and over .....	2 487	...	690	65	49	576	12	65
21 years and over .....	2 305	...	656	60	46	550	11	60
60 years and over .....	203	...	36	5	2	29	—	7
62 years and over .....	174	...	33	4	2	27	—	6
Median .....	27.7	...	29.4	29.5	31.5	29.3	28.5	29.3
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>1 902</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>55</b>
Under 5 years .....	163	...	60	2	1	57	—	3
5 to 9 years .....	196	...	62	8	6	48	1	4
10 to 14 years .....	128	...	43	3	3	37	—	8
15 to 19 years .....	123	...	23	4	1	18	1	4
20 to 24 years .....	159	...	30	4	2	24	—	3
25 to 34 years .....	512	...	172	15	8	149	3	10
35 to 44 years .....	308	...	108	10	11	87	3	9
45 to 54 years .....	155	...	53	4	7	42	1	9
55 to 64 years .....	67	...	15	3	1	11	1	2
65 to 74 years .....	52	...	11	1	1	9	—	—
75 years and over .....	39	...	5	—	1	4	—	3
3 and 4 years .....	75	...	26	1	—	25	—	—
16 years and over .....	1 391	...	411	41	31	339	9	40
18 years and over .....	1 344	...	399	40	31	328	9	38
21 years and over .....	1 257	...	385	36	30	319	8	36
60 years and over .....	120	...	21	3	2	16	—	4
62 years and over .....	103	...	19	2	2	15	—	3
Median .....	28.8	...	30.2	29.8	34.0	30.1	34.5	29.3

**HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP**

<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>3 666</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1 094</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>94</b>
In households .....	3 576	...	1 092	103	77	912	14	89
Householder .....	1 018	...	265	26	17	222	3	20
Family householder .....	778	...	238	21	16	201	1	19
Nonfamily householder .....	240	...	27	5	1	21	2	1
Living alone .....	185	...	18	1	—	16	2	1
Spouse .....	809	...	298	24	25	249	6	27
Other relatives .....	1 611	...	501	49	33	419	5	41
Nonrelatives .....	138	...	28	4	2	22	—	1
Inmate of institution .....	16	...	—	—	—	—	1	1
Other, in group quarters .....	74	...	2	—	—	2	—	4
Persons per household .....	3.33	...	3.67	3.77	3.59	3.66	2.00	3.95
Persons per family .....	3.92	...	3.90	4.19	3.75	3.88	4.00	4.11
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>148</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>
In households .....	145	...	28	3	2	23	—	5
Householder .....	65	...	4	—	—	4	—	3
Nonfamily householder .....	32	...	2	—	—	2	—	1
Living alone .....	30	...	2	—	—	2	—	1
Spouse .....	15	...	1	—	—	1	—	1
Other relatives .....	61	...	22	2	2	18	—	1
Nonrelatives .....	4	...	1	1	—	—	—	—
Inmate of institution .....	3	...	—	—	—	—	—	1
Other, in group quarters .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—

**FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN**

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>778</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>19</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	552	...	194	18	14	162	...	12
Number of own children under 18 years .....	1 086	...	391	38	25	328	3	27
<b>Morried-couple families</b> .....	<b>636</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>18</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	481	...	177	16	12	149	...	12
Number of own children under 18 years .....	964	...	367	33	22	312	3	26
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>92</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	57	...	13	2	1	10	...	—
Number of own children under 18 years .....	104	...	20	5	2	13	—	1

**MARITAL STATUS**

<b>Male, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 243</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>29</b>
Single .....	425	...	70	4	4	62	2	8
Now married, except separated .....	741	...	234	22	14	198	1	21
Separated .....	24	...	2	—	—	2	—	—
Widowed .....	25	...	5	—	—	5	—	—
Divorced .....	28	...	6	1	1	4	—	—
<b>Female, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 415</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>40</b>
Single .....	324	...	55	10	3	42	1	8
Now married, except separated .....	891	...	320	26	26	268	6	30
Separated .....	39	...	6	2	—	4	—	—
Widowed .....	99	...	20	2	2	16	1	2
Divorced .....	62	...	16	1	1	14	1	—

Table P-5. General Characteristics of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons: 1980—Con.

[Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts  
[400 or More Asian and Pacific  
Islander Persons]

Census Tracts [400 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	Henrico County							New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmond city
	Total	East Highland Park (COP)	Highland Springs (COP)	Lakeside (COP)	Laurel (COP)	Tuckahoe (COP)	Remainder			
AGE										
Total persons	1 468	33	41	52	98	396	848	5	11	976
Under 5 years	137	2	3	1	14	37	80	...	...	65
5 to 9 years	167	4	6	—	14	43	100	...	...	67
10 to 14 years	139	1	5	6	5	44	78	...	...	45
15 to 19 years	129	—	2	8	4	24	91	...	...	93
20 to 24 years	113	2	1	7	9	25	69	...	...	135
25 to 34 years	345	14	8	8	26	97	192	...	...	231
35 to 44 years	250	3	8	8	16	71	144	...	...	138
45 to 54 years	104	5	4	7	6	34	48	...	...	77
55 to 64 years	43	2	2	5	1	11	22	...	...	55
65 to 74 years	28	—	1	1	2	7	17	...	...	41
75 years and over	13	—	1	1	1	3	7	...	...	30
3 and 4 years	61	—	2	—	6	19	34	...	...	31
16 years and over	995	26	27	44	65	264	569	...	...	787
18 years and over	942	26	27	40	63	256	530	...	...	761
21 years and over	880	26	24	35	60	245	490	...	...	681
60 years and over	59	—	3	7	3	16	30	...	...	98
62 years and over	49	—	3	5	3	11	27	...	...	83
Median	26.5	27.8	29.5	29.3	26.8	27.4	25.4	...	...	28.0
Female										
Total persons	744	17	24	36	48	199	420	...	...	496
Under 5 years	66	1	2	—	5	15	43	...	...	34
5 to 9 years	84	2	4	—	9	25	44	...	...	45
10 to 14 years	53	—	—	5	2	17	29	...	...	24
15 to 19 years	61	—	—	5	3	8	45	...	...	33
20 to 24 years	49	1	—	4	2	12	30	...	...	77
25 to 34 years	206	9	7	6	14	60	110	...	...	117
35 to 44 years	128	—	5	6	5	37	75	...	...	55
45 to 54 years	49	3	3	5	4	14	20	...	...	41
55 to 64 years	20	1	1	3	1	4	10	...	...	28
65 to 74 years	18	—	1	1	2	5	9	...	...	22
75 years and over	10	—	1	1	1	2	5	...	...	20
3 and 4 years	29	—	2	—	3	6	18	...	...	20
16 years and over	527	14	18	30	32	138	295	...	...	389
18 years and over	502	14	18	28	30	135	277	...	...	382
21 years and over	470	14	18	24	28	132	254	...	...	344
60 years and over	37	—	2	5	3	9	18	...	...	55
62 years and over	30	—	2	3	3	7	15	...	...	48
Median	27.8	29.5	32.0	31.5	27.3	28.1	26.6	...	...	27.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
Total persons	1 468	33	41	52	98	396	848	5	11	976
In households	1 463	33	41	52	96	395	846	...	...	900
Householder	396	9	13	13	28	118	215	...	...	328
Family householder	318	6	8	10	22	96	176	...	...	199
Nonfamily householder	78	3	5	3	6	22	39	...	...	129
Living alone	58	2	5	3	3	18	27	...	...	103
Spouse	305	8	10	10	21	92	164	...	...	164
Other relatives	719	14	18	28	43	178	438	...	...	342
Nonrelatives	43	2	—	1	4	7	29	...	...	66
Inmate of institution	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	...	...	11
Other, in group quarters	3	—	—	—	2	—	1	...	...	65
Persons per household	3.60	3.56	3.15	3.31	3.64	3.33	3.78	...	...	2.75
Persons per family	4.11	4.50	4.50	4.00	4.23	3.78	4.24	...	...	3.64
Persons 65 years and over										
Total persons	41	—	2	2	3	10	24	...	...	71
In households	40	—	2	2	3	9	24	...	...	70
Householder	17	—	2	2	—	4	9	...	...	39
Nonfamily householder	10	—	2	1	—	2	5	...	...	17
Living alone	9	—	2	1	—	2	4	...	...	16
Spouse	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	...	...	11
Other relatives	21	—	—	—	3	4	14	...	...	17
Nonrelatives	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	3
Inmate of institution	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	...	...	1
Other, in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	318	6	8	10	22	96	176	...	...	199
With own children under 18 years	232	4	7	5	17	74	125	...	...	112
Number of own children under 18 years	471	4	12	9	34	133	279	...	...	193
Married-couple families	255	4	4	3	21	85	138	...	...	147
With own children under 18 years	203	3	4	2	16	70	108	...	...	88
Number of own children under 18 years	409	4	7	4	34	127	233	...	...	158
Female householder, no husband present	39	2	4	5	1	5	22	...	...	35
With own children under 18 years	24	1	3	2	1	3	14	...	...	20
Number of own children under 18 years	52	—	5	3	—	5	39	...	...	31
MARITAL STATUS										
Male, 15 years and over										
Total persons	484	12	9	14	33	130	286	...	...	406
Single	167	7	3	8	11	30	108	...	...	176
Now married, except separated	294	5	6	5	22	92	164	...	...	189
Separated	8	—	—	—	—	2	6	...	...	14
Widowed	5	—	—	—	—	1	4	...	...	15
Divorced	10	—	—	1	—	5	4	...	...	12
Female, 15 years and over										
Total persons	541	14	18	31	32	142	304	...	...	393
Single	129	3	1	9	4	24	88	...	...	130
Now married, except separated	338	9	12	12	21	102	182	...	...	186
Separated	17	1	1	2	—	3	10	...	...	15
Widowed	40	1	2	6	4	8	19	...	...	35
Divorced	17	—	2	2	3	5	5	...	...	27



Table P-6. General Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons: 1980

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts  
[400 or More Spanish Origin  
Persons]

## AGE

	The SMSA	Charles City County	Chesterfield County				Goochland County	Hanover County
			Total	Ban Air (COP)	Chester (COP)	Remainder		
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>5 132</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>260</b>
Under 5 years .....	432	8	81	7	8	66	4	20
5 to 9 years .....	425	8	103	12	12	79	5	30
10 to 14 years .....	432	9	109	19	18	72	5	29
15 to 19 years .....	487	10	106	10	16	80	4	29
20 to 24 years .....	559	10	74	6	11	57	4	27
25 to 34 years .....	933	18	190	12	20	158	5	42
35 to 44 years .....	617	10	146	17	16	113	12	24
45 to 54 years .....	469	11	97	10	14	73	8	21
55 to 64 years .....	395	7	52	8	7	37	6	17
65 to 74 years .....	237	5	21	4	3	14	2	15
75 years and over .....	146	2	16	3	3	10	2	6
3 and 4 years .....	168	2	32	3	3	26	3	7
16 years and over .....	3 746	72	672	67	87	518	41	176
18 years and over .....	3 558	68	624	61	78	485	39	165
21 years and over .....	3 256	61	580	58	73	449	39	146
60 years and over .....	567	11	61	10	7	44	8	30
62 years and over .....	486	11	47	9	6	32	5	25
Median .....	27.1	27.2	26.0	25.5	24.7	26.4	35.4	24.2

## Female

<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>2 622</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>125</b>
Under 5 years .....	208	2	41	3	5	33	4	7
5 to 9 years .....	214	3	54	7	8	39	3	18
10 to 14 years .....	214	6	57	8	10	39	4	17
15 to 19 years .....	233	3	51	5	9	37	2	6
20 to 24 years .....	274	3	47	3	4	40	1	11
25 to 34 years .....	472	10	107	4	15	88	3	19
35 to 44 years .....	325	2	67	8	8	51	7	14
45 to 54 years .....	245	9	52	6	9	37	3	10
55 to 64 years .....	214	3	20	3	3	14	5	11
65 to 74 years .....	136	1	12	3	2	7	2	9
75 years and over .....	87	1	9	1	2	6	1	3
3 and 4 years .....	86	1	15	—	2	13	3	4
16 years and over .....	1 930	32	350	31	50	269	22	82
18 years and over .....	1 846	30	329	29	46	254	22	80
21 years and over .....	1 706	29	303	28	42	233	22	73
60 years and over .....	326	5	29	4	4	21	6	19
62 years and over .....	280	5	24	4	4	16	4	15
Median .....	28.3	30.1	25.6	24.5	26.1	25.6	35.5	26.8

## HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>5 132</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>260</b>
In households .....	4 930	98	984	105	128	751	53	244
Householder .....	1 655	24	297	29	39	229	18	68
Family householder .....	1 188	20	240	25	27	188	13	56
Nonfamily householder .....	467	4	57	4	12	41	5	12
Living alone .....	353	3	43	4	10	29	4	10
Spouse .....	910	15	222	19	30	173	11	45
Other relatives .....	2 108	58	441	54	59	328	22	119
Nonrelatives .....	257	1	24	3	—	21	2	12
Inmate of institution .....	110	—	7	3	—	4	4	6
Other, in group quarters .....	92	—	4	—	—	4	—	10
Persons per household .....	2.84	4.00	3.10	3.24	2.74	3.14	2.89	3.38
Persons per family .....	3.38	4.50	3.48	3.52	3.44	3.48	3.54	3.71
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>383</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>21</b>
In households .....	374	7	37	7	6	24	4	20
Householder .....	226	5	14	1	5	8	3	11
Nonfamily householder .....	98	1	4	—	3	1	2	4
Living alone .....	90	1	3	—	3	—	1	4
Spouse .....	64	1	5	—	—	5	—	4
Other relatives .....	67	1	16	5	1	10	—	5
Nonrelatives .....	17	—	2	1	—	1	1	—
Inmate of institution .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Other, in group quarters .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 188</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>56</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	668	9	155	22	16	117	8	32
Number of own children under 18 years .....	1 380	24	337	42	47	248	17	83
<b>Morried-couple families</b> .....	<b>870</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>47</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	464	7	135	19	11	105	7	25
Number of own children under 18 years .....	963	20	295	37	32	226	15	68
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>273</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	188	2	19	3	5	11	1	6
Number of own children under 18 years .....	391	4	39	5	15	19	2	15

## MARITAL STATUS

<b>Male, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 857</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>98</b>
Single .....	685	25	88	8	12	68	6	41
Now married, except separated .....	958	14	219	22	19	178	10	52
Separated .....	88	1	8	—	4	4	1	4
Widowed .....	39	1	5	1	2	2	1	1
Divorced .....	87	—	17	6	1	10	1	—
<b>Female, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 986</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>83</b>
Single .....	560	9	78	7	11	60	5	11
Now married, except separated .....	962	16	235	21	30	184	12	48
Separated .....	111	2	16	2	5	9	1	3
Widowed .....	205	2	15	2	4	9	5	13
Divorced .....	148	3	21	1	2	18	1	—

Table P-6. General Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Census Tracts [400 or More Spanish Origin Persons]	Henrico County							New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmand city
	Total	East Highland Park (CDP)	Highland Springs (CDP)	Lakeside (CDP)	Laurel (CDP)	Tuckahae (CDP)	Remainder			
AGE										
Total persons	1 415	74	62	82	81	380	736	48	49	2 210
Under 5 years	104	3	1	4	4	26	66	4	4	207
5 to 9 years	109	5	9	6	8	32	49	3	5	162
10 to 14 years	111	5	2	4	9	33	58	7	5	157
15 to 19 years	134	9	2	2	3	42	76	6	6	192
20 to 24 years	141	8	6	12	5	40	70	4	3	296
25 to 34 years	236	10	11	18	20	52	125	6	5	431
35 to 44 years	186	12	7	6	6	57	98	8	8	223
45 to 54 years	153	12	5	7	12	43	74	5	4	170
55 to 64 years	115	5	7	8	8	27	60	4	4	190
65 to 74 years	72	2	6	8	3	15	38	1	4	117
75 years and aver	54	3	6	7	3	13	22	—	1	65
3 and 4 years	48	—	—	2	1	12	33	1	3	72
16 years and aver	1 060	60	49	67	59	277	548	34	33	1 658
18 years and over	1 008	57	48	67	59	258	519	30	30	1 594
21 years and over	937	51	47	65	57	241	476	28	28	1 437
60 years and over	181	9	17	22	8	39	86	3	8	265
62 years and over	165	7	16	21	7	35	79	3	6	224
Median	29.4	31.5	36.5	31.0	29.5	29.1	28.8	25.0	32.8	26.5
Female										
Under 5 years	771	41	36	49	41	207	397	18	18	1 095
5 to 9 years	56	1	—	2	3	15	35	1	2	95
10 to 14 years	58	3	6	4	4	14	27	2	1	75
15 to 19 years	53	3	1	2	4	13	30	1	3	73
20 to 24 years	77	6	2	1	3	28	37	1	1	92
25 to 34 years	65	4	4	7	1	23	26	3	1	143
35 to 44 years	129	6	5	13	10	27	68	3	1	200
45 to 54 years	115	7	4	2	3	38	61	3	3	114
55 to 64 years	83	5	2	4	8	23	41	2	1	85
65 to 74 years	61	3	3	5	2	12	36	1	3	110
75 years and aver	44	—	5	5	1	10	23	1	2	65
3 and 4 years	30	3	4	4	2	4	13	—	—	43
16 years and aver	582	33	28	41	29	155	296	14	11	837
18 years and over	551	32	27	41	29	143	279	13	11	810
21 years and over	517	28	27	39	27	131	265	13	11	738
60 years and over	107	6	11	13	3	20	54	1	4	155
62 years and over	96	5	11	12	3	18	47	1	3	132
Median	30.5	32.2	35.0	30.3	29.8	29.5	30.7	30.5	34.0	27.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
Total persons	1 415	74	62	82	81	380	736	48	49	2 210
In households	1 401	74	62	73	80	377	735	47	43	2 060
Householder	459	26	27	25	27	110	244	14	16	759
Family householder	356	17	18	18	23	85	195	12	12	479
Nonfamily householder	103	9	9	7	4	25	49	2	4	280
Living alone	74	6	7	5	2	16	38	2	4	213
Spouse	302	11	12	21	18	83	157	8	8	299
Other relatives	572	33	21	18	30	169	301	21	19	856
Nonrelatives	68	4	2	9	5	15	33	4	—	146
Inmate of institution	3	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	6	83
Other, in group quarters	11	—	—	9	1	1	—	—	—	67
Persons per household	2.90	2.62	2.33	2.40	2.93	3.35	2.84	3.79	2.69	2.61
Persons per family	3.30	3.12	2.72	2.83	3.13	3.87	3.18	4.00	3.25	3.29
Persons 65 years and over	126	5	12	15	6	28	60	1	5	182
In households	124	5	12	15	6	26	60	1	5	176
Householder	73	3	8	8	3	12	39	—	4	116
Nonfamily householder	26	3	4	2	—	4	13	—	2	59
Living alone	23	2	2	2	—	4	13	—	2	56
Spouse	24	—	2	6	2	2	12	—	1	29
Other relatives	22	1	1	1	1	10	8	—	—	23
Nonrelatives	5	1	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	8
Inmate of institution	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	4
Other, in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	356	17	18	18	23	85	195	12	12	479
With own children under 18 years	186	10	5	6	13	55	97	8	7	263
Number of own children under 18 years	349	15	9	14	18	112	181	17	16	537
Married-couple families	277	9	14	17	21	70	146	11	12	292
With own children under 18 years	142	6	3	6	11	45	71	8	7	133
Number of awn children under 18 years	273	8	6	13	15	96	135	16	16	260
Female householder, no husband present	65	6	3	1	2	13	40	—	—	167
With own children under 18 years	40	4	2	—	2	10	22	—	—	120
Number of awn children under 18 years	67	7	3	1	2	16	38	1	—	263
MARITAL STATUS										
Male, 15 years and over	487	27	21	27	30	124	258	20	23	832
Single	148	12	5	5	6	40	80	6	7	364
Now married, except separated	296	10	15	18	22	75	156	10	14	343
Separated	19	2	1	—	2	3	11	2	2	51
Widowed	10	1	—	1	—	4	4	1	—	20
Divarced	14	2	—	3	—	2	7	1	—	54
Female, 15 years and over	604	34	29	41	30	165	305	14	12	852
Single	156	9	4	13	5	50	75	4	1	296
Now married, except separated	318	11	11	23	19	88	166	9	9	315
Separated	20	1	2	1	1	4	11	—	1	68
Widowed	57	6	8	4	—	9	30	1	1	111
Divarced	53	7	4	—	5	14	23	—	—	62



Table P-7. Race and Spanish Origin: 1980

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

## Census Tracts

## RACE

	The SMSA	Charles City County	Chesterfield County				Goochland County	Hanover County	Henrico County	
			Total	Bon Air (CDP)	Chester (COP)	Remainder			Total	East Highland Park (COP)
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>632 015</b>	<b>6 692</b>	<b>141 372</b>	<b>16 224</b>	<b>11 728</b>	<b>113 420</b>	<b>11 761</b>	<b>50 398</b>	<b>180 735</b>	<b>11 797</b>
White .....	450 326	1 397	125 841	15 607	10 838	99 396	7 455	43 615	151 187	5 659
Black .....	174 529	4 726	13 910	475	754	12 681	4 275	6 558	27 096	6 062
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....	1 757	552	251	15	24	212	6	63	436	24
American Indian .....	1 737	552	249	15	24	210	6	60	426	24
Eskimo .....	15	—	2	—	—	2	—	2	8	—
Aleut .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	3 666	3	1 094	103	77	914	15	94	1 468	33
Japanese .....	233	2	64	3	11	50	3	16	70	2
Chinese .....	829	—	197	7	9	181	7	18	341	16
Filipino .....	390	—	148	24	13	111	4	14	141	3
Korean .....	632	—	266	17	21	228	—	3	212	3
Asian Indian .....	677	—	264	27	17	220	1	22	249	—
Vietnamese .....	813	—	134	23	1	110	—	20	433	6
Hawaiian .....	69	1	14	2	4	8	—	1	17	3
Guamanian .....	7	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	3	—
Samoan .....	16	—	5	—	1	4	—	—	2	—
Other .....	1 737	14	276	24	35	217	10	68	548	19
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>2</sup></b> .....	<b>5 132</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>1 415</b>	<b>74</b>
Mexican .....	2 014	63	310	20	58	232	38	126	438	31
Puerto Rican .....	559	5	120	7	20	93	6	25	126	3
Cuban .....	519	1	91	12	4	75	1	9	269	—
Other Spanish .....	2 040	29	474	69	46	359	12	100	582	40
<b>Persons of Spanish origin</b> .....	<b>5 132</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>1 415</b>	<b>74</b>
White .....	2 907	7	775	94	84	597	28	146	1 047	43
Black .....	1 554	79	91	8	20	63	24	81	158	25
Other races .....	671	12	129	6	24	99	5	33	210	6

## Census Tracts

## RACE

	Henrico County—Con.					New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmond city
	Highland Springs (COP)	Lakeside (COP)	Laurel (COP)	Tuckahoe (COP)	Remainder			
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>12 146</b>	<b>12 289</b>	<b>10 569</b>	<b>39 868</b>	<b>94 066</b>	<b>8 781</b>	<b>13 062</b>	<b>219 214</b>
White .....	10 076	12 022	9 665	38 285	75 480	6 379	9 709	104 743
Black .....	1 942	151	763	1 006	17 172	2 287	3 320	112 357
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....	42	18	22	56	274	83	9	357
American Indian .....	36	18	22	56	270	83	9	352
Eskimo .....	6	—	—	—	2	—	—	3
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	41	52	98	396	848	5	11	976
Japanese .....	8	5	10	21	24	1	2	75
Chinese .....	3	9	22	111	180	2	—	264
Filipino .....	—	3	2	46	87	—	2	81
Korean .....	3	2	17	95	92	—	5	146
Asian Indian .....	12	4	18	65	150	1	1	139
Vietnamese .....	13	29	29	47	309	—	—	226
Hawaiian .....	2	—	—	9	3	1	1	34
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	2
Samoan .....	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	9
Other .....	45	46	21	125	292	27	13	781
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>2</sup></b> .....	<b>62</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>2 210</b>
Mexican .....	34	26	26	70	251	10	28	1 001
Puerto Rican .....	4	7	14	33	65	17	8	252
Cuban .....	5	9	16	111	128	—	—	148
Other Spanish .....	19	40	25	166	292	21	13	809
<b>Persons of Spanish origin</b> .....	<b>62</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>2 210</b>
White .....	49	72	59	316	508	26	39	839
Black .....	4	1	7	12	109	3	4	114
Other races .....	9	9	15	52	119	19	6	257

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations.<sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table P-7. Race and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Charles City County			Ban Air (CDP), Chesterfield County				Chester (CDP), Chesterfield County				
	Tract 6001	Tract 6002	Tract 6003	Tract 1001.06	Tract 1009.02	Tract 1009.07	Tract 1009.08	Tract 1004.08	Tract 1005.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 1005.03	Tract 1008.11 <sup>a</sup>	
<b>RACE</b>												
Total persons	2 028	2 390	2 274	2 918	4 649	2 542	6 115	3 583	6 628	852	665	
White	546	245	606	2 877	4 583	2 351	5 796	3 434	5 955	791	658	
Black	1 406	1 674	1 646	14	54	175	232	115	593	42	4	
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut	74	463	15	1	—	9	5	13	8	1	2	
American Indian	74	463	15	1	—	9	5	13	8	1	2	
Eskimo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup>	1	2	—	15	11	5	72	15	49	12	1	
Japanese	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	4	6	1	—	
Chinese	—	—	—	2	—	4	1	1	8	—	—	
Filipino	—	—	—	8	—	—	16	—	13	—	—	
Korean	—	—	—	4	2	—	11	4	13	3	1	
Asian Indian	—	—	—	1	—	1	25	4	9	4	—	
Vietnamese	—	—	—	—	7	—	16	1	—	—	—	
Hawaiian	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	4	—	
Guamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Samoan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Other	1	6	7	11	1	2	10	6	23	6	—	
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>2</sup></b>												
Persons of Spanish origin	24	27	47	19	29	15	45	27	90	11	—	
Mexican	13	23	27	4	4	2	10	15	37	6	—	
Puerto Rican	1	1	3	—	—	5	2	3	13	4	—	
Cuban	—	—	1	—	5	—	7	3	—	1	—	
Other Spanish	10	3	16	15	20	8	26	6	40	—	—	
Persons of Spanish origin	24	27	47	19	29	15	45	27	90	11	—	
White	2	—	5	18	28	15	33	18	59	7	—	
Black	20	17	42	—	1	—	7	7	13	—	—	
Other races	2	10	—	1	—	—	5	2	18	4	—	
Remainder of Chesterfield County												
<b>Census Tracts</b>												
	Tract 1001.07	Tract 1002.04	Tract 1002.05	Tract 1002.06	Tract 1002.07	Tract 1002.08	Tract 1003	Tract 1004.03	Tract 1004.04	Tract 1004.05	Tract 1004.06	Tract 1004.07
<b>RACE</b>												
Total persons	1 568	1 192	5 345	3 386	4 385	1 652	2 549	2 580	1 840	2 065	1 471	3 188
White	1 413	1 083	4 878	3 163	4 241	1 600	2 368	2 420	1 563	1 819	1 113	2 801
Black	134	100	390	179	91	31	145	144	251	215	333	362
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut	1	2	13	2	10	1	6	5	4	11	4	10
American Indian	1	2	13	2	10	1	6	5	4	11	4	10
Eskimo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup>	14	2	59	21	38	18	26	9	15	14	11	12
Japanese	—	—	2	2	9	—	—	—	2	1	—	1
Chinese	9	1	2	4	8	10	—	—	—	4	—	—
Filipino	—	1	7	2	—	—	2	—	4	—	3	1
Korean	4	—	23	11	—	2	3	4	1	3	—	5
Asian Indian	1	—	8	1	21	6	16	4	1	2	2	—
Vietnamese	—	—	17	1	—	—	5	—	7	—	4	4
Hawaiian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	2	1
Guamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Other	6	5	5	21	5	2	4	2	7	6	10	3
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>2</sup></b>												
Persons of Spanish origin	14	8	54	34	30	8	25	22	20	22	31	13
Mexican	6	1	16	6	11	—	1	17	8	16	4	6
Puerto Rican	—	1	7	—	7	1	10	1	1	—	1	—
Cuban	5	—	6	2	—	1	2	—	3	—	1	—
Other Spanish	3	6	25	26	12	6	12	4	8	6	25	7
Persons of Spanish origin	14	8	54	34	30	8	25	22	20	22	31	13
White	14	8	52	18	30	8	21	18	17	10	20	9
Black	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	1
Other races	—	—	—	14	—	—	4	2	3	12	9	3

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations.<sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.



Table P-7. Race and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and 8]

## Census Tracts

## RACE

Total persons	3 248	35	3 825	3 791	3 142	1 481	4 448	4 099	2 539	4 241	1 611	4 128	2 756
White	2 962	16	3 457	664	2 070	687	3 321	4 001	2 339	3 661	1 515	4 097	2 383
Black	260	19	317	3 103	1 061	788	1 104	26	166	404	68	26	345
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut	4	—	6	2	5	2	5	7	19	15	3	2	7
American Indian	4	—	6	2	5	2	5	7	19	15	3	2	7
Eskimo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup>	18	—	36	9	5	4	12	60	15	140	25	1	14
Japanese	2	—	4	1	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	2
Chinese	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	13	—	1	10	—	—
Filipino	6	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	6	5	—	—	3
Korean	9	—	7	2	4	—	—	17	5	60	1	—	8
Asian Indian	—	—	6	3	1	4	—	29	—	38	14	1	—
Vietnamese	1	—	10	1	—	—	6	—	3	33	—	—	1
Hawaiian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Other	4	—	9	13	1	—	6	5	—	21	—	2	7

SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>2</sup>

<b>Persons of Spanish origin</b> .....	<b>25</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>14</b>
Mexican .....	3	—	7	5	12	7	18	6	6	6	1	2	1
Puerto Rican .....	9	—	6	1	2	—	4	2	1	8	—	—	2
Cuban .....	1	—	—	1	1	—	7	4	—	5	—	6	2
Other Spanish .....	12	—	17	5	1	—	13	9	2	14	6	9	9
<b>Persons of Spanish origin</b> .....	<b>25</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>14</b>
White .....	21	—	25	4	11	7	20	19	8	19	7	17	8
Black .....	4	—	5	7	4	—	16	—	1	2	—	—	2
Other races .....	—	—	—	1	1	—	6	2	—	12	—	—	4

## Census Tracts

## RACE

Remainder of Chesterfield County—Can.										Totals for split tracts in Chesterfield County		Goosland County	
	Tract 1008.10	Tract 1008.11 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 1009.04	Tract 1009.09	Tract 1009.10	Tract 1009.11	Tract 1009.12	Tract 1009.13	Tract 1010	Tract 1005.02	Tract 1008.11	Tract 4001	Tract 4002
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>7 396</b>	<b>1 200</b>	<b>7 411</b>	<b>6 753</b>	<b>3 643</b>	<b>6 389</b>	<b>3 984</b>	<b>1 099</b>	<b>4 980</b>	<b>6 663</b>	<b>1 865</b>	<b>3 236</b>	<b>2 442</b>
White .....	6 866	800	6 935	6 397	3 430	5 994	3 850	1 025	4 464	5 971	1 458	2 666	1 547
Black .....	421	394	387	258	179	331	82	70	497	612	398	558	891
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....	17	—	3	10	6	18	—	2	10	8	2	3	2
American Indian .....	17	—	3	10	4	18	—	2	10	8	2	3	2
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	75	4	73	63	24	43	45	1	8	49	5	7	2
Japanese .....	9	1	—	2	2	3	2	—	—	6	1	1	—
Chinese .....	20	—	28	24	7	16	15	—	—	8	—	4	2
Filipino .....	13	—	10	13	11	6	4	—	8	13	—	1	—
Korean .....	7	—	18	16	—	8	10	—	—	13	1	—	—
Asian Indian .....	23	—	17	5	3	6	8	—	—	9	—	1	—
Vietnamese .....	3	3	—	2	—	3	6	—	—	—	3	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoan .....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other .....	17	2	13	25	4	3	7	1	1	23	2	2	—
<b>Persons of Spanish origin</b> .....	<b>61</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>
Mexican .....	26	—	—	7	4	13	8	—	8	37	—	10	12
Puerto Rican .....	11	—	4	4	3	4	3	—	—	13	—	—	2
Cuban .....	5	—	1	19	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Spanish .....	19	5	14	50	7	6	8	—	13	40	5	4	1
<b>Persons of Spanish origin</b> .....	<b>61</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>
White .....	43	4	16	72	15	20	15	—	21	59	4	6	9
Black .....	9	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	13	—	7	6
Other races .....	9	1	3	7	—	—	6	—	—	18	1	1	—

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations.<sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table P-7. Race and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Census Tracts	Goachland County—Can.			Hanover County									
	Tract 4003	Tract 4004	Tract 4005	Tract 3101	Tract 3102	Tract 3103	Tract 3104	Tract 3105	Tract 3106	Tract 3107	Tract 3108	Tract 3109	Tract 3110
RACE													
Total persons	668	2 998	2 417	3 802	3 602	1 743	3 519	2 711	4 640	2 688	4 839	3 767	3 820
White	279	1 604	1 359	2 909	2 304	1 459	3 078	2 367	3 793	1 908	4 392	3 534	3 605
Black	384	1 390	1 052	890	1 293	275	422	337	811	766	408	221	203
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut	1	—	—	3	—	5	10	2	9	3	7	1	11
American Indian	1	—	—	3	—	5	10	2	7	2	7	1	11
Eskimo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Islander¹	2	—	4	—	5	4	2	1	17	2	19	6	1
Japanese	1	—	1	—	4	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
Chinese	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	8	—	—
Filipino	—	—	3	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	4	—	—
Korean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian Indian	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	1	6	6	1
Vietnamese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other	2	4	2	—	—	—	7	4	10	9	13	5	—
SPANISH ORIGIN²													
Persons of Spanish origin	4	15	9	14	37	14	9	23	18	23	39	9	23
Mexican	1	10	5	14	33	4	2	20	3	17	9	2	6
Puerto Rican	—	2	2	—	—	4	—	3	2	4	5	—	—
Cuban	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	—
Other Spanish	3	2	2	—	4	6	7	—	10	1	21	7	17
Persons of Spanish origin	4	15	9	14	37	14	9	23	18	23	39	9	23
White	4	3	6	2	5	9	8	10	15	9	33	7	23
Black	—	11	—	12	32	1	—	12	—	12	1	2	—
Other races	—	1	3	—	—	4	1	1	3	2	5	—	—
Census Tracts	Hanover County—Can.			East Highland Park (COP), Henrico County			Highland Springs (COP), Henrico County			Lakeside (CDP), Henrico County			
	Tract 3111	Tract 3112	Tract 3113	Tract 2010.01ᵃ	Tract 2010.02	Tract 2010.03	Tract 2012.01	Tract 2012.02	Tract 2014.03ᵃ	Tract 2005.03ᵃ	Tract 2006	Tract 2007ᵃ	Tract 2008.01ᵃ
RACE													
Total persons	3 286	5 784	6 197	2 543	2 893	6 361	5 140	4 628	2 378	1 352	5 021	2 372	1 977
White	3 259	5 518	5 489	2 351	2 315	993	4 777	3 737	1 562	1 331	4 964	2 340	1 845
Black	9	233	690	185	541	5 336	323	846	773	4	14	7	110
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut	3	5	4	7	2	15	10	20	12	—	8	3	4
American Indian	3	5	4	7	2	15	10	14	12	—	8	3	4
Eskimo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Islander¹	5	24	8	—	25	8	24	6	11	2	26	11	7
Japanese	3	3	3	—	—	2	2	2	4	1	1	3	—
Chinese	1	1	1	—	15	1	1	—	2	1	2	—	3
Filipino	1	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	1	—
Korean	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Asian Indian	—	1	1	—	—	—	7	2	3	—	—	1	2
Vietnamese	—	15	—	—	6	—	13	—	—	—	21	6	2
Hawaiian	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other	10	4	6	—	10	9	6	19	20	15	9	11	11
SPANISH ORIGIN²													
Persons of Spanish origin	16	7	28	23	20	31	29	21	12	4	29	18	22
Mexican	7	3	6	11	6	14	18	12	4	—	6	12	6
Puerto Rican	1	1	5	—	3	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	4
Cuban	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	4	4	—	1
Other Spanish	7	3	17	12	11	17	7	7	5	—	19	4	11
Persons of Spanish origin	16	7	28	23	20	31	29	21	12	4	29	18	22
White	6	4	15	23	11	9	29	15	5	4	23	17	19
Black	—	—	9	—	8	17	—	—	4	—	—	—	1
Other races	10	3	4	—	1	5	—	6	3	—	6	1	2

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations.

<sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.



Table P-7. Race and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Lakeside (CDP), Henrica County—Can.		Laurel (CDP), Henrica County						Tuckahoe (COP), Henrica County				
	Tract 2008.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2005.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.04 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.05	Tract 2001.06	Tract 2001.07	Tract 2001.08
<b>RACE</b>													
Total persons .....	1 482	85	77	2 833	1 603	1 771	634	3 651	4 534	6 045	4 427	5 515	1 701
White .....	1 457	85	77	2 557	1 541	1 665	626	3 199	4 466	5 717	4 183	5 221	1 678
Black .....	16	—	—	237	36	84	2	404	31	218	136	190	18
American Indian, Eskima, and Aleut .....	3	—	—	3	2	3	—	14	10	12	6	2	5
American Indian .....	3	—	—	3	2	3	—	14	10	12	6	2	5
Eskima .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	6	—	—	27	24	19	4	24	23	79	78	75	—
Japanese .....	—	—	—	9	1	—	—	—	—	4	4	10	—
Chinese .....	3	—	—	—	14	7	—	1	8	37	3	25	—
Filipina .....	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	6	14	1	—
Korean .....	2	—	—	—	2	11	4	—	—	13	19	18	—
Asian Indian .....	1	—	—	9	—	—	—	9	7	10	8	21	—
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	8	7	—	—	14	7	7	24	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Samoan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Other .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	2	10	4	19	24	27	—
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>2</sup></b>													
Persons of Spanish origin .....	9	—	—	31	22	8	2	18	59	51	92	57	8
Mexican .....	2	—	—	9	12	1	—	4	19	16	14	12	—
Puerto Rican .....	1	—	—	7	3	—	—	4	5	4	6	6	2
Cuban .....	—	—	—	4	3	2	—	7	7	6	42	25	3
Other Spanish .....	6	—	—	11	4	5	2	3	28	25	30	14	3
Persons of Spanish origin .....	9	—	—	31	22	8	2	18	59	51	92	57	8
White .....	9	—	—	21	20	8	—	10	54	47	72	36	8
Black .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	2	1	2	1	3	—
Other races .....	—	—	—	5	2	—	2	6	4	2	19	18	—
<b>Census Tracts</b>	Tuckahoe (COP), Henrica County—Can.					Remainder of Henrica County							
	Tract 2001.09	Tract 2001.10 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.12	Tract 2002.01	Tract 2002.02	Tract 2001.01	Tract 2001.03	Tract 2001.04 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.10 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.11	Tract 2003.01	Tract 2003.02	Tract 2003.03
<b>RACE</b>													
Total persons .....	2 676	2 933	4 937	3 007	4 093	1 258	3 876	995	867	4 810	1 799	3 495	3 947
White .....	2 581	2 756	4 714	2 908	4 061	1 068	3 718	966	845	4 591	1 746	3 427	3 585
Black .....	77	113	128	81	14	171	122	23	21	122	43	5	241
American Indian, Eskima, and Aleut .....	4	3	10	2	2	18	14	—	—	5	—	6	13
American Indian .....	4	3	10	2	2	18	13	—	—	5	—	6	13
Eskima .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	7	39	68	15	12	—	9	2	1	60	4	43	77
Japanese .....	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	4
Chinese .....	2	7	20	6	3	—	3	—	—	11	—	16	14
Filipina .....	1	5	15	3	—	—	—	—	—	10	2	10	6
Korean .....	3	7	29	6	—	—	4	—	—	13	—	4	17
Asian Indian .....	1	14	3	—	1	—	1	2	—	23	1	1	—
Vietnamese .....	—	1	—	—	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	12	36
Hawaiian .....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Samoan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other .....	7	22	17	1	4	1	13	4	—	32	6	14	31
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>2</sup></b>													
Persons of Spanish origin .....	7	23	43	20	20	11	37	8	12	32	13	27	20
Mexican .....	1	4	3	—	1	11	5	2	10	2	1	13	7
Puerto Rican .....	3	4	—	—	3	—	3	4	—	11	1	—	6
Cuban .....	—	5	7	10	6	—	17	1	2	—	7	6	3
Other Spanish .....	3	10	33	10	10	—	12	1	—	19	4	8	4
Persons of Spanish origin .....	7	23	43	20	20	11	37	8	12	32	13	27	20
White .....	7	17	37	20	18	6	26	6	12	21	13	22	12
Black .....	—	3	2	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other races .....	—	3	4	—	2	—	11	2	—	11	—	5	8

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations.<sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table P-7. **Race and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts		Remainder of Henrico County—Can.												
		Tract 2003.04	Tract 2004.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.04	Tract 2005.01	Tract 2005.02	Tract 2005.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2007 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.04	Tract 2008.05
RACE														
Total persons .....		2 599	3 705	4 112	3 621	2 400	3 760	2 144	189	637	334	692	4 406	3 874
White .....		2 467	3 278	3 957	2 973	2 293	2 951	2 132	179	632	10	656	2 902	498
Black .....		40	367	84	602	77	517	1	3	4	320	35	1 461	3 353
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....		2	10	16	7	3	8	5	1	—	2	—	11	7
American Indian .....		2	9	16	7	3	8	5	1	—	2	—	11	7
Eskimo .....		—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....		80	36	53	29	16	259	4	—	1	—	—	23	4
Japanese .....		1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Chinese .....		26	24	20	3	1	27	—	—	—	—	—	4	1
Filipino .....		4	5	6	2	—	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Korean .....		15	—	8	—	2	10	2	—	—	—	—	5	—
Asian Indian .....		16	4	14	8	1	36	1	—	1	—	—	11	—
Vietnamese .....		18	3	5	15	11	177	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Hawaiian .....		—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoan .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other .....		10	14	2	10	11	25	2	6	—	2	1	9	12
SPANISH ORIGIN <sup>2</sup>														
Persons of Spanish origin .....		23	18	33	23	14	62	24	3	—	1	5	37	28
Mexican .....		1	4	7	11	—	17	5	2	—	1	4	10	17
Puerto Rican .....		3	1	—	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	5	6
Cuban .....		7	1	3	3	5	23	9	—	—	—	—	8	—
Other Spanish .....		12	12	23	5	9	20	9	1	—	—	1	14	5
Persons of Spanish origin .....		23	18	33	23	14	62	24	3	—	1	5	37	28
White .....		22	15	27	12	13	47	22	3	—	1	5	24	1
Black .....		—	3	—	7	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	10	23
Other races .....		1	—	6	4	1	10	2	—	—	—	—	3	4

Census Tracts		Remainder of Henrico County—Con.												
		Tract 2009.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.04	Tract 2010.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2011.01	Tract 2011.02	Tract 2013	Tract 2014.01	Tract 2014.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2014.04	Tract 2014.05	Tract 2015.01	Tract 2015.02
RACE														
Total persons .....		2 504	2 070	4 488	—	4 217	2 417	3 470	3 765	2 265	2 252	1 119	5 008	2 518
White .....		581	1 898	3 598	—	2 098	2 188	3 405	2 345	2 150	2 113	852	3 612	2 353
Black .....		1 910	156	865	—	2 062	190	20	1 388	99	125	261	1 338	154
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....		7	9	1	—	7	10	20	12	12	13	3	22	6
American Indian .....		7	9	1	—	7	10	20	12	12	13	3	21	6
Eskimo .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....		1	2	21	—	40	25	3	13	2	1	—	17	1
Japanese .....		1	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	1
Chinese .....		—	—	—	—	18	—	—	4	1	—	—	6	—
Filipino .....		—	1	4	—	4	7	—	1	—	1	—	5	—
Korean .....		—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Asian Indian .....		—	—	17	—	2	—	1	4	1	—	—	5	—
Vietnamese .....		—	—	—	—	13	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....		—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoan .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other .....		5	5	3	—	10	4	22	7	2	—	3	19	4
SPANISH ORIGIN <sup>2</sup>														
Persons of Spanish origin .....		39	23	32	—	26	8	18	40	21	11	—	35	14
Mexican .....		16	7	3	—	10	7	5	18	5	3	—	16	12
Puerto Rican .....		—	—	1	—	—	—	3	6	—	2	—	1	—
Cuban .....		4	10	1	—	2	—	3	5	8	—	—	—	—
Other Spanish .....		19	6	27	—	14	1	7	11	8	6	—	18	2
Persons of Spanish origin .....		39	23	32	—	26	8	18	40	21	11	—	35	14
White .....		9	17	22	—	20	7	11	29	20	10	—	16	12
Black .....		26	—	10	—	2	—	—	5	—	1	—	6	—
Other races .....		4	6	—	—	4	1	7	6	1	—	—	13	2

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations.

<sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.



Table P-7. Race and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Census Tracts	Remainder of Henrico County—Con.		Totals for split tracts in Henrico County											
	Tract 2016.01	Tract 2016.02	Tract 2001.04	Tract 2001.10	Tract 2004.01	Tract 2004.02	Tract 2004.03	Tract 2005.03	Tract 2007	Tract 2008.01	Tract 2008.02	Tract 2009.01	Tract 2009.03	
RACE														
Total persons .....	1 439	3 014	5 529	3 800	3 782	6 945	5 224	3 312	3 009	2 945	2 174	6 155	2 155	
White .....	1 150	2 263	5 432	3 601	3 355	6 514	4 514	3 175	2 972	2 481	2 113	3 780	1 983	
Black .....	273	719	54	134	367	321	638	91	11	432	51	2 314	156	
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....	13	11	10	3	10	19	9	4	3	6	3	21	9	
American Indian .....	13	10	10	3	9	19	9	4	3	6	3	21	9	
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Aleut .....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Asian and Pacific Islander¹ .....	3	18	25	40	36	80	53	21	12	11	6	25	2	
Japanese .....	1	—	—	2	—	9	1	1	3	—	—	1	—	
Chinese .....	—	1	8	7	24	20	17	8	—	3	3	1	—	
Filipino .....	2	8	1	5	5	7	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	
Korean .....	—	7	—	7	—	8	2	11	—	4	2	—	—	
Asian Indian .....	—	—	9	14	4	23	8	—	2	2	1	9	—	
Vietnamese .....	—	1	7	2	3	13	22	—	6	2	—	14	—	
Hawaian .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Samoan .....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other .....	—	3	8	22	14	11	10	21	11	15	1	15	5	
SPANISH ORIGIN²														
Persons of Spanish origin .....	—	38	67	35	18	64	45	15	18	25	14	57	23	
Mexican .....	—	19	21	14	4	16	23	3	12	7	6	20	7	
Puerto Rican .....	—	5	9	4	1	7	7	—	2	4	1	4	—	
Cuban .....	—	—	8	7	1	7	6	6	—	1	—	11	10	
Other Spanish .....	—	14	29	10	12	34	9	6	4	13	7	22	6	
Persons of Spanish origin .....	—	38	67	35	18	64	45	15	18	25	14	57	23	
White .....	—	25	60	29	15	48	32	15	17	20	14	19	17	
Black .....	—	6	1	3	3	5	7	—	—	1	—	28	—	
Other races .....	—	7	6	3	—	11	6	—	1	4	—	10	6	
Census Tracts	Totals for split tracts in Henrico County—Con.		New Kent County			Powhatan County				Richmond city				
	Tract 2010.01	Tract 2014.03	Tract 7001	Tract 7002	Tract 7003	Tract 5001	Tract 5002	Tract 5003	Tract 5004	Tract 0101	Tract 0102	Tract 0103	Tract 0104	
RACE														
Total persons .....	2 543	4 643	2 810	2 475	3 496	5 232	3 568	1 879	2 383	103	4 097	1 997	6 820	
White .....	2 351	3 712	2 315	1 629	2 435	4 584	2 926	775	1 424	63	3 847	14	5 064	
Black .....	185	872	479	821	987	638	634	1 095	953	39	208	1 968	1 700	
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....	7	24	1	22	60	5	1	—	3	—	5	9	16	
American Indian .....	7	24	1	22	60	5	1	—	3	—	5	9	16	
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Asian and Pacific Islander¹ .....	13	3	1	1	1	4	4	1	2	—	19	2	21	
Japanese .....	—	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	3	
Chinese .....	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	
Filipino .....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Korean .....	—	2	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	1	—	5	
Asian Indian .....	—	4	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	—	6	
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	1	
Hawaian .....	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Samoan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other .....	—	22	12	2	13	1	3	8	1	1	18	4	19	
SPANISH ORIGIN²														
Persons of Spanish origin .....	23	33	20	10	18	20	8	6	15	2	22	13	34	
Mexican .....	11	9	4	5	1	10	6	1	11	1	8	4	6	
Puerto Rican .....	—	2	7	2	8	2	—	4	2	—	4	—	6	
Cuban .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	
Other Spanish .....	12	13	9	3	9	8	2	1	2	1	9	9	20	
Persons of Spanish origin .....	23	33	20	10	18	20	8	6	15	2	22	13	34	
White .....	23	25	13	6	7	17	7	1	14	—	22	—	25	
Black .....	—	4	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	13	4	
Other races .....	—	4	7	1	11	—	1	4	1	1	—	—	5	

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations.<sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table P-7. Race and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Richmond city—Con.													
Census Tracts	Tract 0105	Tract 0106	Tract 0107	Tract 0108	Tract 0109	Tract 0110	Tract 0111	Tract 0201	Tract 0202	Tract 0203	Tract 0204	Tract 0205	Tract 0206
RACE													
Total persons	1 908	2 777	3 479	5 603	4 506	3 808	3 826	2 575	5 249	2 606	5 642	1 931	1 996
White	223	87	49	315	254	62	203	25	18	8	160	306	46
Black	1 676	2 675	3 411	5 273	4 230	3 736	3 604	2 546	5 226	2 584	5 452	1 615	1 947
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut	4	4	7	8	4	1	7	—	2	1	7	—	1
American Indian	4	4	7	8	4	1	7	—	2	1	7	—	1
Eskimo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup>	—	1	2	1	4	2	8	1	—	2	4	2	1
Japanese	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	1	1	1	—
Chinese	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Filipino	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Korean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian Indian	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Vietnamese	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	1	1
Guamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other	5	10	10	6	14	7	4	3	3	11	19	8	1
SPANISH ORIGIN <sup>2</sup>													
Persons of Spanish origin	14	19	31	40	37	65	21	36	32	39	85	27	31
Mexican	6	6	11	29	29	49	8	29	14	31	67	14	30
Puerto Rican	2	6	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	3	5	1	1
Cuban	—	2	4	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	1	—	—
Other Spanish	6	5	16	7	6	16	6	7	11	5	12	12	—
Persons of Spanish origin	14	19	31	40	37	65	21	36	32	39	85	27	31
White	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	1	7	1
Black	9	19	28	37	34	65	19	35	31	30	78	14	30
Other races	1	—	3	3	3	—	1	1	1	6	6	6	—
Richmond city—Con.													
Census Tracts	Tract 0207	Tract 0208	Tract 0209	Tract 0210	Tract 0211	Tract 0212	Tract 0301	Tract 0302	Tract 0303	Tract 0304	Tract 0305	Tract 0306	Tract 0401
RACE													
Total persons	1 746	2 614	4 010	1 780	739	1 626	3 578	2 021	976	149	1 788	919	136
White	7	277	37	757	379	732	46	58	703	96	1 209	314	126
Black	1 734	2 324	3 968	1 011	357	886	3 513	1 935	250	47	530	596	7
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut	1	9	2	7	—	2	6	3	—	1	8	3	3
American Indian	1	9	2	7	—	2	6	3	—	1	8	3	3
Eskimo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup>	—	1	—	4	1	5	6	21	16	—	29	2	—
Japanese	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	1	—	3	—	—
Chinese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	4	—	5	—	—
Filipino	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—
Korean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—
Asian Indian	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	3	—	5	2	—
Vietnamese	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	1	—	3	—	—
Hawaiian	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	5	—	—
Guamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Samoan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other	4	3	3	1	2	1	7	4	7	5	12	4	—
SPANISH ORIGIN <sup>2</sup>													
Persons of Spanish origin	5	46	52	13	15	18	93	13	8	6	11	57	5
Mexican	2	8	42	5	6	16	81	9	—	2	2	12	5
Puerto Rican	2	7	5	2	—	1	3	4	1	—	2	26	—
Cuban	—	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—
Other Spanish	1	24	2	5	9	1	9	—	3	3	7	19	—
Persons of Spanish origin	5	46	52	13	15	18	93	13	8	6	11	57	5
White	—	8	2	5	4	16	—	—	4	1	8	8	5
Black	5	35	50	6	10	1	92	12	1	1	—	44	—
Other races	—	3	—	2	1	1	1	1	3	4	3	5	—

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations.

<sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.



Table P-7. Race and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

## Census Tracts

## RACE

	Tract 0402	Tract 0403	Tract 0404	Tract 0405	Tract 0406	Tract 0407	Tract 0408	Tract 0409	Tract 0410	Tract 0411	Tract 0412	Tract 0413	Tract 0414
<b>Total persons</b>	<b>2 036</b>	<b>2 422</b>	<b>3 751</b>	<b>4 115</b>	<b>1 749</b>	<b>2 621</b>	<b>1 637</b>	<b>3 050</b>	<b>2 945</b>	<b>4 155</b>	<b>1 135</b>	<b>1 186</b>	<b>2 519</b>
White	67	1 626	3 423	3 664	1 630	2 569	1 369	2 190	2 819	1 438	1 081	15	153
Black	1 965	734	253	372	67	21	218	798	87	2 683	37	1 168	2 361
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut	—	2	14	11	3	2	1	5	6	7	6	—	1
American Indian	—	2	14	10	3	2	1	5	6	6	6	—	1
Eskimo	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup>	2	47	37	43	41	18	31	45	11	13	10	3	1
Japanese	—	4	2	3	4	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
Chinese	—	11	1	9	17	4	30	7	8	7	10	—	—
Filipino	—	5	7	3	6	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—
Korean	—	8	4	5	1	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Asian Indian	—	5	7	4	3	6	—	5	1	1	—	—	—
Vietnamese	—	14	14	19	10	4	1	28	—	1	—	—	—
Hawaiian	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	1
Guamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Samoan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other	2	13	24	25	8	11	18	12	22	14	1	—	3

SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>2</sup>

<b>Persons of Spanish origin</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>
Mexican	31	9	11	17	5	1	3	3	9	11	13	—	8
Puerto Rican	—	4	5	9	7	2	—	8	1	4	—	1	6
Cuban	—	1	2	1	6	4	1	11	—	5	1	—	—
Other Spanish	2	12	19	19	4	19	15	8	13	24	1	—	12
<b>Persons of Spanish origin</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>
White	—	17	28	37	18	23	13	24	19	14	15	1	3
Black	33	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	27	—	—	22
Other races	—	9	8	7	4	3	5	6	4	3	—	—	1

## Census Tracts

## RACE

	Tract 0415	Tract 0416	Tract 0501	Tract 0502	Tract 0503	Tract 0504	Tract 0505	Tract 0506	Tract 0601	Tract 0602	Tract 0603	Tract 0604	Tract 0605
<b>Total persons</b>	<b>1 275</b>	<b>1 690</b>	<b>2 604</b>	<b>3 271</b>	<b>1 293</b>	<b>2 931</b>	<b>5 115</b>	<b>2 234</b>	<b>2 241</b>	<b>3 758</b>	<b>2 249</b>	<b>6 612</b>	<b>6 081</b>
White	8	522	2 561	3 238	1 282	2 558	5 019	2 199	268	250	718	1 278	4 229
Black	1 264	1 161	26	3	6	356	64	23	1 967	3 503	1 508	5 291	1 786
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut	1	—	1	3	2	—	3	—	—	4	4	1	9
American Indian	1	—	1	3	2	—	2	—	—	4	3	1	9
Eskimo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup>	—	2	10	21	2	9	11	11	6	1	16	14	42
Japanese	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	4
Chinese	—	—	7	19	2	7	4	—	6	—	8	—	8
Filipino	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	6
Korean	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	4	—	—	—	8	5
Asian Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	—	—	1	2	6
Vietnamese	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7
Hawaiian	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Guamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Other	2	5	6	6	1	8	18	1	—	—	3	28	15

SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>2</sup>

<b>Persons of Spanish origin</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>46</b>
Mexican	7	7	3	3	—	4	3	—	34	27	7	32	19
Puerto Rican	—	—	—	3	—	5	3	—	2	—	2	4	4
Cuban	—	—	7	20	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	1	7
Other Spanish	1	13	8	6	—	10	19	7	—	4	5	26	16
<b>Persons of Spanish origin</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>46</b>
White	—	8	16	32	—	17	27	7	—	1	8	17	37
Black	8	12	—	—	—	3	—	—	36	30	4	36	5
Other races	—	—	2	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	2	10	4

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations.<sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table P-7. Race and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Richmond city—Con.												
	Tract 0606	Tract 0607	Tract 0608	Tract 0609	Tract 0701	Tract 0702	Tract 0703	Tract 0704	Tract 0705	Tract 0706	Tract 0707	Tract 0708	Tract 0709
RACE													
Total persons	2 442	6 038	5 034	1 476	4 199	861	2 411	4 030	11 768	6 198	4 621	7 822	6 634
White	2 363	1 695	2 403	1 176	3 929	803	2 039	3 781	7 807	4 219	3 267	6 124	3 478
Black	66	4 282	2 497	286	230	50	334	219	3 831	1 839	1 286	1 586	3 081
American Indian, Eskima, and Aleut	4	21	11	6	3	1	—	2	17	20	10	27	28
American Indian	4	21	11	6	3	1	—	2	17	20	9	27	28
Eskima	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Islander¹	8	8	63	4	21	3	35	19	49	52	31	48	33
Japanese	1	—	2	1	1	—	1	5	7	6	1	1	1
Chinese	—	—	1	—	5	—	13	11	17	9	5	6	1
Filipino	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	7	3	1
Korean	7	—	10	3	3	—	7	1	11	16	13	1	14
Asian Indian	—	—	4	—	5	3	11	2	3	12	4	13	1
Vietnamese	—	7	33	—	7	—	3	—	10	—	—	23	14
Hawaiian	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Guamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Other	1	32	60	4	16	4	3	9	64	68	27	37	14
SPANISH ORIGIN²													
Persons of Spanish origin	11	91	104	24	38	8	14	20	101	63	39	73	61
Mexican	—	45	24	13	6	1	2	2	41	7	10	23	28
Puerto Rican	—	1	14	—	7	—	1	1	17	16	20	10	8
Cuban	—	1	—	—	2	6	2	3	8	1	—	11	1
Other Spanish	11	44	66	11	23	1	9	14	35	39	9	29	24
Persons of Spanish origin	11	91	104	24	38	8	14	20	101	63	39	73	61
White	3	23	26	21	36	8	13	20	40	33	26	52	31
Black	5	55	31	1	1	—	—	—	49	8	9	11	20
Other races	3	13	47	2	1	—	1	—	12	22	4	10	10

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations.

<sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table P-8. Ancestry of Persons: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

## Census Tracts

	The SMSA	Charles City County	Chesterfield County				Goochland County	Hanover County	Henrico County	
			Total	Ban Air (COP)	Chester (CDP)	Remainder			Total	East Highland Park (COP)
Total persons .....	632 015	6 692	141 372	16 224	11 728	113 420	11 761	50 398	180 735	11 797
Single ancestry group .....	361 301	4 471	72 199	7 940	5 771	58 488	6 849	26 672	96 761	7 885
Dutch .....	1 749	6	558	43	100	415	51	152	540	6
English .....	133 458	527	36 043	4 426	3 086	28 531	2 748	15 098	43 485	1 599
French .....	4 401	5	1 115	137	74	904	85	384	1 588	31
German .....	26 210	48	8 193	1 020	667	6 506	287	2 282	9 047	422
Greek .....	1 221	—	284	68	—	216	—	31	548	11
Hungarian .....	1 669	—	145	23	6	116	4	31	229	1
Irish .....	20 246	30	5 430	638	413	4 379	197	1 806	6 973	295
Italian .....	4 901	—	1 505	149	85	1 271	37	350	1 708	44
Norwegian .....	561	—	169	24	21	124	7	24	179	6
Polish .....	2 874	—	847	151	102	594	34	156	1 010	15
Portuguese .....	209	—	81	9	—	72	—	—	95	—
Russian .....	1 540	—	110	30	—	80	8	11	844	—
Scottish .....	3 949	6	1 079	189	79	811	53	396	1 258	45
Swedish .....	819	—	235	42	33	160	19	41	230	—
Ukrainian .....	307	29	83	—	—	83	10	57	83	—
Other .....	158 187	3 820	16 322	991	1 105	14 226	3 309	5 853	28 944	5 410
Multiple ancestry group .....	137 737	401	40 486	5 895	3 380	31 211	2 270	11 932	45 227	1 354
Ancestry not specified .....	132 977	1 820	28 687	2 389	2 577	23 721	2 642	11 794	38 747	2 558
Not reported .....	79 109	1 332	15 859	1 399	1 382	13 078	1 843	6 268	20 780	1 319
Selected multiple ancestry groups:										
English and other group(s) .....	70 348	251	20 534	3 313	1 876	15 345	1 283	6 212	22 870	641
French and other group(s) .....	17 463	48	4 791	652	580	3 559	351	1 455	6 129	127
German and other group(s) .....	55 929	140	17 378	2 942	1 494	12 942	1 038	5 172	17 706	465
Irish and other group(s) .....	65 642	156	19 362	2 493	1 526	15 343	857	5 998	22 427	633
Italian and other group(s) .....	7 091	7	2 370	268	104	1 998	67	645	2 259	85
Polish and other group(s) .....	4 240	31	1 314	267	102	945	24	282	1 361	32

## Census Tracts

	Henrico County—Con.					New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmond city
	Highland Springs (COP)	Lakeside (COP)	Laurel (CDP)	Tuckahoe (COP)	Remainder			
Total persons .....	12 146	12 289	10 569	39 868	94 066	8 781	13 062	219 214
Single ancestry group .....	6 408	5 640	5 127	19 559	52 142	4 919	5 923	143 507
Dutch .....	69	32	38	118	277	15	65	362
English .....	3 186	3 445	2 751	10 769	21 735	1 936	2 735	30 886
French .....	85	151	68	329	924	35	91	1 098
German .....	552	617	600	2 356	4 500	286	443	5 624
Greek .....	—	33	30	285	189	—	—	358
Hungarian .....	13	19	7	73	116	13	22	225
Irish .....	477	584	415	1 468	3 734	366	309	5 135
Italian .....	64	97	148	568	787	53	60	1 188
Norwegian .....	7	16	—	39	111	9	—	173
Polish .....	94	13	31	282	575	114	15	698
Portuguese .....	—	7	7	23	58	—	—	33
Russian .....	—	—	35	318	491	—	—	567
Scottish .....	22	110	73	415	593	36	25	1 096
Swedish .....	—	14	26	67	123	5	—	289
Ukrainian .....	—	7	—	12	64	—	—	45
Other .....	1 839	495	898	2 437	17 865	2 051	2 158	95 730
Multiple ancestry group .....	2 629	3 425	3 092	12 702	22 025	2 062	2 646	32 713
Ancestry not specified .....	3 109	3 224	2 350	7 607	19 899	1 800	4 493	42 994
Not reported .....	2 111	1 570	1 426	4 164	10 190	1 011	3 233	28 783
Selected multiple ancestry groups:								
English and other group(s) .....	1 238	1 622	1 657	7 029	10 683	989	1 440	16 769
French and other group(s) .....	170	519	442	2 015	2 856	237	261	4 191
German and other group(s) .....	1 152	1 387	1 239	4 703	8 760	900	1 215	12 380
Irish and other group(s) .....	1 487	1 811	1 463	5 949	11 084	966	1 335	14 541
Italian and other group(s) .....	167	212	187	629	979	159	150	1 434
Polish and other group(s) .....	59	32	107	357	774	111	68	1 049



Table P-8. Ancestry of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Census Tracts	Charles City County			Ban Air (CDP), Chesterfield County				Chester (CDP), Chesterfield County				
	Tract 6001	Tract 6002	Tract 6003	Tract 1001.06	Tract 1009.02	Tract 1009.07	Tract 1009.08	Tract 1004.08	Tract 1005.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 1005.03	Tract 1008.11 <sup>a</sup>	
Total persons	2 066	2 388	2 238	2 918	4 649	2 492	6 165	3 583	6 625	850	670	
Single ancestry group	1 449	1 765	1 257	1 502	2 356	1 132	2 950	1 683	3 357	399	332	
Outch	—	—	6	17	—	—	26	66	34	—	—	
English	240	119	168	874	1 442	607	1 503	907	1 723	224	232	
French	5	—	—	16	9	33	79	14	48	12	—	
German	10	12	26	195	231	105	489	167	422	34	44	
Greek	—	—	—	—	44	—	24	—	—	—	—	
Hungarian	—	—	—	7	12	—	4	—	6	—	—	
Irish	17	—	13	120	229	34	255	163	188	27	35	
Italian	—	—	—	26	24	32	67	21	51	13	—	
Norwegian	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	21	—	—	
Polish	—	—	—	30	37	39	45	15	87	—	—	
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	
Russian	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	
Scottish	6	—	—	55	57	39	38	13	55	11	—	
Swedish	—	—	—	15	11	6	10	—	26	7	—	
Ukrainian	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other	1 142	1 634	1 044	147	260	237	347	317	696	71	21	
Multiple ancestry group	143	124	134	922	1 766	897	2 310	1 061	1 900	188	231	
Ancestry not specified	474	499	847	494	527	463	905	839	1 368	263	107	
Not reported	275	325	732	339	271	308	481	471	716	150	45	
Selected multiple ancestry groups:												
English and other group(s)	96	70	85	581	960	507	1 265	610	957	131	178	
French and other group(s)	22	16	10	108	245	97	202	177	364	6	33	
German and other group(s)	67	28	45	480	861	435	1 166	535	803	74	82	
Irish and other group(s)	61	47	48	302	919	430	842	368	961	70	127	
Italian and other group(s)	—	7	—	9	104	54	101	26	65	6	7	
Polish and other group(s)	6	12	13	27	71	57	112	43	47	12	—	
Remainder of Chesterfield County												
Census Tracts	Tract 1001.07	Tract 1002.04	Tract 1002.05	Tract 1002.06	Tract 1002.07	Tract 1002.08	Tract 1003	Tract 1004.03	Tract 1004.04	Tract 1004.05	Tract 1004.06	Tract 1004.07
Total persons	1 572	1 139	5 394	3 386	4 351	1 686	2 527	2 601	1 795	2 097	1 494	3 168
Single ancestry group	761	518	2 999	1 705	2 214	774	968	1 095	946	1 073	734	1 561
Outch	20	—	11	9	39	—	—	19	15	5	16	12
English	272	233	1 499	1 006	1 280	439	576	582	434	492	172	765
French	—	5	37	5	64	27	33	16	21	22	6	7
German	187	96	500	137	318	130	32	123	82	133	119	163
Greek	—	—	—	—	54	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian	15	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	—	—	—	6
Irish	82	64	179	119	227	51	106	128	100	89	29	166
Italian	38	26	105	68	42	48	40	18	12	21	7	31
Norwegian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polish	17	—	23	48	6	25	6	24	10	28	—	6
Portuguese	6	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Russian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Scottish	44	—	54	34	40	—	13	18	4	6	—	22
Swedish	6	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other	74	94	585	274	132	43	147	154	268	272	385	383
Multiple ancestry group	519	395	1 382	909	1 365	616	677	565	263	523	280	793
Ancestry not specified	292	226	1 013	772	772	296	882	941	586	501	480	814
Not reported	143	171	501	323	436	169	307	607	282	251	130	414
Selected multiple ancestry groups:												
English and other group(s)	209	211	600	510	678	412	275	264	119	239	120	427
French and other group(s)	41	63	181	108	134	95	97	111	33	61	25	71
German and other group(s)	185	173	642	240	498	217	253	290	152	221	122	301
Irish and other group(s)	290	162	640	412	686	263	410	302	120	258	179	483
Italian and other group(s)	76	14	56	104	145	32	—	21	6	28	12	41
Polish and other group(s)	15	21	63	40	11	19	5	—	19	24	—	38

[Oato ore estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Census Tracts	Remainder of Chesterfield County—Con.													
	Troct 1005.01	Troct 1005.02*	Troct 1005.04	Troct 1006	Troct 1007.01	Troct 1007.02	Troct 1007.03	Troct 1008.04	Troct 1008.05	Troct 1008.06	Troct 1008.07	Troct 1008.08	Troct 1008.09	
Total persons -----	3 261	33	3 825	3 877	2 985	1 506	4 494	4 099	2 539	4 241	1 611	4 128	2 756	
Single oncsy group -----	1 438	5	1 809	3 030	1 851	838	2 500	1 922	1 268	2 083	779	1 935	1 484	
Outch -----	14	—	—	—	47	—	—	—	5	17	6	31	13	
English -----	546	5	863	145	876	182	1 123	1 193	665	829	355	1 271	851	
French -----	67	—	23	—	22	—	34	50	31	31	13	28	7	
German -----	154	—	266	—	68	18	110	174	166	349	88	231	126	
Greek -----	18	—	6	—	—	—	—	33	—	7	6	6	7	
Hungorian -----	7	—	—	—	6	7	—	6	—	6	—	7	—	
Irish -----	215	—	87	6	30	14	129	185	109	210	46	148	96	
Itolion -----	32	—	18	—	8	7	30	60	43	38	7	33	46	
Norwegian -----	7	—	16	—	—	—	—	10	—	8	—	8	—	
Polish -----	28	—	8	—	—	—	17	20	—	12	4	21	—	
Portuguese -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	29	—	—	—	
Russian -----	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	6	—	—	—	
Scottish -----	5	—	7	—	—	12	23	29	38	5	6	12	27	
Swedish -----	13	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	—	16	—	—	—	
Ukroinoin -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	
Other -----	325	—	515	2 879	794	598	1 027	156	196	520	248	134	311	
Multiple oncsy group -----	929	18	1 122	369	499	114	948	1 561	611	1 333	348	1 139	601	
Ancsry not specified -----	894	10	894	478	635	554	1 046	616	660	825	484	1 054	671	
Not reported -----	411	7	571	341	306	211	621	303	463	516	243	652	497	
Selected multiple oncsy groups:														
English and other group(s) -----	517	—	601	121	240	43	450	917	281	491	159	604	267	
French and other group(s) -----	122	—	137	55	90	—	116	196	57	121	15	85	77	
German and other group(s) -----	363	—	462	113	211	7	364	593	215	509	202	449	285	
Irish and other group(s) -----	450	18	521	195	281	80	441	706	412	712	187	685	247	
Itolion and other group(s) -----	62	—	59	—	14	—	54	80	33	37	20	55	41	
Polish and other group(s) -----	46	—	46	—	—	—	47	50	—	87	5	6	—	

Census Tracts	Remainder of Chesterfield County—Con.									Totals for split tracts in Chesterfield County		Goochland County	
	Tract 1008.10	Tract 1008.11*	Tract 1009.04	Tract 1009.09	Tract 1009.10	Tract 1009.11	Tract 1009.12	Tract 1009.13	Tract 1010	Tract 1005.02	Tract 1008.11	Tract 4001	Tract 4002
Total persons -----	7 452	1 144	7 411	6 753	3 643	6 389	3 993	1 090	4 980	6 658	1 814	3 236	2 449
Single oncesry group -----	3 704	674	3 703	3 623	2 071	3 208	1 922	653	2 640	3 362	1 006	1 641	1 469
Dutch -----	11	—	17	53	38	—	—	—	10	34	—	—	16
English -----	1 963	321	2 016	1 660	1 255	1 731	941	383	1 607	1 728	553	822	676
French -----	71	16	35	65	48	43	21	—	56	48	16	44	23
German -----	397	14	573	548	244	398	302	52	208	422	58	150	62
Greek -----	6	—	24	14	—	—	4	7	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian -----	7	—	6	—	7	25	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Irish -----	233	23	229	388	117	260	269	80	165	188	58	61	51
Italian -----	101	14	101	106	34	49	62	7	19	51	14	24	4
Norwegian -----	11	—	5	24	7	13	15	—	—	21	—	7	—
Polish -----	76	—	15	53	15	38	34	6	54	87	—	28	—
Portuguese -----	—	—	5	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian -----	19	—	—	5	—	—	18	8	—	—	—	8	—
Scottish -----	62	5	68	57	25	112	47	13	23	55	5	11	4
Swedish -----	25	—	17	53	—	—	6	—	—	26	—	8	—
Ukroinion -----	11	—	32	—	—	13	12	—	—	—	—	10	—
Other -----	711	281	560	590	281	510	184	97	498	696	302	468	633
Multiple oncesry group -----	2 056	273	2 887	2 073	983	2 118	1 561	228	1 153	1 918	504	862	529
Ancesry not specified -----	1 692	197	821	1 057	589	1 063	510	209	1 187	1 378	304	733	451
Not reported -----	1 025	123	356	735	276	511	280	148	748	723	168	477	290
Selected multiple oncesry groups:													
English and other group(s) -----	864	168	1 478	1 041	488	1 146	714	118	573	957	346	547	291
French and other group(s) -----	290	73	419	178	123	125	95	33	132	364	106	162	54
German and other group(s) -----	780	180	1 167	1 057	434	938	696	90	533	803	262	454	246
Irish and other group(s) -----	1 051	57	1 303	985	427	993	660	65	662	979	184	271	169
Italian and other group(s) -----	235	21	187	161	17	127	205	6	49	65	28	35	4
Polish and other group(s) -----	109	—	62	14	36	54	61	42	19	47	—	14	—

Table P-8. **Ancestry of Persons: 1980—Con.**

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

Census Tracts	Goachland County—Con.			Hanover County									
	Tract 4003	Tract 4004	Tract 4005	Tract 3101	Tract 3102	Tract 3103	Tract 3104	Tract 3105	Tract 3106	Tract 3107	Tract 3108	Tract 3109	Tract 3110
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>661</b>	<b>3 107</b>	<b>2 308</b>	<b>3 802</b>	<b>3 602</b>	<b>1 817</b>	<b>3 445</b>	<b>2 711</b>	<b>4 640</b>	<b>2 688</b>	<b>4 839</b>	<b>3 692</b>	<b>3 940</b>
Single ancestry group .....	514	1 937	1 288	1 843	2 380	973	1 447	1 442	2 502	1 666	2 669	2 015	1 743
Outch .....	—	16	19	—	12	5	12	—	12	11	27	6	7
English .....	164	636	450	911	1 013	598	777	947	1 229	727	1 468	1 297	960
French .....	—	12	6	—	—	19	36	14	51	15	67	6	39
German .....	27	37	11	149	86	77	143	59	224	95	334	183	173
Greek .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Hungarian .....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	11
Irish .....	—	79	6	87	62	63	83	95	154	88	222	162	144
Italian .....	—	4	5	—	40	—	21	12	14	25	71	48	9
Norwegian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	7
Polish .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	19	8	47	—	27
Portuguese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	4
Scottish .....	—	32	6	22	—	6	24	37	15	27	28	105	17
Swedish .....	—	6	5	8	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	19	—	—	27	5	—	6	—	—	—
Other .....	317	1 115	776	647	1 157	198	318	265	784	657	393	208	339
Multiple ancestry group .....	58	423	398	797	528	329	842	611	1 282	362	1 326	1 123	1 203
Ancestry not specified .....	89	747	622	1 162	694	515	1 156	658	856	660	844	554	994
Not reported .....	83	531	462	481	340	121	422	235	487	298	556	294	504
Selected multiple ancestry groups:													
English and other group(s) .....	12	222	211	457	288	160	501	324	633	182	607	640	635
French and other group(s) .....	5	38	92	68	93	40	170	28	90	75	176	82	188
German and other group(s) .....	21	210	107	358	198	155	330	312	573	179	592	532	413
Irish and other group(s) .....	32	211	174	409	231	211	458	334	651	178	682	376	651
Italian and other group(s) .....	6	—	22	33	7	16	35	12	47	22	82	143	73
Polish and other group(s) .....	6	—	4	—	4	—	22	—	36	14	49	31	38
Census Tracts	Hanover County—Can.			East Highland Park (CDP), Henrico County			Highland Springs (CDP), Henrico County			Lakeside (CDP), Henrico County			
	Tract 3111	Tract 3112	Tract 3113	Tract 2010.01*	Tract 2010.02	Tract 2010.03	Tract 2012.01	Tract 2012.02	Tract 2014.03*	Tract 2005.03*	Tract 2006	Tract 2007*	Tract 2008.01*
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>3 241</b>	<b>5 784</b>	<b>6 197</b>	<b>2 543</b>	<b>2 893</b>	<b>6 361</b>	<b>5 140</b>	<b>4 578</b>	<b>2 428</b>	<b>1 402</b>	<b>4 949</b>	<b>2 394</b>	<b>1 928</b>
Single ancestry group .....	1 687	2 783	3 522	1 294	1 321	5 270	2 484	2 454	1 470	518	2 392	917	952
Outch .....	24	16	20	—	—	6	23	40	6	—	32	—	—
English .....	1 218	1 826	2 127	715	486	398	1 503	1 278	405	279	1 578	624	534
French .....	47	48	42	18	13	—	31	18	36	25	38	19	35
German .....	102	354	303	208	127	87	186	229	137	77	245	108	55
Greek .....	12	8	—	7	—	4	—	—	—	—	5	22	6
Hungarian .....	—	6	8	1	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	7	5
Irish .....	144	174	328	99	142	54	267	137	73	72	230	58	110
Italian .....	31	61	18	8	29	7	42	9	13	15	35	20	16
Norwegian .....	—	—	9	6	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	8
Polish .....	11	25	13	6	6	3	80	14	—	—	—	13	—
Portuguese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Russian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scottish .....	32	26	57	19	16	10	15	7	—	16	47	6	18
Swedish .....	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	—
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other .....	66	224	597	207	502	4 701	337	709	793	34	177	24	165
Multiple ancestry group .....	717	1 518	1 294	505	589	260	1 258	1 002	369	501	1 384	672	526
Ancestry not specified .....	837	1 483	1 381	744	983	831	1 398	1 122	589	383	1 173	805	450
Not reported .....	568	1 051	911	272	601	446	892	771	448	126	603	337	252
Selected multiple ancestry groups:													
English and other group(s) .....	363	709	713	276	304	61	585	502	151	291	636	256	274
French and other group(s) .....	98	172	175	64	33	30	68	89	13	104	193	94	108
German and other group(s) .....	246	674	610	184	226	55	540	392	220	137	699	232	190
Irish and other group(s) .....	436	804	577	213	322	98	755	547	185	261	768	353	258
Italian and other group(s) .....	34	91	50	39	46	—	89	66	12	60	48	50	34
Polish and other group(s) .....	14	60	14	19	8	5	35	13	11	—	25	—	7



Table P-8. Ancestry of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Lakeside (CDP), Henrico County—Con.		Laurel (CDP), Henrico County							Tuckahoe (COP), Henrico County				
	Tract 2008.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2005.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.04 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.05	Tract 2001.06	Tract 2001.07	Tract 2001.08	
Total persons -----	1 515	101	69	2 799	1 641	1 775	620	3 665	4 534	6 045	4 427	5 515	1 676	
Single ancestry group -----	809	52	18	1 199	769	934	304	1 903	2 058	2 841	2 285	2 993	780	
Dutch -----	—	—	—	7	17	7	—	7	—	27	—	26	—	
English -----	412	18	10	526	366	533	215	1 101	1 270	1 444	1 008	1 515	505	
French -----	34	—	8	21	29	—	—	10	55	31	31	43	8	
German -----	104	28	—	176	123	100	18	183	199	300	315	473	83	
Greek -----	7	—	—	11	11	—	—	8	—	44	25	92	—	
Hungarian -----	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	13	6	31	—	—	
Irish -----	114	—	—	127	69	88	37	94	123	264	236	164	81	
Italian -----	5	6	—	37	43	43	7	18	73	139	63	78	5	
Norwegian -----	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	—	—	7	
Polish -----	—	—	—	—	6	5	—	20	37	58	8	61	—	
Portuguese -----	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	15	—	8	—	—	
Russian -----	—	—	—	12	6	—	—	17	34	47	52	62	—	
Scottish -----	23	—	—	24	—	32	6	11	42	84	22	95	20	
Swedish -----	7	—	—	5	7	14	—	—	14	—	21	—	7	
Ukrainian -----	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	
Other -----	95	—	—	246	92	112	14	434	177	393	459	378	64	
Multiple ancestry group -----	327	15	51	860	566	494	177	944	1 533	1 770	1 244	1 613	653	
Ancestry not specified -----	379	34	—	740	306	347	139	818	943	1 434	898	909	243	
Not reported -----	240	12	—	495	224	180	82	445	356	925	433	396	173	
Selected multiple ancestry groups:														
English and other group(s) -----	156	9	29	375	372	286	84	511	960	1 088	594	915	438	
French and other group(s) -----	20	—	7	129	126	50	20	110	345	264	229	196	121	
German and other group(s) -----	123	6	15	345	202	182	56	439	500	630	451	680	276	
Irish and other group(s) -----	171	—	15	404	277	252	67	448	774	707	635	777	315	
Italian and other group(s) -----	14	6	—	55	76	13	10	33	42	148	16	42	17	
Polish and other group(s) -----	—	—	—	41	—	28	5	33	12	48	35	27	17	

Census Tracts	Tuckahoe (COP), Henrico County—Con.					Remainder of Henrico County								
	Tract 2001.09	Tract 2001.10 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.12	Tract 2002.01	Tract 2002.02	Tract 2001.01	Tract 2001.03	Tract 2001.04 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.10 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.11	Tract 2003.01	Tract 2003.02	Tract 2003.03	
Total persons -----	2 701	2 933	4 937	3 007	4 093	1 264	3 839	1 026	914	4 763	1 757	3 537	3 947	
Single ancestry group -----	1 352	1 574	2 203	1 545	1 928	653	2 068	475	454	2 669	1 091	1 678	1 704	
Dutch -----	6	19	28	6	6	13	6	12	13	27	4	—	—	
English -----	832	772	1 149	988	1 286	357	1 070	185	238	1 391	529	952	901	
French -----	23	52	47	18	21	6	69	14	—	51	—	25	60	
German -----	140	147	266	164	269	25	184	107	99	430	110	108	120	
Greek -----	49	14	30	17	14	—	19	—	—	6	17	56	11	
Hungarian -----	6	—	6	6	5	11	—	—	—	12	—	12	5	
Irish -----	43	228	162	77	90	27	241	26	53	186	47	180	121	
Italian -----	32	51	37	42	48	7	91	—	25	45	11	35	19	
Norwegian -----	—	—	—	13	9	—	7	—	—	—	—	9	—	
Polish -----	38	4	55	6	15	4	25	34	—	26	70	78	18	
Portuguese -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Russian -----	10	19	50	10	34	—	32	—	10	52	172	10	27	
Scottish -----	11	49	17	22	53	11	38	13	6	41	26	83	23	
Swedish -----	11	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	6	—	
Ukrainian -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	
Other -----	151	212	356	169	78	192	286	84	10	361	83	124	399	
Multiple ancestry group -----	952	936	1 680	983	1 338	338	1 126	298	282	1 603	370	1 161	1 101	
Ancestry not specified -----	397	423	1 054	479	827	273	645	253	178	491	296	698	1 142	
Not reported -----	195	220	661	304	501	195	364	93	48	270	131	291	785	
Selected multiple ancestry groups:														
English and other group(s) -----	496	494	765	526	753	199	402	183	116	855	187	588	474	
French and other group(s) -----	99	144	310	187	120	19	228	33	59	153	100	156	136	
German and other group(s) -----	371	273	640	349	533	105	533	165	90	714	73	350	484	
Irish and other group(s) -----	500	463	791	430	557	193	519	131	135	664	194	588	560	
Italian and other group(s) -----	13	124	92	71	64	8	39	—	43	69	—	24	69	
Polish and other group(s) -----	32	7	148	21	10	8	37	4	—	99	18	33	35	

Table P-8. **Ancestry of Persons: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts**

<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>2 599</b>	<b>3 667</b>	<b>4 158</b>	<b>3 621</b>	<b>2 390</b>	<b>3 780</b>	<b>2 146</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>4 428</b>	<b>3 858</b>
Single ancestry group .....	1 553	1 767	1 956	1 886	1 297	2 144	1 058	80	229	263	365	2 734	3 193
Dutch .....	5	6	8	—	15	4	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
English .....	684	898	1 027	722	683	746	683	35	187	6	203	812	166
French .....	37	25	62	18	21	60	20	—	10	—	13	52	—
German .....	273	184	242	160	186	193	123	22	20	—	46	133	26
Greek .....	—	—	30	6	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	—	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Irish .....	86	114	227	203	146	179	82	12	—	—	12	162	41
Italian .....	39	23	64	26	38	23	12	4	—	—	—	52	5
Norwegian .....	9	—	8	9	7	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polish .....	20	31	13	29	36	8	33	—	—	—	—	14	—
Portuguese .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
Russian .....	15	18	12	35	32	57	7	—	—	—	—	—	5
Scottish .....	38	10	23	19	6	—	21	—	12	—	27	37	13
Swedish .....	—	7	13	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian .....	13	—	—	6	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other .....	334	440	224	646	120	858	56	7	—	257	64	1 434	2 921
Multiple ancestry group .....	605	1 049	1 270	828	543	676	659	50	212	—	193	913	147
Ancestry not specified .....	441	851	932	907	550	960	429	47	177	70	144	781	518
Not reported .....	224	326	324	455	294	541	154	31	146	48	90	455	379

## Selected multiple ancestry groups:

English and other group(s) .....	286	560	638	373	211	371	344	39	183	—	94	448	39
French and other group(s) .....	27	199	152	79	55	67	151	5	74	—	30	113	—
German and other group(s) .....	223	461	377	361	260	251	290	6	68	—	113	325	58
Irish and other group(s) .....	186	487	632	411	236	323	324	39	30	—	88	505	57
Italian and other group(s) .....	64	34	124	71	20	19	26	—	—	—	12	52	—
Polish and other group(s) .....	119	11	23	25	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	48	—

## Remainder of Henrico County—Con.

	Tract 2003.04	Tract 2004.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.04	Tract 2005.01	Tract 2005.02	Tract 2005.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2007 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.04	Tract 2008.05
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>2 599</b>	<b>3 667</b>	<b>4 158</b>	<b>3 621</b>	<b>2 390</b>	<b>3 780</b>	<b>2 146</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>4 428</b>	<b>3 858</b>
Single ancestry group .....	1 553	1 767	1 956	1 886	1 297	2 144	1 058	80	229	263	365	2 734	3 193
Dutch .....	5	6	8	—	15	4	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
English .....	684	898	1 027	722	683	746	683	35	187	6	203	812	166
French .....	37	25	62	18	21	60	20	—	10	—	13	52	—
German .....	273	184	242	160	186	193	123	22	20	—	46	133	26
Greek .....	—	—	30	6	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	—	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Irish .....	86	114	227	203	146	179	82	12	—	—	12	162	41
Italian .....	39	23	64	26	38	23	12	4	—	—	—	52	5
Norwegian .....	9	—	8	9	7	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polish .....	20	31	13	29	36	8	33	—	—	—	—	14	—
Portuguese .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
Russian .....	15	18	12	35	32	57	7	—	—	—	—	—	5
Scottish .....	38	10	23	19	6	—	21	—	12	—	27	37	13
Swedish .....	—	7	13	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian .....	13	—	—	6	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other .....	334	440	224	646	120	858	56	7	—	257	64	1 434	2 921
Multiple ancestry group .....	605	1 049	1 270	828	543	676	659	50	212	—	193	913	147
Ancestry not specified .....	441	851	932	907	550	960	429	47	177	70	144	781	518
Not reported .....	224	326	324	455	294	541	154	31	146	48	90	455	379

## Remainder of Henrico County—Con.

**Census Tracts**

<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>2 467</b>	<b>2 126</b>	<b>4 465</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4 217</b>	<b>2 383</b>	<b>3 470</b>	<b>3 739</b>	<b>2 295</b>	<b>2 308</b>	<b>1 033</b>	<b>5 141</b>	<b>2 445</b>
Single ancestry group .....	2 069	1 143	2 624	—	2 707	1 342	1 475	2 176	1 222	1 309	510	2 611	1 053
Dutch .....	—	—	14	—	8	5	6	6	21	38	3	19	—
English .....	289	636	1 223	—	685	561	983	629	686	789	207	835	520
French .....	14	15	54	—	19	36	18	12	79	21	—	58	47
German .....	6	117	210	—	124	150	206	130	138	102	17	184	141
Greek .....	—	6	12	—	—	5	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	17	22	—	—	—
Irish .....	28	64	156	—	118	173	132	88	126	126	22	224	152
Italian .....	7	43	42	—	28	6	31	56	7	18	—	—	7
Norwegian .....	—	—	13	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	3	—	6
Polish .....	10	—	13	—	9	5	15	27	5	20	15	11	—
Portuguese .....	—	—	—	—	—	14	7	—	12	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scottish .....	—	13	53	—	8	23	12	—	—	7	—	4	5
Swedish .....	—	—	17	—	—	13	—	—	—	7	—	5	—
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other .....	1 715	249	817	—	1 702	339	58	1 216	124	159	243	1 271	175
Multiple ancestry group .....	85	425	1 069	—	654	521	990	665	579	550	227	1 223	586
Ancestry not specified .....	313	558	772	—	856	520	1 005	898	494	449	296	1 307	806
Not reported .....	146	150	367	—	583	274	503	516	171	203	237	602	396

## Selected multiple ancestry groups:

English and other group(s) .....	23	194	525	—	210	299	422	281	334	273	156	573	239
French and other group(s) .....	36	60	127	—	60	88	162	60	45	57	18	116	82
German and other group(s) .....	21	175	400	—	339	160	376	217	260	165	67	605	301
Irish and other group(s) .....	27	249	472	—	348	296	590	401	251	267	117	830	379
Italian and other group(s) .....	—	7	58	—	25	19	17	16	4	26	—	49	52
Polish and other group(s) .....	19	—	24	—	15	—	12	49	21	50	20	22	5

Table P-8. **Ancestry of Persons: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Remainder of Henrico County—Con.		Totals for split tracts in Henrico County										
	Tract 2016.01	Tract 2016.02	Tract 2001.04	Tract 2001.10	Tract 2004.01	Tract 2004.02	Tract 2004.03	Tract 2005.03	Tract 2007	Tract 2008.01	Tract 2008.02	Tract 2009.01	Tract 2009.03
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>1 465</b>	<b>2 988</b>	<b>5 560</b>	<b>3 847</b>	<b>3 736</b>	<b>6 957</b>	<b>5 262</b>	<b>3 354</b>	<b>3 012</b>	<b>2 881</b>	<b>2 217</b>	<b>6 132</b>	<b>2 227</b>
Single ancestry group .....	773	1 811	2 533	2 028	1 785	3 155	2 655	1 532	1 146	1 519	1 174	3 972	1 195
Dutch .....	11	15	12	32	6	15	17	7	—	—	—	7	—
English .....	298	919	1 455	1 010	908	1 553	1 088	847	811	755	615	1 390	654
French .....	—	8	69	52	33	83	47	25	29	35	47	24	15
German .....	31	153	306	246	184	418	283	199	128	73	150	189	145
Greek .....	—	—	—	14	—	41	17	—	22	6	—	8	6
Hungarian .....	—	—	13	—	6	3	—	—	7	12	7	—	—
Irish .....	48	132	149	281	114	354	272	172	58	147	126	122	64
Italian .....	4	19	73	76	23	101	69	62	20	23	5	25	49
Norwegian .....	14	—	6	—	—	8	9	—	—	8	8	—	—
Polish .....	6	—	71	4	31	13	35	5	13	—	—	30	—
Portuguese .....	—	—	15	—	5	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	—	—	34	29	18	24	41	—	—	—	—	17	—
Scottish .....	21	—	55	55	10	47	19	48	18	24	50	11	13
Swedish .....	—	—	14	7	7	18	14	14	9	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	7	—	—
Other .....	332	565	261	222	440	470	738	153	24	436	159	2 149	249
Multiple ancestry group .....	430	597	1 831	1 218	1 100	2 130	1 394	1 045	884	703	520	1 029	440
Ancestry not specified .....	262	580	1 196	601	851	1 672	1 213	777	982	659	523	1 131	592
Not reported .....	84	314	449	268	326	819	679	337	483	382	330	591	162
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>202</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>1 143</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>1 013</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>203</b>
English and other group(s) .....	45	64	378	203	206	281	205	159	168	128	50	146	60
German and other group(s) .....	142	225	665	363	476	722	563	325	300	246	236	460	181
Irish and other group(s) .....	213	342	905	598	502	1 036	688	552	383	325	259	475	249
Italian and other group(s) .....	8	24	42	167	34	179	147	73	50	44	26	33	13
Polish and other group(s) .....	47	19	16	7	11	64	25	28	—	12	—	52	—
Census Tracts	Totals for split tracts in Henrico County—Con.		New Kent County			Powhatan County				Richmond city			
	Tract 2010.01	Tract 2014.03	Tract 7001	Tract 7002	Tract 7003	Tract 5001	Tract 5002	Tract 5003	Tract 5004	Tract 0101	Tract 0102	Tract 0103	Tract 0104
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>2 543</b>	<b>4 723</b>	<b>2 755</b>	<b>2 530</b>	<b>3 496</b>	<b>5 232</b>	<b>3 568</b>	<b>1 908</b>	<b>2 354</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>4 078</b>	<b>2 004</b>	<b>6 820</b>
Single ancestry group .....	1 294	2 692	1 374	1 488	2 057	2 664	1 672	393	1 194	44	2 035	1 623	3 930
Dutch .....	—	27	—	15	—	35	17	—	13	—	9	—	16
English .....	715	1 091	744	497	695	1 463	783	136	353	—	1 203	53	1 671
French .....	18	115	8	3	24	63	25	—	3	—	64	—	77
German .....	208	275	80	96	110	314	119	6	4	—	227	—	243
Greek .....	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	1	17	6	—	7	22	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Irish .....	99	199	115	110	141	168	89	11	41	—	114	—	228
Italian .....	8	20	34	—	19	43	17	—	—	—	47	—	42
Norwegian .....	6	7	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	14
Polish .....	6	5	18	52	44	7	—	—	8	—	18	—	23
Portuguese .....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Russian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	17
Scottish .....	19	—	13	16	7	9	4	12	—	—	60	—	46
Swedish .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	31
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Other .....	207	917	356	699	996	540	618	228	772	44	259	1 570	1 506
Multiple ancestry group .....	505	948	781	552	729	1 296	883	110	357	—	1 106	—	1 608
Ancestry not specified .....	744	1 083	600	490	710	1 272	1 013	1 405	803	71	937	381	1 282
Not reported .....	272	619	315	258	438	719	583	1 393	538	71	660	275	766
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>276</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>899</b>
English and other group(s) .....	64	58	85	32	120	162	89	—	10	—	132	—	271
German and other group(s) .....	184	480	281	282	337	646	395	57	117	—	399	—	588
Irish and other group(s) .....	213	436	430	297	239	668	342	91	234	—	509	—	552
Italian and other group(s) .....	39	16	81	13	65	120	23	—	7	—	40	—	126
Polish and other group(s) .....	19	32	13	38	60	64	—	—	4	—	13	—	26



Table P-8. Ancestry of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

## Census Tracts

Census Tracts	Richmond city—Con.													
	Tract 0105	Tract 0106	Tract 0107	Tract 0108	Tract 0109	Tract 0110	Tract 0111	Tract 0201	Tract 0202	Tract 0203	Tract 0204	Tract 0205	Tract 0206	
Total persons -----	1 944	2 741	3 479	5 603	4 506	3 808	3 826	2 559	5 265	2 606	5 642	1 885	2 099	
Single ancestry group -----	1 504	2 282	2 985	4 522	3 669	3 316	3 230	2 320	4 387	2 175	4 816	1 489	1 523	
Dutch -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	7	
English -----	39	36	64	218	78	36	69	51	54	27	59	78	30	
French -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
German -----	41	22	4	10	19	—	8	—	—	—	7	7	9	
Greek -----	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hungarian -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Irish -----	5	9	—	32	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	36	—	
Italian -----	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	
Norwegian -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	
Polish -----	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Portuguese -----	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Russian -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Scottish -----	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Swedish -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Ukrainian -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other -----	1 407	2 215	2 917	4 248	3 561	3 271	3 130	2 269	4 333	2 148	4 750	1 347	1 477	
Multiple ancestry group -----	111	69	61	108	73	124	81	23	7	—	22	184	16	
Ancestry not specified -----	329	390	433	973	764	368	515	216	871	431	804	212	560	
Not reported -----	251	256	285	609	546	274	374	154	682	186	706	153	506	
Selected multiple ancestry groups:														
English and other group(s) -----	64	27	—	30	44	—	31	—	—	—	8	83	16	
French and other group(s) -----	8	—	13	19	6	—	7	—	—	—	—	10	16	
German and other group(s) -----	60	12	13	22	—	11	5	6	—	—	—	83	—	
Irish and other group(s) -----	63	6	—	47	55	11	35	6	—	—	—	95	—	
Italian and other group(s) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Polish and other group(s) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	

## Census Tracts

Census Tracts	Richmond city—Con.												
	Tract 0207	Tract 0208	Tract 0209	Tract 0210	Tract 0211	Tract 0212	Tract 0301	Tract 0302	Tract 0303	Tract 0304	Tract 0305	Tract 0306	Tract 0401
Total persons .....	1 689	2 641	3 983	1 802	729	1 614	3 578	2 109	926	111	1 770	937	125
Single ancestry group .....	1 316	1 874	3 434	1 219	504	1 071	3 007	1 168	538	67	1 128	93	51
Dutch .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
English .....	17	58	96	213	107	214	94	14	135	14	306	14	20
French .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
German .....	—	16	—	19	21	19	—	—	80	5	99	—	20
Greek .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	11	—	—
Irish .....	—	17	—	37	5	42	8	—	54	5	82	8	11
Italian .....	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	5	15	—	—
Norwegian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polish .....	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Portuguese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	21	—	—
Scottish .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	—	—
Swedish .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other .....	1 299	1 775	3 338	929	362	787	2 899	1 154	241	38	567	71	—
Multiple ancestry group .....	—	128	25	279	70	177	10	—	358	16	329	13	43
Ancestry not specified .....	373	639	524	304	155	366	561	941	30	28	313	831	31
Not reported .....	250	385	437	205	113	277	332	493	—	19	206	817	11
Selected multiple ancestry groups:													
English and other group(s) .....	—	21	8	125	42	102	—	—	183	12	150	5	43
French and other group(s) .....	—	15	—	31	—	—	10	—	46	—	40	—	9
German and other group(s) .....	—	55	—	101	40	21	—	—	197	4	98	5	17
Irish and other group(s) .....	—	33	—	147	47	146	—	—	154	5	145	—	11
Italian and other group(s) .....	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	13	7	27	—	—
Polish and other group(s) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	12	—	—

Table P-8. Ancestry of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

## Census Tracts

Census Tracts	Richmond city—Can.													
	Tract 0402	Tract 0403	Tract 0404	Tract 0405	Tract 0406	Tract 0407	Tract 0408	Tract 0409	Tract 0410	Tract 0411	Tract 0412	Tract 0413	Tract 0414	
Total persons -----	2 056	2 413	3 751	4 102	1 762	2 635	1 623	3 050	2 945	4 161	1 053	1 262	2 605	
Single ancestry group -----	1 820	1 473	1 810	2 037	963	1 256	772	1 737	1 319	2 876	539	1 076	2 123	
Dutch -----	—	12	21	16	—	8	8	5	17	—	—	—	—	
English -----	80	333	915	983	402	652	343	552	639	344	374	—	85	
French -----	—	47	26	61	32	14	7	4	38	24	5	—	—	
German -----	9	91	164	221	86	130	40	78	116	114	35	—	7	
Greek -----	—	—	6	—	32	6	—	9	—	15	6	—	—	
Hungarian -----	—	6	—	—	—	13	—	11	—	8	—	—	—	
Irish -----	—	105	113	211	112	166	89	110	205	49	17	—	47	
Italian -----	—	60	10	46	47	21	18	85	18	29	4	—	—	
Norwegian -----	—	—	14	—	—	13	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	
Polish -----	—	5	33	47	31	38	—	43	22	11	—	—	—	
Portuguese -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	
Russian -----	—	18	45	—	12	20	—	—	43	—	—	—	4	
Scottish -----	—	7	91	36	29	17	30	12	48	21	—	—	—	
Swedish -----	—	—	—	9	13	16	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	
Ukrainian -----	—	3	—	—	—	4	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	
Other -----	1 731	786	372	407	167	138	237	820	155	2 261	98	1 076	1 973	
Multiple ancestry group -----	26	596	1 186	1 202	497	883	429	667	1 111	575	172	—	56	
Ancestry not specified -----	210	344	755	863	302	496	422	646	515	710	342	186	426	
Not reported -----	161	228	510	533	156	313	155	285	280	535	148	171	228	
Selected multiple ancestry groups:														
English and other group(s) -----	—	270	545	539	329	388	325	292	546	287	113	—	26	
French and other group(s) -----	—	80	171	215	133	77	107	80	217	84	32	—	13	
German and other group(s) -----	7	219	358	385	179	273	164	258	454	184	84	—	27	
Irish and other group(s) -----	—	335	511	493	149	385	151	312	459	264	100	—	17	
Italian and other group(s) -----	—	43	38	82	16	28	7	49	25	28	6	—	—	
Polish and other group(s) -----	—	25	26	27	13	46	5	32	61	12	—	—	—	

## Census Tracts

Richmond city—Con.													
	Tract 0415	Tract 0416	Tract 0501	Tract 0502	Tract 0503	Tract 0504	Tract 0505	Tract 0506	Tract 0601	Tract 0602	Tract 0603	Tract 0604	Tract 0605
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>1 257</b>	<b>1 622</b>	<b>2 604</b>	<b>3 271</b>	<b>1 300</b>	<b>2 924</b>	<b>5 067</b>	<b>2 282</b>	<b>2 149</b>	<b>3 799</b>	<b>2 300</b>	<b>6 612</b>	<b>6 081</b>
Single ancestry group .....	1 114	1 190	1 239	1 787	728	1 650	2 464	1 177	1 672	2 874	1 791	5 086	3 609
Dutch .....	—	6	—	—	—	6	30	15	8	—	—	—	13
English .....	7	96	674	1 005	467	988	1 266	755	104	139	317	501	1 191
French .....	—	—	40	30	14	12	75	24	—	5	16	—	78
German .....	6	25	109	179	81	64	276	149	—	—	27	50	273
Greek .....	—	8	10	81	13	24	26	13	12	—	5	—	—
Hungarian .....	—	—	43	18	—	7	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irish .....	—	23	100	129	77	63	313	51	31	16	67	42	235
Italian .....	—	—	24	36	6	11	81	6	—	—	5	—	31
Norwegian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	12
Polish .....	—	7	42	43	11	32	63	—	—	—	—	16	—
Portuguese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	—	—	77	107	—	37	29	5	—	—	—	—	17
Scottish .....	—	11	11	33	25	34	73	57	—	—	—	8	44
Swedish .....	—	—	15	5	6	—	13	6	—	—	6	10	17
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Other .....	1 101	1 014	94	121	28	372	195	91	1 517	2 714	1 348	4 459	1 692
Multiple ancestry group .....	39	147	985	909	329	793	1 912	702	23	59	92	253	1 145
Ancestry not specified .....	104	285	380	575	243	481	691	403	454	866	417	1 273	1 327
Not reported .....	44	119	185	311	172	168	434	263	332	723	274	937	989
Selected multiple ancestry groups:													
English and other group(s) .....	21	79	537	547	159	517	1 105	464	8	25	36	126	633
French and other group(s) .....	8	36	76	37	23	83	217	67	—	12	—	28	194
German and other group(s) .....	24	37	362	304	123	313	654	249	6	6	29	125	358
Irish and other group(s) .....	—	55	485	448	123	196	788	223	9	30	63	126	484
Italian and other group(s) .....	—	—	53	27	—	18	134	5	6	—	—	—	47
Polish and other group(s) .....	—	—	51	29	14	31	69	19	—	—	5	10	62

Table P-8. **Ancestry of Persons: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts**

Richmond city—Con.													
	Tract 0606	Tract 0607	Tract 0608	Tract 0609	Tract 0701	Tract 0702	Tract 0703	Tract 0704	Tract 0705	Tract 0706	Tract 0707	Tract 0708	Tract 0709
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>2 358</b>	<b>6 122</b>	<b>5 079</b>	<b>1 431</b>	<b>4 199</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>2 426</b>	<b>4 030</b>	<b>11 768</b>	<b>6 198</b>	<b>4 621</b>	<b>7 822</b>	<b>6 634</b>
Single ancestry group .....	1 234	4 201	2 908	685	2 270	432	1 253	2 335	7 145	3 372	2 386	4 117	3 667
Dutch .....	10	—	—	—	18	22	7	16	22	22	6	5	15
English .....	925	686	664	214	1 160	243	401	1 303	2 178	1 243	887	1 792	910
French .....	31	7	5	—	36	14	17	40	59	30	9	83	61
German .....	117	59	95	31	321	26	187	279	476	251	177	276	123
Greek .....	6	—	—	—	11	—	—	17	17	27	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	6	6	—	—	11	—	7	—	12	—	—	42	—
Irish .....	59	69	143	107	238	5	149	184	467	140	105	285	102
Italian .....	10	—	16	18	13	21	57	75	120	39	22	55	63
Norwegian .....	7	—	6	—	6	7	—	—	23	13	8	7	—
Polish .....	—	—	11	6	6	—	6	19	52	45	8	24	18
Portuguese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	—	—	—	—	16	—	11	25	29	—	7	—	14
Scottish .....	24	—	23	5	87	8	6	12	122	28	—	33	11
Swedish .....	—	7	6	7	24	—	8	4	20	—	13	25	—
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	7	—	—	—	6
Other .....	39	3 367	1 939	297	323	86	391	356	3 541	1 534	1 144	1 490	2 344
Multiple ancestry group .....	641	388	470	264	1 373	311	739	1 357	2 713	1 068	957	1 769	834
Ancestry not specified .....	483	1 533	1 701	482	556	103	434	338	1 910	1 758	1 278	1 936	2 133
Not reported .....	300	1 223	1 049	333	266	53	354	166	1 420	999	962	1 183	1 522
Selected multiple ancestry groups:													
English and other group(s) .....	338	89	237	83	767	185	316	829	1 429	418	390	781	413
French and other group(s) .....	67	94	21	48	194	40	64	139	331	81	69	235	185
German and other group(s) .....	252	153	128	118	596	89	418	650	1 211	488	330	673	355
Irish and other group(s) .....	295	243	304	165	748	93	248	495	1 167	643	518	957	392
Italian and other group(s) .....	14	14	5	23	34	40	46	38	143	62	35	80	49
Polish and other group(s) .....	15	5	28	7	29	4	55	38	153	47	18	38	—



Table P-9. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Census Tracts	The SMSA	Charles City County	Chesterfield County				Goachland County	Hanover County	Henrica County	
			Total	Bon Air (CDP)	Chester (COP)	Remainder			Total	East Highland Park (COP)
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH										
Total persons	632 015	6 692	141 372	16 224	11 728	113 420	11 761	50 398	180 735	11 797
Native	618 908	6 649	138 554	15 829	11 459	111 266	11 641	49 702	175 627	11 641
Born in State of residence	447 907	6 141	90 104	8 860	6 788	74 456	9 750	39 414	127 521	9 748
Born in different State	168 011	479	47 515	6 873	4 523	36 119	1 846	10 116	47 295	1 841
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	2 990	29	935	96	148	691	45	172	811	52
Foreign born	13 107	43	2 818	395	269	2 154	120	696	5 108	156
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 to 17 years	126 608	1 605	34 614	4 275	2 963	27 376	2 509	11 457	35 587	2 604
Speak a language other than English at home	3 763	9	1 026	140	75	811	19	272	1 396	37
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	8.0	—	9.1	—	—	11.5	—	11.4	5.5	—
Persons 18 years and over	464 651	4 604	96 017	10 791	7 958	77 268	8 582	35 843	134 040	8 410
Speak a language other than English at home	14 229	34	2 680	323	207	2 150	189	724	4 755	151
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	10.6	—	7.4	4.6	6.8	7.8	4.2	10.4	11.9	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	175 934	1 848	45 142	5 323	3 771	36 048	2 883	14 423	47 114	3 252
Nursery school	7 822	10	2 411	351	126	1 934	91	562	2 246	92
Private	5 834	10	2 016	317	86	1 613	79	482	1 784	60
Kindergarten	8 316	81	2 334	302	205	1 827	133	640	2 365	151
Private	1 174	7	199	68	10	121	4	76	427	25
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	81 772	1 009	22 355	2 612	1 912	17 831	1 662	7 268	22 460	1 700
Private	6 955	63	1 176	294	63	819	350	357	1 754	66
High school (1 to 4 years)	39 332	590	10 174	1 277	934	7 963	716	3 747	11 582	848
Private	3 594	37	613	179	33	401	156	94	785	48
College	38 692	158	7 868	781	594	6 493	281	2 206	8 461	461
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED										
Persons 25 years old and over	380 759	3 668	79 664	9 462	6 580	63 622	7 224	30 026	111 928	7 128
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	12 915	317	1 382	100	88	1 194	626	1 207	2 035	249
5 to 7 years	34 423	654	5 155	209	399	4 547	1 177	2 920	7 490	933
8 years	19 750	266	3 189	195	280	2 714	451	1 598	4 799	508
High school: 1 to 3 years	70 872	893	11 774	598	1 016	10 160	1 569	6 366	20 044	1 942
4 years	107 398	958	24 966	2 339	2 182	20 445	1 750	9 701	34 952	2 243
College: 1 to 3 years	60 526	273	14 587	2 174	1 149	11 264	684	4 494	19 282	788
4 or more years	74 875	307	18 611	3 847	1 466	13 298	967	3 740	23 326	465
Percent high school graduates	63.8	41.9	73.0	88.4	72.9	70.7	47.1	59.7	69.3	49.0
FERTILITY										
Women 35 to 44 years	39 059	395	10 682	1 282	945	8 455	787	3 660	11 526	782
Children ever born	94 897	1 185	25 629	2 882	2 326	20 421	2 147	9 098	26 142	2 027
Per 1,000 women	2 430	3 000	2 399	2 248	2 461	2 415	2 728	2 486	2 268	2 592
RESIDENCE IN 1975										
Persons 5 years and over	592 133	6 247	130 937	15 163	10 892	104 882	11 235	47 148	169 819	10 947
Same house	301 300	4 500	56 679	7 836	5 315	43 528	7 209	28 173	87 394	6 430
Different house in United States	285 895	1 747	72 973	7 293	5 306	60 374	3 939	18 731	80 717	4 489
Central city of this SMSA	104 465	250	16 250	2 338	555	13 357	667	2 552	27 492	2 767
Remainder of this SMSA	82 753	1 120	25 486	1 952	2 243	21 291	1 976	10 491	28 610	1 076
Outside this SMSA	98 677	377	31 237	3 003	2 508	25 726	1 296	5 688	24 615	646
Different SMSA	72 447	233	24 529	2 536	1 941	20 052	1 023	3 881	17 286	413
Not in an SMSA	26 230	144	6 708	467	567	5 674	273	1 807	7 329	233
Abroad	4 938	—	1 285	34	271	980	87	244	1 708	28
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	299 854	2 977	68 646	8 122	5 440	55 084	4 941	24 422	92 391	5 699
Private vehicle: Drive alone	195 847	1 639	49 269	5 927	3 893	39 449	3 120	16 778	65 963	3 844
Carpool	68 104	1 187	16 332	1 811	1 334	13 187	1 506	6 071	20 447	1 444
Public transportation	20 363	31	636	97	17	522	20	98	2 953	216
Bus or streetcar	20 128	31	605	97	17	491	20	93	2 884	216
Subway, elevated train, or railroad	55	—	13	—	—	13	—	—	5	—
Walked only	8 602	50	985	101	80	804	101	608	1 166	81
Other means	3 628	15	613	56	48	509	69	388	1 001	54
Worked at home	3 310	55	811	130	68	613	125	479	861	60
Persons per private vehicle	1.17	1.35	1.16	1.16	1.17	1.16	1.24	1.18	1.15	1.19
Mean travel time to work minutes	22.7	34.7	23.9	23.5	20.8	24.3	29.6	24.7	20.9	21.3
Worked in SMSA of residence	262 736	2 200	56 052	7 530	3 957	44 565	4 383	22 191	83 650	5 235
Richmond city—central business district	38 458	115	6 125	1 031	326	4 768	252	2 043	11 422	802
Remainder of Richmond city	129 193	876	25 046	3 409	1 236	20 401	1 352	7 459	38 329	2 902
Henrica County	50 716	328	5 424	1 264	270	3 890	993	4 694	28 776	1 300
Charles City County	680	563	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	—
Chesterfield County	26 142	28	18 766	1 736	2 078	14 952	35	367	1 820	124
Goachland County	2 165	—	24	—	—	24	1 568	66	289	15
Hanover County	12 266	8	450	42	37	371	83	7 536	2 752	78
New Kent County	1 142	282	—	—	—	—	—	26	119	14
Pawhatan County	1 974	—	217	48	10	159	100	—	58	—
Worked outside SMSA of residence	14 123	575	7 883	246	1 207	6 430	335	652	1 939	101
Colonial Heights city	957	11	843	12	157	674	—	9	59	—
Petersburg city	3 108	—	2 790	—	266	2 524	—	10	89	—
Hopewell city	2 553	64	1 973	61	444	1 468	—	32	186	8
Dinwiddie County	236	—	160	—	21	139	—	—	37	14
Prince George County	914	—	826	—	211	615	—	—	35	—
James City County	287	30	14	—	—	14	—	13	39	13
Williamsburg city	750	296	75	5	—	70	—	—	100	—
Remainder of Newport News—Hampton, Va. SMSA	407	92	44	—	11	33	—	24	113	13
Surry County	37	—	24	—	—	24	—	—	—	—
Louisa County	262	—	10	—	—	10	135	36	81	—
King William County	431	—	63	19	—	44	—	58	110	8
Worked elsewhere	4 181	82	1 061	149	97	815	200	470	1 090	45
Place of work not reported	26 100	312	5 110	409	367	4 334	569	2 011	7 573	434

Table P-9. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Census Tracts	Henrico County—Con.					New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmond city
	Highland Springs (CDP)	Lakeside (CDP)	Laurel (COP)	Tuckahoe (COP)	Remoinder			
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons .....	12 146	12 289	10 569	39 868	94 066	8 781	13 062	219 214
Native .....	12 031	11 966	10 320	38 500	91 169	8 691	12 879	215 165
Born in State of residence .....	9 482	9 035	7 557	23 647	68 052	6 627	10 298	158 052
Born in different State .....	2 514	2 836	2 713	14 624	22 767	2 029	2 529	56 202
Born abroad, at sea, etc. ....	35	95	50	229	350	35	52	911
Foreign born .....	115	323	249	1 368	2 897	90	183	4 049
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years .....	2 652	1 966	2 126	8 219	18 020	2 047	3 114	35 675
Speak a language other than English at home .....	83	86	89	341	760	37	52	952
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	17.4	22.5	0.6	5.3	—	—	10.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	8 482	9 753	7 870	29 557	69 968	6 111	9 169	170 285
Speak a language other than English at home .....	151	320	257	1 242	2 634	157	157	5 533
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	13.2	9.7	4.7	12.3	13.4	3.8	8.3	11.6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school ..	3 107	2 754	2 872	11 191	23 938	2 288	3 588	58 648
Nursery school .....	130	141	110	574	1 199	70	101	2 331
Private .....	83	138	77	501	925	51	84	1 328
Kindergarten .....	243	128	74	474	1 295	98	144	2 521
Private .....	30	8	6	117	241	22	39	400
Elementary (1 to 8 years) .....	1 737	1 178	1 350	5 037	11 458	1 338	1 958	23 722
Private .....	62	65	159	877	525	93	155	3 007
High school (1 to 4 years) .....	590	702	766	2 937	5 739	609	1 082	10 832
Private .....	—	37	12	477	211	45	95	1 769
College .....	407	605	572	2 169	4 247	173	303	19 242
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years old and over .....	6 914	8 485	6 246	25 034	58 121	5 211	7 688	135 350
Elementary: 0 to 4 years .....	151	207	93	207	1 128	266	408	6 674
5 to 7 years .....	683	658	325	664	4 227	656	858	15 513
8 years .....	448	460	224	528	2 631	319	778	8 350
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	1 724	1 736	1 080	2 266	11 296	1 108	1 629	27 489
4 years .....	2 343	2 664	2 283	6 508	18 911	1 717	2 482	30 872
College: 1 to 3 years .....	953	1 452	1 203	5 561	9 325	670	854	19 682
4 or more years .....	612	1 308	1 038	9 300	10 603	475	679	26 770
Percent high school graduates .....	56.5	63.9	72.4	85.4	66.8	54.9	52.2	57.1
FERTILITY								
Women 35 to 44 years .....	681	683	752	2 814	5 814	564	803	10 642
Children ever born .....	1 786	1 504	1 708	6 199	12 918	1 541	2 222	26 933
Per 1,000 women .....	2 623	2 202	2 271	2 203	2 222	2 732	2 767	2 531
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over .....	11 027	11 808	10 010	37 619	88 408	8 108	12 268	206 371
Some house .....	4 835	7 443	5 136	18 935	44 615	4 217	7 885	105 243
Different house in United States .....	6 153	4 260	4 874	18 295	42 646	3 866	4 383	99 539
Central city of this SMSA .....	2 098	1 677	1 794	4 506	14 650	426	688	56 140
Remainder of this SMSA .....	2 820	1 728	1 737	6 527	14 722	1 887	2 643	10 540
Outside this SMSA .....	1 235	855	1 343	7 262	13 274	1 553	1 052	32 859
Different SMSA .....	736	586	976	5 248	9 327	1 076	638	23 781
Not in an SMSA .....	499	269	367	2 014	3 947	477	414	9 078
Abroad .....	39	105	—	389	1 147	25	—	1 589
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over .....	6 036	6 384	6 036	20 648	47 588	3 957	5 050	97 470
Private vehicle: Drive alone .....	3 871	4 466	4 341	15 487	33 954	2 363	3 153	53 562
Carpool .....	1 684	1 362	1 266	3 928	10 763	1 362	1 569	19 630
Public transportation .....	198	322	142	585	1 490	54	49	16 522
Bus or streetcar .....	198	310	130	568	1 462	54	42	16 399
Subway, elevated train, or railroad .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	7	30
Walked only .....	114	110	95	220	546	81	140	5 471
Other means .....	122	66	103	195	461	48	39	1 455
Worked at home .....	47	58	89	233	374	49	100	830
Persons per private vehicle .....	1.21	1.14	1.15	1.13	1.15	1.28	1.24	1.18
Mean travel time to work .....	23.3	17.9	20.5	21.3	20.8	31.1	35.3	21.4
Worked in SMSA of residence .....	5 640	5 492	5 399	18 875	43 009	2 562	4 846	86 852
Richmond city—central business district .....	962	803	558	2 604	5 693	365	263	17 873
Remainder of Richmond city .....	2 270	2 528	2 396	8 153	20 080	952	1 960	53 219
Henrico County .....	2 082	1 836	2 021	7 069	14 468	427	183	9 891
Charles City County .....	—	—	—	—	85	9	—	23
Chesterfield County .....	102	75	133	380	1 006	39	885	4 202
Goochland County .....	—	9	10	123	132	11	67	140
Hanover County .....	196	241	281	503	1 453	80	—	1 357
New Kent County .....	28	—	—	12	65	679	—	36
Powhatan County .....	—	—	—	31	27	—	1 488	111
Worked outside SMSA of residence .....	134	98	114	431	1 061	861	35	1 843
Colonial Heights city .....	—	—	—	45	14	—	—	35
Petersburg city .....	—	—	—	8	81	—	—	219
Hopewell city .....	24	10	—	44	100	10	—	288
Dinwiddie County .....	10	—	—	13	—	—	—	39
Prince George County .....	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	53
James City County .....	—	13	—	—	13	184	—	7
Williamsburg city .....	27	—	—	10	63	239	—	40
Remainder of Newport News—Hampton, Va. SMSA .....	36	—	—	24	40	111	—	23
Surry County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Louisa County .....	—	—	—	15	66	—	—	—
King William County .....	—	8	17	—	77	159	—	41
Worked elsewhere .....	37	67	97	272	572	158	35	1 085
Place of work not reported .....	484	630	404	1 762	3 859	341	387	9 797



Table P-9. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Census Tracts	Charles City County			Bon Air (CDP), Chesterfield County				Chester (CDP), Chesterfield County			
	Tract 6001	Tract 6002	Tract 6003	Tract 1001.06	Tract 1009.02	Tract 1009.07	Tract 1009.08	Tract 1004.08	Tract 1005.02*	Tract 1005.03	Tract 1008.11*
<b>NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH</b>											
Total persons .....	2 066	2 388	2 238	2 918	4 649	2 492	6 165	3 583	6 625	850	670
Native .....	2 056	2 364	2 229	2 799	4 570	2 434	6 026	3 533	6 459	809	658
Born in State of residence .....	1 846	2 274	2 021	1 698	2 649	1 497	3 016	2 144	3 706	464	474
Born in different State .....	204	90	185	1 078	1 913	913	2 969	1 358	2 641	340	184
Born abroad, at sea, etc. ....	6	—	23	23	8	24	41	31	112	5	—
Foreign born .....	10	24	9	119	79	58	139	50	166	41	12
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>											
Persons 5 to 17 years .....	463	664	478	690	1 185	912	1 488	888	1 694	165	216
Speak a language other than English at home .....	—	9	—	36	23	56	25	14	53	—	8
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 448	1 545	1 611	2 067	3 228	1 452	4 044	2 447	4 486	607	418
Speak a language other than English at home .....	8	—	26	58	72	60	133	42	125	22	18
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	—	—	10.3	—	8.3	3.0	11.9	7.2	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>											
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school ..	519	734	595	926	1 575	832	1 990	1 056	2 214	255	246
Nursery school .....	10	—	—	55	92	37	167	28	66	12	20
Private .....	10	—	—	50	92	31	144	23	31	12	20
Kindergarten .....	44	11	26	48	60	40	154	80	91	6	28
Private .....	—	—	7	8	34	14	12	10	—	—	—
Elementary (1 to 8 years) .....	269	421	319	393	736	446	1 037	556	1 093	132	131
Private .....	34	—	29	49	162	44	39	21	42	—	—
High school (1 to 4 years) .....	160	249	181	294	459	228	296	261	573	50	50
Private .....	16	21	—	63	62	39	15	—	25	—	8
College .....	36	53	69	136	228	81	336	131	391	55	17
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>											
Persons 25 years old and over .....	1 108	1 221	1 339	1 841	2 827	1 278	3 516	2 080	3 622	496	382
Elementary: 0 to 4 years .....	46	133	138	23	30	7	40	37	51	—	—
5 to 7 years .....	208	279	167	7	28	61	113	157	216	19	7
8 years .....	82	79	105	54	42	24	75	96	131	47	6
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	277	294	322	128	163	133	174	328	551	95	42
4 years .....	337	294	327	437	704	352	846	744	1 102	189	147
College: 1 to 3 years .....	65	85	123	465	703	257	749	336	686	72	55
4 or more years .....	93	57	157	727	1 157	444	1 519	382	885	74	125
Percent high school graduates .....	44.7	35.7	45.3	88.5	90.7	82.4	88.6	70.3	73.8	67.5	85.6
<b>FERTILITY</b>											
Women 35 to 44 years .....	133	133	129	237	378	245	422	292	532	44	77
Children ever born .....	412	501	272	564	920	545	853	678	1 415	92	141
Per 1,000 women .....	3 098	3 767	2 109	2 380	2 434	2 224	2 021	2 322	2 660	2 091	1 831
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1975</b>											
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 857	2 200	2 190	2 691	4 447	2 364	5 661	3 328	6 161	757	646
Some house .....	1 127	1 754	1 619	1 760	3 151	1 117	1 808	1 695	2 986	318	316
Different house in United States .....	730	446	571	915	1 287	1 247	3 844	1 580	2 966	430	330
Central city of this SMSA .....	178	72	—	371	267	356	1 344	312	190	53	—
Remainder of this SMSA .....	477	340	303	244	396	317	995	682	1 204	124	233
Outside this SMSA .....	75	34	268	300	624	574	1 505	586	1 572	253	97
Different SMSA .....	64	20	149	228	593	381	1 334	425	1 304	196	16
Not in on SMSA .....	11	14	119	72	31	193	171	161	268	57	81
Abroad .....	—	—	—	16	9	—	9	53	209	9	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>											
Workers 16 years and over .....	932	1 001	1 044	1 481	2 342	1 145	3 154	1 724	3 001	435	280
Private vehicle: Drive alone .....	552	498	589	1 130	1 753	780	2 264	1 190	2 201	313	189
Carpool .....	345	437	405	259	514	322	716	465	690	102	77
Public transportation .....	—	26	5	5	19	18	55	—	12	5	—
Bus or streetcar .....	—	26	5	5	19	18	55	—	12	5	—
Subway, elevated train, or railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked only .....	13	17	20	27	20	18	36	26	54	—	—
Other means .....	10	—	5	14	12	—	30	14	12	15	7
Worked at home .....	12	23	20	46	24	7	53	29	32	—	7
Persons per private vehicle .....	1.31	1.38	1.37	1.13	1.16	1.20	1.16	1.19	1.15	1.15	1.21
Mean travel time to work .....	37.1	34.6	32.8	23.2	22.8	23.7	24.2	19.4	20.9	25.6	22.1
Worked in SMSA of residence .....	800	778	622	1 276	2 093	1 098	3 063	1 346	2 080	349	182
Richmond city—central business district .....	59	45	11	136	253	138	504	105	142	79	—
Remainder of Richmond city .....	444	294	138	640	917	556	1 296	449	585	124	78
Henrico County .....	174	110	44	231	297	208	528	53	199	18	—
Charles City County .....	104	200	259	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chesterfield County .....	11	17	—	245	614	183	694	700	1 146	128	104
Goochland County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanover County .....	8	—	—	15	—	13	14	29	8	—	—
New Kent County .....	—	112	170	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Powhatan County .....	—	—	—	9	12	—	27	10	—	—	—
Worked outside SMSA of residence .....	96	67	412	81	67	51	47	336	742	68	61
Colonial Heights city .....	11	—	—	—	12	—	—	43	114	—	—
Petersburg city .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	171	45	14
Hopewell city .....	39	13	12	31	16	—	14	156	229	12	47
Dinwiddie County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—
Prince George County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	139	—	—
James City County .....	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Williamsburg city .....	22	—	274	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Newport News-Hampton, Va. SMSA .....	—	—	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Surry County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Louisa County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
King William County .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	10	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere .....	24	24	34	45	30	51	23	29	68	—	—
Place of work not reported .....	24	130	158	89	144	36	140	121	189	57	—



Table P-9. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Census Tracts	Remainder of Chesterfield County											
	Tract 1001.07	Tract 1002.04	Tract 1002.05	Tract 1002.06	Tract 1002.07	Tract 1002.08	Tract 1003	Tract 1004.03	Tract 1004.04	Tract 1004.05	Tract 1004.06	Tract 1004.07
<b>NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH</b>												
Total persons	1 572	1 139	5 394	3 386	4 351	1 686	2 527	2 601	1 795	2 097	1 494	3 168
Native	1 530	1 129	5 190	3 352	4 240	1 605	2 467	2 581	1 745	2 027	1 458	3 147
Born in State of residence	989	749	3 389	2 270	2 581	888	1 848	1 757	1 042	1 368	922	2 367
Born in different State	523	380	1 739	1 070	1 612	717	613	813	698	647	522	780
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	18	—	62	12	47	—	6	11	5	12	14	—
Foreign born	42	10	204	34	111	81	60	20	50	70	36	21
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>												
Persons 5 to 17 years	155	251	1 230	798	1 084	458	603	568	232	470	260	812
Speak a language other than English at home	6	11	51	23	36	12	18	5	21	18	30	11
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	—	—	11.8	—	—	—	—	—	23.8	—	36.7	—
Persons 18 years and over	1 311	825	3 743	2 267	3 015	1 066	1 727	1 785	1 442	1 463	1 042	2 174
Speak a language other than English at home	35	15	92	89	86	30	25	26	45	22	71	15
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	17.1	—	20.7	—	14.0	—	—	15.4	17.8	—	19.7	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>												
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	268	311	1 609	1 000	1 389	550	672	699	330	537	326	892
Nursery school	25	6	103	82	82	40	12	7	16	16	25	27
Private	19	6	86	70	62	40	—	—	16	5	13	20
Kindergarten	7	23	83	50	42	18	52	44	—	36	26	63
Private	—	—	8	8	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	95	159	845	532	709	343	370	372	166	308	156	516
Private	—	6	5	23	40	40	—	19	—	20	—	10
High school (1 to 4 years)	38	65	334	214	352	112	171	191	53	130	38	235
Private	—	—	30	4	33	18	—	—	—	12	—	7
College	103	58	244	122	204	37	67	85	95	47	81	51
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>												
Persons 25 years old and over	771	743	2 851	2 014	2 627	964	1 384	1 454	1 022	1 164	795	1 809
Elementary:	24	15	29	24	26	7	26	28	19	15	15	61
0 to 4 years	35	64	60	92	177	27	145	199	126	85	79	314
5 to 7 years	42	11	147	103	122	18	59	78	95	119	49	217
8 years	81	193	536	272	343	133	397	425	240	252	187	428
High school:	213	229	1 077	711	681	278	417	437	350	347	256	592
1 to 3 years	179	146	507	333	606	206	194	192	115	219	142	145
4 years	197	85	495	479	672	295	146	95	77	127	67	52
Percent high school graduates	76.4	61.9	72.9	75.6	74.6	80.8	54.7	49.8	53.0	59.5	58.5	43.6
<b>FERTILITY</b>												
Women 35 to 44 years	44	69	391	243	450	133	149	181	88	137	64	260
Children ever born	71	156	990	447	1 041	236	330	577	186	404	169	774
Per 1,000 women	1 614	2 261	2 532	1 840	2 313	1 774	2 215	3 188	2 114	2 949	2 641	2 977
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1975</b>												
Persons 5 years and over	1 508	1 100	5 037	3 060	4 069	1 548	2 445	2 402	1 685	1 917	1 288	3 002
Same house	373	464	1 573	1 217	1 854	593	1 272	1 282	502	960	338	1 756
Different house in United States	1 122	636	3 450	1 843	2 215	863	1 115	1 098	1 160	908	839	1 246
Central city of this SMSA	193	242	1 095	508	535	97	213	151	238	144	160	332
Remainder of this SMSA	323	154	1 223	669	731	289	391	378	364	560	202	799
Outside this SMSA	606	240	1 132	666	949	477	511	569	558	204	477	1 115
Different SMSA	425	119	792	470	652	428	284	473	339	143	312	73
Not in an SMSA	181	121	340	196	297	49	227	96	219	61	165	42
Abroad	13	—	14	—	—	92	58	22	23	49	111	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>												
Workers 16 years and over	1 190	559	2 968	1 767	2 147	713	1 214	1 196	1 005	992	723	1 476
Private vehicle:	816	420	2 165	1 304	1 476	564	801	848	720	713	456	978
Drive alone	261	104	720	392	606	120	325	299	184	213	211	376
Carpool	15	11	29	31	6	6	69	—	29	11	16	39
Public transportation:	6	11	29	31	6	7	69	—	29	11	16	39
Bus or streetcar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway, elevated train, or railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked only	48	24	12	9	9	—	14	37	47	26	33	29
Other means	34	—	17	13	14	5	5	6	19	23	—	30
Worked at home	16	—	25	18	36	17	—	6	6	6	7	24
Persons per private vehicle	1.16	1.12	1.16	1.16	1.20	1.11	1.19	1.17	1.12	1.15	1.20	1.20
Mean travel time to work — minutes	20.1	19.5	21.8	23.1	22.4	18.5	23.8	22.8	21.6	19.4	20.2	20.7
Worked in SMSA of residence	1 212	526	2 670	1 660	1 913	666	1 076	749	847	920	530	1 173
Richmond city—central business district	176	69	312	246	268	98	134	40	72	116	45	53
Remainder of Richmond city	665	320	1 466	822	780	286	585	272	369	546	277	517
Henrico County	134	12	240	167	307	96	62	52	44	68	54	132
Charles City County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chesterfield County	206	125	640	409	533	162	261	385	351	171	141	471
Goochland County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanover County	—	—	12	—	25	24	34	—	11	19	13	—
New Kent County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Powhatan County	31	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside SMSA of residence	—	—	86	14	—	11	126	254	25	—	64	48
Colonial Heights city	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Petersburg city	—	—	15	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	17	26
Hopewell city	—	—	13	—	—	—	69	160	—	—	21	—
Oinwiddle County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prince George County	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	12
James City County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Williamsburg city	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	23	—	—	—	10
Remainder of Newport News—Hampton, Va. SMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Surry County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Louisa County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
King William County	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	—	45	—	—	—	34	27	25	—	26	—
Place of work not reported	114	25	280	68	161	24	125	200	108	61	79	114

Table P-9. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

## Census Tracts

## NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH

	Tract 1005.01	Tract 1005.02*	Tract 1005.04	Tract 1006	Tract 1007.01	Tract 1007.02	Tract 1007.03	Tract 1008.04	Tract 1008.05	Tract 1008.06	Tract 1008.07	Tract 1008.08	Tract 1008.09
Total persons .....	3 261	33	3 825	3 877	2 985	1 506	4 494	4 099	2 539	4 241	1 611	4 128	2 756
Native .....	3 237	33	3 718	3 857	2 975	1 506	4 451	4 065	2 520	4 081	1 528	4 067	2 740
Born in State of residence .....	1 993	24	2 546	2 633	2 448	1 294	3 607	2 509	1 799	2 565	1 083	3 141	2 142
Born in different State .....	1 202	9	1 128	1 200	517	207	825	1 541	695	1 488	445	900	598
Born abroad, at sea, etc. ....	42	—	44	24	10	5	19	15	26	28	—	26	—
Foreign born .....	24	—	107	20	10	—	43	34	19	160	83	61	16

## LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH

Persons 5 to 17 years .....	829	3	885	346	570	474	1 161	956	662	1 188	475	906	656
Speak a language other than English at home .....	17	—	7	6	10	—	47	25	20	56	29	28	14
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.0	—	33.9	—	17.9	—
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 266	23	2 601	3 421	2 185	970	2 946	2 952	1 663	2 646	1 010	2 988	1 892
Speak a language other than English at home .....	61	—	84	107	12	—	117	70	40	115	65	59	44
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	—	7.1	15.0	—	—	6.0	12.9	10.0	14.8	12.3	—	15.9

## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL

Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school ..	984	7	1 140	2 567	671	544	1 369	1 239	720	1 363	528	1 187	823
Nursery school .....	28	—	75	32	34	9	65	62	6	55	22	75	32
Private .....	11	—	51	32	19	9	52	62	6	37	11	69	24
Kindergarten .....	56	—	35	8	28	43	104	97	29	69	22	57	25
Private .....	—	—	—	—	4	6	7	11	—	12	—	—	—
Elementary (1 to 8 years) .....	506	—	620	183	345	267	776	536	430	785	268	602	454
Private .....	23	—	22	4	3	—	30	32	12	46	17	66	5
High school (1 to 4 years) .....	282	3	260	173	185	159	321	302	191	321	155	265	203
Private .....	—	—	—	8	5	—	—	25	—	10	13	5	—
College .....	112	4	150	2 171	79	66	103	242	64	133	61	188	109

## YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

Persons 25 years old and over .....	1 914	19	2 193	1 220	1 841	863	2 404	2 533	1 409	2 175	888	2 571	1 603
Elementary: 0 to 4 years .....	57	—	70	73	50	17	140	11	15	27	14	73	35
5 to 7 years .....	130	—	182	165	347	143	361	80	106	96	90	197	159
8 years .....	93	—	92	63	130	52	134	27	84	69	39	68	73
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	451	14	337	177	466	198	518	359	163	279	145	377	297
4 years .....	726	5	831	175	382	239	831	774	669	863	293	1 079	609
College: 1 to 3 years .....	312	—	375	201	242	159	253	532	202	406	147	371	211
4 or more years .....	145	—	306	366	224	55	167	750	170	435	160	406	219
Percent high school graduates .....	61.8	26.3	68.9	60.8	46.1	52.5	52.0	81.2	73.9	78.3	67.6	72.2	64.8

## FERTILITY

Women 35 to 44 years .....	239	4	269	72	203	97	259	349	175	316	159	331	198
Children ever born .....	578	12	677	203	502	324	773	726	480	700	401	723	524
Per 1,000 women .....	2 418	3 000	2 517	2 819	2 473	3 340	2 985	2 080	2 743	2 215	2 522	2 184	2 646

## RESIDENCE IN 1975

Persons 5 years and over .....	3 072	21	3 549	3 813	2 779	1 443	4 097	3 836	2 326	3 890	1 480	3 895	2 581
Same house .....	1 532	21	1 554	1 540	1 410	986	2 332	2 187	754	1 143	775	2 253	1 156
Different house in United States .....	1 486	—	1 922	2 215	1 345	436	1 747	1 586	1 572	2 681	705	1 611	1 425
Central city of this SMSA .....	111	—	101	124	15	7	94	348	734	855	172	780	498
Remainder of this SMSA .....	441	—	551	181	424	145	644	605	579	875	429	463	518
Outside this SMSA .....	934	—	1 270	1 910	906	284	1 009	633	259	951	104	368	409
Different SMSA .....	863	—	1 072	1 461	906	221	856	500	225	664	48	358	301
Nat in an SMSA .....	71	—	198	449	—	63	153	133	34	287	56	10	108
Abroad .....	54	—	73	58	24	21	18	63	—	66	—	31	—

## JOURNEY TO WORK

Workers 16 years and over .....	1 512	19	1 899	1 089	1 371	699	2 059	2 236	1 267	2 158	749	2 154	1 236
Private vehicle: Drive alone .....	1 194	19	1 348	764	912	467	1 433	1 676	853	1 506	494	1 543	948
Carpool .....	286	—	474	90	437	176	551	490	341	571	205	559	257
Public transportation .....	—	—	5	21	—	10	—	11	10	22	25	12	12
Bus or streetcar .....	—	—	5	21	—	10	—	11	8	22	25	12	12
Subway, elevated train, or railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked only .....	10	—	22	192	6	12	17	32	32	18	12	7	7
Other means .....	14	—	27	12	6	—	34	—	11	29	7	7	—
Worked at home .....	8	—	23	10	10	34	24	27	20	12	6	26	12
Persons per private vehicle .....	1.13	1.00	1.17	1.06	1.22	1.18	1.19	1.14	1.19	1.18	1.20	1.17	1.13
Mean travel time to work .....	19.4	15.5	22.1	16.8	24.0	21.6	30.2	20.7	19.9	19.3	24.7	26.2	26.8
Worked in SMSA of residence .....	800	9	1 181	410	445	244	951	1 812	1 161	1 987	645	1 936	1 034
Richmond city—central business district .....	126	—	—	22	12	47	21	256	129	212	100	117	93
Remainder of Richmond city .....	172	—	309	37	103	76	336	939	593	1 078	278	992	527
Henrico County .....	36	—	81	15	—	—	62	175	45	173	—	188	74
Charles City County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chesterfield County .....	466	9	784	336	330	121	532	430	377	524	243	624	340
Goochland County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanover County .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	24	15	—
New Kent County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pawhatan County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside SMSA of residence .....	626	7	760	582	804	509	883	73	71	109	80	117	165
Colonial Heights city .....	20	—	158	42	70	38	136	—	9	25	12	13	47
Petersburg city .....	104	7	318	423	481	266	513	22	13	17	12	13	47
Hopewell city .....	414	—	141	20	112	61	122	23	38	10	10	12	21
Gloucester County .....	—	—	—	14	35	53	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prince George County .....	62	—	92	48	99	91	69	—	—	10	—	—	—
James City County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Williamsburg city .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	12
Remainder of Newport News—Hampton, Va. SMSA .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Surry County .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Louisiana County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
King William County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	26
Worked elsewhere .....	13	—	51	35	7	—	9	11	11	26	46	65	12
Place of work not reported .....	88	—	111	95	135	23	76	236	59	102	59	127	56



Table P-9. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Remainder of Chesterfield County—Con.									Totals for split tracts in Chesterfield County		Goachland County	
	Tract 1008.10	Tract 1008.11 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 1009.04	Tract 1009.09	Tract 1009.10	Tract 1009.11	Tract 1009.12	Tract 1009.13	Tract 1010	Tract 1005.02	Tract 1008.11	Tract 4001	Tract 4002
<b>NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH</b>													
Total persons	7 452	1 144	7 411	6 753	3 643	6 389	3 993	1 090	4 980	6 658	1 814	3 236	2 449
Native	7 317	1 144	7 214	6 572	3 590	6 289	3 867	1 083	4 941	6 492	1 802	3 205	2 405
Born in State of residence	4 750	940	3 779	3 981	2 485	4 060	1 452	857	4 198	3 730	1 414	2 501	2 106
Born in different State	2 512	204	3 404	2 560	1 086	2 150	2 365	226	743	2 650	388	699	274
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	55	—	31	31	19	79	50	—	—	112	—	5	25
Foreign born	135	—	197	181	53	100	126	7	39	166	12	31	44
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>													
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 716	380	2 230	1 768	940	1 642	1 088	208	1 372	1 697	596	725	549
Speak a language other than English at home	39	21	46	66	25	6	65	8	34	53	29	6	6
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	20.5	33.3	—	—	—	100.0	16.9	—	29.4	—	24.1	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	4 912	717	4 715	4 399	2 376	4 158	2 520	816	3 232	4 509	1 135	2 332	1 748
Speak a language other than English at home	209	41	137	185	17	73	91	5	67	125	59	36	47
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	12.0	—	4.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.2	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>													
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	2 260	426	2 822	2 295	1 173	2 002	1 454	282	1 609	2 221	672	869	633
Nursery school	122	11	185	164	90	176	186	7	57	66	31	59	14
Private	90	11	171	157	78	136	186	7	57	31	31	59	8
Kindergarten	160	13	173	90	83	116	63	26	86	91	41	12	30
Private	—	—	7	—	—	18	7	9	18	—	—	—	—
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 199	250	1 368	1 234	584	1 056	772	93	932	1 093	381	471	380
Private	41	—	175	30	19	76	35	7	13	42	—	204	67
High school (1 to 4 years)	440	117	694	481	272	491	258	92	365	576	167	212	147
Private	24	—	104	27	21	32	4	11	8	25	8	86	30
College	339	35	402	326	144	163	175	64	169	395	52	115	62
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>													
Persons 25 years old and over	4 039	666	4 279	3 755	2 079	3 672	2 367	703	2 831	3 641	1 048	2 000	1 456
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	130	33	11	27	10	18	—	22	72	51	33	136	115
5 to 7 years	278	42	86	66	103	159	14	84	256	216	49	218	171
8 years	85	21	79	79	56	132	10	44	224	131	27	118	79
High school: 1 to 3 years	639	172	227	447	290	453	47	149	468	565	214	265	319
4 years	1 356	174	927	1 116	676	1 320	406	232	1 174	1 107	321	525	390
College: 1 to 3 years	816	129	975	840	508	571	578	89	363	686	184	279	168
4 or more years	735	95	1 974	1 180	436	1 019	1 312	83	274	885	220	459	214
Percent high school graduates	72.0	59.8	90.6	83.5	77.9	79.2	97.0	57.5	64.0	73.6	69.2	63.2	53.0
<b>FERTILITY</b>													
Women 35 to 44 years	459	91	776	558	284	535	384	52	436	536	168	239	152
Children ever born	1 171	197	1 759	1 316	770	1 141	896	125	1 042	1 427	338	597	419
Per 1,000 women	2 551	2 165	2 267	2 358	2 711	2 133	2 333	2 404	2 390	2 662	2 012	2 498	2 757
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1975</b>													
Persons 5 years and over	6 695	1 108	6 830	6 122	3 301	5 772	3 675	984	4 552	6 182	1 754	3 118	2 321
Same house	1 585	733	2 653	1 881	1 412	2 625	36	499	2 277	3 007	1 049	2 244	1 310
Different house in United States	5 094	375	4 106	4 216	1 863	3 138	3 596	485	2 275	2 966	705	874	924
Central city of this SMSA	1 328	—	792	991	382	993	374	79	671	190	—	258	84
Remainder of this SMSA	2 331	257	1 368	1 533	687	858	1 053	237	1 029	1 204	490	321	632
Outside this SMSA	1 435	118	1 946	1 692	794	1 287	2 169	169	575	1 572	215	295	208
Different SMSA	1 091	118	1 841	1 198	593	1 088	1 793	57	288	1 304	134	284	145
Not in an SMSA	344	—	105	494	201	199	376	112	287	268	81	11	63
Abroad	16	—	71	25	26	9	43	—	—	209	—	—	87
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>													
Workers 16 years and over	3 633	519	3 377	3 455	1 786	3 149	1 910	536	2 321	3 020	799	1 471	1 135
Private vehicle: Drive alone	2 682	401	2 519	2 589	1 314	2 173	1 320	401	1 632	2 220	590	1 000	757
Carpool	846	81	733	755	402	863	513	117	629	690	158	375	320
Public transportation	19	—	48	11	41	—	6	—	6	12	—	5	5
Bus or streetcar	12	—	41	11	41	—	—	—	6	12	—	5	5
Subway, elevated train, or railroad	7	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked only	49	26	19	5	—	27	11	6	6	54	26	32	14
Other means	13	—	28	51	15	39	4	12	34	12	7	9	14
Worked at home	24	11	30	44	14	47	56	—	14	32	18	50	25
Persons per private vehicle	1.16	1.10	1.15	1.15	1.16	1.19	1.19	1.13	1.18	1.15	1.14	1.18	1.21
Mean travel time to work minutes	22.7	20.5	27.4	24.0	25.5	29.6	30.9	30.9	36.6	20.9	21.0	22.4	28.8
Worked in SMSA at residence	3 132	384	2 914	2 989	1 551	2 975	1 709	415	1 939	2 089	566	1 350	991
Richmond city—central business district	294	32	434	279	110	310	350	10	185	142	32	89	72
Remainder of Richmond city	1 514	125	1 195	1 254	855	1 543	658	186	726	585	203	537	312
Henrico County	210	—	414	386	111	217	101	63	171	199	—	362	267
Charles City County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chesterfield County	1 099	227	838	944	421	865	583	156	848	1 155	331	—	26
Goachland County	—	—	—	15	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	322	256
Hanover County	15	—	—	82	36	20	17	—	—	8	—	—	35
New Kent County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pawhatan County	—	—	33	29	18	11	—	—	9	—	—	40	23
Worked outside SMSA at residence	322	110	87	112	37	59	144	23	122	749	171	39	24
Colonial Heights city	12	22	14	—	—	—	32	—	—	114	22	—	—
Petersburg city	39	58	—	—	11	—	38	—	71	178	72	—	—
Hapewell city	85	15	—	43	13	9	21	23	12	229	62	—	—
Olinwiddie County	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—
Prince George County	71	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	139	—	—	—
James City County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Williamsburg city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Newport News—Hampton, Va. SMSA	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Surry County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lousia County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
King William County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	98	15	59	69	13	39	53	—	26	68	15	39	16
Place of work not reported	247	61	292	344	272	173	91	87	241	189	61	183	164



Table P-9. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Census Tracts	Gauchland County—Can.			Hanover County									
	Tract 4003	Tract 4004	Tract 4005	Tract 3101	Tract 3102	Tract 3103	Tract 3104	Tract 3105	Tract 3106	Tract 3107	Tract 3108	Tract 3109	Tract 3110
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH													
Total persons .....	661	3 107	2 308	3 802	3 602	1 817	3 445	2 711	4 640	2 688	4 839	3 692	3 940
Native .....	655	3 100	2 276	3 766	3 535	1 811	3 363	2 685	4 576	2 673	4 734	3 661	3 860
Born in State of residence .....	453	2 676	2 014	3 127	3 070	1 556	2 705	2 093	3 159	2 123	3 478	2 868	3 225
Born in different State .....	202	418	253	617	460	255	650	587	1 386	550	1 237	772	630
Born abroad, at sea, etc. ....	—	6	9	22	5	—	8	5	31	—	19	21	5
Foreign born .....	6	7	32	36	67	6	82	26	64	15	105	31	80
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH													
Persons 5 to 17 years .....	13	757	465	813	926	465	690	578	704	755	1 277	912	910
Speak a language other than English at home .....	—	—	7	14	11	12	39	9	47	—	12	17	49
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	—	—	—	45.5	41.7	—	—	19.1	—	—	35.3	—
Persons 18 years and over .....	642	2 192	1 668	2 717	2 449	1 242	2 558	1 978	3 708	1 802	3 259	2 525	2 813
Speak a language other than English at home .....	21	17	68	26	40	5	84	34	84	49	86	13	49
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	38.1	—	—	30.8	—	—	—	20.6	42.9	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL													
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school ..	68	829	484	912	1 064	534	886	677	1 683	703	1 525	1 112	1 068
Nursery school .....	—	6	12	15	34	20	52	39	49	—	23	85	23
Private .....	—	—	12	15	31	20	46	21	44	—	18	74	17
Kindergarten .....	—	55	36	29	71	18	41	34	39	28	61	55	47
Private .....	—	4	—	4	11	6	—	13	10	10	10	—	—
Elementary (1 to 8 years) .....	8	502	301	515	577	318	442	345	456	380	893	583	546
Private .....	—	69	10	46	26	42	18	25	15	52	45	19	12
High school (1 to 4 years) .....	41	202	114	279	287	135	250	198	233	192	381	277	379
Private .....	13	10	17	8	—	5	—	8	14	7	—	11	7
College .....	19	64	21	74	95	43	101	61	906	103	167	112	73
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
Persons 25 years old and over .....	530	1 853	1 385	2 286	2 046	1 086	2 137	1 724	2 327	1 521	2 824	2 293	2 405
Elementary: 0 to 4 years .....	18	188	169	126	196	46	97	115	117	110	126	66	32
5 to 7 years .....	124	300	364	354	322	144	277	171	244	153	158	174	246
8 years .....	31	109	114	183	137	83	170	93	88	117	138	62	127
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	165	469	351	564	497	198	527	297	474	297	547	411	559
4 years .....	116	462	257	502	498	372	628	422	535	390	1 050	804	971
College: 1 to 3 years .....	49	144	44	370	197	160	298	327	382	199	406	395	322
4 or more years .....	27	181	86	187	199	83	140	299	487	255	399	381	148
Percent high school graduates .....	36.2	42.5	27.9	46.3	43.7	56.6	49.9	60.8	60.3	55.5	65.7	68.9	59.9
FERTILITY													
Women 35 to 44 years .....	54	186	156	245	251	123	235	198	196	187	445	308	334
Children ever born .....	177	491	463	728	695	261	694	470	513	500	1 195	754	733
Per 1,000 women .....	3 278	2 640	2 968	2 971	2 769	2 122	2 953	2 374	2 617	2 674	2 685	2 448	2 195
RESIDENCE IN 1975													
Persons 5 years and over .....	657	3 015	2 124	3 553	3 310	1 655	3 216	2 550	4 371	2 567	4 467	3 458	3 723
Same house .....	140	2 077	1 438	2 293	1 880	1 096	2 005	1 687	2 084	1 517	2 801	2 229	2 357
Different house in United States .....	517	938	686	1 260	1 430	559	1 183	848	2 230	1 050	1 666	1 229	1 366
Central city of this SMSA .....	131	92	102	140	129	156	86	37	118	110	232	277	289
Remainder of this SMSA .....	48	635	340	733	859	368	874	539	752	478	916	721	704
Outside this SMSA .....	338	211	244	387	442	35	223	272	1 360	462	518	231	373
Different SMSA .....	275	125	194	242	277	25	161	239	933	289	395	98	305
Nat in an SMSA .....	63	86	50	145	165	10	62	33	427	173	123	133	68
Abroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	15	57	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK													
Workers 16 years and over .....	69	1 375	891	1 779	1 608	854	1 656	1 259	2 233	1 137	2 350	1 792	2 114
Private vehicle: Drive alone .....	57	833	473	1 034	962	564	1 139	905	1 430	816	1 637	1 354	1 664
Carpool .....	—	450	361	580	538	264	407	302	423	218	569	374	399
Public transportation .....	—	10	—	3	—	7	25	17	17	—	8	—	—
Bus or streetcar .....	—	10	—	3	—	7	25	17	12	—	8	—	—
Subway, elevated train, or railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked only .....	12	22	21	92	28	6	31	6	237	36	23	5	27
Other means .....	—	39	7	50	9	—	28	14	96	18	56	40	—
Worked at home .....	—	21	29	20	71	13	26	15	30	49	57	19	24
Persons per private vehicle .....	1.00	1.26	1.39	1.26	1.26	1.21	1.17	1.17	1.15	1.14	1.17	1.13	1.12
Mean travel time to work .....	18.1	31.1	40.4	32.8	28.4	27.1	23.6	25.3	18.4	20.4	23.8	23.8	23.3
Worked in SMSA of residence .....	69	1 287	686	1 491	1 479	774	1 524	1 064	1 940	1 093	2 180	1 648	2 029
Richmond city—central business district ..	—	50	41	30	81	29	78	99	35	59	253	196	246
Remainder of Richmond city .....	—	286	217	387	359	275	397	277	286	316	710	650	820
Henrico County .....	—	258	106	149	404	261	419	184	368	110	561	373	467
Charles City County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chesterfield County .....	—	—	9	—	—	15	25	14	—	12	50	84	12
Gauchland County .....	69	608	313	13	12	30	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Hanover County .....	—	48	—	912	623	164	605	490	1 251	596	595	333	470
New Kent County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	14
Pawhatan County .....	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside SMSA of residence .....	—	103	169	127	53	17	16	54	96	—	60	63	39
Colonial Heights city .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Petersburg city .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hopewell city .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Onwiddie County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prince George County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
James City County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Williamsburg city .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Newport News—Hampton, Va. SMSA ..	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Surry County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Louisa County .....	—	42	85	14	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
King William County .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere .....	—	61	84	91	31	17	16	38	87	—	38	63	39
Place of work not reported .....	—	89	133	163	105	39	211	212	208	115	136	150	136

Table P-9. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

## Census Tracts

## NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH

	Hanover County—Can.			East Highland Park (COP), Henrico County			Highland Springs (COP), Henrico County			Lakeside (COP), Henrico County			
	Tract 3111	Tract 3112	Tract 3113	Tract 2010.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2010.02	Tract 2010.03	Tract 2012.01	Tract 2012.02	Tract 2014.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2005.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2006	Tract 2007 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.01 <sup>a</sup>
<b>Total persons</b> .....	3 241	5 784	6 197	2 543	2 893	6 361	5 140	4 578	2 428	1 402	4 949	2 394	1 928
Native .....	3 176	5 745	6 117	2 519	2 788	6 334	5 086	4 558	2 387	1 370	4 834	2 345	1 863
Born in State of residence .....	2 294	4 667	5 049	2 118	2 269	5 361	3 973	3 526	1 983	1 147	3 707	1 739	1 268
Born in different State .....	871	1 041	1 060	386	501	954	1 098	1 018	398	223	1 096	580	576
Born abroad, at sea, etc. ....	11	37	8	15	18	19	15	14	6	—	31	26	19
Foreign born .....	65	39	80	24	105	27	54	20	41	32	115	49	65

## LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH

<b>Persons 5 to 17 years</b> .....	592	1 406	1 429	392	542	1 670	1 011	927	714	330	625	341	329
Speak a language other than English at home .....	15	30	17	12	7	18	16	30	37	—	53	9	5
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	—	35.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28.3	—	—
<b>Persons 18 years and over</b> .....	2 504	3 962	4 326	2 034	2 167	4 209	3 787	3 245	1 450	1 025	4 093	1 929	1 511
Speak a language other than English at home .....	68	95	91	16	58	77	78	46	27	54	134	70	26
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	17.6	—	13.2	—	—	—	5.1	34.8	—	—	7.5	30.0	—

## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL

<b>Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school</b> ..	783	1 711	1 765	522	676	2 054	1 158	1 136	813	414	910	475	548
Nursery school .....	40	76	106	25	11	56	36	56	38	12	43	41	24
Private .....	40	57	99	23	11	26	29	29	25	12	40	41	24
Kindergarten .....	19	117	81	9	51	91	49	126	68	7	33	53	14
Private .....	—	12	—	5	15	5	10	6	14	—	—	8	—
Elementary (1 to 8 years) .....	371	885	957	247	361	1 092	661	633	443	181	401	182	204
Private .....	18	34	5	18	4	44	36	—	26	18	11	26	10
High school (1 to 4 years) .....	236	458	442	152	157	539	280	167	143	168	211	95	130
Private .....	5	20	9	—	6	42	—	—	—	17	6	6	8
College .....	117	175	179	89	96	276	132	154	121	46	222	104	176

## YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

<b>Persons 25 years old and over</b> .....	2 168	3 457	3 752	1 754	1 885	3 489	3 224	2 553	1 137	882	3 560	1 713	1 284
Elementary: 0 to 4 years .....	23	34	119	41	76	132	87	56	8	12	75	55	38
5 to 7 years .....	196	162	319	251	289	393	404	243	36	58	349	130	49
8 years .....	128	154	118	101	193	214	223	197	28	14	184	140	50
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	503	687	805	525	487	930	802	703	219	255	631	405	205
4 years .....	749	1 364	1 416	583	544	1 116	976	849	518	284	1 204	536	385
College: 1 to 3 years .....	376	613	449	159	149	480	427	313	213	139	595	240	254
4 or more years .....	193	443	526	94	147	224	305	192	115	120	522	207	303
Percent high school graduates .....	60.8	70.0	63.7	47.7	44.6	52.2	53.0	53.0	74.4	61.6	65.2	57.4	73.4

## FERTILITY

<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	218	469	451	144	147	491	272	258	151	130	229	93	101
Children ever born .....	492	1 077	986	313	311	1 403	696	692	398	402	366	242	243
Per 1,000 women .....	2 257	2 296	2 186	2 174	2 116	2 857	2 559	2 682	2 636	3 092	1 598	2 602	2 406

## RESIDENCE IN 1975

<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	3 093	5 418	5 767	2 473	2 661	5 813	4 749	4 191	2 087	1 366	4 711	2 274	1 848
Same house .....	2 344	3 048	2 832	1 704	1 518	3 208	2 965	1 387	483	962	2 918	1 301	947
Offrent house in United States .....	749	2 322	2 839	769	1 143	2 577	1 767	2 782	1 604	404	1 704	973	885
Central city of this SMSA .....	83	475	420	448	394	1 925	397	1 008	693	145	669	426	375
Remainder of this SMSA .....	430	1 268	1 849	156	533	387	977	1 212	631	211	590	372	343
Outside this SMSA .....	236	579	570	165	216	265	393	562	280	48	445	175	167
Offrent SMSA .....	122	406	389	122	143	148	222	378	136	48	308	79	131
Not in an SMSA .....	114	173	181	43	73	117	171	184	144	—	137	96	36
Abroad .....	—	48	96	—	—	28	17	22	—	—	89	—	16

## JOURNEY TO WORK

<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	1 587	2 946	3 107	1 272	1 324	3 103	2 549	2 290	1 197	704	2 607	1 125	1 086
Private vehicle: Drive alone .....	1 107	2 103	2 063	882	800	2 162	1 529	1 579	763	473	1 837	787	781
Carpool .....	395	787	815	309	415	720	821	524	339	176	526	191	231
Public transportation .....	—	10	11	21	19	176	77	54	67	27	190	59	39
Bus or streetcar .....	—	10	11	21	19	176	77	54	67	27	190	47	39
Subway, elevated train, or railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked only .....	22	14	81	22	48	11	47	58	9	12	18	56	24
Other means .....	20	18	39	5	22	27	55	48	19	8	16	21	11
Worked at home .....	43	14	98	33	20	7	20	27	—	8	20	11	—
Persons per private vehicle .....	1.17	1.18	1.20	1.17	1.25	1.17	1.25	1.17	1.21	1.18	1.14	1.12	1.14
Mean travel time to work .....	20.4	23.6	29.2	21.8	18.8	22.1	24.2	22.5	22.9	17.2	16.7	18.4	18.1
<b>Worked in SMSA of residence</b> .....	1 328	2 709	2 932	1 150	1 138	2 947	2 321	2 151	1 168	474	2 244	1 008	933
Richmond city—central business district .....	144	419	374	196	143	463	425	332	205	59	353	169	137
Remainder of Richmond city .....	602	1 217	1 163	639	559	1 704	865	911	494	273	985	398	506
Henrico County .....	282	580	536	291	367	642	927	760	395	110	777	356	252
Charles City County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chesterfield County .....	40	54	61	24	30	70	57	45	—	15	37	11	12
Goachland County .....	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Hanover County .....	260	439	798	—	39	39	47	88	61	17	83	74	26
New Kent County .....	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	15	13	—	—	—	—
Powhatan County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Worked outside SMSA of residence</b> .....	71	44	12	60	8	33	66	44	24	—	81	—	—
Colonial Heights city .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petersburg city .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hopewell city .....	11	—	12	—	—	8	—	—	24	—	10	—	—
Dinwiddie County .....	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Prince George County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
James City County .....	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Williamsburg city .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	12	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Newport News-Hampton, Va. SMSA .....	—	11	—	13	—	—	26	10	—	—	—	—	—
Surry County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Louisa County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
King William County .....	17	16	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Worked elsewhere .....	33	17	—	12	8	25	25	12	—	—	50	—	—
Place of work not reported .....	91	212	233	79	136	219	248	184	52	218	95	143	82



Table P-9. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Census Tracts	Lakeside (COP), Henrico County—Can.		Laurel (CDP), Henrico County							Tuckahoe (COP), Henrico County				
	Tract 2008.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2005.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.01 <sup>a</sup>		Tract 2001.04 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.05	Tract 2001.06	Tract 2001.07	Tract 2001.08
<b>NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH</b>														
Total persons .....	1 515	101	69	2 799	1 641	1 775	620	3 665		4 534	6 045	4 427	5 515	1 676
Native .....	1 467	87	69	2 756	1 618	1 706	620	3 551		4 350	5 858	4 156	5 339	1 616
Born in State of residence .....	1 107	67	51	1 906	1 236	1 120	439	2 805		2 811	3 505	2 583	3 109	952
Born in different State .....	341	20	18	830	376	574	181	734		1 507	2 327	1 547	2 182	647
Born abroad, at sea, etc. ....	19	—	—	20	6	12	—	12		32	26	26	48	17
Foreign born .....	48	14	—	43	23	69	—	114		184	187	271	176	60
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>														
Persons 5 to 17 years .....	312	29	—	364	335	364	71	992		851	1 052	952	1 209	361
Speak a language other than English at home .....	11	8	—	—	14	37	—	38		55	18	39	27	5
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	—	—	—	—	24.3	—	28.9		—	—	—	7.4	—
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 123	72	58	2 334	1 202	1 327	529	2 420		3 507	4 718	3 232	4 024	1 256
Speak a language other than English at home .....	22	14	7	69	26	46	—	109		146	220	226	171	26
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	—	—	—	—	13.0	—	5.5		—	20.5	23.5	7.6	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>														
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school ..	378	29	19	629	436	486	111	1 191		1 145	1 582	1 257	1 644	473
Nursery school .....	21	—	11	21	14	21	—	43		38	43	37	99	21
Private .....	21	—	11	21	8	21	—	16		32	37	24	95	13
Kindergarten .....	21	—	—	19	12	9	—	34		30	36	73	77	18
Private .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—		6	—	8	37	18
Elementary (1 to 8 years) .....	189	21	—	276	221	205	39	609		462	620	544	793	188
Private .....	—	—	—	—	18	55	6	80		49	30	22	145	141
High school (1 to 4 years) .....	90	8	—	67	118	178	38	365		391	389	368	379	183
Private .....	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—		67	22	4	66	98
College .....	57	—	8	246	71	73	34	140		224	494	235	296	63
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>														
Persons 25 years old and over .....	974	72	51	1 535	1 004	1 143	466	2 047		3 078	3 581	2 612	3 457	1 154
Elementary: 0 to 4 years .....	21	6	—	23	5	53	5	7		33	57	27	13	4
5 to 7 years .....	65	7	—	61	53	87	28	96		103	181	111	53	—
8 years .....	66	7	15	35	42	45	13	74		175	41	90	80	15
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	228	12	8	211	166	144	37	514		420	417	299	215	29
4 years .....	244	11	20	494	489	306	177	797		946	1 007	749	823	183
College: 1 to 3 years .....	218	6	8	347	140	270	92	346		555	760	640	798	311
4 or more years .....	132	24	—	364	109	238	114	213		846	1 118	696	1 475	612
Percent high school graduates .....	61.0	56.9	54.9	78.5	73.5	71.2	82.2	66.2		76.3	80.6	79.8	89.6	95.8
<b>FERTILITY</b>														
Women 35 to 44 years .....	123	7	10	157	99	106	43	337		312	350	314	395	111
Children ever born .....	237	14	—	333	278	262	70	765		724	768	715	807	262
Per 1,000 women .....	1 927	2 000	—	2 121	2 808	2 472	1 628	2 270		2 321	2 194	2 277	2 043	2 360
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1975</b>														
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 507	102	50	2 748	1 554	1 685	590	3 383		4 328	5 691	4 288	5 237	1 565
Same house .....	1 213	102	14	538	878	1 022	415	2 269		2 350	2 465	2 195	2 609	1 057
Different house in United States .....	294	—	36	2 210	676	663	175	1 114		1 933	3 152	1 946	2 578	508
Central city of this SMSA .....	62	—	—	804	114	365	73	438		466	760	437	611	127
Remainder of this SMSA .....	212	—	—	659	304	190	102	482		762	967	667	873	248
Outside this SMSA .....	20	—	36	747	258	108	—	194		705	1 425	842	1 094	133
Different SMSA .....	20	—	36	491	221	82	—	146		557	999	522	831	133
Not in an SMSA .....	—	—	—	256	37	26	—	48		148	426	320	263	—
Abroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		45	74	147	50	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>														
Workers 16 years and over .....	833	29	43	1 810	928	956	379	1 920		2 476	3 514	2 322	2 987	666
Private vehicle: Drive alone .....	566	22	25	1 282	653	706	240	1 435		1 929	2 546	1 627	2 314	569
Carpool .....	231	7	18	396	205	151	113	383		413	757	572	491	45
Public transportation .....	7	—	—	55	21	27	13	26		65	126	46	76	12
Bus or streetcar .....	7	—	—	55	21	21	13	20		60	126	41	76	12
Subway, elevated train, or railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	5	—	—
Walked only .....	—	—	—	49	21	6	7	12		35	29	18	30	8
Other means .....	10	—	—	21	17	26	—	39		6	47	26	35	5
Worked at home .....	19	—	—	7	11	40	6	25		28	9	33	41	27
Persons per private vehicle .....	1.18	1.26	1.26	1.15	1.18	1.11	1.23	1.14		1.11	1.15	1.17	1.11	1.04
Mean travel time to work .....	20.9	17.9	11.4	21.6	16.4	19.1	19.6	22.5		20.0	20.1	21.4	20.8	18.9
Worked in SMSA of residence .....	815	18	50	1 596	840	891	305	1 717		2 266	3 241	2 294	2 773	613
Richmond city—central business district .....	85	—	—	178	94	68	23	195		235	504	253	339	113
Remainder of Richmond city .....	356	10	—	651	419	387	148	791		1 129	1 333	1 068	1 040	274
Henrico County .....	333	8	50	613	301	412	94	551		771	1 239	768	1 239	214
Charles City County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Chesterfield County .....	—	—	—	64	—	—	26	43		35	62	83	64	—
Goachland County .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—		—	17	32	—	—
Hanover County .....	41	—	—	90	26	14	14	137		96	71	90	75	—
New Kent County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	12
Pawhatan County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	15	—	16	—
Worked outside SMSA of residence .....	17	—	—	74	16	12	—	12		67	101	35	21	10
Calanial Heights city .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	18	16	—	—
Petersburg city .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	8	—	—	—
Hapewell city .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	11	—	—	—
Dinwiddie County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Prince George County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
James City County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Williamsburg city .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		10	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Newport News—Hampton, Va. SMSA .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	12	—	12	—
Surry County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Louisa County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		15	—	—	—	—
King William County .....	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere .....	17	—	—	57	16	12	—	12		42	52	19	9	10
Place of work not reported .....	69	23	—	188	48	42	37	89		185	248	168	360	50



Table P-9. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Census Tracts	Tuckahoe (COP), Henrico County—Con.					Remainder of Henrico County							
	Tract 2001.09	Tract 2001.10 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.12	Tract 2002.01	Tract 2002.02	Tract 2001.01	Tract 2001.03	Tract 2001.04 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.10 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.11	Tract 2003.01	Tract 2003.02	Tract 2003.03
<b>NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH</b>													
Total persons	2 701	2 933	4 937	3 007	4 093	1 264	3 839	1 026	914	4 763	1 757	3 537	3 947
Native	2 666	2 866	4 733	2 925	3 991	1 260	3 710	1 008	908	4 612	1 573	3 358	3 735
Born in State of residence	1 615	1 815	2 836	2 132	2 289	1 108	2 277	627	616	2 554	971	2 350	2 747
Born in different State	1 038	1 032	1 867	783	1 694	152	1 416	376	292	2 052	592	988	967
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	13	19	30	10	8	—	17	5	—	6	10	20	21
Foreign born	35	67	204	82	102	4	129	18	6	151	184	179	212
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>													
Persons 5 to 17 years	642	635	1 217	558	742	311	568	177	212	1 106	117	482	708
Speak a language other than English at home	20	—	115	43	19	—	14	7	8	74	18	34	64
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	64.3	—	—	8.1	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	1 951	2 003	3 459	2 269	3 138	909	3 085	780	641	3 216	1 620	2 864	2 916
Speak a language other than English at home	54	52	153	131	63	—	77	12	—	141	166	179	118
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	—	—	7.8	19.8	6.3	—	14.3	—	—	9.9	18.7	10.6	16.9
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>													
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	804	889	1 599	750	1 048	397	841	237	288	1 403	208	733	1 000
Nursery school	45	53	118	51	69	5	60	18	27	108	5	36	44
Private	33	45	112	41	69	5	43	18	20	99	5	26	26
Kindergarten	43	68	75	29	25	12	23	15	20	106	14	49	61
Private	—	6	22	7	13	8	9	—	5	5	14	31	—
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	410	426	725	372	497	223	336	77	143	718	59	320	467
Private	164	14	83	42	187	—	12	5	9	50	13	29	6
High school (1 to 4 years)	199	165	460	138	265	95	214	77	85	282	62	124	224
Private	91	5	43	—	81	—	13	—	12	7	—	11	—
College	107	177	221	160	192	62	208	50	13	189	68	204	204
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>													
Persons 25 years old and over	1 767	1 599	2 922	2 015	2 849	777	2 489	617	570	2 973	1 547	2 483	2 240
Elementary:	19	4	6	29	15	19	40	—	27	4	75	22	34
0 to 4 years	19	6	69	69	53	50	105	—	28	53	78	146	221
5 to 7 years	4	18	12	65	28	57	54	15	4	14	84	158	107
8 years	135	57	271	199	224	195	326	63	106	217	144	332	530
High school:	270	548	784	611	587	235	787	166	118	704	452	717	778
1 to 3 years	412	444	661	384	596	136	477	138	119	656	353	510	302
4 years	908	522	1 119	658	1 346	85	700	235	168	1 325	361	598	268
College:	90.0	94.7	87.7	82.0	88.8	58.7	78.9	87.4	71.1	90.3	75.4	73.5	60.2
1 to 3 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 or more years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent high school graduates	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FERTILITY</b>													
Women 35 to 44 years	227	202	420	212	271	83	240	56	64	405	59	154	207
Children ever born	475	438	1 048	377	585	226	437	147	176	767	95	313	472
Per 1,000 women	2 093	2 168	2 495	1 778	2 159	2 723	1 821	2 625	2 750	1 894	1 610	2 032	2 280
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1975</b>													
Persons 5 years and over	2 619	2 621	4 617	2 802	3 851	1 238	3 712	938	857	4 397	1 765	3 405	3 672
Same house	1 618	347	1 509	1 869	2 916	777	1 512	398	141	698	1 250	2 131	1 245
Different house in United States	1 001	2 274	3 035	933	935	461	2 164	540	716	3 655	501	1 178	2 243
Central city of this SMSA	273	504	693	365	270	61	381	56	201	654	375	370	900
Remainder of this SMSA	375	970	1 035	367	263	313	784	182	135	1 307	80	412	800
Outside this SMSA	353	800	1 307	201	402	87	999	302	380	1 694	46	396	543
Different SMSA	292	489	976	107	342	87	737	258	369	1 328	46	239	377
Not in on SMSA	61	311	331	94	60	—	262	44	11	366	—	157	166
Abroad	—	—	73	—	—	—	36	—	—	44	14	96	184
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>													
Workers 16 years and over	1 240	1 712	2 361	1 552	1 818	597	2 306	614	358	2 413	590	1 881	1 984
Private vehicle: Drive alone	1 005	1 248	1 778	1 147	1 324	522	1 677	475	283	1 865	357	1 386	1 290
Carpool	179	405	486	299	281	48	478	106	59	381	161	360	529
Public transportation	21	29	50	47	113	7	119	11	11	84	44	39	97
Bus or streetcar	21	29	50	47	106	7	119	6	11	84	44	39	85
Subway, elevated train, or railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked only	8	13	5	24	50	5	—	22	—	27	14	62	23
Other means	4	17	15	16	24	7	17	—	—	25	4	13	35
Worked at home	23	—	27	19	26	8	15	—	5	31	10	21	10
Persons per private vehicle	1.10	1.17	1.13	1.13	1.11	1.05	1.14	1.11	1.11	1.10	1.20	1.12	1.19
Mean travel time to work — minutes	20.5	26.0	25.1	18.6	20.3	24.3	19.9	18.9	19.7	23.1	18.7	16.6	21.3
Worked in SMSA of residence	1 011	1 492	2 027	1 626	1 532	536	1 962	548	320	2 220	496	1 859	1 834
Richmond city—central business district	220	200	208	241	291	25	309	111	61	355	168	326	213
Remainder of Richmond city	398	655	777	733	746	168	790	205	139	819	231	925	983
Henrico County	360	578	904	581	415	321	687	199	120	912	97	537	561
Charles City County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chesterfield County	11	33	15	11	66	7	56	20	—	56	—	12	42
Goochland County	16	—	58	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	12	—
Hanover County	6	26	65	60	14	15	79	13	—	78	—	47	24
New Kent County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pawhatan County	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	11
Worked outside SMSA of residence	19	38	97	11	32	9	80	9	—	57	—	14	26
Colonial Heights city	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petersburg city	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	11	—	—	15
Hopewell city	—	15	9	—	9	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
Onwiddie County	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prince George County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
James City County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Williamsburg city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Newport News—Hampton, Va. SMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Surry County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Louisa County	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
King William County	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	19	23	77	11	10	9	26	9	—	34	—	14	11
Place of work not reported	158	82	242	67	202	77	185	40	11	116	45	39	164

Table P-9. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

## Census Tracts

## Remainder of Henrico County—Con.

## NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH

	Tract 2003.04	Tract 2004.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.04	Tract 2005.01	Tract 2005.02	Tract 2005.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2007 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.04	Tract 2008.05
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>2 599</b>	<b>3 667</b>	<b>4 158</b>	<b>3 621</b>	<b>2 390</b>	<b>3 780</b>	<b>2 146</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>4 428</b>	<b>3 858</b>
Native .....	2 295	3 588	4 047	3 545	2 284	3 395	2 115	169	608	333	681	4 316	3 819
Born in State of residence .....	1 457	2 667	2 722	2 538	1 587	2 445	1 668	121	388	266	467	3 004	3 269
Born in different State .....	826	869	1 313	991	697	941	443	48	210	67	214	1 296	543
Born abroad, at sea, etc. ....	12	52	12	16	—	9	4	—	10	—	—	16	7
Foreign born .....	304	79	111	76	106	385	31	8	10	—	21	112	39

## LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH

<b>Persons 5 to 17 years</b> .....	<b>549</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>1 005</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>944</b>
Speak a language other than English at home .....	114	34	22	24	7	121	13	—	—	12	8	19	28
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	17.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Persons 18 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 921</b>	<b>2 543</b>	<b>2 825</b>	<b>2 975</b>	<b>1 966</b>	<b>2 810</b>	<b>1 692</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>3 575</b>	<b>2 535</b>
Speak a language other than English at home .....	214	123	100	109	98	288	26	26	37	31	19	66	71
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	15.0	4.9	21.0	14.7	—	33.0	—	—	—	—	26.3	10.6	18.3

## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL

<b>Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school</b> ..	<b>779</b>	<b>1 081</b>	<b>1 299</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>1 021</b>	<b>1 230</b>
Nursery school .....	55	61	92	36	24	70	13	—	—	11	9	65	67
Private .....	49	46	85	36	12	54	13	—	—	11	9	45	29
Kindergarten .....	43	59	57	40	31	49	17	—	—	—	—	39	82
Private .....	12	6	13	20	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	12
Elementary (1 to 8 years) .....	288	497	615	282	153	409	230	15	—	75	59	388	670
Private .....	13	47	18	25	4	—	7	—	—	—	25	7	11
High school (1 to 4 years) .....	227	273	341	196	141	222	88	—	8	40	40	189	274
Private .....	20	10	—	5	—	8	—	—	—	—	6	6	11
College .....	166	191	194	211	166	222	69	12	—	24	27	340	137

## YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

<b>Persons 25 years old and over</b> .....	<b>1 616</b>	<b>2 184</b>	<b>2 377</b>	<b>2 439</b>	<b>1 531</b>	<b>2 133</b>	<b>1 448</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>2 648</b>	<b>1 996</b>
Elementary: 0 to 4 years .....	4	36	30	14	—	31	17	—	19	—	14	11	92
5 to 7 years .....	39	105	53	179	77	149	158	8	—	—	28	113	223
8 years .....	38	67	41	80	53	156	45	6	—	—	3	73	97
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	233	288	316	453	306	399	286	—	56	28	98	388	582
4 years .....	502	710	1 045	719	443	827	595	43	113	36	149	837	593
College: 1 to 3 years .....	422	447	431	496	307	319	211	13	134	36	107	472	277
4 or more years .....	378	531	461	498	345	252	136	23	263	78	122	754	132
Percent high school graduates .....	80.6	77.3	81.5	70.2	71.5	65.5	65.1	84.9	87.2	84.3	72.6	77.9	50.2

## FERTILITY

<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>202</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>226</b>
Children ever born .....	489	533	778	379	189	374	203	—	60	65	70	383	588
Per 1,000 women .....	2 421	2 328	2 137	1 974	1 370	2 055	1 862	—	3 000	2 097	2 800	1 538	2 602

## RESIDENCE IN 1975

<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 437</b>	<b>3 430</b>	<b>3 797</b>	<b>3 427</b>	<b>2 305</b>	<b>3 564</b>	<b>2 004</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>4 209</b>	<b>3 514</b>
Same house .....	1 116	1 338	1 750	1 116	918	1 378	1 445	47	92	247	495	1 262	1 860
Different house in United States .....	1 098	2 092	1 984	2 311	1 387	1 819	559	129	526	54	196	2 932	1 631
Central city of this SMSA .....	226	549	464	866	453	931	240	68	254	—	65	1 184	1 183
Remainder of this SMSA .....	478	954	677	581	520	438	211	—	128	54	55	674	208
Outside this SMSA .....	394	589	843	864	414	450	108	61	144	—	76	1 074	240
Different SMSA .....	292	465	633	628	244	306	57	—	90	—	76	635	215
Not in an SMSA .....	102	124	210	236	170	144	51	61	54	—	—	439	25
Abroad .....	223	—	63	—	—	367	—	—	—	—	—	15	23

## JOURNEY TO WORK

<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 609</b>	<b>1 966</b>	<b>2 233</b>	<b>2 025</b>	<b>1 425</b>	<b>1 905</b>	<b>1 041</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>2 874</b>	<b>1 799</b>
Private vehicle: Drive alone .....	1 256	1 438	1 656	1 498	1 025	1 306	730	100	—	137	273	1 926	1 964
Carpool .....	268	427	462	457	375	440	242	20	—	31	86	769	439
Public transportation .....	39	39	58	27	11	57	31	—	10	—	—	123	348
Bus or streetcar .....	39	39	58	27	11	51	31	—	10	—	—	123	343
Subway, elevated train, or railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked only .....	21	7	18	11	8	56	9	8	—	—	—	32	34
Other means .....	14	40	10	12	6	32	13	—	—	—	—	24	7
Worked at home .....	11	15	29	20	—	14	16	—	—	—	12	—	7
Persons per private vehicle .....	1.10	1.15	1.13	1.15	1.17	1.16	1.16	1.09	—	1.15	1.15	1.19	1.21
Mean travel time to work .....	16.5	21.4	18.6	19.0	17.0	17.6	16.3	12.5	10.0	26.9	19.9	21.8	26.8
<b>Worked in SMSA of residence</b> .....	<b>1 479</b>	<b>1 805</b>	<b>1 996</b>	<b>1 685</b>	<b>1 291</b>	<b>1 831</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>2 512</b>	<b>1 561</b>
Richmond city—central business district .....	200	167	209	192	189	197	46	—	24	30	58	301	242
Remainder of Richmond city .....	668	824	820	746	559	1 052	342	61	—	112	102	1 147	1 026
Henrico County .....	532	660	833	562	477	505	424	—	—	8	219	754	251
Charles City County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	24	—
Chesterfield County .....	—	30	63	59	31	25	52	—	—	—	11	35	8
Goochland County .....	—	10	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanover County .....	79	114	58	113	35	52	17	—	—	—	13	237	34
New Kent County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Pawhatan County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside SMSA of residence .....	28	35	23	50	27	90	24	—	—	16	—	118	32
Colonial Heights city .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petersburg city .....	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hopewell city .....	13	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dinwiddie County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prince George County .....	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
James City County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Williamsburg city .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Remainder of Newport News—Hampton, Va. SMSA .....	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Surry County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lousia County .....	—	13	—	11	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
King William County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	15
Worked elsewhere .....	15	22	13	29	15	50	17	—	—	16	—	80	—
Place of work not reported .....	130	143	108	279	139	149	129	49	—	—	35	250	207



[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Census Tracts	Remainder of Henrico County—Con.												
	Tract 2009.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.04	Tract 2010.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2011.01	Tract 2011.02	Tract 2013	Tract 2014.01	Tract 2014.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2014.04	Tract 2014.05	Tract 2015.01	Tract 2015.02
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH													
Total persons .....	2 467	2 126	4 465	—	4 217	2 383	3 470	3 739	2 295	2 308	1 033	5 141	2 445
Native .....	2 451	2 114	4 386	—	4 165	2 231	3 422	3 637	2 210	2 279	1 021	5 113	2 379
Born in State of residence .....	2 060	1 793	3 328	—	3 168	1 723	2 721	2 930	1 574	1 857	769	4 449	2 012
Born in different State .....	391	321	1 032	—	981	497	682	703	619	410	252	650	361
Born abroad, of sea, etc. ....	—	—	26	—	16	11	19	4	17	12	—	14	6
Foreign born .....	16	12	79	—	52	152	48	102	85	29	12	28	66
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH													
Persons 5 to 17 years .....	588	354	939	—	549	351	741	901	485	514	250	1 151	582
Speak a language other than English at home .....	—	—	17	—	—	28	42	17	6	9	—	7	13
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 710	1 696	3 326	—	3 320	1 903	2 524	2 586	1 648	1 631	717	3 489	1 759
Speak a language other than English at home .....	29	30	92	—	86	75	66	106	32	58	22	23	31
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	20.7	20.0	12.0	—	17.4	—	18.2	7.5	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL													
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school ..	773	424	1 341	—	992	419	926	1 012	565	602	270	1 292	661
Nursery school .....	23	13	60	—	64	12	40	52	10	33	—	33	14
Private .....	15	6	42	—	31	12	40	41	10	33	—	22	14
Kindergarten .....	15	26	55	—	51	40	30	67	40	44	26	101	25
Private .....	8	—	12	—	7	8	—	15	6	—	—	22	6
Elementary (1 to 8 years) .....	376	226	572	—	357	229	523	501	340	297	171	801	451
Private .....	7	7	38	—	9	—	13	5	6	37	9	18	65
High school (1 to 4 years) .....	280	95	365	—	176	60	232	285	128	188	38	262	113
Private .....	6	—	43	—	—	—	13	9	—	—	—	—	—
College .....	79	64	289	—	344	78	101	107	47	40	35	95	58
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
Persons 25 years old and over .....	1 444	1 423	2 926	—	2 420	1 647	2 126	2 197	1 383	1 365	549	2 888	1 533
Elementary: 0 to 4 years .....	52	44	19	—	48	48	25	54	24	39	21	61	42
5 to 7 years .....	39	189	68	—	229	286	195	107	121	131	43	394	300
8 years .....	80	86	66	—	128	85	159	134	107	85	30	253	96
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	381	297	602	—	542	569	537	558	287	367	131	613	360
4 years .....	356	568	771	—	838	395	795	856	496	586	223	1 013	531
College: 1 to 3 years .....	169	104	602	—	360	188	225	278	202	84	71	283	127
4 or more years .....	367	135	798	—	275	76	190	210	146	71	30	271	77
Percent high school graduates .....	61.8	56.7	74.2	—	60.9	40.0	56.9	61.2	61.0	54.4	59.0	54.3	47.9
FERTILITY													
Women 35 to 44 years .....	214	116	385	—	176	97	209	292	143	184	62	252	154
Children ever born .....	559	235	823	—	347	271	562	631	401	517	128	578	377
Per 1,000 women .....	2 612	2 026	2 138	—	1 972	2 794	2 689	2 161	2 804	2 810	2 065	2 294	2 448
RESIDENCE IN 1975													
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 241	2 059	4 255	—	3 894	2 257	3 206	3 510	2 085	2 172	959	4 682	2 419
Some house .....	1 633	1 480	2 758	—	1 233	1 536	2 562	2 499	1 317	1 177	460	2 383	1 481
Different house in United States .....	608	579	1 497	—	2 630	721	644	1 011	768	980	490	2 299	911
Central city of this SMSA .....	240	146	646	—	1 043	308	98	396	37	109	149	1 303	275
Remainder of this SMSA .....	255	307	609	—	510	311	419	341	446	686	144	675	518
Outside this SMSA .....	113	126	242	—	1 077	102	127	274	285	185	197	321	118
Different SMSA .....	101	97	119	—	759	66	94	167	201	48	92	208	25
Not in an SMSA .....	12	29	123	—	318	36	33	107	84	137	105	113	93
Abroad .....	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	15	9	—	27
JOURNEY TO WORK													
Workers 16 years and over .....	1 217	1 048	2 223	—	2 279	1 181	1 580	1 971	1 111	1 023	470	2 172	1 070
Private vehicle: Drive alone .....	975	821	1 725	—	1 424	749	1 070	1 404	751	721	309	1 605	846
Carpool .....	187	191	421	—	736	382	424	506	311	262	108	408	211
Public transportation .....	40	15	—	—	68	6	24	30	20	7	19	100	—
Bus or streetcar .....	40	15	—	—	68	6	24	30	20	7	19	100	—
Subway, elevated train, or railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked only .....	—	6	4	—	44	19	16	19	5	7	14	26	—
Other means .....	8	9	41	—	7	5	40	—	11	16	20	26	—
Worked at home .....	7	6	32	—	—	20	6	12	13	10	—	7	13
Persons per private vehicle .....	1.10	1.12	1.13	—	1.24	1.23	1.19	1.17	1.19	1.18	1.16	1.12	1.12
Mean travel time to work .....	21.5	22.4	21.5	—	20.3	18.8	20.1	21.9	26.0	29.2	18.6	21.0	23.8
Worked in SMSA of residence .....													
Richmond city—central business district .....	141	42	251	—	487	120	172	258	135	60	40	282	67
Remainder of Richmond city .....	604	393	993	—	1 014	419	650	965	377	307	152	956	473
Henrico County .....	275	418	617	—	694	423	624	420	472	344	178	487	278
Charles City County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	35	—
Chesterfield County .....	17	34	36	—	59	—	34	101	19	39	—	94	41
Goochland County .....	14	26	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Hanover County .....	11	123	88	—	34	85	—	22	22	13	—	19	—
New Kent County .....	—	—	—	—	—	13	29	—	—	9	—	—	—
Powhatan County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stafford County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside SMSA of residence .....	33	28	32	—	54	28	—	30	—	32	—	73	26
Colonial Heights city .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Petersburg city .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hopewell city .....	—	—	—	—	12	28	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Dinwiddie County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prince George County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	12
James City County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Williamsburg city .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	10	—	—	—
Remainder of Newport News—Hampton, Va. SMSA .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Surry County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Louisa County .....	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
King William County .....	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere .....	33	12	32	—	31	—	—	18	—	9	—	49	—
Place of work not reported .....	78	100	233	—	80	168	96	122	39	127	67	146	188



Table P-9. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Remainder of Henrico County—Con.		Totals for split tracts in Henrico County											
	Tract 2016.01	Tract 2016.02	Tract 2001.04	Tract 2001.10	Tract 2004.01	Tract 2004.02	Tract 2004.03	Tract 2005.03	Tract 2007	Tract 2008.01	Tract 2008.02	Tract 2009.01	Tract 2009.03	
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH														
Total persons .....	1 465	2 988	5 560	3 847	3 736	6 957	5 262	3 354	3 012	2 881	2 217	6 132	2 227	
Native .....	1 426	2 976	5 358	3 774	3 657	6 803	5 163	3 245	2 953	2 816	2 148	6 002	2 201	
Born in State of residence .....	1 275	2 544	3 438	2 431	2 718	4 628	3 774	2 388	2 127	1 973	1 574	4 865	1 860	
Born in different State .....	151	424	1 883	1 324	887	2 143	1 367	845	790	824	555	1 125	341	
Born abroad, of sea, etc. ....	—	8	37	19	52	32	22	12	36	19	19	12	—	
Foreign born .....	39	12	202	73	79	154	99	109	59	65	69	130	26	
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH														
Persons 5 to 17 years .....	315	625	1 028	847	820	1 369	823	709	349	520	411	1 580	383	
Speak a language other than English at home .....	—	—	62	8	34	22	38	37	9	17	19	38	8	
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24.3	—	—	—	28.9	—	
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 101	2 156	4 287	2 644	2 601	5 159	4 177	2 498	2 539	2 224	1 712	4 130	1 768	
Speak a language other than English at home .....	23	60	158	52	130	169	135	126	107	57	41	138	44	
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	6.7	—	—	4.6	12.4	11.9	4.8	19.6	—	12.2	8.7	13.6	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL														
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school ..	363	792	1 382	1 177	1 100	1 928	1 201	927	483	809	513	1 964	453	
Nursery school .....	11	28	56	80	72	113	50	33	41	35	30	66	13	
Private .....	11	17	50	65	57	106	44	33	41	35	30	31	6	
Kindergarten .....	22	36	45	88	59	76	52	16	53	14	21	49	26	
Private .....	—	6	6	11	6	19	20	—	8	—	—	8	—	
Elementary (1 to 8 years) .....	169	421	539	569	497	891	503	401	182	318	248	985	247	
Private .....	5	25	54	23	47	18	43	73	26	16	25	87	7	
High school (1 to 4 years) .....	122	193	468	250	273	408	314	346	103	208	130	645	103	
Private .....	7	24	67	17	10	—	5	29	6	8	6	6	—	
College .....	39	114	274	190	199	440	282	131	104	234	84	219	64	
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
Persons 25 years old and over .....	905	1 870	3 695	2 169	2 235	3 912	3 443	2 118	2 298	1 928	1 495	3 491	1 495	
Elementary: 0 to 4 years .....	63	99	33	31	36	53	19	65	74	43	35	59	50	
5 to 7 years .....	117	195	103	34	105	114	232	153	130	77	93	135	196	
8 years .....	97	73	190	22	82	76	122	65	140	63	69	154	92	
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	209	497	483	163	296	527	619	399	461	270	326	895	309	
4 years .....	322	590	1 112	666	730	1 539	1 208	633	649	598	393	1 153	579	
College: 1 to 3 years .....	46	223	693	563	455	778	636	422	374	382	325	515	110	
4 or more years .....	51	193	1 081	690	531	825	607	381	470	495	254	580	159	
Percent high school graduates .....	46.3	53.8	78.1	88.5	76.8	80.3	71.2	67.8	65.0	76.5	65.0	64.4	56.7	
FERTILITY														
Women 35 to 44 years .....	90	205	368	266	239	521	291	236	113	175	148	551	123	
Children ever born .....	240	505	871	614	533	1 111	657	664	302	378	307	1 324	249	
Per 1,000 women .....	2 667	2 463	2 367	2 308	2 230	2 132	2 258	2 814	2 673	2 160	2 074	2 403	2 024	
RESIDENCE IN 1975														
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 411	2 801	5 266	3 478	3 480	6 545	4 981	3 227	2 892	2 739	2 198	5 624	2 161	
Same house .....	983	1 897	2 748	488	1 352	2 288	1 994	2 031	1 393	1 609	1 708	3 902	1 582	
Different house in United States .....	428	904	2 473	2 990	2 128	4 194	2 987	1 196	1 499	1 114	490	1 722	579	
Central city of this SMSA .....	148	271	522	705	549	1 268	980	578	680	448	127	678	146	
Remainder of this SMSA .....	148	362	944	1 105	954	1 336	885	401	500	499	267	737	307	
Outside this SMSA .....	132	271	1 007	1 180	625	1 590	1 122	217	319	167	96	307	126	
Different SMSA .....	81	187	815	858	501	1 124	849	130	169	131	96	247	97	
Not in an SMSA .....	51	84	192	322	124	466	273	87	150	36	—	60	29	
Abroad .....	—	—	45	—	—	63	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	
JOURNEY TO WORK														
Workers 16 years and over .....	677	1 269	3 090	2 070	2 009	4 043	2 953	1 788	1 135	1 633	1 204	3 137	1 077	
Private vehicle: Drive alone .....	477	913	2 404	1 531	1 463	2 938	2 151	1 279	787	1 158	839	2 410	843	
Carpool .....	160	318	519	464	445	858	662	347	191	375	317	570	198	
Public transportation .....	—	6	76	40	39	113	48	54	69	52	7	66	15	
Bus or streetcar .....	—	6	66	40	39	113	48	48	57	52	7	60	15	
Subway, elevated train, or railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Walked only .....	22	7	57	13	7	67	32	26	56	31	—	12	6	
Other means .....	14	5	6	17	40	31	29	34	21	11	10	47	9	
Worked at home .....	4	20	28	5	15	36	31	48	11	6	31	32	6	
Persons per private vehicle .....	1.16	1.17	1.11	1.16	1.15	1.14	1.16	1.13	1.12	1.16	1.17	1.12	1.12	
Mean travel time to work .....	23.8	22.8	19.8	25.0	21.1	20.0	18.2	17.9	18.3	19.4	20.5	22.1	22.2	
Worked in SMSA of residence .....	673	1 232	2 814	1 812	1 855	3 592	2 525	1 426	1 032	1 395	1 218	2 779	1 054	
Richmond city—central business district .....	88	127	346	261	167	387	286	127	193	190	143	336	42	
Remainder of Richmond city .....	365	693	1 334	794	824	1 471	1 165	721	398	766	458	1 395	403	
Henrico County .....	199	380	970	698	710	1 446	863	522	356	354	552	826	426	
Charles City County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	
Chesterfield County .....	12	13	55	33	30	127	59	15	11	38	11	60	34	
Goochland County .....	—	—	—	—	10	13	13	10	—	—	—	14	26	
Hanover County .....	9	19	109	26	114	148	139	31	74	40	54	148	123	
New Kent County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Pawhatan County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Worked outside SMSA of residence .....	32	55	76	38	35	97	66	12	—	16	17	45	28	
Colonial Heights city .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Petersburg city .....	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hopewell city .....	—	—	—	15	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Olinwiddle County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Prince George County .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
James City County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Williamsburg city .....	—	17	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Remainder of Newport News—Hampton, Va. SMSA .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Surry County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lousia County .....	—	—	15	—	13	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	16	
King William County .....	14	10	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Worked elsewhere .....	—	28	51	23	22	70	45	12	—	16	17	45	12	
Place of work not reported .....	50	70	225	93	143	296	327	309	143	119	104	167	123	

Table P-9. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Totals for split tracts in Henrico County—Con.		New Kent County			Powhatan County				Richmond city			
	Tract 2010.01	Tract 2014.03	Tract 7001	Tract 7002	Tract 7003	Tract 5001	Tract 5002	Tract 5003	Tract 5004	Tract 0101	Tract 0102	Tract 0103	Tract 0104
<b>NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH</b>													
Total persons	2 543	4 723	2 755	2 530	3 496	5 232	3 568	1 908	2 354	115	4 078	2 004	6 820
Native	2 519	4 597	2 723	2 510	3 458	5 158	3 501	1 872	2 348	115	3 948	1 932	6 640
Born in State of residence	2 118	3 557	2 000	1 934	2 693	4 144	2 779	1 424	1 951	54	2 655	1 716	4 398
Born in different State	386	1 017	702	569	758	973	717	442	397	61	1 282	202	2 209
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	15	23	21	7	7	41	5	6	—	—	11	14	33
Foreign born	24	126	32	20	38	74	67	36	6	—	130	72	180
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>													
Persons 5 to 17 years	392	1 199	667	628	752	1 375	876	277	586	—	241	521	637
Speak a language other than English at home	12	43	—	6	31	25	18	—	9	—	—	19	13
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68.4	—
Persons 18 years and over	2 034	3 098	1 844	1 746	2 521	3 504	2 455	1 623	1 587	115	3 736	1 409	5 812
Speak a language other than English at home	16	59	38	48	71	87	60	—	10	—	117	68	185
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	12.5	—	—	21.7	—	—	—	11.1	8.8	14.1
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>													
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	522	1 378	751	688	849	1 627	1 040	254	667	—	515	681	1 349
Nursery school	25	48	20	30	20	48	22	7	24	—	61	11	76
Private	23	35	20	17	14	31	22	7	24	—	61	7	45
Kindergarten	9	108	51	24	23	74	47	6	17	—	32	23	16
Private	5	20	13	4	5	35	—	—	4	—	23	—	3
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	247	783	453	373	512	890	629	51	388	—	146	319	441
Private	18	32	22	47	24	86	31	—	38	—	114	—	140
High school (1 to 4 years)	152	271	164	200	245	452	255	167	208	—	64	191	169
Private	—	—	18	11	16	60	18	7	10	—	48	—	95
College	89	168	63	61	49	163	87	23	30	—	212	137	647
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>													
Persons 25 years old and over	1 754	2 520	1 625	1 449	2 137	3 031	2 044	1 299	1 314	115	3 527	1 133	4 972
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	41	32	76	71	119	194	107	35	72	—	23	63	70
5 to 7 years	251	157	214	121	321	270	231	138	219	33	203	170	240
8 years	101	135	6	84	229	230	198	230	120	—	222	54	200
High school: 1 to 3 years	525	506	276	339	493	592	445	344	248	25	735	268	589
4 years	583	1 014	658	506	553	1 001	599	462	420	—	834	322	1 152
College: 1 to 3 years	159	415	235	222	213	426	273	34	121	10	661	129	875
4 or more years	94	261	160	106	209	318	191	56	114	47	849	127	1 846
Percent high school graduates	47.7	67.1	64.8	57.6	45.6	57.6	52.0	42.5	49.8	49.6	66.5	51.0	77.9
<b>FERTILITY</b>													
Women 35 to 44 years	144	294	204	162	198	423	250	11	119	—	116	116	318
Children ever born	313	799	435	486	620	1 114	712	11	385	—	138	285	556
Per 1,000 women	2 174	2 718	2 132	3 000	3 131	2 634	2 848	1 000	3 235	—	1 190	2 457	1 748
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1975</b>													
Persons 5 years and over	2 473	4 172	2 503	2 345	3 260	4 803	3 394	1 889	2 182	70	4 013	2 006	6 493
Same house	1 704	1 800	1 403	896	1 918	3 072	1 891	1 418	1 504	70	2 323	519	3 357
Central city of this SMSA	769	2 372	1 075	1 449	1 342	1 731	1 503	471	678	—	1 657	1 487	3 049
Remainder of this SMSA	448	730	247	59	120	452	183	—	53	—	813	1 256	1 168
Outside this SMSA	156	1 077	522	816	549	951	1 184	146	362	—	286	93	592
Different SMSA	165	565	306	574	673	328	136	325	263	—	558	138	1 289
Not in an SMSA	122	337	228	376	472	164	74	196	204	—	380	138	817
Abroad	43	228	78	198	201	164	62	129	59	—	178	—	472
Percent high school graduates	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	87
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>													
Workers 16 years and over	1 272	2 308	1 302	1 160	1 495	2 353	1 668	126	903	26	1 387	953	3 325
Private vehicle: Drive alone	882	1 514	894	659	810	1 504	1 087	25	537	19	844	405	1 851
Carpool	309	650	352	425	585	680	508	57	324	—	302	210	700
Public transportation	21	87	7	35	12	28	14	—	7	—	127	307	505
Bus or streetcar	21	87	7	35	12	28	7	—	7	—	127	307	505
Subway, elevated train, or railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked only	22	14	10	34	37	58	47	29	6	7	81	20	176
Other means	5	30	4	6	38	9	6	15	9	—	6	11	62
Worked at home	33	13	35	1	13	74	6	—	20	—	27	—	31
Persons per private vehicle	1.17	1.20	1.19	1.29	1.36	1.22	1.22	1.55	1.29	1.00	1.17	1.23	1.18
Mean travel time to work	21.8	24.3	31.9	31.9	29.8	35.8	36.4	16.6	34.9	20.0	19.0	22.3	18.0
Worked in SMSA of residence	1 150	2 193	1 029	883	650	2 345	1 505	135	861	29	1 179	844	3 197
Richmond city—central business district	196	340	134	154	77	135	109	—	19	—	251	203	699
Remainder of Richmond city	639	871	492	324	136	1 021	614	—	325	29	600	458	1 938
Henrico County	291	867	158	151	118	118	58	—	7	—	206	158	391
Charles City County	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chesterfield County	24	19	12	12	15	499	231	—	155	—	52	—	74
Goochland County	—	—	—	11	—	—	21	46	—	—	—	—	—
Hanover County	—	83	39	31	10	—	—	—	—	—	70	25	95
New Kent County	—	13	194	191	294	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Powhatan County	—	—	—	—	—	572	472	89	355	—	—	—	—
Worked outside SMSA of residence	60	24	79	84	698	13	12	—	10	—	18	—	94
Colonial Heights city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petersburg city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Hopewell city	—	24	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Olinville County	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prince George County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—
James City County	13	—	—	—	184	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Williamsburg city	—	—	—	8	231	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Newport News—Hampton, Va. SMSA	13	—	28	30	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Surry County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lauela County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
King William County	8	—	—	—	159	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Worked elsewhere	12	—	41	46	71	13	12	—	10	—	—	—	69
Place of work not reported	79	91	105	156	80	195	97	13	82	—	182	209	290



Table P-9. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

## Census Tracts

## NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH

	Tract 0105	Tract 0106	Tract 0107	Tract 0108	Tract 0109	Tract 0110	Tract 0111	Tract 0201	Tract 0202	Tract 0203	Tract 0204	Tract 0205	Tract 0206
Total persons .....	1 944	2 741	3 479	5 603	4 506	3 808	3 826	2 559	5 265	2 606	5 642	1 885	2 099
Native .....	1 925	2 741	3 454	5 563	4 439	3 802	3 761	2 552	5 251	2 599	5 593	1 867	2 081
Born in State of residence .....	1 544	2 177	2 838	4 536	3 605	3 143	2 936	2 347	4 418	2 170	4 853	1 371	1 677
Born in different State .....	381	564	583	1 027	805	640	818	205	833	429	740	496	399
Born abroad, at sea, etc. ....	—	—	33	—	29	19	7	—	—	—	—	—	5
Foreign born .....	19	—	25	40	67	6	65	7	14	7	49	18	18

## LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH

Persons 5 to 17 years .....	354	423	630	1 439	1 101	893	468	840	1 618	383	1 552	338	325
Speak a language other than English at home .....	15	—	17	7	25	7	24	11	38	—	26	—	5
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	54.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 532	2 170	2 653	3 810	3 096	2 609	3 137	1 436	3 169	2 104	3 621	1 414	1 649
Speak a language other than English at home .....	38	7	45	55	103	77	180	24	41	23	97	59	24
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	—	—	—	25.2	—	22.8	—	22.0	—	—	—	—

## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL

Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school .....	494	650	942	1 754	1 291	1 076	1 469	1 023	1 736	525	1 910	446	466
Nursery school .....	6	72	40	25	32	30	56	41	87	5	53	23	31
Private .....	—	26	7	12	12	3	15	4	12	—	20	18	5
Kindergarten .....	9	22	15	93	60	50	65	53	99	32	90	39	35
Private .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary (1 to 8 years) .....	259	262	445	895	762	647	342	661	932	292	1 115	206	247
Private .....	14	—	18	58	51	—	21	—	8	7	—	—	6
High school (1 to 4 years) .....	83	147	270	583	336	246	78	195	515	140	478	91	87
Private .....	4	—	21	4	25	—	5	—	—	—	6	—	—
College .....	137	147	172	158	101	103	928	73	103	56	174	87	66

## YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

Persons 25 years old and over .....	1 331	1 766	2 162	3 072	2 402	2 123	2 098	1 091	2 345	1 817	2 655	1 254	1 384
Elementary: 0 to 4 years .....	70	117	178	189	225	109	81	45	198	242	155	117	293
5 to 7 years .....	99	293	310	521	507	301	219	187	436	384	442	154	354
8 years .....	72	90	176	240	192	183	83	133	287	201	265	115	129
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	236	457	548	893	636	431	376	386	735	504	871	264	266
4 years .....	327	416	506	763	614	648	555	188	488	280	676	267	262
College: 1 to 3 years .....	222	150	307	302	186	264	330	87	185	133	154	141	39
4 or more years .....	305	243	137	164	42	187	454	65	16	73	92	196	41
Percent high school graduates .....	64.2	45.8	43.9	40.0	35.1	51.8	63.8	31.2	29.4	26.7	34.7	48.2	24.7

## FERTILITY

Women 35 to 44 years .....	94	145	195	425	251	209	153	179	322	114	339	165	102
Children ever born .....	175	339	495	1 140	676	650	403	603	1 113	297	1 247	325	215
Per 1,000 women .....	1 862	2 338	2 538	2 682	2 693	3 110	2 634	3 369	3 457	2 605	3 678	1 970	2 108

## RESIDENCE IN 1975

Persons 5 years and over .....	1 888	2 681	3 287	5 340	4 253	3 586	3 611	2 254	4 705	2 486	5 223	1 706	2 044
Same house .....	1 347	1 749	2 260	3 682	2 533	1 774	1 675	1 448	2 429	1 637	3 530	1 128	1 486
Different house in United States .....	541	932	1 027	1 658	1 694	1 812	1 905	806	2 276	849	1 660	564	411
Central city of this SMSA .....	470	642	756	1 410	1 413	1 374	1 178	648	1 669	702	1 264	357	294
Remainder of this SMSA .....	14	—	61	—	53	100	122	62	107	37	133	17	13
Outside this SMSA .....	57	290	210	248	228	338	605	96	500	110	263	190	104
Different SMSA .....	32	207	210	219	197	87	542	96	176	32	176	127	104
Not in an SMSA .....	25	83	—	29	31	251	63	—	324	78	87	63	—
Abroad .....	—	—	—	—	26	—	31	—	—	—	33	14	147

## JOURNEY TO WORK

Workers 16 years and over .....	985	1 216	1 631	2 402	1 855	1 502	1 523	749	1 562	938	1 661	832	637
Private vehicle: Drive alone .....	624	658	781	1 148	763	694	817	228	467	468	715	316	242
Carpool .....	147	251	353	467	327	294	165	235	330	227	287	127	146
Public transportation .....	199	270	433	733	706	475	305	231	707	224	591	319	208
Bus or streetcar .....	199	270	433	733	706	462	275	224	707	224	591	313	208
Subway, elevated train, or railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked only .....	4	37	56	7	34	29	193	48	44	17	48	63	20
Other means .....	11	—	8	47	5	10	27	7	14	—	13	—	21
Worked at home .....	—	—	—	—	20	—	16	—	—	2	7	7	—
Persons per private vehicle .....	1.12	1.18	1.20	1.19	1.21	1.21	1.11	1.39	1.32	1.24	1.21	1.21	1.29
Mean travel time to work .....	20.1	21.7	24.9	28.5	30.6	26.1	20.0	29.2	29.4	24.1	24.8	23.1	24.8
Worked in SMSA of residence .....	890	1 012	1 377	2 040	1 553	1 500	1 405	656	1 374	807	1 693	757	526
Richmond city—central business district .....	212	251	303	461	401	312	362	103	194	169	301	265	70
Remainder of Richmond city .....	538	633	931	1 330	877	944	859	506	980	488	1 105	367	390
Henrico County .....	120	90	89	183	183	206	152	47	188	126	182	125	26
Charles City County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chesterfield County .....	20	12	19	30	54	18	—	—	—	12	56	—	40
Goochland County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanover County .....	—	26	35	36	38	20	32	—	12	12	49	—	—
New Kent County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Powhatan County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside SMSA of residence .....	22	14	10	—	28	33	31	—	29	—	41	26	—
Colonial Heights city .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petersburg city .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Hopewell city .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—
Dinwiddie County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prince George County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
James City County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Williamsburg city .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Newport News—Hampton, Va. SMSA .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Surry County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Louisa County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
King William County .....	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere .....	22	14	10	—	10	33	31	—	29	—	28	—	—
Place of work not reported .....	114	247	127	297	357	165	117	121	218	95	210	114	128



Table P-9. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

## Census Tracts

## NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH

	Tract 0207	Tract 0208	Tract 0209	Tract 0210	Tract 0211	Tract 0212	Tract 0301	Tract 0302	Tract 0303	Tract 0304	Tract 0305	Tract 0306	Tract 0401
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>1 689</b>	<b>2 641</b>	<b>3 983</b>	<b>1 802</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>1 614</b>	<b>3 578</b>	<b>2 109</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>1 770</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>125</b>
Native .....	1 689	2 609	3 970	1 791	710	1 602	3 538	2 083	899	106	1 675	897	125
Born in State of residence .....	1 369	2 021	3 442	1 549	544	1 326	3 058	1 663	458	60	1 071	606	101
Born in different State .....	320	556	522	234	166	276	480	420	419	41	594	291	24
Born abroad, at sea, etc. ....	—	32	6	8	—	—	—	—	22	5	10	—	—
Foreign born .....	—	32	13	11	19	12	40	26	27	5	95	40	—

## LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH

<b>Persons 5 to 17 years</b> .....	<b>299</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>1 246</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>
Speak a language other than English at home .....	—	17	36	31	3	—	41	2	—	5	—	6	—
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Persons 18 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 299</b>	<b>1 944</b>	<b>2 903</b>	<b>1 193</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>1 281</b>	<b>1 977</b>	<b>1 808</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>1 714</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>112</b>
Speak a language other than English at home .....	6	43	72	14	16	11	49	63	61	5	156	47	—
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	—	—	21.4	25.0	27.3	—	22.2	—	—	16.0	23.4	—

## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL

<b>Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school</b> ..	<b>388</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>1 432</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>14</b>
Nursery school .....	18	68	28	46	—	22	53	9	—	—	—	—	—
Private .....	6	43	7	5	—	6	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten .....	24	35	41	46	—	9	110	14	—	—	—	—	—
Private .....	—	—	10	4	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary (1 to 8 years) .....	239	331	511	281	69	174	856	61	30	9	17	—	13
Private .....	5	10	7	12	—	30	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school (1 to 4 years) .....	59	164	267	119	36	59	335	52	20	—	28	6	—
Private .....	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
College .....	48	153	143	19	18	42	78	32	744	44	578	194	1

## YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

<b>Persons 25 years old and over</b> .....	<b>1 041</b>	<b>1 625</b>	<b>2 343</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>1 056</b>	<b>1 524</b>	<b>1 593</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1 137</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>103</b>
Elementary: 0 to 4 years .....	236	161	147	37	59	81	206	285	11	—	44	34	—
5 to 7 years .....	175	308	529	162	129	251	381	330	24	5	79	71	40
8 years .....	91	129	174	83	61	92	240	90	—	—	51	30	10
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	234	451	703	343	159	281	453	449	53	29	122	135	21
4 years .....	195	273	471	245	82	253	178	258	16	11	247	135	32
College: 1 to 3 years .....	72	122	183	90	43	79	29	83	60	—	273	271	—
4 or more years .....	38	181	136	38	20	19	37	98	59	13	321	101	—
Percent high school graduates .....	29.3	35.4	33.7	37.4	26.2	33.2	16.0	27.6	60.5	41.4	74.0	65.3	31.1

## FERTILITY

<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>68</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
Children ever born .....	191	378	710	260	80	256	908	271	29	—	73	—	—
Per 1,000 women .....	2 809	2 537	3 550	3 611	1 702	2 612	4 165	2 297	1 261	—	880	—	—

## RESIDENCE IN 1975

<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 658</b>	<b>2 519</b>	<b>3 693</b>	<b>1 647</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>1 443</b>	<b>3 314</b>	<b>1 954</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>1 782</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>123</b>
Same house .....	959	1 453	2 641	588	339	666	2 097	975	225	37	479	284	58
Different house in United States .....	699	1 066	1 052	1 043	367	764	1 217	979	657	74	1 207	627	65
Central city of this SMSA .....	476	784	884	864	312	437	1 082	765	—	23	629	223	31
Remainder of this SMSA .....	—	76	30	62	38	49	87	44	51	—	24	—	—
Outside this SMSA .....	223	206	138	117	17	278	48	170	606	51	554	404	34
Different SMSA .....	223	166	86	72	17	204	48	46	437	32	359	242	33
Not in an SMSA .....	—	40	52	45	—	74	—	124	169	19	195	162	1
Abroad .....	—	—	—	16	—	13	—	—	28	—	96	14	—

## JOURNEY TO WORK

<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>526</b>	<b>1 007</b>	<b>1 747</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>19</b>
Private vehicle: Drive alone .....	137	365	808	300	156	443	137	171	26	8	302	—	10
Carpool .....	156	209	353	194	104	177	58	125	6	9	85	—	—
Public transportation .....	179	358	542	189	72	98	353	270	48	10	205	—	—
Bus or streetcar .....	179	358	533	189	72	98	353	270	48	10	205	—	—
Subway, elevated train, or railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked only .....	40	51	29	—	—	13	57	180	124	21	236	—	9
Other means .....	8	—	15	18	22	6	4	7	—	—	22	—	—
Worked at home .....	6	24	—	4	—	10	6	7	6	—	13	—	—
Persons per private vehicle .....	1.43	1.26	1.20	1.31	1.27	1.20	1.20	1.35	1.10	1.55	1.14	—	1.00
Mean travel time to work .....	25.0	21.4	25.1	24.9	31.7	27.1	31.9	24.1	14.3	28.5	17.0	—	—
Worked in SMSA of residence .....	422	895	1 258	575	296	599	565	627	270	38	709	—	—
Richmond city—central business district .....	84	173	189	96	56	89	123	222	191	11	221	—	—
Remainder of Richmond city .....	297	602	984	353	173	429	345	340	67	18	435	—	—
Henrico County .....	11	109	34	126	52	40	97	52	—	9	39	—	—
Charles City County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chesterfield County .....	30	11	51	—	15	10	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Goochland County .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Hanover County .....	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
New Kent County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Powhatan County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside SMSA of residence .....	—	—	25	33	—	7	—	14	—	16	24	—	—
Colonial Heights city .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petersburg city .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
Hopewell city .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dinwiddie County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prince George County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
James City County .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Williamsburg city .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Newport News—Hampton, Va. SMSA .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Surry County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Louisa County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
King William County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere .....	—	—	25	26	—	7	—	14	—	16	8	—	—
Place of work not reported .....	41	162	243	77	25	93	107	201	—	—	70	—	—

Table P-9. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

## Census Tracts

Richmond city—Con.

## NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH

	Tract 0402	Tract 0403	Tract 0404	Tract 0405	Tract 0406	Tract 0407	Tract 0408	Tract 0409	Tract 0410	Tract 0411	Tract 0412	Tract 0413	Tract 0414
Total persons	2 056	2 413	3 751	4 102	1 762	2 635	1 623	3 050	2 945	4 161	1 053	1 262	2 605
Native	2 035	2 295	3 648	3 983	1 646	2 511	1 553	3 008	2 852	4 129	1 027	1 256	2 599
Born in State of residence	1 671	1 383	2 114	2 380	902	1 532	1 092	2 201	1 543	2 957	845	1 003	2 183
Born in different State	364	881	1 498	1 546	739	963	461	801	1 277	1 164	178	232	416
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	—	31	36	57	5	16	—	6	32	8	4	21	—
Foreign born	21	118	103	119	116	124	70	42	93	32	26	6	6

## LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH

Persons 5 to 17 years	294	67	201	176	100	114	148	327	171	678	178	174	387
Speak a language other than English at home	—	16	—	—	16	18	6	6	30	—	15	—	7
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	—	25.0	—	—	—	55.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	1 645	2 339	3 480	3 841	1 629	2 429	1 437	2 608	2 672	3 269	790	1 013	2 090
Speak a language other than English at home	30	199	124	246	93	102	81	82	154	93	25	—	36
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	—	0.5	19.4	4.9	48.4	28.4	16.0	12.2	—	—	56.0	—	50.0

## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL

Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	438	1 951	1 467	1 131	410	402	318	743	691	1 161	234	237	579
Nursery school	28	—	24	38	15	11	—	—	21	50	23	9	35
Private	12	—	24	38	7	11	—	—	16	29	18	9	12
Kindergarten	35	—	21	16	9	27	17	31	18	53	25	5	35
Private	—	—	18	—	9	7	—	7	18	8	15	—	—
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	205	55	140	104	59	49	97	225	99	444	115	84	269
Private	—	7	65	15	19	38	21	74	35	18	32	—	6
High school (1 to 4 years)	99	7	51	58	23	39	73	112	34	197	19	85	134
Private	7	7	32	13	23	7	5	34	15	6	4	—	—
College	71	1 889	1 231	915	304	276	131	375	519	417	52	54	106

## YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

Persons 25 years old and over	1 457	442	2 241	2 745	1 247	2 140	1 266	2 050	2 162	2 591	613	844	1 807
Elementary:	189	24	45	96	43	26	51	77	11	276	27	112	176
0 to 4 years	401	53	93	219	83	97	116	232	99	414	170	154	348
5 to 7 years	105	40	61	85	33	75	82	109	30	206	95	74	137
8 years	333	53	259	317	130	213	316	387	157	526	139	213	449
High school:	195	110	290	556	256	503	213	433	306	364	94	225	430
1 to 3 years	143	50	555	510	258	451	197	301	382	315	35	47	136
4 years	91	112	938	962	444	775	291	511	1 177	490	53	19	131
College:	29.4	61.5	79.6	73.9	76.8	80.8	55.4	60.7	86.3	45.1	29.7	34.5	38.6
1 to 3 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 or more years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent high school graduates	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## FERTILITY

Women 35 to 44 years	101	6	109	144	35	82	82	109	126	179	30	93	97
Children ever born	228	24	121	156	83	72	225	226	114	529	116	237	235
Per 1,000 women	2 257	4 000	1 110	1 083	2 371	878	2 744	2 073	905	2 955	3 867	2 548	2 423

## RESIDENCE IN 1975

Persons 5 years and over	1 936	2 393	3 662	4 043	1 718	2 527	1 611	2 936	2 775	3 935	975	1 141	2 472
Same house	1 322	471	789	953	425	1 135	920	1 629	632	1 451	483	790	1 828
Different house in United States	591	1 840	2 858	3 022	1 206	1 365	676	1 263	2 134	2 438	492	351	644
Central city of this SMSA	456	248	879	1 133	511	618	428	646	737	1 461	349	280	511
Remainder of this SMSA	28	32	433	394	139	123	89	167	279	185	—	16	93
Outside this SMSA	107	1 560	1 546	1 495	556	624	159	450	1 118	792	143	55	40
Different SMSA	94	1 172	992	1 246	365	532	156	360	871	530	108	55	40
Not in an SMSA	13	388	554	249	191	92	3	90	247	262	35	—	—
Abroad	23	82	15	68	87	27	15	44	9	46	—	—	—

## JOURNEY TO WORK

Workers 16 years and over	856	848	2 050	2 342	1 041	1 505	775	1 699	1 848	1 829	335	544	1 111
Private vehicle: Drive alone	334	154	821	1 132	542	915	404	811	907	749	214	239	568
Carpool	215	55	285	364	222	264	155	406	241	370	29	134	155
Public transportation	151	106	365	381	163	212	140	339	396	417	12	145	326
Bus or streetcar	151	106	365	381	154	196	134	339	389	417	12	145	326
Subway, elevated train, or railroad	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Walked only	137	463	482	306	88	75	32	81	199	175	39	19	55
Other means	19	43	80	117	26	39	27	48	88	97	36	7	—
Worked at home	—	27	17	42	—	—	17	14	17	21	5	—	7
Persons per private vehicle	1.32	1.22	1.17	1.16	1.19	1.14	1.18	1.23	1.14	1.24	1.08	1.24	1.12
Mean travel time to work—minutes	25.4	13.9	16.6	17.6	16.8	17.0	18.3	19.5	18.9	21.0	17.7	26.3	22.7
Worked in SMSA of residence	810	780	2 042	1 989	865	1 307	626	1 457	1 782	1 650	328	407	1 086
Richmond city—central business district	129	214	500	337	210	323	217	316	601	430	32	99	246
Remainder of Richmond city	546	489	1 239	1 376	499	594	284	753	845	935	219	201	716
Henric County	94	49	177	159	97	317	58	230	223	174	63	94	114
Charles City County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chesterfield County	—	16	13	77	59	39	32	116	57	77	14	13	—
Goachland County	12	—	24	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanover County	29	12	79	40	—	34	17	42	56	34	—	—	10
New Kent County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Powhatan County	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside SMSA of residence	16	30	31	—	9	38	12	—	84	13	—	20	23
Colonial Heights city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petersburg city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	20	—
Hopewell city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—
Olinville County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Prince George County	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
James City County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Williamsburg city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Newport News—Hampton, Va. SMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Surry County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lauisa County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
King William County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	16	30	31	—	9	27	12	—	22	—	—	—	23
Place of work not reported	126	106	101	331	78	64	76	153	74	157	30	45	47



Table P-9. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

## Census Tracts

Richmond city—Con.

## NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH

	Tract 0415	Tract 0416	Tract 0501	Tract 0502	Tract 0503	Tract 0504	Tract 0505	Tract 0506	Tract 0601	Tract 0602	Tract 0603	Tract 0604	Tract 0605
<b>Total persons</b> .....	<b>1 257</b>	<b>1 622</b>	<b>2 604</b>	<b>3 271</b>	<b>1 300</b>	<b>2 924</b>	<b>5 067</b>	<b>2 282</b>	<b>2 149</b>	<b>3 799</b>	<b>2 300</b>	<b>6 612</b>	<b>6 081</b>
Native .....	1 254	1 607	2 482	3 091	1 270	2 870	4 932	2 224	2 095	3 799	2 262	6 531	5 948
Born in State of residence .....	960	1 215	1 602	2 313	927	1 973	2 727	1 439	1 689	3 098	1 789	5 240	4 043
Born in different State .....	294	392	862	763	343	865	2 175	778	406	695	473	1 291	1 859
Born abroad, at sea, etc. ....	—	—	18	15	—	32	30	7	—	6	—	—	46
Foreign born .....	3	15	122	180	30	54	135	58	54	—	38	81	133

## LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH

<b>Persons 5 to 17 years</b> .....	<b>241</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>1 002</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>1 403</b>	<b>733</b>
Speak a language other than English at home .....	17	4	8	39	—	41	34	5	21	—	5	63	24
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	11.1	—
<b>Persons 18 years and over</b> .....	<b>960</b>	<b>1 260</b>	<b>2 307</b>	<b>2 951</b>	<b>1 177</b>	<b>2 301</b>	<b>4 513</b>	<b>1 805</b>	<b>1 121</b>	<b>2 524</b>	<b>1 726</b>	<b>4 737</b>	<b>4 994</b>
Speak a language other than English at home .....	32	28	108	205	55	93	190	47	44	41	27	111	159
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	—	9.3	18.0	—	—	2.6	14.9	63.6	—	37.0	—	16.4

## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL

<b>Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school</b> .....	<b>369</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>2 716</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>1 176</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>1 917</b>	<b>1 147</b>
Nursery school .....	14	8	24	45	9	66	24	46	25	5	10	71	67
Private .....	5	8	24	45	9	66	24	46	25	—	10	32	67
Kindergarten .....	—	16	9	18	—	46	41	26	31	76	30	56	39
Private .....	—	—	9	18	—	32	25	26	—	—	—	6	16
Elementary (1 to 8 years) .....	153	191	101	104	77	272	228	210	590	663	286	976	536
Private .....	—	20	68	69	77	219	209	195	10	25	—	49	84
High school (1 to 4 years) .....	109	144	113	64	20	218	167	205	194	324	134	510	169
Private .....	—	—	64	43	15	143	140	176	—	28	—	62	24
College .....	93	132	185	175	43	158	2 256	101	35	108	107	304	336

## YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

<b>Persons 25 years old and over</b> .....	<b>799</b>	<b>1 075</b>	<b>2 110</b>	<b>2 738</b>	<b>1 138</b>	<b>2 060</b>	<b>2 173</b>	<b>1 686</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>1 949</b>	<b>1 438</b>	<b>3 816</b>	<b>4 332</b>
Elementary: 0 to 4 years .....	35	11	16	71	13	38	30	7	134	208	166	316	87
5 to 7 years .....	81	136	30	170	20	47	101	—	178	392	261	526	368
8 years .....	47	76	51	90	34	100	61	19	77	175	83	259	215
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	234	233	195	444	133	247	261	74	220	551	362	1 102	852
4 years .....	199	264	507	633	283	349	328	194	117	429	260	931	1 007
College: 1 to 3 years .....	131	135	479	526	229	417	453	401	44	143	147	446	707
4 or more years .....	72	220	832	804	426	862	939	991	28	51	159	236	1 096
Percent high school graduates .....	50.3	57.6	86.2	71.7	82.4	79.0	79.2	94.1	23.7	32.0	39.4	42.3	64.9

## FERTILITY

<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>86</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>231</b>
Children ever born .....	237	268	85	102	79	384	311	321	817	815	297	1 292	461
Per 1,000 women .....	2 756	2 015	599	936	1 026	2 327	2 087	1 981	5 754	3 705	2 802	3 174	1 996

## RESIDENCE IN 1975

<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 224</b>	<b>1 568</b>	<b>2 516</b>	<b>3 157</b>	<b>1 250</b>	<b>2 780</b>	<b>4 984</b>	<b>2 158</b>	<b>1 839</b>	<b>3 605</b>	<b>2 177</b>	<b>6 159</b>	<b>5 769</b>
Same house .....	810	1 242	1 557	2 140	808	1 905	2 235	1 404	1 163	2 452	1 190	3 999	2 942
Different house in United States .....	414	326	947	984	442	875	2 663	754	676	1 153	987	2 139	2 804
Central city of this SMSA .....	355	225	486	537	169	380	411	424	480	900	618	1 149	1 386
Remainder of this SMSA .....	29	16	168	228	121	63	268	189	97	11	125	323	400
Outside this SMSA .....	30	85	293	219	152	432	1 984	141	99	242	244	667	1 018
Different SMSA .....	30	67	168	171	96	342	1 517	141	—	70	205	336	823
Not in an SMSA .....	—	18	125	48	56	90	467	—	99	172	39	331	195
Abroad .....	—	—	12	33	—	—	86	—	—	—	—	21	23

## JOURNEY TO WORK

<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>622</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>1 462</b>	<b>1 524</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>1 244</b>	<b>1 896</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>1 358</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>2 956</b>	<b>3 058</b>
Private vehicle: Drive alone .....	355	578	886	967	386	946	1 037	707	103	742	469	1 474	1 796
Carpool .....	118	122	212	346	101	182	276	81	54	312	151	741	643
Public transportation .....	131	91	226	170	83	73	111	26	152	224	183	606	467
Bus or streetcar .....	131	91	226	170	83	67	111	26	152	224	183	606	467
Subway, elevated train, or railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked only .....	12	30	54	25	8	17	422	13	82	74	39	121	65
Other means .....	6	19	52	5	—	20	14	9	13	—	7	8	21
Worked at home .....	—	12	32	11	—	6	36	76	7	6	13	6	66
<b>Persons per private vehicle</b> .....	<b>1.15</b>	<b>1.11</b>	<b>1.12</b>	<b>1.17</b>	<b>1.14</b>	<b>1.10</b>	<b>1.13</b>	<b>1.06</b>	<b>1.24</b>	<b>1.20</b>	<b>1.18</b>	<b>1.23</b>	<b>1.17</b>
<b>Mean travel time to work</b> .....	<b>21.7</b>	<b>22.2</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>18.3</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>18.2</b>	<b>19.5</b>	<b>23.1</b>	<b>23.1</b>	<b>20.7</b>
<b>Worked in SMSA of residence</b> .....	<b>549</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>1 246</b>	<b>1 419</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>1 834</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>1 219</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>2 503</b>	<b>2 756</b>
Richmond city—central business district .....	106	115	319	253	123	339	251	233	38	115	212	415	639
Remainder of Richmond city .....	405	482	691	752	255	388	1 154	491	351	981	467	1 748	1 620
Henrico County .....	38	155	185	369	129	246	339	29	30	100	—	141	306
Charles City County .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chesterfield County .....	—	30	38	11	12	10	47	12	—	23	67	136	177
Goochland County .....	—	—	—	15	—	—	10	16	—	—	—	9	—
Hanover County .....	—	—	13	11	12	12	21	12	—	—	77	54	14
New Kent County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pawhatan County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Worked outside SMSA of residence</b> .....	<b>10</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>102</b>
Colonial Heights city .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petersburg city .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—
Hopewell city .....	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
Olinwiddie County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Prince George County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
James City County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Williamsburg city .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Newport News—Hampton, Va. SMSA .....	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Surry County .....	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Louisa County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
King William County .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere .....	—	18	27	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	29	37
<b>Place of work not reported</b> .....	<b>34</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>411</b>



Table P-9. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

## Census Tracts

## Richmond city—Con.

## NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH

Total persons	2 358	6 122	5 079	1 431	4 199	846	2 426	4 030	11 768	6 198	4 621	7 822	6 634
Native	2 329	6 023	4 964	1 398	4 119	825	2 326	3 953	11 551	6 078	4 621	7 614	6 500
Born in State of residence	1 721	4 785	3 892	1 050	2 338	421	1 195	2 094	7 793	4 306	3 350	5 712	4 868
Born in different State	608	1 199	1 072	348	1 750	378	1 123	1 832	3 734	1 743	1 243	1 853	1 586
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	—	39	—	—	31	26	8	27	24	29	28	49	46
Foreign born	29	99	115	33	80	21	100	77	217	120	—	208	134

## LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH

Persons 5 to 17 years	119	1 841	968	245	790	112	220	475	1 576	740	841	1 163	1 182
Speak a language other than English at home	—	25	28	—	23	12	12	—	44	6	27	30	22
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	—	28.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	68.2
Persons 18 years and over	2 124	3 628	3 681	1 070	3 215	721	2 108	3 316	9 349	5 018	3 325	5 977	4 905
Speak a language other than English at home	51	54	182	19	76	25	94	110	267	195	33	188	148
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	—	37.0	8.2	—	—	—	33.0	5.5	—	15.4	15.2	26.1	11.5

## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL

Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	256	2 129	1 080	271	1 169	186	581	824	2 756	1 026	1 049	1 614	1 672
Nursery school	23	131	30	15	94	—	23	78	115	40	59	73	89
Private	23	37	17	15	66	—	16	62	93	33	20	40	42
Kindergarten	6	135	77	39	29	—	20	50	132	66	85	92	98
Private	—	12	6	—	19	—	5	31	25	—	6	23	11
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	80	1 256	659	146	427	66	134	260	1 093	510	536	745	916
Private	32	22	11	—	283	61	37	181	147	63	54	170	76
High school (1 to 4 years)	31	420	217	58	345	65	87	191	401	161	235	295	206
Private	14	11	7	—	198	48	56	166	61	41	18	62	6
College	116	187	97	13	274	55	317	245	1 015	249	134	409	363

## YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

Persons 25 years old and over	1 960	2 899	2 937	823	2 852	658	1 547	3 040	7 367	3 832	2 739	4 794	3 907
Elementary:	33	121	183	30	10	—	79	26	79	74	72	102	104
0 to 4 years	108	487	399	138	4	13	95	69	480	418	309	410	457
5 to 7 years	95	242	248	103	32	15	36	42	330	325	143	295	332
8 years	369	807	904	225	148	38	64	285	1 152	700	725	1 155	864
High school:	484	884	757	222	641	172	334	727	1 963	1 247	667	1 525	1 079
1 to 3 years	350	271	300	84	732	122	202	616	1 368	505	571	784	659
4 years	521	87	146	21	1 285	298	737	1 275	1 995	563	252	523	412
4 or more years	69.1	42.8	41.0	39.7	93.2	90.0	82.3	86.1	72.3	60.4	54.4	59.1	55.0
Percent high school graduates	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## FERTILITY

Women 35 to 44 years	52	368	264	61	313	21	104	182	504	245	232	359	296
Children ever born	102	1 246	618	115	681	46	259	304	1 060	591	552	842	869
Per 1,000 women	1 962	3 386	2 341	1 885	2 176	2 190	2 490	1 670	2 103	2 412	2 379	2 345	2 936

## RESIDENCE IN 1975

Persons 5 years and over	2 212	5 443	4 514	1 291	3 997	848	2 335	3 856	10 958	5 766	4 207	7 007	6 196
Same house	1 540	2 676	1 783	501	2 287	509	687	2 114	3 420	1 904	1 554	3 044	2 801
Different house in United States	672	2 767	2 656	703	1 643	339	1 635	1 720	7 453	3 825	2 653	3 920	3 364
Central city of this SMSA	381	2 108	1 836	378	576	111	588	887	4 008	1 795	1 466	2 099	2 206
Remainder of this SMSA	121	363	304	188	410	51	222	220	744	494	413	461	382
Outside this SMSA	170	296	516	137	657	177	825	613	2 701	1 536	774	1 360	776
Different SMSA	170	231	256	137	592	166	679	508	2 107	889	562	876	616
Nat in an SMSA	—	65	260	—	65	11	146	105	594	647	212	484	160
Abroad	—	—	75	87	67	—	13	22	85	37	—	43	31

## JOURNEY TO WORK

Workers 16 years and over	1 113	2 044	2 350	756	2 262	405	1 351	2 119	6 750	3 486	2 221	4 147	3 163
Private vehicle: Drive alone	748	1 062	1 275	412	1 652	297	958	1 467	4 567	2 400	1 492	2 839	2 254
Carpool	242	532	502	142	527	100	273	507	1 545	808	536	1 007	631
Public transportation	76	370	462	126	16	8	83	79	382	158	114	150	138
Bus or streetcar	76	362	462	126	16	8	83	79	382	158	114	144	138
Subway, elevated train, or railroad	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Walked only	27	72	86	48	22	—	21	21	122	89	70	81	55
Other means	9	8	20	28	8	—	—	23	42	26	9	64	73
Worked at home	11	—	5	—	37	—	16	22	92	5	—	6	12
Persons per private vehicle	1.15	1.22	1.18	1.15	1.17	1.17	1.15	1.17	1.17	1.17	1.16	1.17	1.13
Mean travel time to work—minutes	18.9	24.1	23.3	22.3	21.4	20.7	21.5	19.9	21.4	20.8	21.2	22.2	19.6
Worked in SMSA of residence	910	1 626	2 165	632	2 034	320	1 268	2 065	6 194	3 190	1 883	3 657	2 817
Richmond city—central business district	252	236	345	66	347	124	321	466	1 356	409	238	446	443
Remainder of Richmond city	476	1 267	1 492	433	1 098	152	540	1 142	3 581	2 149	1 132	2 310	1 950
Henrico County	88	51	199	33	267	20	202	230	650	296	243	444	211
Charles City County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Chesterfield County	94	52	129	67	289	24	177	176	511	278	258	416	137
Goochland County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanover County	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	51	53	44	—	29	37
New Kent County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	24
Pawhatan County	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	14	—	12	—
Worked outside SMSA of residence	13	37	—	24	33	12	94	51	182	110	76	97	63
Colonial Heights city	—	—	—	—	10	—	13	—	—	—	—	12	—
Petersburg city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	13	26	39	—	—
Hopewell city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	39	44	9	46	32
Dinwiddie County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Prince George County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	14	—
James City County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Williamsburg city	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Remainder of Newport News—Hampton, Va. SMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Surry County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Louisa County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
King William County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	13	37	—	24	23	—	81	30	120	40	28	—	31
Place of work not reported	65	233	156	109	147	48	39	85	306	138	366	384	346

Table P-10. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Chesterfield County						Goochland County	Hanover County	Henrico County	
	The SMSA	Charles City County	Total	Bon Air (CDP)	Chester (COP)	Remainder			Total	East Highland Park (CDP)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over -----	486 914	4 907	101 638	11 538	8 452	81 648	9 073	37 951	140 189	8 844
Labor force -----	319 224	3 298	72 169	8 426	5 793	57 950	5 291	25 388	97 034	6 067
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	65.6	67.2	71.0	73.0	68.5	71.0	58.3	66.9	69.2	68.6
Civilian labor force -----	318 380	3 285	71 836	8 419	5 699	57 718	5 291	25 357	96 889	6 059
Employed -----	305 171	3 118	69 539	8 191	5 457	55 891	5 023	24 771	93 993	5 851
Unemployed -----	13 209	167	2 297	228	242	1 827	268	586	2 896	208
Percent of civilian labor force -----	4.1	5.1	3.2	2.7	4.2	3.2	5.1	2.3	3.0	3.4
Female, 16 years and over -----	260 563	2 470	52 304	5 998	4 456	41 850	4 560	19 352	75 794	4 731
Labor force -----	145 861	1 441	30 183	3 573	2 416	24 194	2 095	10 625	44 818	2 905
Percent of female, 16 years and over -----	56.0	58.3	57.7	59.6	54.2	57.8	45.9	54.9	59.1	61.4
Civilian labor force -----	145 740	1 441	30 131	3 573	2 400	24 158	2 095	10 625	44 803	2 905
Employed -----	139 280	1 362	28 981	3 457	2 257	23 267	2 028	10 359	43 359	2 793
Unemployed -----	6 460	79	1 150	116	143	891	67	266	1 444	112
Percent of civilian labor force -----	4.4	5.5	3.8	3.2	6.0	3.7	3.2	2.5	3.2	3.9
With own children under 6 years -----	35 678	333	9 622	1 090	825	7 707	583	2 738	10 306	778
In labor force -----	19 572	200	4 830	563	404	3 863	245	1 463	6 005	645
Married, husband present -----	132 928	1 337	34 261	4 125	2 785	27 351	2 604	12 292	42 792	2 696
In labor force -----	75 642	777	19 690	2 496	1 431	15 763	1 335	6 994	24 729	1 772
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years -----	45 267	630	10 823	1 260	926	8 637	920	4 150	11 589	825
Not enrolled in school -----	11 741	198	2 552	330	225	1 997	371	950	3 064	212
Not high school graduate -----	6 246	105	1 177	200	113	864	245	438	1 413	126
Employed -----	2 714	43	601	43	56	502	153	207	746	49
Unemployed -----	828	21	137	6	13	118	25	40	187	22
Not in labor force -----	2 704	41	439	151	44	244	67	191	480	55
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	305 171	3 118	69 539	8 191	5 457	55 891	5 023	24 771	93 993	5 851
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	74 838	389	19 112	3 382	1 553	14 177	903	4 985	23 844	894
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	36 290	174	9 658	1 576	706	7 376	506	2 794	12 438	493
Professional specialty occupations -----	38 548	215	9 454	1 806	847	6 801	397	2 191	11 406	401
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	105 889	696	24 230	3 178	1 732	19 320	1 353	8 909	37 094	1 943
Technicians and related support occupations -----	10 469	93	2 489	387	222	1 880	89	705	3 345	214
Sales occupations -----	32 454	154	8 250	1 375	542	6 333	449	2 564	11 628	379
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	62 966	449	13 491	1 416	968	11 107	815	5 640	22 121	1 350
Service occupations -----	36 823	483	5 563	462	462	4 639	867	2 499	8 912	768
Private household occupations -----	2 820	67	228	57	10	161	165	205	382	44
Protective service occupations -----	5 291	43	1 019	75	92	852	174	522	1 635	123
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	28 712	373	4 316	330	360	3 626	528	1 772	6 895	601
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	2 852	117	424	27	38	359	254	689	574	33
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	36 311	272	10 039	610	880	8 549	682	3 943	11 478	846
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	48 458	1 161	10 171	532	792	8 847	964	3 746	12 091	1 367
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	21 895	544	4 834	221	339	4 274	363	1 283	5 594	726
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	13 075	344	2 679	133	229	2 317	381	1 307	3 364	296
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	13 488	273	2 658	178	224	2 256	220	1 156	3 133	345
Manufacturing -----	57 102	1 091	16 605	1 208	1 326	14 071	862	4 030	15 605	1 572
Wholesale and retail trade -----	62 309	410	13 782	1 722	979	11 081	758	5 479	21 385	1 087
Professional and related services -----	62 423	477	12 206	2 177	955	9 074	820	3 736	18 022	983
CLASS OF WORKER										
Private wage and salary workers -----	226 465	2 229	52 503	6 207	3 930	42 366	3 771	18 965	72 576	4 390
Government workers -----	65 872	748	14 085	1 532	1 326	11 227	857	4 228	17 657	1 317
Local government workers -----	26 213	296	5 566	519	576	4 471	341	1 915	7 609	637
Self-employed workers -----	12 139	125	2 801	425	190	2 186	380	1 453	3 550	131
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979										
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979 -----	349 314	3 484	77 990	9 105	6 400	62 485	5 862	27 848	103 606	6 275
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	71.7	71.0	76.7	78.9	75.7	76.5	64.6	73.4	73.9	71.0
Worked in 1979 -----	344 397	3 385	77 149	9 039	6 321	61 789	5 800	27 670	102 842	6 214
40 or more weeks -----	264 151	2 645	60 744	7 100	4 832	48 812	4 347	21 274	81 904	5 035
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	234 720	2 415	54 825	6 302	4 379	44 144	3 759	18 820	73 123	4 561
50 to 52 weeks -----	222 899	2 164	52 546	6 056	4 118	42 372	3 615	18 333	69 965	4 254
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	203 240	1 997	48 648	5 578	3 794	39 276	3 217	16 664	63 925	3 890
With unemployment in 1979 -----	48 889	505	9 020	826	775	7 419	731	2 841	12 629	832
Percent of those in labor force in 1979 -----	14.0	14.5	11.6	9.1	12.1	11.9	12.5	10.2	12.2	13.3
Unemployed 15 or more weeks -----	13 675	138	2 160	140	214	1 806	261	789	3 184	205
Mean weeks of unemployment -----	12.2	13.0	11.2	8.8	14.3	11.2	15.0	12.2	11.1	11.9
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS										
Male, 16 to 64 years -----	198 692	2 155	46 477	5 175	3 760	37 542	3 614	16 758	57 675	3 664
With a work disability -----	16 279	200	2 845	185	342	2 318	319	1 254	4 042	298
Not in labor force -----	8 668	67	1 207	70	142	995	143	664	1 998	195
Prevented from working -----	7 301	60	962	54	92	816	120	553	1 758	172
Female, 16 to 64 years -----	219 660	2 189	48 247	5 456	4 094	38 697	3 580	16 670	64 446	4 115
With a work disability -----	15 822	147	2 565	175	283	2 107	271	916	3 905	336
Not in labor force -----	11 504	99	1 858	143	173	1 542	211	665	2 766	252
Prevented from working -----	8 990	83	1 382	68	143	1 171	181	504	2 112	190
Persons 16 to 64 years -----	418 352	4 344	94 724	10 631	7 854	76 239	7 194	33 428	122 121	7 779
With a public transportation disability -----	7 511	81	1 005	64	56	885	243	516	1 802	162
With a work disability -----	6 854	71	946	64	56	826	237	469	1 595	154
Persons 65 years and over -----	58 895	563	6 148	670	598	4 880	1 287	4 368	16 058	1 065
With a public transportation disability -----	9 797	181	1 107	158	47	902	231	644	2 123	201
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979										
No workers -----	16 236	162	1 778	156	186	1 436	317	1 112	4 177	321
Mean family income -----	\$11 268	\$7 126	\$12 387	\$17 213	\$16 888	\$11 279	\$8 501	\$10 531	\$13 043	\$8 953
1 worker -----	50 916	445	11 922	1 249	1 161	9 512	975	3 666	15 277	968
Mean family income -----	\$21 207	\$15 509	\$23 803	\$28 166	\$21 904	\$23 462	\$24 024	\$21 016	\$22 961	\$16 234
2 workers -----	77 561	654	19 807	2 452	1 526	15 829	1 295	6 745	24 730	1 688
Mean family income -----	\$26 394	\$21 271	\$28 596	\$30 852	\$28 416	\$28 264	\$27 664	\$26 560	\$26 847	\$23 876
3 or more workers -----	21 428	348	5 159	693	410	4 056	453	2 278	6 543	415
Mean family income -----	\$35 092	\$35 188	\$39 016	\$40 906	\$36 340	\$38 964	\$32 459	\$37 888	\$35 199	\$29 902



Table P-10. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Census Tracts	Henrico County—Con.					New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmand city
	Highlond Springs (COP)	Lokeside (COP)	Laurel (COP)	Tuckahoe (COP)	Remoinder			
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over -----	8 925	10 119	8 259	31 010	73 032	6 467	9 870	176 819
Labor force -----	6 386	6 630	6 255	21 359	50 337	4 172	5 311	106 561
Percent of persons 16 years and aver -----	71.6	65.5	75.7	68.9	68.9	64.5	53.8	60.3
Civilian labor force -----	6 367	6 625	6 235	21 337	50 266	4 145	5 295	106 282
Employed -----	6 148	6 471	6 120	20 877	48 526	3 990	5 070	99 667
Unemployed -----	219	154	115	460	1 740	155	225	6 615
Percent of civilian labor force -----	3.4	2.3	1.8	2.2	3.5	3.7	4.2	6.2
Female, 16 years and over -----	4 812	5 711	4 332	16 653	39 555	3 194	4 051	98 838
Labor force -----	3 071	3 228	2 924	9 349	23 341	1 702	2 068	52 929
Percent of female, 16 years and over -----	63.8	56.5	67.5	56.1	59.0	53.3	51.0	53.6
Civilian labor force -----	3 071	3 223	2 924	9 347	23 333	1 702	2 068	52 875
Employed -----	2 942	3 142	2 877	9 163	22 442	1 630	1 991	49 570
Unemployed -----	129	81	47	184	891	72	77	3 305
Percent of civilian labor force -----	4.2	2.5	1.6	2.0	3.8	4.2	3.7	6.3
With own children under 6 years -----	876	559	519	1 895	5 679	530	694	10 872
In labor force -----	600	278	356	870	3 256	234	309	6 286
Married, husbond present -----	2 644	2 897	2 379	9 921	22 255	2 062	2 827	34 753
In labor force -----	1 711	1 561	1 523	5 266	12 896	1 156	1 483	19 478
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years -----	792	702	827	2 530	5 913	556	1 136	15 463
Not enrolled in school -----	327	205	253	398	1 669	137	318	4 151
Not high school graduate -----	165	121	105	161	735	79	179	2 610
Employed -----	50	79	81	77	410	56	58	850
Unemployed -----	30	12	6	30	87	—	8	410
Not in labor force -----	85	30	18	54	238	23	113	1 350
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES								
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	6 148	6 471	6 120	20 877	48 526	3 990	5 070	99 667
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	790	1 541	1 366	7 846	11 407	680	893	24 032
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	419	843	689	3 996	5 998	380	487	9 853
Professional specialty occupations -----	371	698	677	3 850	5 409	300	406	14 179
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	2 457	2 661	2 707	8 553	18 773	1 102	1 430	31 075
Technicians and related support occupations -----	201	184	222	708	1 816	107	114	3 527
Soles occupations -----	627	767	791	3 445	5 619	278	439	8 692
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	1 629	1 710	1 694	4 400	11 338	717	877	18 856
Service occupations -----	507	666	606	1 550	4 815	542	608	17 349
Private household occupations -----	22	31	15	103	167	13	124	1 636
Protective service occupations -----	111	103	147	238	913	76	169	1 653
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	374	532	444	1 209	3 735	453	315	14 060
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	22	50	39	117	313	94	227	473
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	1 139	834	722	1 658	6 279	790	750	8 357
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	1 233	719	680	1 153	6 939	782	1 162	18 381
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	711	350	238	425	3 144	277	441	8 559
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	305	200	263	356	1 944	265	402	4 333
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	217	169	179	372	1 851	240	319	5 489
Manufacturing -----	1 331	876	870	2 640	8 316	861	973	17 075
Wholesale and retail trade -----	1 239	1 667	1 522	4 953	10 917	721	926	18 848
Professional and related services -----	847	1 159	1 074	4 944	9 015	633	722	25 807
CLASS OF WORKER								
Private wage and solary workers -----	4 747	5 104	4 855	16 380	37 100	2 756	3 677	69 988
Government workers -----	1 232	1 119	1 062	3 408	9 519	1 046	1 034	26 217
Local government workers -----	550	481	553	1 302	4 086	429	516	9 541
Self-employed workers -----	163	226	196	1 041	1 793	177	320	3 333
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979 -----	6 780	7 103	6 597	23 179	53 672	4 576	5 829	120 119
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	76.0	70.2	79.9	74.7	73.5	70.8	59.1	67.9
Worked in 1979 -----	6 773	7 040	6 549	23 090	53 176	4 530	5 741	117 280
40 or more weeks -----	5 330	5 704	5 336	17 889	42 610	3 549	4 487	85 201
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	4 919	5 066	4 798	15 718	38 061	3 286	3 992	74 500
50 to 52 weeks -----	4 596	5 018	4 413	15 259	36 425	2 948	3 780	69 548
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	4 309	4 563	4 082	13 852	33 229	2 794	3 447	62 548
With unemployment in 1979 -----	813	710	754	2 616	6 904	647	699	21 817
Percent of thase in labor force in 1979 -----	12.0	10.0	11.4	11.3	12.9	14.1	12.0	18.2
Unemployed 15 or more weeks -----	276	209	157	493	1 844	141	210	6 792
Mean weeks of unemployment -----	12.6	11.8	9.5	9.3	11.6	10.4	12.9	13.2
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS								
Male, 16 to 64 years -----	3 746	3 664	3 662	12 954	29 985	2 809	3 785	65 419
With o work disability -----	239	317	244	682	2 262	341	326	6 952
Not in labor force -----	101	142	129	246	1 185	167	187	4 235
Prevented from working -----	101	131	99	233	1 022	155	154	3 539
Female, 16 to 64 years -----	4 202	4 333	3 921	14 399	33 476	2 800	3 608	78 120
With o work disability -----	275	301	168	644	2 181	178	286	7 554
Not in labor force -----	210	212	111	440	1 541	109	217	5 579
Prevented from working -----	191	145	97	292	1 197	88	156	4 484
Persons 16 to 64 years -----	7 948	7 997	7 583	27 353	63 461	5 609	7 393	143 539
With o public transportation disability -----	107	130	97	296	1 010	131	53	3 680
With a work disability -----	89	114	86	259	893	126	53	3 357
Persons 65 years and over -----	977	1 911	576	3 041	8 488	745	868	28 858
With o public transportation disability -----	151	233	107	250	1 181	113	155	5 243
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Na workers -----	267	398	138	586	2 467	201	234	8 255
Mean family income -----	\$9 998	\$14 241	\$10 565	\$21 162	\$11 922	\$8 300	\$6 208	\$10 631
1 worker -----	1 076	1 147	802	3 734	7 550	796	1 039	16 796
Mean family income -----	\$16 443	\$18 164	\$18 944	\$34 560	\$20 171	\$18 506	\$19 881	\$18 009
2 workers -----	1 756	1 614	1 505	5 255	12 912	1 154	1 464	21 712
Mean family income -----	\$24 697	\$23 183	\$24 672	\$32 374	\$25 989	\$24 153	\$24 915	\$24 114
3 or more workers -----	381	406	482	1 555	3 304	361	323	5 963
Mean family income -----	\$28 148	\$28 665	\$34 859	\$40 013	\$35 264	\$28 047	\$30 337	\$31 389



Table P-10. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

Census Tracts	Charles City County			Ban Air (COP), Chesterfield County				Chester (COP), Chesterfield County			
	Tract 6001	Tract 6002	Tract 6003	Tract 1001.06	Tract 1009.02	Tract 1009.07	Tract 1009.08	Tract 1004.08	Tract 1005.02 <sup>p</sup>	Tract 1005.03	Tract 1008.11 <sup>p</sup>
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>											
Persons 16 years and over -----	1 505	1 695	1 707	2 189	3 457	1 718	4 174	2 587	4 804	623	438
Labor force -----	1 070	1 071	1 157	1 545	2 416	1 194	3 271	1 818	3 235	452	288
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	71.1	63.2	67.8	70.6	69.9	69.5	78.4	70.3	67.3	72.6	65.8
Civilian labor force -----	1 070	1 071	1 144	1 545	2 416	1 194	3 264	1 807	3 158	446	288
Employed -----	1 009	1 045	1 064	1 496	2 352	1 163	3 180	1 749	2 995	433	280
Unemployed -----	61	26	80	49	64	31	84	58	163	13	8
Percent of civilian labor force -----	5.7	2.4	7.0	3.2	2.6	2.6	2.6	3.2	5.2	2.9	2.8
Female, 16 years and over -----	772	901	797	1 129	1 771	871	2 227	1 337	2 557	310	252
Labor force -----	495	473	473	625	965	475	1 508	703	1 401	194	118
Percent of female, 16 years and over -----	64.1	52.5	59.3	55.4	54.5	54.5	67.7	52.6	54.8	62.6	46.8
Civilian labor force -----	495	473	473	625	965	475	1 508	703	1 385	194	118
Employed -----	460	467	435	590	948	456	1 463	666	1 285	188	118
Unemployed -----	35	6	38	35	17	19	45	37	100	6	—
Percent of civilian labor force -----	7.1	1.3	8.0	5.6	1.8	4.0	3.0	5.3	7.2	3.1	—
With own children under 6 years -----	125	116	92	164	224	131	571	252	445	65	63
In labor force -----	57	86	57	107	88	58	310	98	249	29	28
Married, husband present -----	441	463	433	774	1 281	546	1 524	871	1 573	173	168
In labor force -----	275	243	259	436	708	316	1 036	405	861	91	74
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years -----	164	281	185	220	394	347	299	260	581	46	39
Not enrolled in school -----	75	92	31	21	35	166	108	80	126	6	13
Not high school graduate -----	44	47	14	—	24	143	33	56	57	—	—
Employed -----	18	19	6	—	9	12	22	23	33	—	—
Unemployed -----	21	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	13	—	—
Not in labor force -----	5	28	8	—	15	131	5	33	11	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>											
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	1 009	1 045	1 064	1 496	2 352	1 163	3 180	1 749	2 995	433	280
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	117	140	132	580	1 033	446	1 323	490	848	99	116
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	72	72	30	252	518	227	579	229	376	53	48
Professional specialty occupations -----	45	68	102	328	515	219	744	261	472	46	68
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	250	211	235	593	890	441	1 254	508	985	142	97
Technicians and related support occupations -----	56	12	25	38	79	75	195	61	143	12	6
Sales occupations -----	44	26	84	238	449	174	514	147	316	39	40
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	150	173	126	317	362	192	545	300	526	91	51
Service occupations -----	106	7	107	63	136	71	192	138	291	33	—
Private household occupations -----	23	—	37	8	18	18	13	—	10	—	—
Protective service occupations -----	5	11	27	8	25	6	36	14	62	16	—
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	78	89	206	47	93	47	143	124	219	17	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	17	27	73	—	14	13	—	25	13	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	80	120	72	142	166	96	206	268	479	93	40
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	439	440	282	118	113	96	205	320	379	66	27
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	250	153	141	45	26	65	85	140	172	20	7
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	92	157	95	33	14	14	72	74	107	35	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	97	130	46	40	73	17	48	106	100	11	7
Manufacturing -----	499	358	234	247	338	172	451	480	666	103	77
Wholesale and retail trade -----	93	157	160	310	597	243	572	322	587	44	26
Professional and related services -----	148	124	205	346	584	333	914	255	577	62	61
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>											
Private wage and salary workers -----	788	760	681	1 118	1 873	847	2 369	1 319	2 107	308	196
Government workers -----	195	237	316	308	291	260	673	368	780	115	63
Local government workers -----	78	117	101	109	136	49	225	173	298	54	51
Self-employed workers -----	26	48	51	59	177	56	133	62	97	10	21
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979</b>											
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979 -----	1 103	1 136	1 245	1 690	2 708	1 260	3 447	1 959	3 643	468	330
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	73.3	67.0	72.9	77.2	78.3	73.3	82.6	75.7	75.8	75.1	75.3
Worked in 1979 -----	1 083	1 125	1 177	1 672	2 682	1 249	3 436	1 954	3 592	453	322
40 or more weeks -----	879	885	881	1 326	1 974	990	2 810	1 535	2 660	394	243
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	792	813	810	1 107	1 742	897	2 556	1 393	2 399	358	229
50 to 52 weeks -----	692	724	748	1 109	1 712	855	2 380	1 325	2 277	313	203
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	640	673	684	949	1 587	825	2 217	1 203	2 086	302	203
With unemployment in 1979 -----	133	160	212	102	211	149	364	186	505	64	20
Percent of those in labor force in 1979 -----	12.1	14.1	17.0	6.0	7.8	11.8	10.6	9.5	13.9	13.7	6.1
Unemployed 15 or more weeks -----	27	65	46	27	27	37	49	32	177	5	—
Mean weeks of unemployment -----	10.4	16.5	11.9	11.8	8.4	11.0	7.3	9.5	16.7	12.3	5.8
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS</b>											
Male, 16 to 64 years -----	648	730	777	963	1 593	758	1 861	1 169	2 126	279	186
With a work disability -----	51	61	88	55	46	39	45	133	198	11	—
Not in labor force -----	7	26	34	18	12	13	27	50	87	5	—
Prevented from working -----	—	26	34	18	6	13	17	23	64	5	—
Female, 16 to 64 years -----	716	806	667	1 018	1 624	751	2 063	1 245	2 345	266	238
With a work disability -----	42	44	61	46	31	42	56	75	197	—	11
Not in labor force -----	24	27	48	42	25	30	46	49	118	—	6
Prevented from working -----	18	22	43	35	—	17	16	49	88	—	6
Persons 16 to 64 years -----	1 364	1 536	1 444	1 981	3 217	1 509	3 924	2 414	4 471	545	424
With a public transportation disability -----	17	31	33	45	—	7	12	—	50	—	6
With a work disability -----	17	26	28	45	—	7	12	—	50	—	6
Persons 65 years and over -----	141	159	263	208	240	64	158	173	333	78	14
With a public transportation disability -----	50	45	86	37	39	58	24	5	42	—	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979</b>											
No workers -----	26	59	77	36	61	30	29	46	127	13	—
Mean family income -----	\$7 940	\$4 930	\$8 534	\$14 826	\$24 699	\$12 591	\$9 212	\$18 806	\$17 325	\$5 834	—
1 worker -----	150	175	120	258	374	194	423	352	612	128	69
Mean family income -----	\$15 614	\$14 084	\$17 457	\$29 543	\$33 734	\$25 895	\$23 446	\$20 681	\$22 628	\$18 675	\$27 709
2 workers -----	159	230	265	451	599	353	1 049	505	870	74	77
Mean family income -----	\$27 211	\$19 088	\$19 602	\$32 058	\$33 096	\$32 062	\$28 646	\$30 029	\$27 384	\$24 552	\$33 208
3 or more workers -----	140	108	100	125	307	85	176	124	247	19	20
Mean family income -----	\$34 672	\$37 528	\$33 384	\$41 877	\$42 129	\$38 302	\$39 343	\$32 780	\$37 399	\$30 686	\$50 709

Table P-10. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

## Census Tracts

Remainder of Chesterfield County

## LABOR FORCE STATUS

	Tract 1001.07	Tract 1002.04	Tract 1002.05	Tract 1002.06	Tract 1002.07	Tract 1002.08	Tract 1003	Tract 1004.03	Tract 1004.04	Tract 1004.05	Tract 1004.06	Tract 1004.07
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 357</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>3 914</b>	<b>2 392</b>	<b>3 172</b>	<b>1 109</b>	<b>1 809</b>	<b>1 861</b>	<b>1 496</b>	<b>1 561</b>	<b>1 062</b>	<b>2 370</b>
Labor force .....	1 221	616	3 119	1 815	2 246	742	1 305	1 241	1 128	1 086	788	1 580
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	90.0	71.6	79.7	75.9	70.8	66.9	72.1	66.7	75.4	69.6	74.2	66.7
Civilian labor force .....	1 209	616	3 101	1 815	2 246	742	1 305	1 230	1 123	1 086	751	1 580
Employed .....	1 186	570	3 017	1 783	2 181	738	1 260	1 196	1 046	1 050	701	1 503
Unemployed .....	23	46	84	32	65	4	45	34	77	36	50	77
Percent of civilian labor force .....	1.9	7.5	2.7	1.8	2.9	0.5	3.4	2.8	6.9	3.3	6.7	4.9
<b>Female, 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>596</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>2 167</b>	<b>1 228</b>	<b>1 661</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>1 206</b>
Labor force .....	482	282	1 578	801	948	245	573	482	493	441	298	657
Percent of female, 16 years and over .....	80.9	61.3	72.8	65.2	57.1	42.1	62.5	51.2	65.7	54.3	55.4	54.5
Civilian labor force .....	482	282	1 572	801	948	245	573	482	493	441	298	657
Employed .....	474	262	1 541	780	916	245	554	466	459	428	254	616
Unemployed .....	8	20	31	21	32	—	19	16	34	13	44	41
Percent of civilian labor force .....	1.7	7.1	2.0	2.6	3.4	—	3.3	3.3	6.9	2.9	14.8	6.2
With own children under 6 years .....	87	71	384	286	227	138	180	191	116	132	180	169
In labor force .....	47	37	251	171	96	19	78	70	83	79	85	83
Married, husband present .....	233	296	1 192	938	1 161	459	544	653	387	462	290	738
In labor force .....	150	158	835	622	629	185	322	311	226	230	125	419
<b>Civilian persons 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>145</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>315</b>
Nat enrolled in school .....	95	26	149	17	74	14	62	52	79	63	44	118
Nat high school graduate .....	38	21	83	9	27	—	41	24	46	22	27	79
Employed .....	31	7	55	9	17	—	35	16	12	16	11	43
Unemployed .....	—	8	21	—	10	—	—	—	17	—	5	5
Nat in labor force .....	7	6	7	—	—	—	6	8	17	6	11	31

## OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES

<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 186</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>3 017</b>	<b>1 783</b>	<b>2 181</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>1 260</b>	<b>1 196</b>	<b>1 046</b>	<b>1 050</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>1 503</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	305	116	653	536	739	300	202	135	85	136	81	177
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	167	68	344	247	413	196	127	49	30	65	38	106
Professional specialty occupations .....	138	48	309	289	326	104	75	86	55	71	43	71
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	431	225	1 194	683	921	255	388	319	312	357	192	426
Technicians and related support occupations .....	20	36	117	32	78	18	61	38	41	26	15	30
Sales occupations .....	181	75	235	173	369	109	105	70	78	112	65	105
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	230	114	842	478	474	128	222	211	193	219	112	291
Service occupations .....	103	51	238	78	108	31	105	160	125	72	95	156
Private household occupations .....	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	4
Protective service occupations .....	13	5	54	16	12	5	35	6	24	25	18	14
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	90	46	178	56	96	26	70	154	95	47	77	138
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	6	—	5	5	6	—	—	—	5	13	8	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	190	96	542	223	252	90	298	244	169	219	79	328
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	151	82	385	258	155	62	267	338	350	253	246	410
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	72	52	155	95	65	34	127	163	163	125	87	187
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	31	30	113	109	43	5	82	105	92	36	76	133
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	48	—	117	54	47	23	58	70	95	92	83	90
Manufacturing .....	206	121	711	406	456	197	347	472	243	357	185	376
Wholesale and retail trade .....	356	152	550	370	571	155	228	200	247	249	179	349
Professional and related services .....	169	85	398	318	346	106	128	156	89	89	62	165

## CLASS OF WORKER

Private wage and salary workers .....	978	442	2 357	1 460	1 718	578	993	949	838	858	580	1 199
Government workers .....	165	90	574	301	350	128	232	204	168	143	114	246
Local government workers .....	66	19	202	151	118	30	109	112	56	57	32	143
Self-employed workers .....	43	38	79	22	106	32	27	43	40	49	7	58

## LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979

<b>Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979</b> .....	<b>1 270</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>3 324</b>	<b>1 927</b>	<b>2 363</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>1 400</b>	<b>1 309</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>1 178</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>1 642</b>
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	93.6	77.6	84.9	80.6	74.5	69.7	77.4	70.3	76.9	75.5	81.5	69.3
Worked in 1979 .....	1 262	664	3 285	1 923	2 357	773	1 371	1 284	1 141	1 178	844	1 625
40 or more weeks .....	1 009	499	2 673	1 573	1 846	683	1 149	1 025	862	949	600	1 273
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	919	462	2 489	1 437	1 685	634	1 061	891	814	858	557	1 130
50 to 52 weeks .....	819	390	2 403	1 387	1 689	659	988	806	692	798	503	1 132
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	764	376	2 255	1 304	1 565	616	910	750	671	714	483	1 025
With unemployment in 1979 .....	255	100	383	160	173	28	180	200	220	182	193	168
Percent of those in labor force in 1979 .....	20.1	15.0	11.5	8.3	7.3	3.6	12.9	15.3	19.1	15.4	22.3	10.2
Unemployed 15 or more weeks .....	40	34	134	58	46	5	48	58	71	32	58	37
Mean weeks of unemployment .....	7.2	14.8	13.3	13.3	9.9	5.5	13.0	15.2	12.6	10.8	11.1	9.6

## DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS

<b>Male, 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>747</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>1 694</b>	<b>1 114</b>	<b>1 431</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>1 093</b>
With o work disability .....	37	42	116	78	98	13	68	132	92	87	58	114
Not in labor force .....	—	17	45	40	57	—	43	51	34	22	20	70
Prevented from working .....	—	17	31	35	30	—	36	46	29	22	20	70
<b>Female, 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>574</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>2 048</b>	<b>1 160</b>	<b>1 540</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>1 069</b>
With o work disability .....	16	51	119	64	40	14	46	67	62	65	62	163
Not in labor force .....	16	22	79	33	21	14	36	61	30	59	34	128
Prevented from working .....	16	22	62	18	21	—	23	55	25	42	22	120
<b>Persons 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 321</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>3 742</b>	<b>2 274</b>	<b>2 971</b>	<b>1 071</b>	<b>1 672</b>	<b>1 665</b>	<b>1 376</b>	<b>1 460</b>	<b>1 049</b>	<b>2 162</b>
With o public transportation disability .....	9	11	35	37	16	—	39	33	28	30	19	104
With o work disability .....	9	5	29	37	16	—	39	33	28	30	19	92
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>36</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>208</b>
With o public transportation disability .....	22	21	24	21	40	—	48	15	8	—	8	33

## WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979

No workers .....	7	38	25	48	50	6	35	77	43	30	26	77
Mean family income .....	\$13 525	\$10 612	\$12 829	\$13 287	\$10 814	\$6 965	\$7 500	\$10 531	\$22 374	\$8 091	\$9 162	\$7 929
1 worker .....	61	91	419	255	435	200	291	266	145	241	200	287
Mean family income .....	\$12 700	\$15 652	\$16 873	\$22 832	\$26 039	\$43 605	\$14 290	\$18 880	\$12 296	\$18 643	\$11 390	\$14 712
2 workers .....	188	200	807	618	566	206	298	273	274	261	177	415
Mean family income .....	\$24 619	\$21 955	\$24 651	\$28 708	\$34 252	\$36 713	\$23 859	\$24 139	\$16 383	\$23 234	\$18 524	\$24 867
3 or more workers .....	64	29	224	132	175	34	48	102	21	59	7	98
Mean family income .....	\$47 420	\$24 928	\$37 439	\$38 402	\$44 660	\$48 203	\$31 866	\$33 514	\$29 467	\$50 344	\$19 020	\$30 995



Table P-10. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Remainder of Chesterfield County—Con.												
	Tract 1005.01	Tract 1005.02*	Tract 1005.04	Tract 1006	Tract 1007.01	Tract 1007.02	Tract 1007.03	Tract 1008.04	Tract 1008.05	Tract 1008.06	Tract 1008.07	Tract 1008.08	Tract 1008.09
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>													
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 437	26	2 742	3 524	2 292	1 062	3 088	3 125	1 764	2 836	1 102	3 141	2 017
Labor force .....	1 666	19	2 044	1 269	1 480	724	2 142	2 300	1 351	2 243	801	2 240	1 305
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	68.4	73.1	74.5	36.0	64.6	68.2	69.4	73.6	76.6	79.1	72.7	71.3	64.7
Civilian labor force .....	1 626	19	2 015	1 261	1 476	705	2 130	2 300	1 351	2 243	801	2 240	1 299
Employed .....	1 489	19	1 891	1 093	1 397	688	2 098	2 260	1 323	2 199	767	2 174	1 263
Unemployed .....	137	—	124	168	79	17	32	40	28	44	34	66	36
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.4	—	6.2	13.3	5.4	2.4	1.5	1.7	2.1	2.0	4.2	2.9	2.8
Female, 16 years and over .....	1 202	21	1 360	1 985	1 191	588	1 543	1 662	887	1 526	594	1 569	886
Labor force .....	657	14	815	602	608	323	852	1 027	544	1 018	365	910	554
Percent of female, 16 years and over .....	54.7	66.7	59.9	30.3	51.0	54.9	55.2	61.8	61.3	66.7	61.4	58.0	62.5
Civilian labor force .....	641	14	809	594	608	323	852	1 027	544	1 018	365	910	554
Employed .....	579	14	744	525	578	323	837	992	536	991	346	870	531
Unemployed .....	62	—	65	69	30	—	15	35	8	27	19	40	23
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.7	—	8.0	11.6	4.9	—	1.8	3.4	1.5	2.7	5.2	4.4	4.2
With own children under 6 years .....	177	—	300	77	188	60	376	174	180	326	97	217	168
In labor force .....	125	—	212	51	120	44	211	75	77	172	48	108	73
Married, husband present .....	844	5	967	407	740	290	1 114	1 055	575	866	381	1 215	629
In labor force .....	442	5	609	226	408	164	621	575	281	538	253	724	415
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years .....	294	3	281	1 114	198	131	307	282	177	274	143	303	195
Not enrolled in school .....	71	—	61	24	82	37	75	55	65	69	53	55	40
Not high school graduate .....	20	—	21	11	25	10	10	20	26	44	40	12	13
Employed .....	14	—	—	—	9	—	5	13	20	22	33	12	13
Unemployed .....	—	—	6	4	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	6	—	15	7	11	—	5	7	6	22	7	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>													
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 489	19	1 891	1 093	1 397	688	2 098	2 260	1 323	2 199	767	2 174	1 263
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	295	5	356	351	257	91	259	806	276	459	158	439	258
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	166	5	169	123	104	21	148	375	146	225	76	225	132
Professional specialty occupations .....	129	—	187	228	153	70	111	431	130	234	82	214	126
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	425	10	549	348	369	171	473	904	409	858	276	816	422
Technicians and related support occupations .....	97	5	24	25	46	53	54	52	38	77	40	105	52
Sales occupations .....	82	5	180	90	108	47	129	352	110	241	102	251	122
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	246	—	345	233	215	71	290	500	261	540	134	460	248
Service occupations .....	178	—	236	178	159	127	301	173	129	151	51	132	69
Private household occupations .....	—	—	16	—	—	6	14	—	8	—	5	7	—
Protective service occupations .....	35	—	19	15	36	14	48	30	15	58	11	53	19
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	143	—	201	163	123	107	239	143	106	93	35	72	50
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	7	7	16	34	48	13	—	7	—	14	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	273	—	373	73	185	114	418	252	218	349	151	464	229
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	318	4	370	136	411	151	599	112	291	375	131	309	278
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	197	4	199	97	206	117	310	50	159	196	38	188	84
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	60	—	85	24	82	7	133	26	73	110	32	52	74
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	61	—	86	15	123	27	156	36	59	69	61	69	120
Manufacturing .....	567	4	562	138	416	216	672	518	381	588	207	636	268
Wholesale and retail trade .....	187	10	236	119	182	100	309	552	223	450	184	424	202
Professional and related services .....	227	5	313	498	300	222	341	431	182	283	119	297	181
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>													
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 149	14	1 376	378	866	455	1 471	1 679	987	1 673	567	1 756	875
Government workers .....	283	5	453	656	494	183	523	453	237	467	183	329	315
Local government workers .....	116	5	141	194	175	52	212	141	87	133	85	173	146
Self-employed workers .....	57	—	62	59	37	50	104	121	95	59	17	77	73
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979</b>													
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979 .....	1 810	23	2 130	2 406	1 634	702	2 230	2 432	1 405	2 393	859	2 345	1 476
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	74.3	88.5	77.7	68.3	71.3	66.1	72.2	77.8	79.6	84.4	77.9	74.7	73.2
Worked in 1979 .....	1 798	23	2 076	2 219	1 616	684	2 196	2 416	1 388	2 378	847	2 322	1 468
40 or more weeks .....	1 388	14	1 709	791	1 312	578	1 813	1 977	1 201	1 961	639	1 941	1 065
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 264	14	1 547	642	1 222	502	1 648	1 790	1 066	1 843	566	1 753	974
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 187	10	1 518	632	1 166	453	1 552	1 768	1 070	1 717	565	1 626	905
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 122	10	1 389	522	1 103	398	1 472	1 630	986	1 636	497	1 541	839
With unemployment in 1979 .....	273	—	279	848	210	116	178	192	149	314	53	91	13.5
Percent of those in labor force in 1979 .....	15.1	—	13.1	35.2	12.9	16.5	8.0	7.9	10.6	13.1	6.2	9.1	13.5
Unemployed 15 or more weeks .....	67	—	85	183	83	19	57	71	25	55	6	15	79
Mean weeks of unemployment .....	11.3	—	11.9	11.3	15.7	10.3	11.9	13.6	9.7	9.1	9.3	9.2	13.9
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS</b>													
Male, 16 to 64 years .....	1 168	5	1 299	1 448	1 014	429	1 428	1 376	838	1 288	471	1 487	828
With a work disability .....	103	—	55	61	77	21	114	73	61	65	48	83	52
Not in labor force .....	48	—	15	32	39	21	43	17	10	29	29	31	15
Prevented from working .....	18	—	10	16	39	21	30	11	10	25	24	31	15
Female, 16 to 64 years .....	1 129	21	1 291	1 828	961	487	1 424	1 534	831	1 458	526	1 456	829
With a work disability .....	88	—	137	81	57	54	134	58	52	31	7	57	34
Not in labor force .....	74	—	113	71	48	54	96	39	21	18	—	57	34
Prevented from working .....	55	—	85	63	48	47	64	24	11	14	—	38	19
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	2 297	26	2 590	3 276	1 975	916	2 852	2 910	1 669	2 746	997	2 943	1 657
With a public transportation disability .....	47	—	7	43	32	27	63	11	9	—	14	43	14
With a work disability .....	47	—	7	34	32	14	58	11	7	—	14	43	14
Persons 65 years and over .....	140	—	152	248	317	139	236	215	95	90	105	198	97
With a public transportation disability .....	26	—	27	66	108	12	33	52	6	16	25	36	27
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979</b>													
No workers .....	52	—	80	41	72	38	67	55	26	19	9	106	28
Mean family income .....	\$7 639	—	\$8 202	\$9 442	\$12 890	\$5 464	\$7 267	\$18 766	\$3 574	\$4 642	\$6 327	\$14 202	\$12 840
1 worker .....	276	—	280	193	276	148	373	314	285	357	94	317	171
Mean family income .....	\$21 075	—	\$22 105	\$14 841	\$18 581	\$26 806	\$17 337	\$30 455	\$18 911	\$18 540	\$18 872	\$21 085	\$23 993
2 workers .....	398	4	543	222	424	160	333	678	332	653	223	572	407
Mean family income .....	\$28 396	\$22 415	\$26 775	\$24 492	\$22 841	\$21 458	\$23 835	\$33 787	\$27 070	\$25 664	\$30 062	\$29 629	\$26 009
3 or more workers .....	209	5	164	89	99	38	147	161	98	92	84	212	106
Mean family income .....	\$39 914	\$22 215	\$34 660	\$31 126	\$33 152	\$37 347	\$41 117	\$38 457	\$35 030	\$33 968	\$36 448	\$37 452	\$35 053



Table P-10. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

## Census Tracts

## LABOR FORCE STATUS

Persons 16 years and over	5 162	786	5 066	4 647	2 537	4 340	2 638	884	3 469	4 830	1 224	2 477	1 840
Labor force	3 800	519	3 484	3 545	1 865	3 290	1 988	563	2 425	3 254	807	1 541	1 188
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.6	66.0	68.8	76.3	73.5	75.8	75.4	63.7	69.9	67.4	65.9	62.2	64.6
Civilian labor force	3 788	519	3 471	3 545	1 865	3 284	1 988	563	2 425	3 177	807	1 541	1 188
Employed	3 688	519	3 419	3 493	1 831	3 207	1 943	548	2 351	3 014	799	1 494	1 147
Unemployed	100	—	52	52	34	77	45	15	74	163	8	47	41
Percent of civilian labor force	2.6	—	1.5	1.5	1.8	2.3	2.3	2.7	3.1	5.1	1.0	3.0	3.5
Female, 16 years and over	2 620	403	2 581	2 377	1 291	2 204	1 296	456	1 749	2 578	655	1 223	909
Labor force	1 572	201	1 307	1 471	760	1 341	751	208	1 014	1 415	319	526	510
Percent of female, 16 years and over	60.0	49.9	50.6	61.9	58.9	60.8	57.9	45.6	58.0	54.9	48.7	43.0	56.1
Civilian labor force	1 572	201	1 307	1 471	760	1 341	751	208	1 014	1 399	319	526	510
Employed	1 540	201	1 275	1 444	740	1 300	722	208	976	1 299	319	508	504
Unemployed	32	—	32	27	20	41	29	—	38	100	—	18	6
Percent of civilian labor force	2.0	—	2.4	1.8	2.6	3.1	3.9	—	3.7	7.1	—	3.4	1.2
With own children under 6 years	668	48	453	489	304	546	331	68	299	445	111	155	162
In labor force	301	31	174	232	142	261	124	20	163	249	59	58	87
Married, husband present	1 769	240	1 884	1 665	1 001	1 685	1 094	289	1 283	1 578	408	814	584
In labor force	1 140	120	894	997	544	1 015	655	124	801	866	194	332	351
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years	424	80	486	452	263	369	178	108	398	584	119	271	185
Not enrolled in school	66	6	69	98	58	92	10	30	88	126	19	103	72
Not high school graduate	7	6	32	36	25	13	—	8	68	57	6	80	33
Employed	—	6	—	31	19	13	—	—	40	33	6	60	25
Unemployed	7	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	14	13	—	8	4
Not in labor force	—	—	32	5	—	—	—	8	14	11	—	12	4

## OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES

Employed persons 16 years and over	3 688	519	3 419	3 493	1 831	3 207	1 943	548	2 351	3 014	799	1 494	1 147
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	834	112	1 371	1 262	587	913	1 056	104	463	853	228	372	195
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	436	25	751	653	256	573	591	57	269	381	73	267	78
Professional specialty occupations	398	87	620	609	331	340	465	47	194	472	155	105	117
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 422	134	1 358	1 321	582	1 153	728	175	714	995	231	470	325
Technicians and related support occupations	156	12	128	139	34	74	56	18	83	148	18	24	35
Sales occupations	383	46	680	428	210	453	364	51	222	321	86	197	110
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	883	76	550	754	338	626	308	106	409	526	127	249	180
Service occupations	286	60	194	194	125	222	53	57	242	291	60	130	187
Private household occupations	—	8	17	—	7	30	7	—	14	10	8	23	62
Protective service occupations	94	10	26	22	43	30	5	—	42	62	10	17	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	192	42	151	172	75	162	41	57	186	219	42	90	110
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	11	40	—	16	49	—	—	22	13	11	70	78
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	541	91	269	401	283	465	65	104	501	479	131	254	151
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	591	111	187	315	238	405	41	108	409	383	138	198	211
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	348	58	89	124	86	202	14	49	134	176	65	61	53
Transportation and material moving occupations	165	11	37	102	107	95	17	26	144	107	24	96	93
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	78	42	61	89	45	108	10	33	131	100	49	41	65
Manufacturing	1 030	153	654	722	387	763	355	194	563	670	230	199	191
Wholesale and retail trade	687	46	783	749	345	742	379	106	460	597	72	277	144
Professional and related services	525	82	700	638	340	374	437	73	395	582	143	208	184

## CLASS OF WORKER

Private wage and salary workers	2 829	332	2 769	2 787	1 340	2 470	1 457	420	1 766	2 121	528	1 256	930
Government workers	752	154	480	582	425	552	399	97	490	785	217	117	142
Local government workers	344	93	189	223	190	188	146	62	281	303	144	32	44
Self-employed workers	107	19	162	124	59	185	81	22	72	97	40	121	71

## LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979

Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	4 028	555	3 772	3 703	1 975	3 468	2 144	583	2 542	3 666	885	1 704	1 304
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.0	70.6	74.5	79.7	77.8	79.9	81.3	66.0	73.3	75.9	72.3	68.8	70.9
Worked in 1979	4 000	551	3 749	3 671	1 975	3 449	2 144	583	2 529	3 615	873	1 688	1 290
40 or more weeks	3 297	451	2 971	2 989	1 568	2 815	1 720	466	2 005	2 674	694	1 345	1 002
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 070	391	2 608	2 692	1 380	2 502	1 583	394	1 756	2 413	620	1 153	873
50 to 52 weeks	2 830	345	2 646	2 604	1 285	2 540	1 509	409	1 769	2 287	548	1 175	780
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 690	317	2 432	2 423	1 162	2 275	1 423	366	1 610	2 096	520	1 054	685
With unemployment in 1979	438	56	295	389	182	332	179	65	216	505	76	166	171
Percent of those in labor force in 1979	10.9	10.1	7.8	10.5	9.2	9.6	8.3	11.1	8.5	13.8	8.6	9.7	13.1
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	73	18	75	53	14	93	44	18	52	177	18	33	51
Mean weeks of unemployment	7.9	11.6	12.3	8.3	8.8	12.3	10.3	13.9	10.9	16.7	10.1	11.6	14.2

## DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS

Male, 16 to 64 years	2 416	371	2 375	2 183	1 199	2 056	1 330	406	1 602	2 131	557	1 112	780
With a work disability	122	20	40	88	42	109	13	30	106	198	20	49	96
Not in labor force	47	7	16	30	27	55	13	19	53	87	7	13	52
Prevented from working	47	7	10	30	19	43	7	19	48	64	7	13	36
Female, 16 to 64 years	2 350	361	2 409	2 250	1 225	2 066	1 267	388	1 583	2 366	599	1 070	743
With a work disability	98	38	68	77	42	92	29	25	79	197	49	48	49
Not in labor force	62	38	41	67	42	39	22	16	57	118	44	40	29
Prevented from working	62	23	28	61	16	25	11	16	35	88	29	33	23
Persons 16 to 64 years	4 766	732	4 784	4 433	2 424	4 122	2 597	794	3 185	4 497	1 156	2 182	1 523
With a public transportation disability	68	15	20	52	—	7	3	17	32	50	21	15	51
With a work disability	68	15	14	52	—	7	3	17	32	50	21	15	51
Persons 65 years and over	141	54	282	214	113	218	41	90	280	333	68	285	317
With a public transportation disability	45	13	31	31	15	23	7	15	48	42	13	49	43

## WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979

No workers	56	8	85	42	21	44	17	14	94	127	8	63	69
Mean family income	\$8 783	\$2 005	\$18 825	\$14 043	\$8 317	\$12 259	\$5 426	\$13 573	\$12 112	\$17 325	\$2 005	\$7 585	\$10 076
1 worker	539	140	702	548	290	507	367	119	325	612	209	343	157
Mean family income	\$20 434	\$20 667	\$38 156	\$26 959	\$25 755	\$30 469	\$39 459	\$18 423	\$19 858	\$22 428	\$22 992	\$33 439	\$28 815
2 workers	1 245	128	915	975	599	888	687	147	743	874	205	378	308
Mean family income	\$24 219	\$30 004	\$38 414	\$29 904	\$27 419	\$32 363	\$38 105	\$31 893	\$26 731	\$27 362	\$31 207	\$37 082	\$27 413
3 or more workers	213	35	289	277	112	309	106	46	172	252	55	136	115
Mean family income	\$37 420	\$36 790	\$53 622	\$37 789	\$39 459	\$39 297	\$51 546	\$37 456	\$32 391	\$37 098	\$41 852	\$37 587	\$31 069

Table P-10. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

Census Tracts	Goochland County—Con.			Hanover County									
	Tract 4003	Tract 4004	Tract 4005	Tract 3101	Tract 3102	Tract 3103	Tract 3104	Tract 3105	Tract 3106	Tract 3107	Tract 3108	Tract 3109	Tract 3110
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>													
Persons 16 years and over .....	647	2 354	1 755	2 924	2 629	1 314	2 685	2 108	3 800	1 945	3 475	2 672	3 027
Labor force .....	69	1 493	1 000	1 909	1 674	891	1 729	1 311	2 365	1 212	2 399	1 813	2 174
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	10.7	63.4	57.0	65.3	63.7	67.8	64.4	62.2	62.2	62.3	69.0	67.9	71.8
Civilian labor force .....	69	1 493	1 000	1 900	1 674	891	1 729	1 311	2 359	1 202	2 393	1 813	2 174
Employed .....	69	1 393	920	1 793	1 630	872	1 674	1 284	2 283	1 151	2 360	1 802	2 146
Unemployed .....	—	100	80	107	44	19	55	27	76	51	33	11	28
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	6.7	8.0	5.6	2.6	2.1	3.2	2.1	3.2	4.2	1.4	0.6	1.3
Female, 16 years and over .....	316	1 196	916	1 454	1 318	674	1 380	1 092	1 911	981	1 760	1 404	1 529
Labor force .....	26	649	384	748	658	364	749	498	1 056	507	1 005	786	935
Percent of female, 16 years and over .....	8.2	54.3	41.9	51.4	49.9	54.0	54.3	45.6	53.3	51.7	57.1	56.0	61.2
Civilian labor force .....	26	649	384	748	658	364	749	498	1 056	507	1 005	786	935
Employed .....	26	631	359	696	636	350	741	484	1 014	482	985	780	930
Unemployed .....	—	18	25	52	22	14	8	14	42	25	20	6	5
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	2.8	6.5	7.0	3.3	3.8	1.1	2.8	4.0	4.9	2.0	0.8	0.5
With own children under 6 years .....	9	131	126	178	214	69	148	168	207	119	285	246	191
In labor force .....	9	66	25	83	87	35	100	63	123	39	157	132	104
Married, husband present .....	26	717	463	893	778	419	836	607	778	618	1 220	1 007	1 049
In labor force .....	26	455	171	467	400	248	437	337	485	314	727	555	686
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years .....	18	288	158	332	305	128	246	220	655	210	397	221	373
Not enrolled in school .....	5	121	70	119	63	44	57	57	100	79	106	45	67
Not high school graduate .....	5	62	65	67	39	29	41	29	42	67	47	—	7
Employed .....	—	22	46	19	23	12	29	14	26	11	29	—	7
Unemployed .....	—	13	—	16	—	5	—	—	5	3	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	5	27	19	32	16	12	12	15	11	53	12	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>													
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	69	1 393	920	1 793	1 630	872	1 674	1 284	2 283	1 151	2 360	1 802	2 146
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	23	227	86	262	178	127	215	368	612	267	453	455	390
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	6	122	33	180	88	94	141	166	259	132	222	293	247
Professional specialty occupations .....	17	105	53	82	90	33	74	202	353	135	231	162	143
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	8	385	165	454	450	290	669	391	709	374	996	777	861
Technicians and related support occupations .....	—	7	23	37	22	27	46	28	89	15	105	43	61
Sales occupations .....	—	95	47	156	79	84	280	91	171	116	320	241	275
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	8	283	95	261	349	179	343	272	449	243	571	493	525
Service occupations .....	28	352	170	285	195	75	156	165	360	200	152	119	186
Private household occupations .....	—	53	27	26	30	5	—	—	39	14	16	24	15
Protective service occupations .....	28	94	20	64	27	19	24	18	49	60	21	25	41
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	—	205	123	195	138	51	132	147	272	126	115	70	130
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	42	64	131	147	44	35	28	14	51	20	4	34
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	104	173	253	274	164	284	196	195	124	406	230	313
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	10	283	262	408	386	172	315	136	393	135	333	217	362
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	—	143	106	143	59	41	84	51	136	35	136	83	147
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	10	104	78	134	175	72	133	38	140	59	94	71	135
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	36	78	131	152	59	98	47	117	41	103	63	80
Manufacturing .....	—	217	255	371	218	121	271	183	272	142	338	309	449
Wholesale and retail trade .....	—	188	149	322	253	257	475	236	619	209	566	366	547
Professional and related services .....	17	271	140	208	205	119	177	289	546	194	279	391	258
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>													
Private wage and salary workers .....	10	897	678	1 348	1 298	693	1 354	905	1 820	777	1 879	1 303	1 679
Government workers .....	59	396	143	301	191	110	224	296	343	251	312	419	385
Local government workers .....	32	166	67	160	112	69	74	133	189	141	86	220	128
Self-employed workers .....	—	100	88	144	98	64	96	83	113	114	162	74	76
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979</b>													
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979 .....	220	1 597	1 037	2 042	1 800	874	1 812	1 407	3 039	1 385	2 615	1 970	2 356
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	34.0	67.8	59.1	69.8	68.5	66.5	67.5	66.7	80.0	71.2	75.3	73.7	77.8
Worked in 1979 .....	210	1 575	1 037	2 007	1 795	857	1 794	1 401	2 988	1 373	2 606	1 970	2 356
40 or more weeks .....	100	1 152	748	1 508	1 333	699	1 438	1 095	1 837	1 031	2 081	1 562	1 909
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	92	1 007	634	1 340	1 135	626	1 275	937	1 626	931	1 826	1 370	1 688
50 to 52 weeks .....	86	1 002	572	1 250	1 098	622	1 271	933	1 454	936	1 810	1 328	1 632
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	78	896	504	1 132	958	555	1 155	827	1 347	852	1 635	1 240	1 448
With unemployment in 1979 .....	54	195	145	284	173	72	219	129	509	185	238	160	209
Percent of those in labor force in 1979 .....	24.5	12.2	14.0	13.9	9.6	8.2	12.1	9.2	16.7	13.4	9.1	8.1	8.9
Unemployed 15 or more weeks .....	16	83	78	115	38	18	75	52	77	66	77	34	58
Mean weeks of unemployment .....	14.4	15.1	19.9	16.1	12.3	14.8	13.2	12.0	8.3	13.9	12.6	11.0	12.0
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS</b>													
Male, 16 to 64 years .....	39	999	684	1 276	1 159	607	1 140	878	1 713	873	1 606	1 125	1 397
With a work disability .....	—	114	60	129	118	18	117	40	84	121	144	74	105
Not in labor force .....	—	55	23	62	60	11	93	13	38	61	80	34	62
Prevented from working .....	—	48	23	58	42	11	80	7	38	37	59	22	62
Female, 16 to 64 years .....	26	988	753	1 225	1 139	568	1 162	868	1 586	819	1 582	1 220	1 385
With a work disability .....	—	101	73	55	90	76	90	33	82	62	81	43	58
Not in labor force .....	—	74	68	42	81	64	59	27	38	54	66	26	40
Prevented from working .....	—	67	58	24	51	53	30	22	38	38	55	26	35
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	65	1 987	1 437	2 501	2 298	1 175	2 302	1 746	3 299	1 692	3 188	2 345	2 782
With a public transportation disability .....	—	110	67	72	40	51	66	6	23	22	41	32	48
With a work disability .....	—	104	67	65	40	45	54	6	23	22	41	32	43
Persons 65 years and over .....	10	367	308	423	331	139	383	232	501	228	287	327	245
With a public transportation disability .....	—	90	49	66	86	11	27	35	58	32	34	37	21
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979</b>													
No workers .....	—	101	84	114	114	62	102	56	102	25	77	104	63
Mean family income .....	—	\$10 311	\$5 720	\$7 952	\$7 308	\$7 181	\$10 209	\$6 902	\$13 046	\$8 260	\$9 789	\$14 531	\$11 968
1 worker .....	—	231	244	310	257	106	338	244	294	203	313	253	197
Mean family income .....	—	\$15 257	\$16 006	\$22 318	\$15 023	\$15 224	\$20 078	\$23 349	\$18 127	\$26 199	\$22 581	\$19 483	\$21 457
2 workers .....	24	401	184	411	338	268	395	293	543	317	721	551	645
Mean family income .....	\$23 907	\$23 276	\$18 789	\$24 149	\$23 150	\$25 603	\$22 303	\$23 085	\$22 167	\$25 665	\$31 234	\$29 200	\$24 854
3 or more workers .....	—	108	94	216	196	65	160	132	140	111	251	140	209
Mean family income .....	—	\$33 534	\$25 508	\$34 287	\$32 885	\$36 253	\$37 886	\$31 630	\$36 036	\$78 544	\$37 905	\$43 566	\$28 776



Table P-10. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and 8.)

## Census Tracts

## LABOR FORCE STATUS

Persons 16 years and over .....	2 616	4 199	4 557
Labor force .....	1 626	3 070	3 215
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	62.2	73.1	70.6
Civilian labor force .....	1 626	3 070	3 215
Employed .....	1 606	3 004	3 166
Unemployed .....	20	66	49
Percent of civilian labor force .....	1.2	2.1	1.5
Female, 16 years and over .....	1 375	2 134	2 340
Labor force .....	683	1 244	1 392
Percent of female, 16 years and over .....	49.7	58.3	59.5
Civilian labor force .....	683	1 244	1 392
Employed .....	673	1 209	1 379
Unemployed .....	10	35	13
Percent of civilian labor force .....	1.5	2.8	0.9
With own children under 6 years .....	135	378	400
In labor force .....	84	183	273
Morried, husband present .....	852	1 523	1 712
In labor force .....	408	898	1 032
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years .....	198	459	406
Not enrolled in school .....	22	102	89
Not high school graduate .....	7	43	20
Employed .....	7	24	6
Unemployed .....	—	—	5
Not in labor force .....	—	19	9

## OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES

Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 606	3 004	3 166
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	367	657	634
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	237	401	334
Professional specialty occupations .....	130	256	300
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	587	1 248	1 103
Technicians and related support occupations .....	43	114	75
Sales occupations .....	167	308	276
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	377	826	752
Service occupations .....	148	184	274
Private household occupations .....	11	5	20
Protective service occupations .....	52	66	56
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	85	113	198
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	13	168
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	308	593	603
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	196	309	384
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	76	116	176
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	63	113	80
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	57	80	128
Manufacturing .....	229	603	524
Wholesale and retail trade .....	381	646	602
Professional and related services .....	215	369	486

## CLASS OF WORKER

Private wage and salary workers .....	1 296	2 376	2 237
Government workers .....	268	495	633
Local government workers .....	126	154	323
Self-employed workers .....	38	122	269

## LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979

Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979 .....	1 793	3 223	3 532
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	68.5	76.8	77.5
Worked in 1979 .....	1 793	3 202	3 528
40 or more weeks .....	1 401	2 584	2 796
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 247	2 372	2 447
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 245	2 311	2 443
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 125	2 155	2 235
With unemployment in 1979 .....	136	258	269
Percent of those in labor force in 1979 .....	7.6	8.0	7.6
Unemployed 15 or more weeks .....	35	48	96
Mean weeks of unemployment .....	13.2	10.5	14.1

## DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS

Male, 16 to 64 years .....	1 056	1 918	2 010
With a work disability .....	88	79	137
Not in labor force .....	69	26	55
Prevented from working .....	69	20	48
Female, 16 to 64 years .....	1 095	1 953	2 068
With a work disability .....	78	85	83
Not in labor force .....	54	64	50
Prevented from working .....	42	58	32
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	2 151	3 871	4 078
With a public transportation disability .....	39	33	43
With a work disability .....	32	23	43
Persons 65 years and over .....	465	328	479
With a public transportation disability .....	74	79	84

## WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979

No workers .....	139	68	86
Mean family income .....	\$12 484	\$12 551	\$11 077
1 worker .....	274	439	438
Mean family income .....	\$23 078	\$22 812	\$20 455
2 workers .....	400	948	915
Mean family income .....	\$27 172	\$28 194	\$29 018
3 or more workers .....	154	207	297
Mean family income .....	\$41 628	\$39 019	\$33 621

Honover County—Con.			East Highland Park (CDP), Henrico County			Highland Springs (CDP), Henrico County			Lakeside (CDP), Henrico County			
Troct 3111	Troct 3112	Troct 3113	Troct 2010.01 <sup>a</sup>	Troct 2010.02	Troct 2010.03	Troct 2012.01	Troct 2012.02	Troct 2014.03 <sup>a</sup>	Troct 2005.03 <sup>a</sup>	Troct 2006	Troct 2007 <sup>a</sup>	Troct 2008.01 <sup>a</sup>
2 616	4 199	4 557	2 096	2 232	4 516	3 982	3 373	1 570	1 089	4 212	1 984	1 590
1 626	3 070	3 215	1 325	1 400	3 342	2 682	2 456	1 248	763	2 724	1 137	1 115
62.2	73.1	70.6	63.2	62.7	74.0	67.4	72.8	79.5	70.1	64.7	57.3	70.1
1 626	3 070	3 215	1 325	1 400	3 334	2 682	2 448	1 237	763	2 719	1 137	1 115
1 606	3 004	3 166	1 304	1 356	3 191	2 593	2 336	1 219	725	2 643	1 131	1 092
20	66	49	21	44	143	89	112	18	38	76	6	23
1.2	2.1	1.5	1.6	3.1	4.3	3.3	4.6	1.5	5.0	2.8	0.5	2.1
1 375	2 134	2 340	1 117	1 221	2 393	2 103	1 852	857	614	2 387	1 167	900
683	1 244	1 392	581	634	1 690	1 229	1 210	632	383	1 361	541	539
49.7	58.3	59.5	52.0	51.9	70.6	58.4	65.3	73.7	62.4	57.0	46.4	59.9
683	1 244	1 392	581	634	1 690	1 229	1 210	632	383	1 356	541	539
673	1 209	1 379	572	609	1 612	1 187	1 141	614	363	1 324	535	522
10	35	13	9	25	78	42	69	18	20	32	6	17
1.5	2.8	0.9	1.5	3.9	4.6	3.4	5.7	2.8	5.2	2.4	1.1	3.2
135	378	400	130	151	497	246	400	230	49	215	130	85
84	183	273	84	117	444	165	255	180	20	98	58	56
852	1 523	1 712	670	720	1 306	1 198	967	479	371	1 161	550	387
408	898	1 032	334	426	1 012	761	574	376	224	608	259	198
198	459	406	147	133	545	311	298	183	143	217	97	148
22	102	89	41	35	136	112	149	66	23	55	41	34
7	43	20	23	25	78	48	72	45	13	29	30	14
7	24	6	21	—	28	6	29	15	13	15	24	5
—	—	5	—	12	10	6	24	—	—	—	6	6
—	19	9	2	13	40	36	19	30	—	14	—	3
1 606	3 004	3 166	1 304	1 356	3 191	2 593	2 336	1 219	725	2 643	1 131	1 092
367	657	634	310	210	374	370	260	160	170	684	147	299
237	401	334	204	126	163	200	147	72	76	380	68	174
130	256	300	106	84	211	170	113	88	94	304	79	125
587	1 248	1 103	497	492	954	996	896	565	297	1 091	445	420
43	114	75	68	61	85	63	80	58	13	96	16	13
167	308	276	96	122	161	236	275	116	93	334	166	98
377	826	752	333	309	708	697	541	391	191	661	263	309
148	184	274	112	149	507	198	208	101	105	239	156	73
11	5	20	2	15	27	5	—	17	8	6	6	5
52	66	56	31	28	64	50	36	25	8	50	18	7
85	113	198	79	106	416	143	172	59	89	183	132	61
—	13	168	28	—	5	16	6	—	—	25	13	12
308	593	603	182	253	411	533	457	149	97	317	207	157
196	309	384	175	252	940	480	509	244	56	287	163	131
76	116	176	81	139	506	299	263	149	16	140	70	75
63	113	80	43	45	208	108	130	67	20	78	52	35
57	80	128	51	68	226	73	116	28	20	69	41	21
229	603	524	292	337	943	520	571	240	76	349	182	169
381	646	602	269	282	536	496	506	237	180	683	333	278
215	369	486	183	201	599	337	316	194	145	434	139	252
1 296	2 376	2 237	980	1 049	2 361	1 962	1 834	951	588	2 032	915	902
268	495	633	276	257	784	540	452	240	104	525	161	158
126	154	323	152	121	364	245	232	73	34	231	62	67
38	122	269	47	38	46	85	50	28	33	86	55	32
1 793	3 223	3 532	1 390	1 424	3 461	2 849	2 578	1 353	795	2 987	1 266	1 139
68.5	76.8	77.5	66.3	63.8	76.6	71.5	76.4	86.2	73.0	70.9	63.8	71.6
1 793	3 202	3 528	1 390	1 413	3 411	2 842	2 578	1 353	795	2 954	1 259	1 131
1 401	2 584	2 796	1 140	1 166	2 729	2 265	2 009	1 056	584	2 404	1 028	916
1 247	2 372	2 447	1 025	1 045	2 491	2 082	1 836	1 001	502	2 104	919	876
1 245	2 311	2 443	998	975	2 281	1 935	1 739	922	531	2 093	930	807
1 125	2 155	2 235	919	876	2 095	1 796	1 622	891	472	1 910	827	790
136	258	269	132	178	522	303	377	133	80	275	134	132
7.6	8.0	7.6	9.5	12.5	15.1	10.6	14.6	9.8	10.1	9.2	10.6	11.6
35	48	96	24	44	137	125	113	38	17	83	45	27
13.2	10.5	14.1	10.0	9.3	13.3	15.1	11.2	11.3	10.2	11.8	14.7	6.6
1 056	1 918	2 010	822	831	2 011	1 628	1 405	713	425	1 464	666	597
88	79	137	71	72	155	114	98	27	45	139	60	45
69	26	55	37	45	113	43	43	15	19	66	35	15
69	20	48	28	37	107	43	43	15	19	66	29	10
1 095	1 953	2 068	908	945	2 262	1 711	1 668	823	524	1 747	758	751
78	85	83	92	86	158	140	89	46	28	125	63	60
54	64	50	79	79	94	117	54	39	7	82	52	51
42	58	32	58	59	73	104	48	39	7	45	46	33
2 151	3 871	4 078	1 730	1 776	4 273	3 339	3 073	1 536	949	3 211	1 424	1 348
39	33	43	49	58	55	50	57	—	25	42	35	21
32	23	43	49	58	47	44	45	—	19	37	35	16
465	328	479	366	456	243	643	300	34	140	1 001	376	215
74	79	84	105	63	33	93	44	14	39	119	30	23
139	68	86	87	137	97	181	74	12	32	229	49	31
\$12 484	\$12 551	\$11 077	\$11 881	\$8 311	\$7 235	\$9 430	\$10 674	\$14 408	\$14 961	\$15 818	\$9 904	\$15 860
274	439	438	275	253	440	395	519	162	130	415	212	239
\$23 078	\$22 812	\$20 455	\$20 661	\$14 596	\$14 408	\$19 013	\$15 658	\$12 694	\$9 159	\$18 932	\$19 509	\$18 282
400	948	915	364	415	909	771	602	383	183	656	272	255
\$27 172	\$28 194	\$29 018	\$27 679	\$21 347	\$23 507	\$25 071	\$22 712	\$27 063	\$10 728	\$23 556	\$24 192	\$26 869
154	207	297	74	74	267	197	127	57	73	146	85	40
\$41 628	\$39 019	\$33 621	\$31 844	\$30 036	\$29 326	\$27 055	\$28 421	\$31 318	\$15 539	\$30 432	\$30 647	\$42 320

Table P-10. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

Census Tracts	Lakeside (COP), Henrico County—Con.		Laurel (COP), Henrico County						Tuckahoe (COP), Henrico County				
	Tract 2008.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2005.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.04 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.05	Tract 2001.06	Tract 2001.07	Tract 2001.08
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>													
Persons 16 years and over	1 172	72	58	2 365	1 248	1 432	541	2 615	3 670	4 956	3 404	4 206	1 349
Labor force	862	29	43	1 873	963	976	392	2 008	2 576	3 604	2 451	3 080	686
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.5	40.3	74.1	79.2	77.2	68.2	72.5	76.8	70.2	72.7	72.0	73.2	50.9
Civilian labor force	862	29	43	1 867	956	976	392	2 001	2 576	3 594	2 446	3 078	686
Employed	851	29	43	1 836	926	970	392	1 953	2 525	3 535	2 340	3 014	676
Unemployed	11	—	—	31	30	6	—	48	51	59	106	64	10
Percent of civilian labor force	1.3	—	—	1.7	3.1	0.6	—	2.4	2.0	1.6	4.3	2.1	1.5
Female, 16 years and over	605	38	36	1 243	658	756	295	1 344	1 956	2 636	1 801	2 297	754
Labor force	391	13	28	982	465	401	160	888	1 130	1 643	1 147	1 445	200
Percent of female, 16 years and over	64.6	34.2	77.8	79.0	70.7	53.0	54.2	66.1	57.8	62.3	63.7	62.9	26.5
Civilian labor force	391	13	28	982	465	401	160	888	1 130	1 643	1 147	1 443	200
Employed	385	13	28	958	448	401	160	882	1 102	1 618	1 108	1 430	194
Unemployed	6	—	—	24	17	—	—	6	28	25	39	13	6
Percent of civilian labor force	1.5	—	—	2.4	3.7	—	—	0.7	2.5	1.5	3.4	0.9	3.0
With own children under 6 years	80	—	10	104	84	74	14	233	170	258	191	295	47
In labor force	46	—	10	92	45	61	7	141	72	134	109	160	—
Married, husband present	398	30	8	493	382	420	188	888	1 208	1 315	1 021	1 323	457
In labor force	259	13	—	340	246	240	99	598	733	746	620	738	100
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years	97	—	7	155	112	191	18	344	307	379	313	312	148
Not enrolled in school	52	—	7	94	41	28	—	83	51	92	85	30	—
Not high school graduate	35	—	7	34	12	12	—	40	23	46	47	6	—
Employed	22	—	7	17	12	12	—	33	23	28	11	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	7	7	6	—
Not in labor force	13	—	—	17	—	—	—	1	—	11	29	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>													
Employed persons 16 years and over	851	29	43	1 836	926	970	392	1 953	2 525	3 535	2 340	3 014	676
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	225	16	16	426	170	266	134	354	850	1 243	747	1 049	373
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	145	—	8	203	71	156	87	164	479	603	430	522	180
Professional specialty occupations	80	16	8	223	99	110	47	190	371	640	317	527	193
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	395	13	17	854	420	440	156	820	1 017	1 440	971	1 336	199
Technicians and related support occupations	46	—	—	105	30	31	13	43	68	154	100	155	8
Sales occupations	76	—	7	222	137	173	40	212	460	549	343	486	149
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	273	13	10	527	253	236	103	565	489	737	528	695	42
Service occupations	93	—	—	210	81	89	27	199	175	307	213	231	40
Private household occupations	6	—	—	7	—	8	—	—	6	6	13	25	20
Protective service occupations	20	—	—	67	21	32	7	20	21	64	28	36	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	67	—	—	136	60	49	20	179	148	237	172	170	20
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	20	—	6	—	13	17	29	11	11	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	56	—	—	179	145	86	26	286	264	299	222	200	43
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	82	—	10	147	110	83	49	281	202	217	176	187	5
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	49	—	10	60	50	21	12	85	47	78	94	80	5
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	—	—	48	35	31	20	129	69	83	51	43	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18	—	—	39	25	31	17	67	86	56	31	64	—
Manufacturing	94	6	8	207	135	103	72	345	325	398	297	419	108
Wholesale and retail trade	184	9	25	405	279	258	116	439	652	846	680	668	140
Professional and related services	182	7	—	387	123	195	40	329	547	836	484	705	196
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>													
Private wage and salary workers	652	15	43	1 410	740	786	302	1 574	2 013	2 856	1 829	2 350	504
Government workers	157	14	—	389	159	127	55	332	385	552	407	488	64
Local government workers	80	7	—	173	84	57	29	210	138	217	145	170	22
Self-employed workers	20	—	—	37	27	50	35	47	102	127	90	173	108
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979</b>													
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	873	43	58	2 022	1 000	1 002	423	2 092	2 694	3 932	2 619	3 235	803
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.5	59.7	100.0	85.5	80.1	70.0	78.2	80.0	73.4	79.3	76.9	76.9	59.5
Worked in 1979	858	43	58	2 008	980	1 002	423	2 078	2 687	3 932	2 619	3 219	791
40 or more weeks	742	30	43	1 628	780	778	373	1 734	2 007	2 977	2 040	2 539	584
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	635	30	36	1 549	679	642	338	1 554	1 752	2 608	1 765	2 214	510
50 to 52 weeks	635	22	43	1 299	640	657	352	1 422	1 754	2 477	1 698	2 170	507
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	542	22	36	1 250	577	581	317	1 321	1 562	2 246	1 512	1 974	464
With unemployment in 1979	89	—	—	382	120	80	20	152	278	637	358	364	50
Percent of those in labor force in 1979	10.2	—	—	18.9	12.0	8.0	4.7	7.3	10.3	16.2	13.7	11.3	6.2
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	37	—	—	66	37	20	—	34	93	113	41	82	12
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.9	—	—	9.5	9.5	11.1	7.9	8.6	12.7	8.6	7.6	8.4	14.0
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS</b>													
Male, 16 to 64 years	496	16	15	1 057	549	585	228	1 228	1 509	2 194	1 493	1 739	495
With a work disability	28	—	—	51	50	36	20	87	80	105	144	113	20
Not in labor force	7	—	—	28	50	6	—	45	5	44	57	60	—
Prevented from working	7	—	—	28	44	6	—	21	5	44	49	60	—
Female, 16 to 64 years	526	27	28	1 171	605	589	262	1 266	1 609	2 364	1 635	2 075	595
With a work disability	25	—	—	64	24	31	19	30	116	114	97	110	6
Not in labor force	20	—	—	24	20	24	13	30	99	62	76	57	6
Prevented from working	14	—	—	19	15	24	13	26	51	51	50	28	6
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 022	43	43	2 228	1 154	1 174	490	2 494	3 118	4 558	3 128	3 814	1 090
With a public transportation disability	7	—	—	13	25	17	7	35	57	54	52	42	—
With a work disability	7	—	—	13	20	17	7	29	57	54	52	42	—
Persons 65 years and over	150	29	15	137	94	158	51	121	435	269	276	392	259
With a public transportation disability	22	—	—	35	26	24	7	15	58	22	35	11	19
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979</b>													
No workers	45	12	—	53	34	28	—	23	70	40	73	112	38
Mean family income	\$10 997	\$7 925	—	\$12 783	\$9 529	\$9 396	—	\$8 411	\$18 428	\$17 541	\$12 242	\$17 701	\$41 116
1 worker	145	6	—	220	149	101	80	252	321	493	306	527	257
Mean family income	\$21 587	\$25 175	—	\$14 678	\$15 267	\$22 727	\$32 958	\$18 877	\$25 396	\$24 589	\$34 419	\$29 925	\$93 981
2 workers	239	9	23	396	222	228	108	528	676	723	525	743	169
Mean family income	\$26 038	\$38 505	\$20 814	\$22 139	\$21 963	\$28 289	\$31 556	\$24 909	\$28 261	\$28 972	\$30 873	\$29 775	\$70 165
3 or more workers	55	7	—	76	74	125	27	180	254	228	239	218	32
Mean family income	\$28 507	\$27 820	—	\$31 265	\$35 833	\$42 001	\$43 700	\$29 691	\$39 259	\$36 013	\$36 563	\$40 315	\$53 710



Table P-10. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Tuckahoe (CDP), Henrico County—Can.					Remainder of Henrico County							
	Tract 2001.09	Tract 2001.10 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.12	Tract 2002.01	Tract 2002.02	Tract 2001.01	Tract 2001.03	Tract 2001.04 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.10 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.11	Tract 2003.01	Tract 2003.02	Tract 2003.03
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>													
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 067	2 081	3 670	2 345	3 262	948	3 190	848	663	3 366	1 645	2 929	3 055
Labor force .....	1 283	1 753	2 453	1 603	1 870	637	2 407	635	376	2 530	629	1 958	2 130
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	62.1	84.2	66.8	68.4	57.3	67.2	75.5	74.9	56.7	75.2	38.2	66.8	69.7
Civilian labor force .....	1 278	1 753	2 453	1 603	1 870	637	2 407	635	376	2 530	629	1 958	2 130
Employed .....	1 245	1 736	2 404	1 569	1 833	604	2 333	614	358	2 459	596	1 898	2 061
Unemployed .....	33	17	49	34	37	33	74	21	18	71	33	60	69
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.6	1.0	2.0	2.1	2.0	5.2	3.1	3.3	4.8	2.8	5.2	3.1	3.2
Female, 16 years and over .....	1 080	1 126	2 049	1 231	1 723	479	1 691	444	314	1 800	1 099	1 584	1 632
Labor force .....	452	838	1 068	744	682	272	1 128	300	123	1 082	314	921	1 020
Percent of female, 16 years and over .....	41.9	74.4	52.1	60.4	39.6	56.8	66.7	67.6	39.2	60.1	28.6	58.1	62.5
Civilian labor force .....	452	838	1 068	744	682	272	1 128	300	123	1 082	314	921	1 020
Employed .....	439	832	1 047	722	671	255	1 094	286	105	1 064	293	888	988
Unemployed .....	13	6	21	22	11	17	34	14	18	18	21	33	32
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.9	0.7	2.0	3.0	1.6	6.3	3.0	4.7	14.6	1.7	6.7	3.6	3.1
With own children under 6 years .....	115	260	246	133	180	43	179	54	46	357	33	213	263
In labor force .....	38	170	90	45	52	35	94	21	—	137	27	106	115
Married, husband present .....	740	684	1 092	850	1 231	347	867	239	266	1 250	319	970	818
In labor force .....	271	513	591	491	463	200	550	149	104	691	101	565	519
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years .....	191	176	340	146	218	70	190	81	71	214	49	158	272
Not enrolled in school .....	25	49	46	9	11	12	39	20	8	38	—	64	106
Not high school graduate .....	11	14	5	9	—	—	16	14	8	6	—	36	33
Employed .....	6	9	—	—	—	—	16	—	8	6	—	25	15
Unemployed .....	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	8
Not in labor force .....	—	—	5	9	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	11	10
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>													
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 245	1 736	2 404	1 569	1 833	604	2 333	614	358	2 459	596	1 898	2 061
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	599	620	987	527	851	124	855	204	123	1 157	223	513	273
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	327	321	520	239	375	91	436	92	95	670	113	288	152
Professional specialty occupations .....	272	299	467	288	476	33	419	112	28	487	110	225	121
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	460	807	1 019	602	702	193	917	328	151	958	291	830	866
Technicians and related support occupations .....	12	64	69	39	39	11	75	37	12	71	30	79	103
Sales occupations .....	227	246	472	222	291	63	391	130	84	448	100	306	260
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	221	497	478	341	372	119	451	161	55	439	161	445	503
Service occupations .....	65	119	193	131	76	53	200	8	31	123	37	159	327
Private household occupations .....	8	—	8	17	—	—	5	—	5	5	10	—	11
Protective service occupations .....	—	30	26	27	6	6	58	—	8	13	7	26	36
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	57	89	159	87	70	47	137	8	18	105	20	133	280
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	9	5	—	19	14	12	—	10	9	—	24	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	94	128	123	176	109	152	197	17	30	132	21	219	314
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	27	53	77	133	76	68	152	57	13	80	24	153	281
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	20	20	—	60	21	21	71	20	—	55	—	38	123
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	4	15	22	37	32	25	36	17	5	21	19	66	72
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	3	18	55	36	23	22	45	20	8	4	5	49	86
Manufacturing .....	168	239	286	199	201	80	338	92	37	373	50	200	247
Wholesale and retail trade .....	287	351	611	375	343	144	557	144	102	550	161	531	604
Professional and related services .....	319	350	590	324	593	132	441	126	70	587	139	445	347
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>													
Private wage and salary workers .....	997	1 331	1 903	1 235	1 362	442	1 880	486	304	1 901	428	1 527	1 755
Government workers .....	131	347	412	267	355	143	355	95	27	393	122	266	248
Local government workers .....	48	119	163	112	168	89	124	31	10	173	20	82	112
Self-employed workers .....	117	58	83	67	116	19	82	27	27	139	46	79	58
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979</b>													
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979 .....	1 423	1 864	2 685	1 807	2 117	687	2 530	700	403	2 659	708	2 141	2 377
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	68.8	89.6	73.2	77.1	64.9	72.5	79.3	82.5	60.8	79.0	43.0	73.1	77.8
Worked in 1979 .....	1 418	1 859	2 653	1 799	2 113	679	2 515	693	403	2 644	701	2 122	2 363
40 or more weeks .....	1 104	1 569	1 991	1 454	1 624	545	2 100	544	292	2 197	541	1 761	1 816
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	982	1 433	1 797	1 238	1 419	482	1 852	471	267	2 016	426	1 536	1 595
50 to 52 weeks .....	933	1 390	1 663	1 257	1 410	466	1 860	451	269	1 960	452	1 573	1 443
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	864	1 281	1 552	1 125	1 272	425	1 646	413	252	1 833	394	1 395	1 289
With unemployment in 1979 .....	158	226	343	111	91	72	352	120	41	216	84	183	413
Percent of those in labor force in 1979 .....	11.1	12.1	12.8	6.1	4.3	10.5	13.9	17.1	10.2	8.1	11.9	8.5	17.4
Unemployed 15 or more weeks .....	26	38	58	17	13	5	73	25	11	37	39	36	65
Mean weeks of unemployment .....	9.6	9.3	9.8	9.9	8.5	5.4	9.7	9.5	14.6	9.0	12.8	11.6	9.6
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS</b>													
Male, 16 to 64 years .....	851	940	1 521	978	1 234	416	1 387	379	316	1 508	323	1 093	1 279
With a work disability .....	37	—	37	62	84	29	118	10	59	43	25	43	80
Not in labor force .....	13	—	5	45	17	—	56	—	59	24	25	20	38
Prevented from working .....	13	—	—	45	17	—	56	—	36	12	25	20	25
Female, 16 to 64 years .....	933	1 088	1 669	1 059	1 372	415	1 500	419	290	1 692	447	1 249	1 357
With a work disability .....	26	33	54	40	48	12	29	27	10	92	27	47	96
Not in labor force .....	19	24	28	25	44	12	29	—	5	68	19	24	19
Prevented from working .....	19	17	18	25	27	12	29	—	5	42	7	18	10
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	1 784	2 028	3 190	2 037	2 606	831	2 887	798	606	3 200	770	2 342	2 636
With a public transportation disability .....	12	12	14	19	34	6	18	—	21	13	7	30	39
With a work disability .....	12	6	9	19	27	6	18	—	21	13	7	30	27
Persons 65 years and over .....	283	53	110	308	656	117	303	50	57	166	603	587	214
With a public transportation disability .....	24	—	11	21	49	5	46	6	21	5	119	22	58
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979</b>													
No workers .....	44	—	18	52	139	49	76	5	19	18	119	139	40
Mean family income .....	\$40 943	—	\$28 276	\$30 308	\$14 994	\$7 779	\$11 560	\$25 405	\$45 046	\$20 000	\$21 649	\$17 365	\$8 033
1 worker .....	346	235	447	300	502	75	309	90	120	486	171	306	251
Mean family income .....	\$45 555	\$22 495	\$29 259	\$25 391	\$33 013	\$25 170	\$21 510	\$22 648	\$26 745	\$30 086	\$41 331	\$23 955	\$12 844
2 workers .....	355	550	610	445	459	211	568	158	85	788	104	577	546
Mean family income .....	\$44 094	\$24 656	\$35 351	\$31 420	\$32 958	\$26 217	\$26 384	\$24 633	\$35 305	\$33 053	\$39 615	\$24 458	\$21 030
3 or more workers .....	91	61	169	108	155	36	91	25	31	92	40	109	143
Mean family income .....	\$36 226	\$45 173	\$44 135	\$46 626	\$40 292	\$33 636	\$34 782	\$41 131	\$53 776	\$48 458	\$36 731	\$37 317	\$26 880

Table P-10. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

	Remainder of Henrico County—Con.													
Census Tracts	Tract 2003.04	Tract 2004.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.04	Tract 2005.01	Tract 2005.02	Tract 2005.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2007 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.04	Tract 2008.05	
LABOR FORCE STATUS														
Persons 16 years and over -----	2 033	2 709	2 999	3 067	2 054	2 959	1 739	146	618	201	611	3 684	2 682	
Labor force -----	1 654	2 026	2 310	2 134	1 484	2 087	1 072	128	10	174	382	3 077	2 021	
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	81.4	74.8	77.0	69.6	72.2	70.5	61.6	87.7	1.6	86.6	62.5	83.5	75.4	
Civilian labor force -----	1 654	2 026	2 310	2 130	1 484	2 078	1 072	128	10	174	382	3 077	2 017	
Employed -----	1 638	1 986	2 267	2 072	1 459	1 966	1 047	128	10	174	376	2 956	1 873	
Unemployed -----	16	40	43	58	25	112	25	—	—	—	6	121	144	
Percent of civilian labor force -----	1.0	2.0	1.9	2.7	1.7	5.4	2.3	—	—	—	1.6	3.9	7.1	
Female, 16 years and over -----	1 121	1 418	1 606	1 806	1 128	1 549	953	94	527	96	287	1 972	1 512	
Labor force -----	824	904	1 032	1 129	766	957	479	76	10	79	140	1 577	1 082	
Percent of female, 16 years and over -----	73.5	63.8	64.3	62.5	67.9	61.8	50.3	80.9	1.9	82.3	48.8	80.0	71.6	
Civilian labor force -----	824	904	1 032	1 125	766	957	479	76	10	79	140	1 577	1 082	
Employed -----	818	865	1 014	1 099	752	877	472	76	10	79	134	1 547	988	
Unemployed -----	6	39	18	26	14	80	7	—	—	—	6	30	94	
Percent of civilian labor force -----	0.7	4.3	1.7	2.3	1.8	8.4	1.5	—	—	—	4.3	1.9	8.7	
With own children under 6 years -----	145	273	289	182	111	266	128	8	—	25	15	210	320	
In labor force -----	105	86	132	145	58	185	53	8	—	21	15	165	244	
Married, husband present -----	574	986	1 030	700	542	781	602	28	—	83	210	763	656	
In labor force -----	392	645	619	371	321	435	300	22	—	79	107	559	504	
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years -----	199	258	341	176	138	310	116	14	8	17	48	197	307	
Not enrolled in school -----	16	60	82	44	29	132	36	14	—	—	21	67	85	
Not high school graduate -----	—	30	29	23	7	63	10	—	—	—	6	38	37	
Employed -----	—	16	24	8	7	32	10	—	—	—	6	24	19	
Unemployed -----	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	
Not in labor force -----	—	14	5	15	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	4	18	
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES														
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	1 638	1 986	2 267	2 072	1 459	1 966	1 047	128	10	174	376	2 956	1 873	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	532	596	628	485	405	350	215	11	—	72	139	782	181	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	300	367	354	238	200	185	90	11	—	32	69	371	92	
Professional specialty occupations -----	232	229	274	247	205	165	125	—	—	40	70	411	89	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	716	784	996	892	632	774	450	88	10	56	165	1 228	601	
Technicians and related support occupations -----	84	91	108	52	58	73	60	—	—	7	26	119	77	
Sales occupations -----	238	248	290	307	164	218	93	29	—	17	62	266	145	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	394	445	598	533	410	483	297	59	10	32	77	843	379	
Service occupations -----	152	155	218	181	98	262	93	—	—	13	14	277	431	
Private household occupations -----	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	61	
Protective service occupations -----	15	30	49	11	25	19	10	—	—	6	—	91	36	
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	133	125	169	170	73	243	83	—	—	7	14	182	334	
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	8	31	19	—	7	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	13	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	152	257	258	211	178	170	162	17	—	6	35	244	196	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	78	163	148	303	139	406	120	12	—	27	23	425	451	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	52	52	47	123	80	172	44	—	—	14	6	205	231	
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	5	77	43	75	30	126	34	—	—	5	8	97	118	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	21	34	58	105	29	108	42	12	—	8	9	123	102	
Manufacturing -----	225	283	223	303	193	367	161	7	10	33	50	410	387	
Wholesale and retail trade -----	445	429	644	600	266	522	218	27	—	13	82	604	322	
Professional and related services -----	273	384	424	366	254	293	162	7	—	82	83	750	483	
CLASS OF WORKER														
Private wage and salary workers -----	1 366	1 553	1 752	1 686	1 173	1 687	833	117	10	92	274	2 079	1 369	
Government workers -----	194	327	429	308	252	256	181	4	—	82	82	797	464	
Local government workers -----	63	159	219	144	85	69	48	—	—	67	34	395	182	
Self-employed workers -----	73	106	86	78	34	23	33	7	—	—	14	80	40	
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979														
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979 -----	1 718	2 179	2 387	2 244	1 611	2 198	1 171	134	61	188	419	3 258	1 994	
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	84.5	80.4	79.6	73.2	78.4	74.3	67.3	91.8	9.9	93.5	68.6	88.4	74.3	
Worked in 1979 -----	1 718	2 169	2 376	2 225	1 611	2 168	1 155	134	61	182	419	3 211	1 931	
40 or more weeks -----	1 439	1 747	1 994	1 871	1 373	1 604	960	114	29	161	332	2 497	1 554	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	1 249	1 571	1 785	1 663	1 273	1 454	824	101	9	143	266	2 282	1 407	
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 219	1 509	1 653	1 654	1 177	1 418	806	100	19	118	293	2 071	1 252	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	1 104	1 374	1 541	1 506	1 100	1 312	718	87	9	110	241	1 908	1 166	
With unemployment in 1979 -----	178	150	280	168	158	510	121	21	12	12	33	681	370	
Percent of those in labor force in 1979 -----	10.4	6.9	11.7	7.5	9.8	23.2	10.3	15.7	19.7	6.4	7.9	20.9	18.6	
Unemployed 15 or more weeks -----	32	28	47	28	40	152	40	—	—	6	6	166	140	
Mean weeks of unemployment -----	9.6	10.3	9.8	10.3	11.3	10.9	13.6	4.6	12.0	28.0	5.1	10.3	14.0	
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS														
Male, 16 to 64 years -----	853	1 228	1 329	1 044	841	1 303	684	52	—	105	263	1 595	1 103	
With a work disability -----	36	58	101	112	109	127	74	4	—	—	14	87	91	
Not in labor force -----	—	10	16	45	59	61	52	—	—	—	3	29	53	
Prevented from working -----	—	10	16	34	41	56	52	—	—	—	3	17	37	
Female, 16 to 64 years -----	1 026	1 308	1 532	1 408	1 015	1 364	784	94	—	96	216	1 803	1 422	
With a work disability -----	38	43	54	116	95	93	65	—	—	—	17	83	95	
Not in labor force -----	15	37	39	84	69	65	42	—	—	—	11	58	58	
Prevented from working -----	15	31	19	78	46	47	42	—	—	—	6	42	35	
Persons 16 to 64 years -----	1 879	2 536	2 861	2 452	1 856	2 667	1 468	146	—	201	479	3 398	2 525	
With a public transportation disability -----	5	17	48	23	57	59	34	—	—	—	—	51	51	
With a work disability -----	5	17	25	23	57	59	19	—	—	—	—	51	51	
Persons 65 years and over -----	154	173	116	615	198	292	271	—	101	—	132	286	157	
With a public transportation disability -----	32	14	29	63	30	46	69	—	19	—	24	41	11	
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979														
No workers -----	26	27	29	183	72	141	105	—	—	—	27	56	134	
Mean family income -----	\$11 191	\$11 701	\$9 665	\$13 800	\$11 329	\$8 024	\$12 722	—	—	—	\$19 259	\$14 643	\$2 623	
1 worker -----	165	204	378	268	159	272	206	6	—	5	34	306	256	
Mean family income -----	\$24 120	\$21 264	\$20 107	\$16 390	\$17 726	\$14 297	\$19 110	\$13 710	—	\$33 010	\$36 166	\$15 155	\$9 187	
2 workers -----	433	630	556	463	383	467	290	37	—	62	115	641	498	
Mean family income -----	\$30 336	\$29 171	\$24 802	\$24 210	\$22 477	\$23 155	\$27 089	\$25 371	—	\$29 820	\$32 501	\$21 739	\$20 116	
3 or more workers -----	135	158	185	70	75	116	64	—	—	13	39	148	142	
Mean family income -----	\$33 558	\$35 921	\$34 277	\$25 862	\$37 353	\$26 345	\$27 610	—	—	\$43 745	\$34 872	\$28 726	\$25 941	



Table P-10. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

## Census Tracts

Remainder of Henrico County—Con.

## LABOR FORCE STATUS

	Tract 2009.01*	Tract 2009.03*	Tract 2009.04	Tract 2010.01*	Tract 2011.01	Tract 2011.02	Tract 2013	Tract 2014.01	Tract 2014.03*	Tract 2014.04	Tract 2014.05	Tract 2015.01	Tract 2015.02
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 863</b>	<b>1 748</b>	<b>3 510</b>	—	<b>3 394</b>	<b>1 957</b>	<b>2 643</b>	<b>2 751</b>	<b>1 733</b>	<b>1 738</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>3 595</b>	<b>1 808</b>
Labor force .....	1 297	1 088	2 293	—	2 478	1 256	1 675	2 051	1 184	1 093	500	2 326	1 116
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	69.6	62.2	65.3	—	73.0	64.2	63.4	74.6	68.3	62.9	67.8	64.7	61.7
Civilian labor force .....	1 297	1 088	2 293	—	2 465	1 256	1 666	2 044	1 184	1 093	500	2 305	1 116
Employed .....	1 259	1 065	2 251	—	2 374	1 191	1 596	1 973	1 142	1 036	481	2 206	1 070
Unemployed .....	38	23	42	—	91	65	70	71	42	57	19	99	46
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.9	2.1	1.8	—	3.7	5.2	4.2	3.5	3.5	5.2	3.8	4.3	4.1
<b>Female, 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>962</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>1 855</b>	—	<b>1 912</b>	<b>1 059</b>	<b>1 392</b>	<b>1 477</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>1 976</b>	<b>945</b>
Labor force .....	601	468	981	—	1 263	565	694	984	513	428	240	1 093	498
Percent of female, 16 years and over .....	62.5	50.7	52.9	—	66.1	53.4	49.9	66.6	57.4	47.8	60.0	55.3	52.7
Civilian labor force .....	601	468	981	—	1 263	565	694	984	513	428	240	1 093	498
Employed .....	581	458	946	—	1 219	547	659	939	493	413	236	1 052	461
Unemployed .....	20	10	35	—	44	18	35	45	20	15	4	41	37
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.3	2.1	3.6	—	3.5	3.2	5.0	4.6	3.9	3.5	1.7	3.8	7.4
With own children under 6 years .....	167	81	201	—	363	144	145	253	140	157	69	441	95
In labor force .....	125	38	115	—	258	85	94	176	83	77	37	266	51
Married, husband present .....	606	555	1 268	—	968	676	863	926	587	607	204	1 121	670
In labor force .....	429	274	653	—	668	366	411	626	342	298	125	624	325
<b>Civilian persons 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>272</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>352</b>	—	<b>197</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>165</b>
Not enrolled in school .....	26	53	54	—	86	47	60	69	86	61	20	70	74
Not high school graduate .....	14	25	20	—	20	29	30	44	43	40	15	33	37
Employed .....	9	13	15	—	8	6	24	27	20	14	6	19	20
Unemployed .....	—	—	5	—	—	14	—	11	8	7	—	—	4
Not in labor force .....	5	12	—	—	12	9	6	6	15	19	9	14	13

## OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES

<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 259</b>	<b>1 065</b>	<b>2 251</b>	—	<b>2 374</b>	<b>1 191</b>	<b>1 596</b>	<b>1 973</b>	<b>1 142</b>	<b>1 036</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>2 206</b>	<b>1 070</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	426	139	808	—	280	163	227	287	132	161	65	362	165
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	156	86	409	—	96	100	135	181	41	107	30	179	90
Professional specialty occupations .....	270	53	399	—	184	63	92	106	91	54	35	183	75
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	278	388	846	—	944	498	593	689	401	313	169	766	373
Technicians and related support occupations .....	13	18	88	—	127	63	24	89	36	34	13	37	37
Sales occupations .....	91	128	283	—	219	131	173	114	105	77	57	172	68
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	174	242	475	—	598	304	396	486	260	202	99	557	268
Service occupations .....	228	124	156	—	317	60	137	223	78	95	52	231	63
Private household occupations .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	12	12
Protective service occupations .....	57	30	33	—	59	12	36	43	29	21	5	87	12
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	165	88	123	—	258	48	101	180	49	74	42	132	39
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	8	38	8	—	27	6	—	6	—	—	3	10	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	115	172	219	—	265	213	345	326	322	278	101	352	206
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	204	204	214	—	541	251	294	448	203	189	91	485	251
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	67	109	88	—	320	135	108	235	83	56	34	254	125
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	57	71	71	—	109	28	100	115	47	85	33	122	81
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	80	24	55	—	112	88	86	98	73	48	24	109	45
Manufacturing .....	123	175	357	—	511	361	265	541	308	230	100	500	257
Wholesale and retail trade .....	248	282	476	—	510	209	359	412	245	142	91	421	184
Professional and related services .....	396	147	508	—	411	118	160	313	90	138	76	335	175

## CLASS OF WORKER

Private wage and salary workers .....	764	867	1 631	—	1 748	903	1 200	1 480	850	779	390	1 585	748
Government workers .....	442	149	490	—	564	238	350	443	249	204	86	566	272
Local government workers .....	268	79	195	—	189	45	141	169	111	86	38	279	143
Self-employed workers .....	53	49	124	—	57	50	46	50	43	53	5	55	37

## LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979

<b>Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979</b> .....	<b>1 389</b>	<b>1 173</b>	<b>2 507</b>	—	<b>2 637</b>	<b>1 248</b>	<b>1 795</b>	<b>2 126</b>	<b>1 269</b>	<b>1 204</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>2 532</b>	<b>1 168</b>
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	74.6	67.1	71.4	—	77.7	63.8	67.9	77.3	73.2	69.3	79.0	70.4	64.6
Worked in 1979 .....	1 373	1 160	2 501	—	2 614	1 248	1 765	2 115	1 264	1 183	582	2 482	1 168
40 or more weeks .....	1 023	934	1 929	—	1 970	1 055	1 426	1 768	946	953	463	1 981	961
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	904	841	1 748	—	1 754	957	1 275	1 648	845	802	424	1 812	863
50 to 52 weeks .....	794	772	1 702	—	1 582	949	1 251	1 550	874	850	384	1 681	804
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	731	715	1 568	—	1 424	869	1 155	1 458	804	726	366	1 564	734
With unemployment in 1979 .....	195	183	151	—	535	136	212	224	130	189	89	401	101
Percent of those in labor force in 1979 .....	14.0	15.6	6.0	—	20.3	10.9	11.8	10.5	10.2	15.7	15.3	15.8	8.6
Unemployed 15 or more weeks .....	65	12	54	—	176	55	93	31	28	93	19	146	5
Mean weeks of unemployment .....	10.3	7.4	11.3	—	13.6	12.4	15.7	10.3	10.6	16.9	9.3	14.8	8.2

## DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS

<b>Male, 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>832</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>1 450</b>	—	<b>1 362</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>1 116</b>	<b>1 193</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>1 425</b>	<b>756</b>
With a work disability .....	52	63	69	—	98	58	98	103	74	70	37	104	125
Not in labor force .....	38	40	29	—	51	26	80	66	32	47	16	87	85
Prevented from working .....	19	40	24	—	45	26	73	66	25	47	16	82	85
<b>Female, 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>853</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>1 583</b>	—	<b>1 625</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>1 185</b>	<b>1 346</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>1 628</b>	<b>820</b>
With a work disability .....	55	79	58	—	168	73	134	79	39	67	22	182	60
Not in labor force .....	40	73	53	—	107	48	96	54	26	62	17	144	55
Prevented from working .....	22	47	34	—	102	36	91	45	19	62	—	104	55
<b>Persons 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 685</b>	<b>1 399</b>	<b>3 033</b>	—	<b>2 987</b>	<b>1 599</b>	<b>2 301</b>	<b>2 539</b>	<b>1 556</b>	<b>1 614</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>3 053</b>	<b>1 576</b>
With a public transportation disability .....	31	38	30	—	47	13	81	46	34	47	6	50	42
With a work disability .....	31	31	30	—	47	13	70	39	34	47	6	29	36
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>178</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>477</b>	—	<b>340</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>232</b>
With a public transportation disability .....	38	61	64	—	31	17	42	5	60	31	4	66	30

## WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979

No workers .....	55	89	77	—	88	113	132	58	37	99	17	211	92
Mean family income .....	\$12 201	\$8 062	\$28 042	—	\$8 061	\$8 197	\$10 608	\$25 857	\$8 737	\$6 475	\$9 066	\$7 378	\$10 271
1 worker .....	157	202	435	—	356	271	302	315	185	177	72	415	186
Mean family income .....	\$18 052	\$21 603	\$27 992	—	\$14 386	\$19 081	\$18 814	\$15 220	\$23 097	\$24 141	\$13 789	\$14 042	\$16 509
2 workers .....	326	222	597	—	692	290	457	494	296	278	143	612	388
Mean family income .....	\$27 702	\$25 162	\$35 726	—	\$20 831	\$22 816	\$24 879	\$28 037	\$28 125	\$25 329	\$20 291	\$24 469	\$26 401
3 or more workers .....	148	99	221	—	56	60	114	212	121	108	28	161	56
Mean family income .....	\$31 562	\$40 766	\$50 382	—	\$23 105	\$37 114	\$37 447	\$38 926	\$32 591	\$41 478	\$40 652	\$32 899	\$33 416

Table P-10. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Remainder of Henrico County—Con.		Totals for split tracts in Henrico County										
	Tract 2016.01	Tract 2016.02	Tract 2001.04	Tract 2001.10	Tract 2004.01	Tract 2004.02	Tract 2004.03	Tract 2005.03	Tract 2007	Tract 2008.01	Tract 2008.02	Tract 2009.01	Tract 2009.03
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>													
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 151	2 258	4 518	2 744	2 767	5 364	4 315	2 667	2 602	2 332	1 783	4 478	1 820
Labor force .....	789	1 330	3 211	2 129	2 069	4 183	3 097	1 867	1 147	1 681	1 244	3 305	1 117
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	68.5	58.9	71.1	77.6	74.8	78.0	71.8	70.0	44.1	72.1	69.8	73.8	61.4
Civilian labor force .....	785	1 330	3 211	2 129	2 069	4 177	3 086	1 867	1 147	1 681	1 244	3 298	1 117
Employed .....	709	1 298	3 139	2 094	2 029	4 103	2 998	1 823	1 141	1 658	1 227	3 212	1 094
Unemployed .....	76	32	72	35	40	74	88	44	6	23	17	86	23
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.7	2.4	2.2	1.6	1.9	1.8	2.9	2.4	0.5	1.4	1.4	2.6	2.1
Female, 16 years and over .....	586	1 167	2 400	1 440	1 454	2 849	2 464	1 464	1 694	1 291	892	2 306	961
Labor force .....	302	496	1 430	961	932	2 014	1 594	860	551	778	531	1 489	481
Percent of female, 16 years and over .....	51.5	42.5	59.6	66.7	64.1	70.7	64.7	58.7	32.5	60.3	59.5	64.6	50.1
Civilian labor force .....	298	496	1 430	961	932	2 014	1 590	860	551	778	531	1 489	481
Employed .....	255	479	1 388	937	893	1 972	1 547	840	545	761	519	1 463	471
Unemployed .....	43	17	42	24	39	42	43	20	6	17	12	26	10
Percent of civilian labor force .....	14.4	3.4	2.9	2.5	4.2	2.1	2.7	2.3	1.1	2.2	2.3	1.7	2.1
With own children under 6 years .....	48	215	224	306	283	393	266	131	130	124	95	400	81
In labor force .....	19	80	93	170	96	224	190	89	58	84	61	266	38
Married, husband present .....	394	779	1 447	950	994	1 523	1 082	819	550	658	608	1 494	585
In labor force .....	194	328	882	617	645	959	617	486	259	376	366	1 027	287
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years .....	117	202	388	247	265	496	288	348	105	183	145	616	114
Not enrolled in school .....	43	47	71	57	67	176	85	65	41	34	73	109	53
Not high school graduate .....	13	16	37	22	37	63	35	25	30	14	41	54	25
Employed .....	13	—	23	17	23	41	20	25	24	5	28	42	13
Unemployed .....	—	—	7	5	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	6	—
Not in labor force .....	—	16	7	—	14	22	15	—	—	3	13	6	12
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>													
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	709	1 298	3 139	2 094	2 029	4 103	2 998	1 823	1 141	1 658	1 227	3 212	1 094
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	65	259	1 054	743	612	1 054	655	447	147	505	364	780	155
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	27	115	571	416	375	557	309	243	68	293	214	320	86
Professional specialty occupations .....	38	144	483	327	237	497	346	204	79	212	150	460	69
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	205	384	1 345	958	801	1 850	1 312	825	455	632	560	1 098	401
Technicians and related support occupations .....	28	36	105	76	91	213	82	44	16	33	72	56	18
Sales occupations .....	67	75	590	330	255	512	444	295	166	155	138	303	128
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	110	273	650	552	455	1 125	786	486	273	444	350	739	255
Service occupations .....	72	147	183	150	155	428	262	194	156	113	107	427	124
Private household occupations .....	4	17	6	5	—	7	—	16	6	5	6	6	6
Protective service occupations .....	16	27	21	38	30	116	32	40	18	20	20	77	30
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	52	103	156	107	125	305	230	138	132	88	81	344	88
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	30	7	17	19	31	39	—	6	13	12	—	21	38
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	136	261	281	158	257	437	356	200	207	189	91	401	172
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	201	240	259	66	173	295	413	151	163	207	105	485	204
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	84	92	67	20	62	107	173	37	70	101	55	152	109
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	66	80	86	20	77	91	110	51	52	60	23	186	71
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	51	68	106	26	34	97	130	63	41	46	27	147	24
Manufacturing .....	219	300	417	276	291	430	438	186	192	274	144	468	181
Wholesale and retail trade .....	127	246	796	453	454	1 049	879	465	333	407	266	687	291
Professional and related services .....	74	226	673	420	384	811	489	347	139	374	265	725	154
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>													
Private wage and salary workers .....	528	913	2 499	1 635	1 596	3 162	2 426	1 491	925	1 296	926	2 338	882
Government workers .....	126	315	480	374	327	818	467	235	161	295	239	774	163
Local government workers .....	58	179	169	129	159	392	228	91	62	163	114	478	86
Self-employed workers .....	55	65	129	85	106	123	105	90	55	67	34	100	49
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979</b>													
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979 .....	817	1 458	3 394	2 267	2 237	4 409	3 244	1 931	1 327	1 750	1 292	3 481	1 216
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	71.0	64.6	75.1	82.6	80.8	82.2	75.2	72.4	51.0	75.0	72.5	77.7	66.8
Worked in 1979 .....	812	1 429	3 380	2 262	2 227	4 384	3 205	1 931	1 320	1 736	1 277	3 451	1 203
40 or more weeks .....	609	1 121	2 551	1 861	1 790	3 622	2 651	1 476	1 057	1 450	1 074	2 757	964
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	547	969	2 223	1 700	1 607	3 334	2 342	1 245	928	1 357	901	2 458	871
50 to 52 weeks .....	544	925	2 205	1 659	1 552	2 952	2 294	1 288	949	1 277	928	2 216	794
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	482	810	1 975	1 533	1 410	2 791	2 083	1 140	836	1 217	783	2 052	737
With unemployment in 1979 .....	68	115	398	267	150	662	288	181	146	164	122	347	183
Percent of those in labor force in 1979 .....	8.3	7.9	11.7	11.8	6.7	15.0	8.9	9.4	11.0	9.4	9.4	10.0	15.0
Unemployed 15 or more weeks .....	41	50	118	49	28	113	65	37	45	33	43	99	12
Mean weeks of unemployment .....	25.6	18.8	11.7	10.1	10.3	9.6	10.0	9.9	14.5	8.3	13.7	9.6	7.4
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS</b>													
Male, 16 to 64 years .....	514	930	1 888	1 256	1 243	2 386	1 593	1 062	666	930	759	2 060	690
With o work disability .....	25	66	90	59	58	152	162	85	60	65	42	139	63
Not in labor force .....	5	33	5	59	10	44	95	25	35	15	10	83	40
Prevented from working .....	5	29	5	36	10	44	78	25	29	10	10	40	40
Female, 16 to 64 years .....	518	958	2 028	1 378	1 336	2 703	2 013	1 207	758	1 109	742	2 119	752
With o work disability .....	58	68	143	43	43	118	140	59	63	79	42	85	79
Not in labor force .....	48	64	99	29	37	63	104	31	52	64	31	70	73
Prevented from working .....	43	53	51	22	31	38	93	31	46	46	20	48	47
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	1 032	1 888	3 916	2 634	2 579	5 089	3 606	2 269	1 424	2 039	1 501	4 179	1 442
With o public transportation disability .....	10	56	57	33	17	61	48	42	35	28	7	66	38
With o work disability .....	10	41	57	27	17	38	43	36	35	23	7	60	31
Persons 65 years and over .....	119	370	485	110	188	253	709	298	477	266	282	299	378
With o public transportation disability .....	18	54	64	21	14	64	89	63	49	30	46	53	61
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979</b>													
No workers .....	16	118	75	19	27	82	217	60	49	31	72	78	101
Mean family income .....	\$7 112	\$10 966	\$18 893	\$45 046	\$11 701	\$11 680	\$13 130	\$12 364	\$9 904	\$15 860	\$14 095	\$11 083	\$8 045
1 worker .....	148	262	411	355	204	598	417	237	212	324	179	409	208
Mean family income .....	\$19 506	\$20 521	\$24 794	\$23 932	\$21 264	\$18 110	\$15 989	\$15 056	\$19 509	\$22 133	\$24 356	\$18 561	\$21 707
2 workers .....	159	346	834	635	653	952	685	448	272	425	354	854	231
Mean family income .....	\$24 002	\$24 961	\$27 573	\$26 081	\$28 877	\$23 694	\$23 482	\$20 875	\$24 192	\$28 491	\$28 137	\$25 976	\$25 681
3 or more workers .....	95	113	279	92	158	261	144	198	85	80	94	328	106
Mean family income .....	\$30 813	\$37 320	\$39 427	\$48 072	\$35 921	\$33 400	\$30 986	\$32 245	\$30 647	\$43 017	\$31 148	\$30 535	\$39 911



Table P-10. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

Census Tracts	Totals for split tracts in Henrico County—Con.		New Kent County			Powhatan County				Richmond city			
	Troct 2010.01	Troct 2014.03	Troct 7001	Troct 7002	Troct 7003	Troct 5001	Troct 5002	Troct 5003	Troct 5004	Troct 0101	Troct 0102	Troct 0103	Troct 0104
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>													
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 096	3 303	1 938	1 858	2 671	3 724	2 598	1 851	1 697	115	3 762	1 524	5 898
Labor force .....	1 325	2 432	1 331	1 268	1 573	2 443	1 731	1 36	1 001	26	1 495	1 022	3 463
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	63.2	73.6	68.7	68.2	58.9	65.6	66.6	7.3	59.0	22.6	39.7	67.1	58.7
Civilian labor force .....	1 325	2 421	1 322	1 257	1 566	2 434	1 724	136	1 001	26	1 481	1 022	3 443
Employed .....	1 304	2 361	1 313	1 166	1 511	2 370	1 666	126	908	26	1 411	968	3 365
Unemployed .....	21	60	9	91	55	64	58	10	93	—	70	54	78
Percent of civilian labor force .....	1.6	2.5	0.7	7.2	3.5	2.6	3.4	7.4	9.3	—	4.7	5.3	2.3
Female, 16 years and over .....	1 117	1 750	952	920	1 322	1 860	1 269	71	851	28	2 494	882	3 524
Labor force .....	581	1 145	542	530	630	984	623	53	408	10	801	577	1 705
Percent of female, 16 years and over .....	52.0	65.4	56.9	57.6	47.7	52.9	49.1	74.6	47.9	35.7	32.1	65.4	48.4
Civilian labor force .....	581	1 145	542	530	630	984	623	53	408	10	801	577	1 705
Employed .....	572	1 107	537	493	600	984	607	43	357	10	772	545	1 675
Unemployed .....	9	38	5	37	30	—	16	10	51	—	29	32	30
Percent of civilian labor force .....	1.5	3.3	0.9	7.0	4.8	—	2.6	18.9	12.5	—	3.6	5.5	1.8
With own children under 6 years .....	130	370	244	130	156	347	194	6	113	—	113	46	292
In labor force .....	84	263	121	57	56	158	75	6	70	—	75	21	179
Married, husband present .....	670	1 066	713	594	755	1 355	884	57	531	8	765	227	1 287
In labor force .....	334	718	423	352	381	756	415	46	266	—	378	157	714
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years .....	147	372	159	158	239	363	287	279	207	—	84	151	216
Not enrolled in school .....	41	152	45	44	48	67	107	91	53	—	20	8	81
Not high school graduate .....	23	88	26	38	15	23	38	78	40	—	7	—	43
Employed .....	21	35	12	29	15	23	20	—	15	—	—	—	9
Unemployed .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	5	—	3	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	2	45	14	9	—	—	13	78	22	—	7	—	34
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>													
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 304	2 361	1 313	1 166	1 511	2 370	1 666	126	908	26	1 411	968	3 365
Monogenial and professional specialty occupations .....	310	292	251	175	254	413	279	62	139	—	485	105	1 311
Executive, administrative, and monogenial occupations .....	204	113	166	95	119	204	185	24	74	—	238	42	398
Professional specialty occupations .....	106	179	85	80	135	209	94	38	65	—	247	63	913
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	497	966	386	355	361	732	427	32	239	10	654	322	1 105
Technicians and related support occupations .....	68	94	33	53	21	61	36	—	17	—	68	9	115
Sales occupations .....	96	221	82	69	127	176	161	17	85	—	209	34	305
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	333	651	271	233	213	495	230	15	137	10	377	279	685
Service occupations .....	112	179	112	158	272	217	222	17	152	—	113	285	410
Private household occupations .....	2	17	—	13	—	38	37	—	49	—	25	25	7
Protective service occupations .....	31	54	23	28	25	51	75	17	26	—	—	—	61
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	79	108	89	117	247	128	110	—	77	—	88	260	342
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	28	6	49	17	28	115	59	—	53	—	—	—	42
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	182	471	300	209	281	368	263	—	119	7	42	67	185
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	175	447	215	252	315	525	416	15	206	9	117	189	312
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	81	232	100	97	80	170	172	—	99	—	37	124	177
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	43	114	66	102	97	193	154	—	55	—	38	42	52
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	51	101	49	53	103	162	90	15	52	9	42	23	83
Manufacturing .....	292	548	342	229	290	420	347	7	199	—	182	215	318
Wholesale and retail trade .....	269	482	247	185	289	442	301	17	166	17	318	152	563
Professional and related services .....	183	284	146	181	306	366	217	9	130	—	419	219	1 308
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>													
Private wage and salary workers .....	980	1 801	970	784	1 002	1 832	1 135	63	647	7	1 009	626	2 187
Government workers .....	276	489	270	339	437	390	405	63	176	19	311	333	1 050
Local government workers .....	152	184	145	104	180	221	164	9	122	19	122	163	446
Self-employed workers .....	47	71	73	32	72	115	120	—	85	—	86	4	115
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979</b>													
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979 .....	1 390	2 622	1 427	1 366	1 783	2 589	1 858	354	1 028	47	1 661	1 082	3 962
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	66.3	79.4	73.6	73.5	66.8	69.5	71.5	19.1	60.6	40.9	44.2	71.0	67.2
Worked in 1979 .....	1 390	2 617	1 416	1 349	1 765	2 580	1 852	346	963	47	1 632	1 014	3 869
40 or more weeks .....	1 140	2 002	1 229	1 057	1 263	2 042	1 465	206	774	37	1 258	792	2 982
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 025	1 846	1 140	959	1 187	1 820	1 277	189	706	30	1 051	724	2 671
50 to 52 weeks .....	998	1 796	1 062	899	987	1 791	1 239	151	599	27	1 101	652	2 418
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	919	1 695	1 022	827	945	1 652	1 104	134	557	20	929	599	2 225
With unemployment in 1979 .....	132	263	124	209	314	207	214	111	167	10	239	199	626
Percent of those in labor force in 1979 .....	9.5	10.0	8.7	15.3	17.6	8.0	11.5	31.4	16.2	21.3	14.4	18.4	15.8
Unemployed 15 or more weeks .....	24	66	23	45	73	51	50	40	69	10	58	94	197
Mean weeks of unemployment .....	10.0	11.0	10.1	9.6	11.0	9.9	10.3	13.0	19.8	45.0	10.4	18.6	15.3
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS</b>													
Male, 16 to 64 years .....	822	1 500	906	837	1 066	1 697	1 193	171	724	16	764	559	1 927
With a work disability .....	71	101	89	116	136	144	76	27	79	—	128	81	163
Not in labor force .....	37	47	62	68	37	91	33	7	56	—	53	66	71
Prevented from working .....	28	40	56	68	31	73	28	7	46	—	53	35	51
Female, 16 to 64 years .....	908	1 592	880	825	1 095	1 666	1 146	71	725	18	989	757	2 241
With a work disability .....	92	85	25	55	98	107	96	18	65	8	109	41	139
Not in labor force .....	79	65	15	38	56	82	79	11	45	8	84	25	103
Prevented from working .....	58	58	15	30	43	65	56	11	24	8	59	16	90
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	1 730	3 092	1 786	1 662	2 161	3 363	2 339	242	1 449	34	1 753	1 316	4 168
With a public transportation disability .....	49	34	40	52	39	40	7	—	6	8	47	29	87
With a work disability .....	49	34	35	52	39	40	7	—	6	8	47	29	87
Persons 65 years and over .....	366	211	152	180	413	361	259	—	248	10	1 943	208	1 106
With a public transportation disability .....	105	74	6	29	78	57	56	—	42	—	423	35	207
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979</b>													
No workers .....	87	49	34	55	112	102	65	—	67	—	343	95	212
Mean family income .....	\$11 881	\$10 126	\$10 455	\$7 700	\$7 941	\$8 864	\$4 226	—	\$4 086	—	\$19 129	\$7 566	\$16 831
1 worker .....	275	347	257	213	326	483	332	—	224	—	219	145	435
Mean family income .....	\$20 661	\$18 240	\$19 259	\$17 435	\$18 611	\$18 855	\$23 555	—	\$16 647	—	\$21 663	\$11 753	\$20 937
2 workers .....	364	679	427	333	394	686	483	53	242	9	415	271	772
Mean family income .....	\$27 679	\$27 526	\$26 530	\$23 791	\$21 884	\$26 198	\$24 891	\$24 569	\$21 403	\$17 810	\$26 771	\$16 837	\$29 542
3 or more workers .....	74	178	74	110	177	135	133	8	47	—	47	33	145
Mean family income .....	\$31 844	\$32 183	\$38 624	\$22 171	\$27 278	\$31 360	\$30 709	\$19 145	\$28 251	—	\$31 568	\$27 402	\$38 295

Table P-10. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

	Richmond city—Con.												
Census Tracts	Tract 0105	Tract 0106	Tract 0107	Tract 0108	Tract 0109	Tract 0110	Tract 0111	Tract 0201	Tract 0202	Tract 0203	Tract 0204	Tract 0205	Tract 0206
LABOR FORCE STATUS													
Persons 16 years and over	1 584	2 277	2 776	4 122	3 306	2 738	3 190	1 552	3 501	2 181	3 915	1 499	1 688
Labor force	1 020	1 359	1 821	2 711	2 041	1 725	1 743	941	1 861	1 064	1 974	949	812
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.4	59.7	65.6	65.8	61.7	63.0	54.6	60.6	53.2	48.8	50.4	63.3	48.1
Civilian labor force	1 020	1 353	1 821	2 711	2 036	1 725	1 736	941	1 847	1 064	1 974	942	812
Employed	1 002	1 250	1 673	2 457	1 920	1 551	1 536	790	1 602	958	1 713	847	665
Unemployed	18	103	148	254	116	174	200	151	245	106	261	95	147
Percent of civilian labor force	1.8	7.6	8.1	9.4	5.7	10.1	11.5	16.0	13.3	10.0	13.2	10.1	18.1
Female, 16 years and over	918	1 212	1 558	2 353	1 802	1 651	1 808	1 000	2 181	1 171	2 179	790	913
Labor force	588	674	945	1 367	994	952	995	577	1 085	498	1 067	485	427
Percent of female, 16 years and over	64.1	55.6	60.7	58.1	55.2	57.7	55.0	57.7	49.7	42.5	49.0	61.4	46.8
Civilian labor force	588	674	945	1 367	994	952	995	577	1 071	498	1 067	478	427
Employed	577	648	869	1 236	924	836	921	485	923	468	931	459	344
Unemployed	11	26	76	131	70	116	74	92	148	30	136	19	83
Percent of civilian labor force	1.9	3.9	8.0	9.6	7.0	12.2	7.4	15.9	13.8	6.0	12.7	4.0	19.4
With own children under 6 years	43	79	142	287	290	215	205	230	391	76	298	119	113
In labor force	38	66	122	184	173	128	133	130	175	48	132	70	76
Married, husband present	368	403	557	780	514	454	455	166	375	422	386	194	185
In labor force	252	230	324	569	271	262	277	137	166	186	254	131	90
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years	111	211	279	568	435	263	424	218	586	183	608	124	125
Not enrolled in school	42	78	79	128	165	59	75	59	216	27	201	44	14
Not high school graduate	30	59	42	59	96	36	45	23	180	15	148	33	14
Employed	6	7	9	13	48	14	—	—	45	—	25	11	—
Unemployed	—	—	11	23	11	—	16	6	36	4	22	—	8
Not in labor force	24	52	22	23	37	22	29	17	99	11	101	22	6
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES													
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 002	1 250	1 673	2 457	1 920	1 551	1 536	790	1 602	958	1 713	847	665
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	218	245	193	219	122	213	333	90	121	114	149	183	36
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	94	112	82	92	35	100	88	45	39	44	91	58	9
Professional specialty occupations	124	133	111	127	87	113	245	45	82	70	58	125	27
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	394	402	468	591	431	412	493	182	392	159	389	167	98
Technicians and related support occupations	52	20	63	63	35	57	71	5	65	35	52	36	12
Sales occupations	101	69	67	98	71	95	86	12	90	10	92	13	26
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	241	313	338	430	325	260	336	165	237	114	245	118	60
Service occupations	167	265	434	684	589	506	304	227	519	332	511	271	258
Private household occupations	26	39	68	56	49	46	27	14	82	30	48	50	42
Protective service occupations	9	16	11	14	18	81	39	—	20	12	20	13	12
Service occupations, except protective and household	132	210	355	614	522	379	238	213	417	290	443	208	204
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	5	8	19	9	—	7	—	21	—	—	—	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	53	100	118	182	142	79	127	50	124	67	93	22	59
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	170	233	452	762	627	341	272	241	425	286	571	204	208
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	59	85	158	320	251	174	137	105	219	117	205	141	77
Transportation and material moving occupations	45	73	96	200	168	111	53	47	85	72	156	19	81
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	66	75	198	242	208	56	82	89	121	97	210	44	50
Manufacturing	165	194	294	496	427	238	246	178	365	191	295	200	141
Wholesale and retail trade	137	184	312	492	340	285	207	122	228	153	426	96	96
Professional and related services	327	382	414	642	455	398	525	226	452	251	435	258	149
CLASS OF WORKER													
Private wage and salary workers	562	792	1 174	1 824	1 372	1 046	911	527	1 087	637	1 256	613	496
Government workers	413	451	473	598	532	464	577	257	488	297	436	227	169
Local government workers	161	221	283	205	255	233	271	98	186	130	189	66	93
Self-employed workers	27	7	26	28	16	41	48	6	27	24	21	7	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979													
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 115	1 454	1 882	2 820	2 238	1 782	2 258	1 034	2 107	1 156	2 459	1 042	862
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.4	63.9	67.8	68.4	67.7	65.1	70.8	66.6	60.2	53.0	62.8	69.5	51.1
Worked in 1979	1 105	1 400	1 842	2 744	2 136	1 721	2 142	903	1 959	1 152	2 290	1 022	826
40 or more weeks	915	1 079	1 404	2 098	1 526	1 296	1 346	611	1 289	832	1 529	715	532
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	837	949	1 237	1 774	1 354	1 142	1 154	490	1 049	697	1 293	600	423
50 to 52 weeks	741	802	1 159	1 816	1 274	1 039	1 003	442	943	686	1 290	596	453
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	668	726	1 044	1 553	1 135	933	870	370	796	589	1 101	499	377
With unemployment in 1979	126	290	352	463	583	372	631	366	598	154	617	173	239
Percent of those in labor force in 1979	11.3	19.9	18.7	16.4	26.1	20.9	27.9	35.4	28.4	13.3	25.1	16.6	27.7
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	59	110	141	217	246	112	131	76	267	53	250	106	120
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.9	14.1	16.2	17.4	16.9	12.5	11.9	11.9	16.4	14.6	18.4	17.5	14.3
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS													
Male, 16 to 64 years	574	878	1 047	1 594	1 305	919	1 189	526	1 189	794	1 247	628	607
With a work disability	75	134	141	156	144	128	118	47	147	101	132	107	142
Not in labor force	53	73	81	53	103	88	69	32	131	78	89	88	99
Prevented from working	47	73	63	48	78	84	62	24	100	52	82	75	92
Female, 16 to 64 years	794	908	1 282	2 050	1 506	1 373	1 453	909	1 989	859	1 824	651	687
With a work disability	51	99	162	256	175	225	155	119	341	150	240	73	112
Not in labor force	39	81	120	187	141	185	78	87	272	121	202	57	90
Prevented from working	39	63	117	128	141	173	43	69	190	95	142	57	78
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 368	1 786	2 329	3 644	2 811	2 292	2 642	1 435	3 178	1 653	3 071	1 279	1 294
With a public transportation disability	29	87	109	124	66	120	81	43	125	64	117	61	93
With a work disability	23	87	109	124	57	103	59	43	91	64	97	40	87
Persons 65 years and over	216	472	447	447	407	446	548	111	323	528	349	205	394
With a public transportation disability	46	131	75	72	76	41	109	9	66	115	80	44	119
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979													
No workers	52	74	104	142	108	191	145	200	320	158	249	67	69
Mean family income	\$17 691	\$8 031	\$7 899	\$6 243	\$7 462	\$6 619	\$9 192	\$3 767	\$2 607	\$5 865	\$3 100	\$2 538	\$4 348
1 worker	132	196	254	375	273	406	292	253	589	196	418	194	168
Mean family income	\$17 904	\$11 354	\$10 313	\$9 786	\$14 896	\$10 238	\$11 066	\$11 213	\$9 160	\$9 951	\$7 998	\$11 979	\$10 694
2 workers	254	271	325	506	340	288	319	132	374	215	366	186	140
Mean family income	\$23 010	\$23 255	\$20 323	\$18 254	\$22 844	\$18 058	\$23 862	\$19 742	\$14 602	\$23 393	\$15 935	\$18 279	\$11 917
3 or more workers	104	148	177	319	237	130	93	97	114	72	188	48	60
Mean family income	\$33 249	\$32 111	\$28 054	\$27 894	\$34 066	\$22 551	\$26 844	\$31 371	\$20 238	\$38 523	\$26 932	\$15 496	\$27 041



Table P-10. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

## Census Tracts

Richmond city—Con.

## LABOR FORCE STATUS

	Tract 0207	Tract 0208	Tract 0209	Tract 0210	Tract 0211	Tract 0212	Tract 0301	Tract 0302	Tract 0303	Tract 0304	Tract 0305	Tract 0306	Tract 0401
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 332</b>	<b>2 053</b>	<b>3 105</b>	<b>1 268</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>1 317</b>	<b>2 236</b>	<b>1 858</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>1 739</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>112</b>
Labor force .....	634	1 186	1 930	801	386	808	753	849	232	54	1 002	—	19
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	47.6	57.8	62.2	63.2	61.4	61.4	33.7	45.7	26.1	52.9	57.6	—	17.0
Civilian labor force .....	613	1 186	1 914	801	386	808	745	849	224	54	1 002	—	19
Employed .....	547	1 062	1 743	761	361	762	640	760	208	48	899	—	19
Unemployed .....	66	124	171	40	25	46	105	89	16	6	103	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.8	10.5	8.9	5.0	6.5	5.7	14.1	10.5	7.1	11.1	10.3	—	—
<b>Female, 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>775</b>	<b>1 165</b>	<b>1 719</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>1 474</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>54</b>
Labor force .....	341	656	1 028	461	202	345	466	399	155	16	493	—	—
Percent of female, 16 years and over .....	44.0	56.3	59.8	59.0	54.9	49.6	31.6	44.2	34.1	64.0	50.7	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	337	656	1 028	461	202	345	466	399	155	16	493	—	—
Employed .....	311	584	909	449	192	335	416	342	155	16	418	—	—
Unemployed .....	26	72	119	12	10	10	50	57	—	—	75	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.7	11.0	11.6	2.6	5.0	2.9	10.7	14.3	—	—	15.2	—	—
With own children under 6 years .....	52	131	235	166	14	59	257	86	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force .....	30	106	120	119	11	24	128	57	—	—	—	—	—
Married, husband present .....	123	278	503	236	145	308	134	158	10	10	97	—	22
In labor force .....	67	173	377	143	95	135	46	86	10	5	46	—	—
<b>Civilian persons 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>139</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>—</b>
Not enrolled in school .....	90	68	161	44	—	78	103	46	6	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	63	57	101	20	—	38	67	33	—	—	—	—	—
Employed .....	8	31	22	12	—	13	10	13	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	5	—	—	3	14	5	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	55	26	74	8	—	22	43	15	—	—	—	—	—

## OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES

<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>547</b>	<b>1 062</b>	<b>1 743</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>19</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	41	141	185	53	21	69	47	71	47	8	285	—	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	15	22	70	21	5	48	17	37	13	8	112	—	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	26	119	115	32	16	21	30	34	—	—	173	—	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	110	217	448	251	78	152	109	108	82	6	308	—	—
Technicians and related support occupations .....	—	44	35	6	6	16	12	1	37	—	30	—	—
Sales occupations .....	7	21	90	71	14	36	43	47	16	—	55	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	103	152	323	174	58	100	54	60	29	6	223	—	—
Service occupations .....	184	347	501	119	80	132	340	324	73	24	167	—	9
Private household occupations .....	46	56	48	6	3	10	61	55	—	—	8	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	19	20	33	30	—	17	11	9	—	—	3	—	9
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	119	271	420	83	77	105	268	260	73	24	156	—	—
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	8	21	—	—	—	9	19	—	5	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	41	57	179	132	80	97	35	52	—	—	33	—	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	171	292	409	206	102	312	100	186	6	5	106	—	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	85	125	180	108	63	166	41	37	—	—	52	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	41	43	92	34	19	67	29	44	6	5	24	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	45	124	137	64	20	79	30	105	—	—	30	—	—
Manufacturing .....	130	184	363	217	79	240	89	62	—	—	86	—	—
Wholesale and retail trade .....	100	152	291	102	77	138	138	128	21	10	153	—	—
Professional and related services .....	118	304	464	90	76	116	149	219	158	5	307	—	—

## CLASS OF WORKER

Private wage and salary workers .....	383	706	1 086	539	271	565	503	579	99	48	525	—	—
Government workers .....	153	331	600	211	77	168	137	167	109	—	340	—	9
Local government workers .....	79	122	214	89	24	78	66	86	—	—	31	—	9
Self-employed workers .....	11	25	57	11	8	21	—	14	—	—	34	—	10

## LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979

<b>Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979</b> .....	<b>690</b>	<b>1 293</b>	<b>2 012</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>1 244</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>41</b>
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	51.8	63.0	64.8	64.4	67.4	64.3	42.8	51.4	82.6	67.6	71.5	58.0	36.6
Worked in 1979 .....	676	1 232	1 986	793	424	834	920	925	735	69	1 220	517	41
40 or more weeks .....	487	852	1 477	676	309	661	455	664	126	29	681	145	21
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	426	763	1 265	629	255	591	298	559	86	19	577	121	20
50 to 52 weeks .....	362	697	1 251	537	227	557	346	460	84	24	554	112	10
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	327	633	1 088	507	201	521	226	414	69	19	507	88	9
With unemployment in 1979 .....	107	272	359	122	109	144	305	169	146	11	330	99	10
Percent of those in labor force in 1979 .....	15.5	21.0	17.8	15.0	25.7	17.0	31.8	17.7	19.9	15.9	26.5	18.2	24.4
Unemployed 15 or more weeks .....	35	123	146	44	20	57	120	33	30	11	99	87	10
Mean weeks of unemployment .....	10.5	17.9	14.1	15.9	12.8	18.1	16.0	9.6	5.4	20.0	12.4	37.7	44.0

## DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS

<b>Male, 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>466</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>1 159</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>29</b>
With a work disability .....	110	152	166	80	30	33	142	179	23	20	87	—	10
Not in labor force .....	104	137	91	37	16	25	115	169	23	20	52	—	10
Prevented from working .....	97	85	77	37	16	18	76	154	23	14	21	—	10
<b>Female, 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>600</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>1 356</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>1 159</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>22</b>
With a work disability .....	130	181	139	55	11	75	180	145	19	—	77	—	10
Not in labor force .....	104	125	78	36	4	58	165	111	19	—	50	—	10
Prevented from working .....	104	107	64	20	4	37	137	111	6	—	24	—	10
<b>Persons 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 066</b>	<b>1 759</b>	<b>2 515</b>	<b>1 005</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>1 054</b>	<b>1 804</b>	<b>1 354</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>1 410</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>51</b>
With a public transportation disability .....	60	116	69	35	8	15	99	82	19	7	29	—	10
With a work disability .....	55	110	45	35	8	11	94	82	19	7	29	—	10
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>233</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>61</b>
With a public transportation disability .....	32	69	74	61	—	58	66	99	—	—	8	—	—

## WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979

No workers .....	90	152	171	86	23	81	256	102	—	—	50	—	10
Mean family income .....	\$3 072	\$4 148	\$4 318	\$6 958	\$8 152	\$9 502	\$3 819	\$3 247	—	—	\$16 254	—	\$9 465
1 worker .....	145	179	296	245	76	101	400	94	—	20	65	—	19
Mean family income .....	\$9 663	\$8 836	\$9 598	\$9 827	\$13 292	\$12 745	\$5 126	\$8 628	—	\$49 428	\$22 748	—	\$6 553
2 workers .....	93	160	315	164	76	121	129	79	13	—	56	—	—
Mean family income .....	\$13 957	\$20 493	\$18 926	\$18 520	\$16 238	\$21 905	\$9 065	\$16 263	\$10 395	—	\$25 188	—	—
3 or more workers .....	56	96	205	25	28	82	21	87	—	—	11	—	—
Mean family income .....	\$21 623	\$18 628	\$24 212	\$26 427	\$25 773	\$32 243	\$18 001	\$17 448	—	—	\$21 674	—	—

Table P-10. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

## Census Tracts

Richmond city—Con.

## LABOR FORCE STATUS

	Tract 0402	Tract 0403	Tract 0404	Tract 0405	Tract 0406	Tract 0407	Tract 0408	Tract 0409	Tract 0410	Tract 0411	Tract 0412	Tract 0413	Tract 0414
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 682</b>	<b>2 357</b>	<b>3 508</b>	<b>3 879</b>	<b>1 648</b>	<b>2 444</b>	<b>1 462</b>	<b>2 649</b>	<b>2 702</b>	<b>3 461</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>1 056</b>	<b>2 148</b>
Labor force .....	922	977	2 182	2 518	1 142	1 579	829	1 771	1 940	2 102	397	615	1 234
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	54.8	41.5	62.2	64.9	69.3	64.6	56.7	66.9	71.8	60.7	48.7	58.2	57.4
Civilian labor force .....	922	977	2 174	2 518	1 142	1 574	829	1 771	1 940	2 102	397	615	1 234
Employed .....	890	861	2 081	2 375	1 073	1 549	781	1 704	1 886	1 890	341	554	1 172
Unemployed .....	32	116	93	143	69	25	48	67	54	212	56	61	62
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.5	11.9	4.3	5.7	6.0	1.6	5.8	3.8	2.8	10.1	14.1	9.9	5.0
<b>Female, 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>863</b>	<b>1 519</b>	<b>1 923</b>	<b>2 077</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>1 534</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>1 495</b>	<b>1 449</b>	<b>1 864</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>1 158</b>
Labor force .....	461	561	1 053	1 239	523	856	404	868	915	970	148	359	623
Percent of female, 16 years and over .....	53.4	36.9	54.8	59.7	60.0	55.8	48.7	58.1	63.1	52.0	34.7	56.5	53.8
Civilian labor force .....	461	561	1 053	1 239	523	856	404	868	915	970	148	359	623
Employed .....	448	491	1 006	1 162	477	831	395	843	885	889	121	351	597
Unemployed .....	13	70	47	77	46	25	9	25	30	81	27	8	26
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.8	12.5	4.5	6.2	8.8	2.9	2.2	2.9	3.3	8.4	18.2	2.2	4.2
With own children under 6 years .....	65	10	38	109	45	79	34	121	85	188	87	48	142
In labor force .....	29	—	23	67	25	61	16	81	29	119	32	35	108
Married, husband present .....	239	77	348	444	155	416	273	448	417	392	167	221	344
In labor force .....	126	15	223	269	59	266	137	255	226	253	47	137	208
<b>Civilian persons 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>100</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>113</b>
Not enrolled in school .....	16	27	46	34	33	—	16	24	35	108	60	29	18
Not high school graduate .....	11	—	—	7	19	—	16	13	20	92	44	—	18
Employed .....	11	—	—	—	10	—	6	7	13	55	10	—	7
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	4	6	—	—	5
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	7	9	—	4	6	3	31	34	—	6

## OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES

<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>890</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>2 081</b>	<b>2 375</b>	<b>1 073</b>	<b>1 549</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>1 704</b>	<b>1 886</b>	<b>1 890</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>1 172</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	104	152	839	748	366	545	234	465	939	490	48	45	110
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	23	49	268	327	145	251	76	182	267	179	20	23	49
Professional specialty occupations .....	81	103	571	421	221	294	158	283	672	311	28	22	61
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	171	408	711	845	402	656	287	609	565	449	79	137	379
Technicians and related support occupations .....	23	39	101	120	54	95	20	82	90	80	23	7	49
Sales occupations .....	41	134	270	308	118	238	73	156	181	128	44	7	62
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	107	235	340	417	230	323	194	371	294	241	12	123	268
Service occupations .....	228	212	328	329	135	149	138	266	157	457	59	135	371
Private household occupations .....	52	—	23	23	—	—	5	21	4	57	—	33	54
Protective service occupations .....	6	49	45	45	29	33	24	30	8	7	5	8	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	170	163	260	261	106	116	109	215	145	393	54	94	317
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	11	—	—	12	—	—	4	—	24	6	7	4	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	69	23	66	209	87	108	67	149	81	172	66	59	64
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	307	66	137	232	83	91	51	215	120	316	82	174	242
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	159	27	52	117	21	50	17	97	60	122	48	92	130
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	72	33	27	31	20	16	13	58	22	43	22	41	72
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	76	6	58	84	42	25	21	60	38	151	12	41	40
Manufacturing .....	142	38	161	283	104	157	86	219	188	265	82	135	215
Wholesale and retail trade .....	169	332	439	634	238	345	196	345	192	452	66	65	174
Professional and related services .....	206	292	693	648	253	443	231	536	703	393	47	109	267

## CLASS OF WORKER

Private wage and salary workers .....	654	522	1 338	1 679	681	1 078	532	1 175	1 139	1 429	267	384	801
Government workers .....	173	291	612	585	370	410	216	466	615	384	49	170	333
Local government workers .....	89	46	121	165	103	104	97	127	168	115	16	73	104
Self-employed workers .....	63	48	131	101	22	55	33	54	127	77	25	—	38

## LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979

<b>Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979</b> .....	<b>1 039</b>	<b>1 953</b>	<b>2 634</b>	<b>2 945</b>	<b>1 238</b>	<b>1 709</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>1 925</b>	<b>2 204</b>	<b>2 305</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>1 283</b>
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	61.8	82.9	75.1	75.9	75.1	69.9	61.9	72.7	81.6	66.6	56.1	62.5	59.7
Worked in 1979 .....	1 010	1 853	2 614	2 898	1 225	1 687	905	1 919	2 187	2 248	434	650	1 257
40 or more weeks .....	727	1 442	1 601	1 981	915	1 374	691	1 441	1 562	1 626	260	496	958
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	569	203	213	1 717	833	1 177	600	1 265	1 320	1 304	218	448	790
50 to 52 weeks .....	575	283	1 181	1 581	742	1 093	567	1 226	1 210	1 205	171	419	768
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	483	169	986	1 453	700	946	506	1 095	1 090	1 020	159	377	655
With unemployment in 1979 .....	189	744	755	656	255	237	131	296	415	531	130	118	207
Percent of those in labor force in 1979 .....	18.2	38.1	28.7	22.3	20.6	13.9	14.5	15.4	18.8	23.0	28.4	17.9	16.1
Unemployed 15 or more weeks .....	63	123	144	83	58	32	19	91	66	194	65	45	58
Mean weeks of unemployment .....	15.3	8.2	9.0	8.1	9.2	9.3	10.2	12.6	8.6	13.7	17.0	15.9	12.8

## DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS

<b>Male, 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>656</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>1 455</b>	<b>1 573</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>1 000</b>	<b>1 146</b>	<b>1 390</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>766</b>
With a work disability .....	153	17	126	136	72	33	77	62	47	164	58	18	120
Not in labor force .....	130	12	63	103	35	6	51	27	23	108	50	7	76
Prevented from working .....	110	5	57	76	35	6	43	20	18	102	36	7	56
<b>Female, 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>622</b>	<b>1 435</b>	<b>1 449</b>	<b>1 572</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>1 139</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>1 437</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>780</b>
With a work disability .....	63	70	92	70	39	51	83	72	66	187	28	54	80
Not in labor force .....	51	57	81	21	32	18	50	46	46	161	28	32	59
Prevented from working .....	44	20	81	15	20	18	46	46	24	153	28	32	50
<b>Persons 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 278</b>	<b>2 227</b>	<b>2 904</b>	<b>3 145</b>	<b>1 371</b>	<b>1 693</b>	<b>1 034</b>	<b>2 139</b>	<b>2 303</b>	<b>2 827</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>1 546</b>
With a public transportation disability .....	43	20	49	26	—	10	17	22	23	152	15	22	83
With a work disability .....	43	20	49	26	—	10	17	22	23	145	15	15	76
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>354</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>476</b>
With a public transportation disability .....	70	8	131	87	45	124	97	111	60	115	19	62	60

## WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979

No workers .....	56	12	76	73	54	84	120	98	51	150	63	28	112
Mean family income .....	\$9 962	\$1 858	\$16 228	\$14 555	\$12 167	\$16 577	\$9 326	\$10 055	\$18 152	\$4 737	\$7 029	\$9 359	\$8 159
1 worker .....	201	46	67	136	60	127	94	175	131	278	84	143	240
Mean family income .....	\$7 433	\$32 159	\$28 837	\$15 136	\$10 766	\$16 101	\$12 812	\$14 876	\$16 831	\$10 381	\$9 794	\$11 630	\$10 963
2 workers .....	167	27	280	344	90	312	151	275	332	314	74	108	254
Mean family income .....	\$15 223	\$24 177	\$30 347	\$29 071	\$17 491	\$26 740	\$20 012	\$20 109	\$25 221	\$21 179	\$17 241	\$25 431	\$19 940
3 or more workers .....	58	5	29	—	37	30	40	93	15	47	18	53	93
Mean family income .....	\$20 720	\$12 310	\$33 915	—	\$42 750	\$30 846	\$34 012	\$32 076	\$54 304	\$21 998	\$33 171	\$21 043	\$23 707



Table P-10. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

## Census Tracts

Richmond city—Con.

## LABOR FORCE STATUS

	Tract 0415	Tract 0416	Tract 0501	Tract 0502	Tract 0503	Tract 0504	Tract 0505	Tract 0506	Tract 0601	Tract 0602	Tract 0603	Tract 0604	Tract 0605
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 005</b>	<b>1 343</b>	<b>2 375</b>	<b>2 994</b>	<b>1 185</b>	<b>2 409</b>	<b>4 610</b>	<b>1 922</b>	<b>1 220</b>	<b>2 707</b>	<b>1 835</b>	<b>5 057</b>	<b>5 108</b>
Labor force .....	645	899	1 527	1 566	603	1 295	1 997	937	532	1 615	937	3 383	3 256
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	64.2	66.9	64.3	52.3	50.9	53.8	43.3	48.8	43.6	59.7	51.1	66.9	63.7
Civilian labor force .....	645	899	1 527	1 566	603	1 295	1 990	937	532	1 615	937	3 383	3 251
Employed .....	638	865	1 477	1 547	590	1 279	1 916	924	440	1 405	868	3 066	3 087
Unemployed .....	7	34	50	19	13	16	74	13	92	210	69	317	164
Percent of civilian labor force .....	1.1	3.8	3.3	1.2	2.2	1.2	3.7	1.4	17.3	13.0	7.4	9.4	5.0
<b>Female, 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>604</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>1 395</b>	<b>1 761</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>1 318</b>	<b>2 379</b>	<b>1 028</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>1 551</b>	<b>1 006</b>	<b>2 831</b>	<b>2 966</b>
Labor force .....	401	469	789	720	354	549	882	252	283	823	435	1 676	1 666
Percent of female, 16 years and over .....	66.4	62.3	56.6	40.9	42.7	41.7	37.1	24.5	37.5	53.1	43.2	59.2	56.2
Civilian labor force .....	401	469	789	720	354	549	882	252	283	823	435	1 676	1 666
Employed .....	401	448	759	708	341	543	847	239	227	716	407	1 523	1 589
Unemployed .....	—	21	30	12	13	6	35	13	56	107	28	153	77
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	4.5	3.8	1.7	3.7	1.1	4.0	5.2	19.8	13.0	6.4	9.1	4.6
With own children under 6 years .....	32	43	69	103	30	119	111	55	136	236	93	279	251
In labor force .....	26	30	40	28	15	27	20	22	47	118	41	189	160
Married, husband present .....	187	385	596	859	248	718	748	621	123	409	195	959	1 057
In labor force .....	122	255	325	348	97	272	269	144	58	268	118	609	578
<b>Civilian persons 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>90</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>1 057</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>190</b>
Not enrolled in school .....	6	25	6	9	—	31	19	8	94	148	63	151	62
Not high school graduate .....	—	18	—	9	—	10	6	8	75	101	56	107	43
Employed .....	—	11	—	5	—	—	—	8	19	7	16	31	12
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	18	36	9	32	16
Not in labor force .....	—	7	—	4	—	5	6	—	38	58	31	44	15

## OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES

<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>638</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>1 477</b>	<b>1 547</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>1 279</b>	<b>1 916</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>1 405</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>3 066</b>	<b>3 087</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	98	223	714	636	297	458	694	540	19	93	210	374	1 032
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	47	60	321	327	157	171	239	236	—	37	115	157	324
Professional specialty occupations .....	51	163	393	309	140	287	455	304	19	56	95	217	708
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	160	254	630	543	257	515	732	262	94	278	222	777	1 081
Technicians and related support occupations .....	11	22	70	57	16	25	90	14	6	34	22	101	159
Sales occupations .....	40	41	162	184	103	207	275	187	16	68	57	199	245
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	109	191	398	302	138	283	367	61	72	176	143	477	677
Service occupations .....	174	144	55	118	10	67	220	62	119	374	161	775	338
Private household occupations .....	39	31	—	5	—	—	22	25	14	24	—	86	21
Protective service occupations .....	—	7	7	28	—	11	21	—	5	55	23	62	102
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	135	106	48	85	10	56	177	37	100	295	138	627	215
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	15	4	—	—	13	25	13	4	—	—	45	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	27	43	30	150	15	110	120	15	58	147	88	303	231
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	179	186	44	100	11	116	125	32	146	513	187	792	405
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	103	87	10	35	6	64	27	7	84	267	60	373	168
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	44	71	—	15	5	19	30	16	5	121	31	182	89
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	32	28	34	50	—	33	68	9	57	125	96	237	148
Manufacturing .....	82	181	120	136	72	149	164	64	103	403	183	645	489
Wholesale and retail trade .....	75	138	260	392	123	265	394	181	90	303	126	608	418
Professional and related services .....	193	250	464	337	161	311	786	307	122	312	192	710	941

## CLASS OF WORKER

Private wage and salary workers .....	428	609	1 039	1 106	436	963	1 580	639	341	1 031	580	2 135	2 058
Government workers .....	204	217	321	331	115	247	204	133	84	350	241	880	976
Local government workers .....	107	47	51	133	29	80	106	29	24	151	51	279	381
Self-employed workers .....	6	39	110	110	39	61	132	152	15	24	47	51	53

## LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979

<b>Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979</b> .....	<b>737</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>1 646</b>	<b>1 812</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>1 512</b>	<b>3 544</b>	<b>1 067</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>1 742</b>	<b>1 035</b>	<b>3 550</b>	<b>3 405</b>
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	73.3	69.3	69.3	60.5	54.9	62.8	76.9	55.5	51.0	64.4	56.4	70.2	66.7
Worked in 1979 .....	737	914	1 646	1 799	651	1 512	3 522	1 061	516	1 631	1 030	3 388	3 357
40 or more weeks .....	565	799	1 298	1 377	554	1 147	1 300	777	322	1 184	759	2 628	2 735
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	513	711	1 148	1 141	472	1 037	1 073	650	260	1 053	641	2 237	2 488
50 to 52 weeks .....	439	665	1 189	1 221	461	1 012	994	688	259	972	636	2 133	2 170
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	404	609	1 084	1 053	429	915	877	590	197	872	570	1 844	2 035
With unemployment in 1979 .....	113	94	158	193	36	104	546	68	234	340	110	684	608
Percent of those in labor force in 1979 .....	15.3	10.1	9.6	10.7	5.5	6.9	15.4	6.4	37.6	19.5	10.6	19.3	17.9
Unemployed 15 or more weeks .....	44	27	57	56	4	25	44	20	134	167	60	276	175
Mean weeks of unemployment .....	13.3	13.7	11.6	9.8	6.7	10.7	4.5	11.7	29.3	20.7	15.8	16.6	12.2

## DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS

<b>Male, 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>332</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>2 004</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>1 034</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>1 934</b>	<b>1 735</b>
With a work disability .....	43	23	30	74	12	31	74	5	61	97	112	187	128
Not in labor force .....	28	5	6	36	12	18	30	5	55	85	81	79	67
Prevented from working .....	28	5	6	29	12	12	24	—	55	85	76	67	62
<b>Female, 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>536</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>1 095</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>1 974</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>1 329</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>2 377</b>	<b>2 101</b>
With a work disability .....	60	66	51	56	29	63	78	31	126	110	103	171	155
Not in labor force .....	29	35	17	56	23	57	57	31	114	91	90	114	106
Prevented from working .....	16	35	11	29	11	35	45	11	98	81	90	114	78
<b>Persons 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>868</b>	<b>1 112</b>	<b>1 676</b>	<b>1 943</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>1 805</b>	<b>3 978</b>	<b>1 380</b>	<b>1 094</b>	<b>2 363</b>	<b>1 412</b>	<b>4 311</b>	<b>3 836</b>
With a public transportation disability .....	13	21	23	18	12	6	34	5	46	79	39	79	63
With a work disability .....	13	21	13	14	12	6	21	5	41	79	39	59	63
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>137</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>1 051</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>1 059</b>
With a public transportation disability .....	33	82	41	73	62	87	103	89	27	124	62	143	210

## WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979

No workers .....	35	42	101	223	62	144	121	82	160	178	37	250	247
Mean family income .....	\$3 299	\$15 383	\$25 223	\$18 284	\$25 567	\$26 446	\$24 932	\$66 923	\$3 396	\$5 627	\$3 209	\$6 588	\$15 969
1 worker .....	102	121	203	312	146	279	318	360	126	301	230	520	416
Mean family income .....	\$9 923	\$25 817	\$26 117	\$25 950	\$25 978	\$55 713	\$40 835	\$95 498	\$11 052	\$9 869	\$12 877	\$12 113	\$16 267
2 workers .....	139	214	347	423	110	319	342	184	79	307	175	587	761
Mean family income .....	\$21 148	\$22 942	\$36 373	\$28 411	\$28 573	\$49 972	\$29 265	\$77 656	\$13 028	\$16 565	\$23 494	\$18 131	\$22 780
3 or more workers .....	77	92	49	88	13	106	81	59	37	168	20	308	92
Mean family income .....	\$27 636	\$43 894	\$28 742	\$35 198	\$52 502	\$50 649	\$50 177	\$107 387	\$24 874	\$26 282	\$31 864	\$29 801	\$28 864

Table P-10. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Richmond city—Con.													
	Tract 0606	Tract 0607	Tract 0608	Tract 0609	Tract 0701	Tract 0702	Tract 0703	Tract 0704	Tract 0705	Tract 0706	Tract 0707	Tract 0708	Tract 0709
Census Tracts													
LABOR FORCE STATUS													
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 147	3 847	3 821	1 127	3 395	752	2 162	3 423	9 605	5 130	3 429	6 179	5 014
Labor force .....	1 158	2 302	2 578	810	2 354	413	1 432	2 235	7 181	3 775	2 385	4 431	3 426
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	53.9	59.8	67.5	71.9	69.3	54.9	66.2	65.3	74.8	73.6	69.6	71.7	68.3
Civilian labor force .....	1 149	2 290	2 578	794	2 346	413	1 432	2 235	7 168	3 731	2 385	4 413	3 418
Employed .....	1 111	2 104	2 410	759	2 275	410	1 383	2 176	6 884	3 553	2 280	4 243	3 276
Unemployed .....	38	186	168	35	71	3	49	59	284	178	105	170	142
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.3	8.1	6.5	4.4	3.0	0.7	3.4	2.6	4.0	4.8	4.4	3.9	4.2
Female, 16 years and over .....	1 190	2 323	2 136	590	1 735	399	1 245	1 808	5 322	2 682	1 955	3 260	2 524
Labor force .....	481	1 202	1 285	341	939	161	747	981	3 628	1 738	1 122	2 032	1 684
Percent of female, 16 years and over .....	40.4	51.7	60.2	57.8	54.1	40.4	60.0	54.3	68.2	64.8	57.4	62.3	66.7
Civilian labor force .....	481	1 202	1 285	331	939	161	747	981	3 621	1 738	1 122	2 020	1 684
Employed .....	475	1 099	1 182	308	919	161	713	945	3 475	1 647	1 086	1 953	1 613
Unemployed .....	6	103	103	23	20	—	34	36	146	91	36	67	71
Percent of civilian labor force .....	1.2	8.6	8.0	6.9	2.1	—	4.6	3.7	4.0	5.2	3.2	3.3	4.2
With own children under 6 years .....	110	619	353	94	230	7	80	205	700	399	385	626	517
In labor force .....	25	294	224	70	101	—	45	113	449	269	240	380	343
Married, husband present .....	694	832	916	357	1 229	289	524	1 251	2 356	1 448	962	1 919	1 360
In labor force .....	292	463	472	218	654	107	318	674	1 510	904	548	1 185	868
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years .....	43	482	279	97	306	56	94	164	499	302	219	434	271
Not enrolled in school .....	6	190	127	48	29	—	30	19	177	150	100	207	108
Not high school graduate .....	6	145	94	33	5	—	10	14	86	84	54	116	81
Employed .....	6	36	44	17	5	—	5	14	30	68	23	52	26
Unemployed .....	—	25	15	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	13	7	20
Not in labor force .....	—	84	35	16	—	—	5	—	27	16	18	57	35
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES													
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 111	2 104	2 410	759	2 275	410	1 383	2 176	6 884	3 553	2 280	4 243	3 276
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	393	165	143	36	977	263	697	953	2 177	743	414	725	768
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	166	96	74	15	435	119	228	464	882	337	253	342	457
Professional specialty occupations .....	227	69	69	21	542	144	469	489	1 295	406	161	383	311
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	434	568	641	185	915	126	451	845	2 484	1 219	769	1 396	1 001
Technicians and related support occupations .....	25	43	54	25	103	16	71	98	326	154	80	85	92
Sales occupations .....	187	140	165	61	464	34	143	319	788	281	182	346	260
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	222	385	422	99	348	76	237	428	1 370	784	507	965	649
Service occupations .....	91	451	415	132	122	5	86	127	603	315	258	469	519
Private household occupations .....	—	18	12	—	46	—	—	6	30	9	4	11	34
Protective service occupations .....	46	51	79	—	36	—	13	21	112	61	11	87	49
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	45	382	324	132	40	5	73	100	461	245	243	371	436
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	4	—	7	5	13	—	5	—	17	25	—	5	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	100	266	321	167	150	16	58	140	601	473	309	761	205
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	89	654	883	234	98	—	86	111	1 002	778	530	887	763
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	33	330	479	108	31	—	36	44	455	373	220	481	443
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	16	155	151	58	37	—	28	20	225	218	172	197	216
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	40	169	253	68	30	—	22	47	322	187	138	209	104
Manufacturing .....	149	500	670	215	285	26	166	353	1 121	809	511	1 003	806
Wholesale and retail trade .....	261	432	461	201	532	47	195	418	1 364	530	482	856	611
Professional and related services .....	300	392	381	66	635	167	528	567	1 789	656	317	605	631
CLASS OF WORKER													
Private wage and salary workers .....	791	1 605	1 902	624	1 588	226	818	1 563	4 908	2 541	1 788	3 225	2 355
Government workers .....	257	435	471	95	508	153	495	513	1 838	936	439	862	841
Local government workers .....	111	153	145	27	199	67	173	184	657	287	179	341	283
Self-employed workers .....	63	59	37	40	179	31	64	90	124	76	53	150	80
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979													
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979 .....	1 278	2 560	2 786	869	2 544	505	1 607	2 421	7 679	3 897	2 471	4 760	3 642
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	59.5	66.5	72.9	77.1	74.9	67.2	74.3	70.7	79.9	76.0	72.1	77.0	72.6
Worked in 1979 .....	1 278	2 410	2 727	864	2 529	505	1 585	2 389	7 586	3 856	2 445	4 710	3 569
40 or more weeks .....	962	1 839	2 053	609	2 013	382	1 181	1 940	6 051	3 169	2 007	3 759	2 893
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	854	1 621	1 970	574	1 676	365	1 072	1 773	5 533	2 916	1 858	3 462	2 638
50 to 52 weeks .....	864	1 488	1 716	480	1 758	323	921	1 700	4 983	2 625	1 607	3 176	2 384
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	797	1 321	1 673	451	1 489	312	877	1 603	4 656	2 447	1 526	3 002	2 233
With unemployment in 1979 .....	101	561	575	184	235	51	252	216	1 121	627	396	719	606
Percent of those in labor force in 1979 .....	7.9	21.9	20.6	21.2	9.2	10.1	15.7	8.9	14.6	16.1	16.0	15.1	16.6
Unemployed 15 or more weeks .....	35	177	244	57	102	21	50	39	311	146	80	235	103
Mean weeks of unemployment .....	13.9	15.1	17.0	12.5	14.4	17.3	9.7	9.6	11.2	11.2	9.5	12.7	11.3
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS													
Male, 16 to 64 years .....	678	1 394	1 505	501	1 523	322	801	1 398	3 913	2 215	1 363	2 630	1 981
With a work disability .....	77	170	280	95	78	34	55	103	280	199	127	289	229
Not in labor force .....	19	127	126	29	19	18	13	45	138	111	71	150	145
Prevented from working .....	14	114	100	11	19	13	6	33	121	100	71	118	140
Female, 16 to 64 years .....	679	2 087	1 870	532	1 574	340	1 023	1 500	4 670	2 326	1 670	2 869	2 229
With a work disability .....	45	280	229	56	77	25	30	147	353	201	162	229	189
Not in labor force .....	38	244	150	38	49	18	20	111	242	110	129	172	116
Prevented from working .....	38	197	139	38	23	7	—	85	192	97	114	102	89
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	1 357	3 481	3 375	1 033	3 097	662	1 824	2 898	8 583	4 541	3 033	5 499	4 210
With a public transportation disability .....	23	197	69	21	12	5	—	86	122	95	86	111	94
With a work disability .....	17	175	69	21	12	5	—	75	116	95	79	99	87
Persons 65 years and over .....	790	327	446	94	298	90	110	525	1 022	589	396	680	497
With a public transportation disability .....	91	45	93	21	31	16	9	44	190	143	151	75	94
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979													
No workers .....	153	351	133	43	91	41	19	157	300	215	117	241	185
Mean family income .....	\$20 388	\$3 998	\$7 507	\$6 364	\$21 663	\$15 570	\$11 093	\$24 655	\$9 304	\$11 379	\$6 686	\$10 690	\$6 531
1 worker .....	276	608	523	108	346	64	186	357	779	519	450	577	602
Mean family income .....	\$24 457	\$9 851	\$12 828	\$13 466	\$37 906	\$49 139	\$36 559	\$39 880	\$16 079	\$15 735	\$13 580	\$16 870	\$13 158
2 workers .....	308	468	530	244	656	129	332	675	1 648	878	641	1 247	852
Mean family income .....	\$27 088	\$18 624	\$18 950	\$19 916	\$38 553	\$44 091	\$28 464	\$33 886	\$23 132	\$20 140	\$20 108	\$23 361	\$22 849
3 or more workers .....	55	148	155	43	197	39	40	124	245	151	76	246	113
Mean family income .....	\$48 672	\$25 297	\$25 095	\$26 668	\$43 738	\$60 289	\$47 603	\$38 259	\$28 843	\$28 434	\$35 482	\$30 097	\$32 305



Table P-11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

## Census Tracts

Census Tracts	Chesterfield County							Goochland County	Hanover County	Henrico County	
	The SMSA	Charles City County					Total			East Highland Park (COP)	
			Total	Ban Air (COP)	Chester (COP)	Remainder					
INCOME IN 1979											
Households	227 325	1 936	45 854	5 176	4 022	36 656	3 666	16 294	67 000	4 151	
Less than \$5,000	25 075	238	2 248	167	280	1 801	513	1 459	4 832	399	
\$5,000 to \$7,499	14 923	153	1 612	103	205	1 304	281	1 001	3 406	308	
\$7,500 to \$9,999	16 315	134	1 996	127	270	1 599	230	883	4 591	297	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	33 903	298	4 918	395	524	3 999	488	2 012	9 692	621	
\$15,000 to \$19,999	33 207	336	6 310	576	515	5 219	528	2 040	10 766	714	
\$20,000 to \$24,999	30 880	283	7 259	734	448	6 077	575	2 479	10 195	746	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	40 464	254	11 816	1 603	930	9 283	438	3 599	13 313	707	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	22 359	151	6 956	1 037	616	5 303	339	2 054	6 969	283	
\$50,000 or more	10 199	89	2 739	434	234	2 071	274	767	3 236	76	
Median	\$18 486	\$17 120	\$23 924	\$27 707	\$22 279	\$23 496	\$18 145	\$21 349	\$20 096	\$18 266	
Mean	\$21 475	\$19 578	\$25 920	\$29 391	\$24 223	\$25 616	\$23 056	\$23 500	\$22 892	\$19 139	
Owner-occupied households	145 054	1 614	36 135	4 490	2 983	28 662	2 975	13 754	44 145	3 241	
Median income	\$22 848	\$18 019	\$26 383	\$29 165	\$26 531	\$25 905	\$19 672	\$22 954	\$23 493	\$19 614	
Mean income	\$25 666	\$20 692	\$28 334	\$30 825	\$27 671	\$28 013	\$24 864	\$25 030	\$26 197	\$20 519	
Renter-occupied households	82 271	322	9 719	686	1 039	7 994	691	2 540	22 855	910	
Median income	\$11 930	\$11 100	\$15 238	\$16 813	\$12 488	\$15 394	\$10 594	\$12 921	\$14 447	\$12 937	
Mean income	\$14 085	\$13 992	\$16 944	\$20 009	\$14 321	\$17 022	\$15 271	\$15 220	\$16 509	\$14 223	
Families	166 141	1 609	38 666	4 550	3 283	30 833	3 040	13 801	50 727	3 392	
Median income	\$21 630	\$18 570	\$25 753	\$29 156	\$25 300	\$25 256	\$19 607	\$23 261	\$22 685	\$20 031	
Mean income	\$24 448	\$21 264	\$27 763	\$31 179	\$26 450	\$27 399	\$25 213	\$25 666	\$25 617	\$21 020	
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	90 009	451	11 048	775	890	9 383	804	4 155	21 227	938	
Median income	\$7 473	\$7 423	\$9 057	\$11 444	\$11 222	\$8 531	\$6 915	\$4 513	\$9 630	\$7 803	
Mean income	\$9 333	\$8 308	\$10 580	\$13 280	\$11 889	\$10 232	\$10 100	\$7 239	\$11 114	\$8 761	
Per capita income	\$7 804	\$5 718	\$8 419	\$9 355	\$8 308	\$8 296	\$7 263	\$7 636	\$8 562	\$6 698	
INCOME TYPE IN 1979											
Households	227 325	1 936	45 854	5 176	4 022	36 656	3 666	16 294	67 000	4 151	
With earnings	193 947	1 679	42 875	4 915	3 701	34 259	3 135	14 351	58 944	3 535	
Mean earnings	\$21 248	\$19 829	\$25 218	\$28 464	\$22 921	\$25 001	\$21 898	\$23 216	\$22 158	\$19 534	
With Social Security income	52 877	436	6 183	618	679	4 886	1 033	3 979	14 471	1 144	
Mean Social Security income	\$4 191	\$3 958	\$4 197	\$4 366	\$3 889	\$4 219	\$4 164	\$4 240	\$4 418	\$4 188	
With public assistance income	14 526	159	1 196	56	148	992	236	603	2 191	211	
Mean public assistance income	\$2 327	\$2 021	\$2 591	\$3 607	\$1 827	\$2 648	\$1 974	\$2 378	\$2 421	\$2 489	
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE											
Families	\$24 448	\$21 264	\$27 763	\$31 179	\$26 450	\$27 399	\$25 213	\$25 666	\$25 617	\$21 020	
With own children under 18 years	\$24 096	\$21 270	\$27 841	\$31 125	\$25 504	\$27 591	\$26 241	\$26 033	\$24 978	\$20 344	
Without own children under 18 years	\$24 811	\$21 256	\$27 639	\$31 271	\$27 972	\$27 096	\$24 182	\$25 242	\$26 241	\$21 766	
Married-couple families	\$27 172	\$23 066	\$29 396	\$32 461	\$28 837	\$28 986	\$27 036	\$26 481	\$27 665	\$22 622	
With own children under 18 years	\$27 818	\$23 837	\$29 778	\$32 483	\$28 558	\$29 476	\$28 545	\$27 398	\$27 837	\$22 072	
Without own children under 18 years	\$26 531	\$22 113	\$28 793	\$32 422	\$29 264	\$28 222	\$25 554	\$25 359	\$27 506	\$23 207	
Female householder, no husband present	\$12 768	\$11 029	\$13 766	\$16 107	\$11 302	\$13 856	\$12 131	\$19 530	\$14 458	\$13 787	
With own children under 18 years	\$9 974	\$4 421	\$12 193	\$14 785	\$9 771	\$12 307	\$10 183	\$11 634	\$12 088	\$13 901	
Without own children under 18 years	\$16 605	\$15 068	\$16 849	\$18 313	\$15 635	\$16 800	\$14 180	\$25 290	\$18 046	\$13 586	
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979											
Families	166 141	1 609	38 666	4 550	3 283	30 833	3 040	13 801	50 727	3 392	
Householder worked in 1979	138 171	1 244	35 301	4 268	2 903	28 130	2 445	11 784	43 737	2 850	
With related children under 18 years	89 883	977	24 572	2 920	2 104	19 548	1 614	7 883	26 214	1 905	
Female householder, no husband present	28 352	232	3 702	339	429	2 934	316	1 304	7 060	537	
Householder worked in 1979	19 418	126	2 932	255	326	2 351	184	775	5 510	393	
With related children under 18 years	18 758	145	2 647	212	326	2 109	203	709	4 634	391	
With related children under 6 years	7 339	37	829	41	124	664	62	223	1 498	103	
Householder 65 years and over	21 175	282	2 399	290	225	1 884	556	1 664	5 921	443	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	81 256	451	9 170	775	890	7 505	804	3 324	21 102	938	
65 years and over	18 262	79	1 108	100	161	847	249	1 113	4 381	290	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	611 488	6 596	138 363	15 817	11 668	110 878	11 120	49 219	178 134	11 739	
Under 18 years	164 658	1 992	44 826	5 118	3 710	35 998	3 115	14 330	46 188	3 329	
Related children under 18 years	163 793	1 976	44 721	5 118	3 692	35 911	3 092	14 156	45 964	3 322	
Related children 5 to 17 years	123 460	1 530	34 037	3 972	2 907	27 158	2 428	11 073	34 978	2 564	
18 to 59 years	361 628	3 862	83 737	9 449	7 035	67 253	6 312	28 516	107 651	6 752	
60 years and over	85 202	742	9 800	1 250	923	7 627	1 693	6 373	24 295	1 658	
65 years and over	58 895	563	6 148	670	598	4 880	1 287	4 368	16 058	1 065	
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	13 618	189	1 488	72	253	1 163	335	825	2 440	234	
Percent below poverty level	8.2	11.7	3.8	1.6	7.7	3.8	11.0	6.0	4.8	6.9	
Householder worked in 1979	6 867	117	956	43	170	743	167	413	1 405	165	
With related children under 18 years	10 064	156	1 129	46	215	868	192	510	1 680	136	
Female householder, no husband present	7 562	99	678	41	149	488	113	205	951	58	
Householder worked in 1979	3 498	62	398	23	96	279	56	50	460	26	
With related children under 18 years	6 646	94	586	33	137	416	87	147	802	47	
With related children under 6 years	3 585	19	312	12	72	228	35	51	427	14	
Householder 65 years and over	1 666	8	115	12	5	98	86	170	290	28	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	18 401	104	1 280	108	93	1 079	236	1 031	3 232	216	
Percent below poverty level	22.6	23.1	14.0	13.9	10.4	14.4	29.4	31.0	15.3	23.0	
65 years and over	5 094	35	248	—	35	213	108	355	727	89	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	66 027	847	6 376	318	889	5 169	1 510	3 867	11 168	963	
Percent below poverty level	10.8	12.8	4.6	2.0	7.6	4.7	13.6	7.9	6.3	8.2	
Under 18 years	23 695	388	2 493	96	411	1 986	520	1 265	3 636	276	
Related children under 18 years	23 038	380	2 429	96	406	1 927	509	1 102	3 469	269	
Related children 5 to 17 years	16 795	312	1 756	78	299	1 379	432	841	2 440	181	
18 to 59 years	31 667	377	3 238	183	424	2 631	631	1 704	5 896	490	
60 years and over	10 665	82	645	39	54	552	359	898	1 636	197	
65 years and over	7 913	59	458	26	40	392	268	626	1 188	139	
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL											
Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:											
Below 75 percent of poverty level	7.7	9.9	3.1	1.0	5.6	3.2	9.3	5.0	4.4	5.9	
Below 125 percent of poverty level	14.4	19.1	6.2	3.1	9.3	6.3	18.6	11.1	8.8	11.4	
Below 150 percent of poverty level	17.9	23.8	8.3	3.8	12.7	8.5	22.4	14.1	11.4	15.7	
Below 200 percent of poverty level	26.5	35.2	14.2	6.7	20.2	14.6	34.2	22.3	19.4	26.8	

Table P-11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979: 1980—Con.**

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and 8)

Census Tracts	Henrico County—Con.					New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmond city
	Highland Springs (COP)	Lakeside (COP)	Laurel (COP)	Tuckahoe (COP)	Remainder			
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	4 407	5 064	3 817	14 354	35 207	3 008	3 548	86 019
Less than \$5,000	381	352	154	690	2 856	360	393	15 032
\$5,000 to \$7,499	273	389	159	407	1 870	124	222	8 124
\$7,500 to \$9,999	398	541	231	673	2 451	173	216	8 092
\$10,000 to \$14,999	654	845	538	1 873	5 161	467	420	15 608
\$15,000 to \$19,999	710	855	683	2 008	5 796	522	582	12 123
\$20,000 to \$24,999	822	792	742	1 812	5 281	507	578	9 004
\$25,000 to \$34,999	811	815	896	3 121	6 963	517	738	9 789
\$35,000 to \$49,999	286	388	311	2 099	3 602	283	292	5 315
\$50,000 or more	72	87	103	1 671	1 227	55	107	2 932
Median	\$18 609	\$17 066	\$20 782	\$24 147	\$19 535	\$18 629	\$19 507	\$13 606
Mean	\$19 504	\$19 076	\$22 061	\$29 826	\$21 571	\$19 747	\$20 896	\$17 677
Owner-occupied households	2 874	3 791	2 244	9 863	22 132	2 586	3 041	40 804
Median income	\$20 930	\$18 856	\$23 750	\$28 938	\$23 273	\$19 609	\$20 871	\$19 498
Mean income	\$22 188	\$20 230	\$24 961	\$34 880	\$24 827	\$20 775	\$22 264	\$23 762
Renter-occupied households	1 533	1 273	1 573	4 491	13 075	422	507	45 215
Median income	\$13 144	\$13 272	\$16 569	\$15 226	\$14 098	\$11 094	\$11 476	\$10 152
Mean income	\$14 472	\$15 641	\$17 923	\$18 727	\$16 059	\$13 452	\$12 690	\$12 186
Families	3 480	3 565	2 927	11 130	26 233	2 512	3 060	52 726
Median income	\$20 411	\$19 897	\$22 425	\$27 386	\$22 306	\$20 494	\$20 710	\$16 820
Mean income	\$21 395	\$21 194	\$24 115	\$33 585	\$24 160	\$21 655	\$22 348	\$20 881
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	1 264	1 849	1 323	4 355	11 498	586	723	51 015
Median income	\$8 732	\$9 705	\$10 130	\$10 310	\$9 592	\$7 386	\$4 695	\$6 419
Mean income	\$9 119	\$11 379	\$10 574	\$12 440	\$11 043	\$8 669	\$8 219	\$8 512
Per capita income	\$7 063	\$7 904	\$8 043	\$10 881	\$8 151	\$6 736	\$5 836	\$7 073
INCOME TYPE IN 1979								
Households	4 407	5 064	3 817	14 354	35 207	3 008	3 548	86 019
With earnings	3 913	4 264	3 598	13 160	30 474	2 580	3 122	67 261
Mean earnings	\$19 249	\$17 598	\$21 372	\$27 276	\$21 356	\$20 143	\$21 176	\$17 550
With Social Security income	1 020	1 620	565	2 415	7 707	691	758	25 326
Mean Social Security income	\$4 059	\$4 789	\$4 252	\$4 497	\$4 409	\$4 208	\$3 695	\$4 071
With public assistance income	268	158	66	193	1 295	167	176	9 798
Mean public assistance income	\$2 659	\$2 164	\$3 303	\$2 756	\$2 298	\$2 295	\$2 518	\$2 282
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families	\$21 395	\$21 194	\$24 115	\$33 585	\$24 160	\$21 655	\$22 348	\$20 881
With own children under 18 years	\$20 574	\$19 452	\$24 169	\$32 437	\$23 666	\$21 602	\$23 112	\$18 737
Without own children under 18 years	\$22 355	\$22 271	\$24 054	\$34 768	\$24 634	\$21 716	\$21 326	\$22 496
Married-couple families	\$23 484	\$22 446	\$25 635	\$35 989	\$26 017	\$23 024	\$23 260	\$25 364
With own children under 18 years	\$24 030	\$21 379	\$26 754	\$35 654	\$26 321	\$22 848	\$24 488	\$25 881
Without own children under 18 years	\$22 938	\$23 075	\$24 424	\$36 314	\$25 735	\$23 237	\$21 617	\$25 049
Female householder, no husband present	\$13 567	\$15 283	\$17 165	\$15 751	\$13 843	\$12 362	\$10 383	\$11 239
With own children under 18 years	\$11 722	\$11 678	\$13 110	\$13 839	\$11 152	\$12 264	\$6 293	\$8 261
Without own children under 18 years	\$18 396	\$18 301	\$22 557	\$19 701	\$17 537	\$12 440	\$15 962	\$15 157
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979								
Families	3 480	3 565	2 927	11 130	26 233	2 512	3 060	52 726
Householder worked in 1979	3 013	2 843	2 669	10 096	22 266	2 098	2 653	38 909
With related children under 18 years	1 983	1 438	1 601	5 759	13 528	1 470	1 859	25 294
Female householder, no husband present	698	597	445	1 165	3 618	307	156	15 275
Householder worked in 1979	579	448	400	1 000	2 690	183	95	9 613
With related children under 18 years	535	322	262	808	2 316	188	104	10 128
With related children under 6 years	217	110	56	187	825	63	13	4 614
Householder 65 years and over	369	698	253	1 102	3 056	322	378	9 653
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 264	1 849	1 198	4 355	11 498	586	723	45 096
65 years and over	265	575	78	713	2 460	210	205	10 917
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	12 096	12 032	10 344	39 179	92 744	8 660	11 344	208 052
Under 18 years	3 614	2 468	2 699	10 238	23 840	2 662	3 570	47 975
Related children under 18 years	3 597	2 450	2 692	10 208	23 695	2 662	3 560	47 662
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 590	1 892	2 119	8 144	17 669	2 047	2 791	34 576
18 to 59 years	7 030	6 844	6 798	23 937	56 290	4 861	6 495	120 194
60 years and over	1 452	2 720	847	5 004	12 614	1 137	1 279	39 883
65 years and over	977	1 911	576	3 041	8 488	745	868	28 858
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	216	224	80	313	1 373	191	237	7 913
Percent below poverty level	6.2	6.3	2.7	2.8	5.2	7.6	7.7	15.0
Householder worked in 1979	163	166	59	220	632	101	126	3 582
With related children under 18 years	179	158	47	183	977	123	170	6 104
Female householder, no husband present	121	78	33	73	588	78	59	5 379
Householder worked in 1979	89	47	22	45	231	18	33	2 421
With related children under 18 years	115	60	22	49	509	51	52	4 827
With related children under 6 years	62	14	5	12	320	19	—	2 722
Householder 65 years and over	13	19	15	45	170	40	56	901
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	267	201	108	646	1 794	166	310	12 042
Percent below poverty level	21.1	10.9	9.0	14.8	15.6	28.3	42.9	26.7
65 years and over	74	42	8	88	426	79	94	3 448
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 016	989	362	1 544	6 294	809	1 222	40 228
Percent below poverty level	8.4	8.2	3.5	3.9	6.8	9.3	10.8	19.3
Under 18 years	420	364	124	304	2 148	246	458	14 689
Related children under 18 years	403	351	117	297	2 032	246	448	14 455
Related children 5 to 17 years	249	321	74	242	1 373	177	419	10 418
18 to 59 years	485	504	187	1 033	3 197	375	520	18 926
60 years and over	111	121	51	207	949	188	244	6 613
65 years and over	93	69	33	161	693	148	168	4 998
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL								
Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	5.5	4.8	2.7	2.8	4.8	6.2	7.6	14.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	11.5	11.1	6.1	5.5	9.5	14.0	14.8	24.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	15.3	14.8	8.5	7.3	12.0	17.3	18.5	30.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level	26.0	24.9	15.2	12.5	20.3	26.4	27.7	40.9



Table P-11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

## Census Tracts

## INCOME IN 1979

	Charles City County			Bon Air (COP), Chesterfield County				Chester (CDP), Chesterfield County			
	Troct 6001	Troct 6002	Troct 6003	Troct 1001.06	Troct 1009.02	Troct 1009.07	Troct 1009.08	Troct 1004.08	Troct 1005.02 <sup>a</sup>	Troct 1005.03	Troct 1008.11 <sup>b</sup>
Households .....	599	632	705	950	1 475	758	1 993	1 217	2 279	326	200
Less than \$5,000 .....	47	85	106	29	52	22	64	65	204	11	—
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	36	47	70	—	56	16	31	46	124	35	—
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	44	63	27	21	29	41	36	71	145	40	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	88	90	120	41	61	114	179	148	337	32	7
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	90	124	122	125	121	52	278	118	307	75	15
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	93	80	110	98	184	86	366	157	235	34	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	98	87	69	346	410	185	662	368	414	68	80
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	74	35	42	188	369	188	292	195	363	24	34
\$50,000 or more .....	29	21	39	102	193	54	85	49	150	7	28
Median .....	\$19 736	\$16 615	\$15 868	\$29 242	\$30 657	\$27 308	\$25 521	\$25 085	\$20 450	\$17 857	\$29 054
Mean .....	\$21 968	\$18 622	\$18 404	\$30 810	\$33 164	\$27 562	\$26 619	\$24 730	\$24 005	\$20 016	\$30 473
Owner-occupied households .....	513	548	553	909	1 378	735	1 468	1 080	1 550	160	193
Median income .....	\$19 973	\$18 099	\$16 345	\$29 309	\$31 691	\$27 917	\$27 580	\$26 276	\$26 425	\$23 000	...
Mean income .....	\$22 659	\$20 327	\$19 230	\$30 833	\$34 671	\$27 977	\$28 635	\$25 793	\$28 822	\$24 828	...
Renter-occupied households .....	86	84	152	41	97	23	525	137	729	166	7
Median income .....	\$17 917	\$6 250	\$14 286	\$27 813	\$9 417	\$11 477	\$17 482	\$17 250	\$11 762	\$15 089	...
Mean income .....	\$17 845	\$7 497	\$15 401	\$30 298	\$11 762	\$14 314	\$20 979	\$16 351	\$13 761	\$15 378	...
Families .....	475	572	562	870	1 341	662	1 677	1 027	1 856	234	166
Median income .....	\$21 801	\$17 697	\$17 403	\$30 303	\$31 688	\$29 944	\$26 656	\$26 881	\$23 958	\$18 152	\$30 506
Mean income .....	\$24 693	\$19 579	\$20 080	\$32 010	\$34 960	\$30 174	\$28 121	\$26 654	\$26 461	\$20 796	\$33 031
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over .....	157	93	201	116	177	106	376	236	490	130	34
Median income .....	\$7 646	\$6 375	\$7 567	\$9 800	\$8 346	\$9 682	\$12 934	\$10 533	\$11 011	\$13 255	\$18 188
Mean income .....	\$9 322	\$6 495	\$8 355	\$12 115	\$11 705	\$8 652	\$15 686	\$11 446	\$11 452	\$12 746	\$17 986
Per capita income .....	\$6 395	\$5 056	\$5 801	\$10 069	\$10 512	\$8 275	\$8 580	\$8 354	\$8 291	\$7 646	\$9 072

## INCOME TYPE IN 1979

Households .....	599	632	705	950	1 475	758	1 993	1 217	2 279	326	200
With earnings .....	523	560	596	873	1 406	706	1 930	1 140	2 060	301	200
Mean earnings .....	\$22 738	\$18 855	\$18 191	\$29 033	\$31 403	\$27 639	\$26 366	\$23 637	\$22 484	\$19 627	\$28 303
With Social Security income .....	110	146	180	215	220	44	139	204	396	56	23
Mean Social Security income .....	\$3 831	\$4 029	\$3 977	\$4 243	\$4 502	\$4 375	\$4 336	\$4 302	\$3 628	\$4 181	\$4 018
With public assistance income .....	33	60	66	22	16	12	6	27	109	6	6
Mean public assistance income .....	\$3 969	\$1 665	\$1 371	\$4 911	\$2 711	\$4 110	\$205	\$2 202	\$1 657	\$3 335	\$1 705

## MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE

Families .....	\$24 693	\$19 579	\$20 080	\$32 010	\$34 960	\$30 174	\$28 121	\$26 654	\$26 461	\$20 796	\$33 031
With own children under 18 years .....	\$25 078	\$20 708	\$18 081	\$32 268	\$35 931	\$30 557	\$27 744	\$26 162	\$24 871	\$18 565	\$34 180
Without own children under 18 years .....	\$24 239	\$18 124	\$21 682	\$31 702	\$33 615	\$29 438	\$29 051	\$27 424	\$28 963	\$23 443	\$27 601
Married-couple families .....	\$25 207	\$22 378	\$21 575	\$33 291	\$36 655	\$32 236	\$28 846	\$27 821	\$29 439	\$24 026	\$34 142
With own children under 18 years .....	\$26 472	\$23 452	\$21 297	\$33 407	\$37 789	\$33 355	\$28 463	\$27 531	\$28 771	\$22 587	\$35 601
Without own children under 18 years .....	\$23 622	\$20 817	\$21 861	\$33 153	\$35 098	\$30 203	\$29 794	\$28 297	\$30 381	\$25 465	\$27 601
Female householder, no husband present .....	\$23 122	\$7 471	\$10 416	\$16 773	\$16 075	\$14 225	\$17 030	\$15 556	\$10 326	\$10 993	\$7 805
With own children under 18 years .....	\$1 810	\$5 206	\$3 872	\$12 822	\$14 994	\$12 726	\$16 722	\$13 542	\$8 925	\$9 489	\$7 805
Without own children under 18 years .....	\$28 266	\$9 245	\$14 461	\$18 749	\$17 362	\$21 595	\$17 879	\$20 831	\$14 531	\$14 079	—

## ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979

Families .....	475	572	562	870	1 341	662	1 677	1 027	1 856	234	166
Householder worked in 1979 .....	396	447	401	794	1 248	602	1 624	938	1 626	181	158
With related children under 18 years .....	289	375	313	486	784	442	1 208	656	1 176	135	137
Female householder, no husband present .....	36	107	89	60	103	71	105	76	288	58	7
Householder worked in 1979 .....	17	46	63	38	71	52	94	56	219	44	7
With related children under 18 years .....	19	70	56	20	56	59	77	64	216	39	7
With related children under 6 years .....	13	18	6	7	6	22	6	22	89	6	7
Householder 65 years and over .....	58	90	134	110	119	26	35	62	115	48	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	157	93	201	116	177	106	376	236	490	130	34
65 years and over .....	43	—	36	33	16	11	40	36	107	18	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	2 035	2 364	2 197	2 918	4 644	2 188	6 067	3 565	6 606	836	661
Under 18 years .....	587	819	586	851	1 416	736	2 115	1 118	2 120	229	243
Related children under 18 years .....	587	811	578	851	1 416	736	2 115	1 118	2 102	229	243
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	432	649	449	690	1 180	620	1 482	873	1 667	151	216
18 to 59 years .....	1 259	1 292	1 311	1 658	2 755	1 322	3 714	2 182	3 953	512	388
60 years and over .....	189	253	300	409	473	130	238	265	533	95	30
65 years and over .....	141	159	263	208	240	64	158	173	333	78	14

## INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL

Families .....	13	81	95	7	42	—	23	63	179	11	—
Percent below poverty level .....	2.7	14.2	16.9	0.8	3.1	—	1.4	6.1	9.6	4.7	—
Householder worked in 1979 .....	13	47	57	—	30	—	13	45	119	6	—
With related children under 18 years .....	13	71	72	—	34	—	12	44	165	6	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	13	51	35	—	35	—	6	22	121	6	—
Householder worked in 1979 .....	13	21	28	—	23	—	—	11	79	6	—
With related children under 18 years .....	13	46	35	—	27	—	6	17	114	6	—
With related children under 6 years .....	13	—	6	—	6	—	6	11	61	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	8	—	8	—	4	—	—	5	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	17	33	54	—	52	21	35	26	63	4	—
Percent below poverty level .....	10.8	35.5	26.9	—	29.4	19.8	9.3	11.0	12.9	3.1	—
65 years and over .....	7	—	28	—	—	—	—	5	30	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	69	401	377	15	177	21	105	272	582	35	—
Percent below poverty level .....	3.4	17.0	17.2	0.5	3.8	1.0	1.7	7.6	8.8	4.2	—
Under 18 years .....	27	217	144	—	66	—	30	131	270	10	—
Related children under 18 years .....	27	209	144	—	66	—	30	131	265	10	—
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	11	186	115	—	55	—	23	107	182	10	—
18 to 59 years .....	29	161	187	15	95	16	57	136	268	20	—
60 years and over .....	13	23	46	—	16	5	18	5	44	5	—
65 years and over .....	7	6	46	—	16	—	10	5	30	5	—

## INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL

Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:											
Below 75 percent of poverty level .....	3.4	12.4	13.3	—	1.8	1.0	1.0	5.9	6.4	2.3	—
Below 125 percent of poverty level .....	9.2	22.6	24.4	1.7	4.7	2.8	2.7	9.7	10.3	6.8	—
Below 150 percent of poverty level .....	12.8	30.2	27.0	2.9	5.0	3.3	3.5	12.2	13.6	15.6	3.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level .....	28.8	39.6	36.2	4.6	8.4	6.0	6.7	17.6	23.2	21.3	3.2

Table P-11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Remainder of Chesterfield County												
Census Tracts	Tract 1001.07	Tract 1002.04	Tract 1002.05	Tract 1002.06	Tract 1002.07	Tract 1002.08	Tract 1003	Tract 1004.03	Tract 1004.04	Tract 1004.05	Tract 1004.06	Tract 1004.07
INCOME IN 1979												
Households	802	421	1 928	1 114	1 414	480	927	921	880	776	627	1 083
Less than \$5,000	24	11	93	11	79	13	56	57	200	48	69	103
\$5,000 to \$7,499	28	21	75	9	38	19	53	41	116	69	37	78
\$7,500 to \$9,999	59	16	123	51	20	—	73	84	113	31	63	88
\$10,000 to \$14,999	185	114	245	93	117	20	148	198	126	132	189	140
\$15,000 to \$19,999	156	82	364	123	123	44	178	143	150	116	138	156
\$20,000 to \$24,999	124	64	345	187	160	51	181	128	87	100	100	244
\$25,000 to \$34,999	127	80	417	405	436	154	181	169	53	181	14	168
\$35,000 to \$49,999	62	33	220	197	299	70	50	91	22	78	17	92
\$50,000 or more	37	—	46	38	142	109	7	10	13	21	—	14
Median	\$18 365	\$18 389	\$20 812	\$26 904	\$29 072	\$29 900	\$18 865	\$17 702	\$10 458	\$19 643	\$13 970	\$18 892
Mean	\$22 040	\$19 357	\$22 268	\$27 298	\$30 047	\$38 429	\$19 381	\$19 748	\$13 255	\$21 879	\$14 293	\$18 775
Owner-occupied households	135	215	1 042	1 016	1 240	457	506	734	285	471	61	800
Median income	\$29 312	\$19 950	\$24 338	\$27 451	\$30 271	\$30 669	\$21 452	\$19 611	\$17 356	\$23 393	\$18 417	\$20 750
Mean income	\$36 036	\$21 683	\$26 207	\$28 076	\$31 341	\$39 548	\$21 070	\$20 967	\$20 395	\$23 231	\$17 830	\$20 471
Renter-occupied households	667	206	886	98	174	23	421	187	595	305	566	283
Median income	\$16 683	\$14 931	\$16 716	\$16 250	\$17 262	\$14 375	\$15 750	\$13 994	\$8 242	\$14 638	\$13 681	\$12 454
Mean income	\$19 207	\$16 929	\$17 636	\$19 236	\$20 822	\$16 205	\$17 350	\$14 962	\$9 835	\$19 791	\$13 911	\$13 982
Families	320	358	1 475	1 053	1 226	446	672	718	483	591	410	877
Median income	\$22 174	\$18 448	\$22 430	\$27 464	\$30 459	\$31 076	\$20 339	\$20 786	\$14 205	\$21 192	\$14 509	\$20 954
Mean income	\$26 665	\$19 390	\$24 183	\$27 797	\$31 868	\$40 279	\$19 435	\$22 063	\$16 258	\$23 300	\$14 459	\$20 741
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	630	100	587	78	240	48	348	245	450	251	295	250
Median income	\$11 885	\$11 214	\$11 491	\$13 865	\$14 447	\$10 500	\$12 407	\$9 409	\$6 957	\$12 026	\$12 070	\$7 800
Mean income	\$14 893	\$11 720	\$12 209	\$14 879	\$14 177	\$10 028	\$13 683	\$9 531	\$8 327	\$12 778	\$10 595	\$8 621
Per capita income	\$11 368	\$7 061	\$7 993	\$8 865	\$9 829	\$11 135	\$7 126	\$6 923	\$6 472	\$8 127	\$6 067	\$6 349
INCOME TYPE IN 1979												
Households	802	421	1 928	1 114	1 414	480	927	921	880	776	627	1 083
With earnings	780	383	1 852	1 066	1 312	468	859	791	779	708	573	938
Mean earnings	\$21 388	\$18 871	\$21 093	\$26 585	\$29 344	\$37 573	\$19 103	\$20 281	\$12 461	\$21 974	\$14 137	\$19 248
With Social Security income	20	71	227	162	217	17	147	196	162	108	26	257
Mean Social Security income	\$4 950	\$5 698	\$3 333	\$4 737	\$5 272	\$2 596	\$4 259	\$4 528	\$3 902	\$3 842	\$5 702	\$4 314
With public assistance income	7	22	41	17	20	—	28	62	30	35	32	93
Mean public assistance income	\$9 995	\$1 748	\$3 424	\$1 199	\$5 216	—	\$3 283	\$1 716	\$2 091	\$1 442	\$3 206	\$2 145
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE												
Families	\$26 665	\$19 390	\$24 183	\$27 797	\$31 868	\$40 279	\$19 435	\$22 063	\$16 258	\$23 300	\$14 459	\$20 741
With own children under 18 years	\$25 845	\$18 471	\$22 794	\$27 941	\$33 245	\$42 638	\$18 969	\$24 011	\$15 899	\$24 334	\$13 401	\$22 256
Without own children under 18 years	\$27 406	\$20 278	\$26 031	\$27 553	\$29 941	\$34 014	\$20 262	\$19 812	\$16 495	\$21 711	\$17 047	\$18 566
Married-couple families	\$29 994	\$20 510	\$26 785	\$28 674	\$33 392	\$41 694	\$21 152	\$22 508	\$18 124	\$25 038	\$16 334	\$22 182
With own children under 18 years	\$28 665	\$20 127	\$26 936	\$29 045	\$35 164	\$44 412	\$21 309	\$24 823	\$17 827	\$27 373	\$15 368	\$24 835
Without own children under 18 years	\$31 288	\$20 826	\$26 631	\$28 061	\$30 882	\$34 463	\$20 899	\$19 822	\$18 333	\$22 316	\$18 255	\$18 387
Female householder, no husband present	\$14 904	\$12 432	\$14 300	\$15 676	\$16 526	\$15 966	\$10 860	\$13 512	\$9 442	\$18 040	\$8 762	\$12 337
With own children under 18 years	\$11 112	\$13 188	\$13 615	\$14 961	\$11 611	\$10 980	\$9 074	\$9 506	\$6 608	\$19 242	\$7 102	\$8 758
Without own children under 18 years	\$18 697	\$7 140	\$17 583	\$17 634	\$22 794	\$26 650	\$15 504	\$16 925	\$11 206	\$9 110	\$14 963	\$17 131
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979												
Families	320	358	1 475	1 053	1 226	446	672	718	483	591	410	877
Householder worked in 1979	306	308	1 401	968	1 127	440	577	610	406	523	373	716
With related children under 18 years	167	194	882	681	722	324	446	410	206	378	296	531
Female householder, no husband present	54	48	313	71	91	22	108	50	86	118	90	124
Householder worked in 1979	47	48	290	71	91	22	93	45	62	103	74	74
With related children under 18 years	34	42	265	64	58	15	94	32	42	104	71	71
With related children under 6 years	11	9	49	9	15	7	46	19	23	45	53	31
Householder 65 years and over	14	39	40	56	60	14	44	75	46	34	13	91
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	630	100	587	78	240	48	348	245	450	251	295	250
65 years and over	—	—	29	8	39	6	27	44	47	28	—	47
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 572	1 139	5 388	3 382	4 351	1 686	2 527	2 583	1 795	2 097	1 491	3 162
Under 18 years	261	314	1 645	1 115	1 336	620	800	798	353	634	449	988
Related children under 18 years	261	314	1 635	1 115	1 336	620	800	794	341	627	445	988
Related children 5 to 17 years	155	251	1 214	798	1 084	458	603	546	220	463	253	806
18 to 59 years	1 268	703	3 423	2 044	2 716	1 009	1 510	1 469	1 249	1 260	1 023	1 847
60 years and over	43	122	320	223	299	57	217	316	193	203	19	327
65 years and over	36	75	172	118	201	38	137	196	120	101	13	208
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	8	9	67	16	39	13	64	30	78	43	36	47
Percent below poverty level	2.5	2.5	4.5	1.5	3.2	2.9	9.5	4.2	16.1	7.3	8.8	5.4
Householder worked in 1979	8	9	56	16	33	13	44	16	64	32	25	14
With related children under 18 years	—	4	60	16	26	13	64	23	39	23	36	32
Female householder, no husband present	—	4	43	10	15	7	31	10	31	18	25	17
Householder worked in 1979	—	4	32	10	15	7	24	10	17	13	20	—
With related children under 18 years	—	4	43	10	8	7	31	10	17	18	25	17
With related children under 6 years	—	4	6	—	—	7	20	10	12	13	18	12
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	15	18	66	—	21	7	24	47	122	16	50	59
Percent below poverty level	2.4	18.0	11.2	—	8.8	14.6	6.9	19.2	27.1	6.4	16.9	23.6
65 years and over	—	—	14	—	13	—	—	7	—	5	—	22
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	30	54	303	51	144	54	214	177	312	137	149	238
Percent below poverty level	1.9	4.7	5.6	1.5	3.3	3.2	8.5	6.9	17.4	6.5	10.0	7.5
Under 18 years	—	19	142	30	53	27	95	68	62	58	62	95
Related children under 18 years	—	19	132	30	53	27	95	68	55	51	58	95
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	19	100	30	40	14	43	46	36	25	39	76
18 to 59 years	30	35	147	21	65	27	114	91	233	61	87	104
60 years and over	—	—	14	—	26	—	5	18	17	18	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	14	—	13	—	—	7	5	—	—	39
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL												
Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:												
Below 75 percent of poverty level	1.0	4.7	2.6	1.5	2.9	2.0	4.8	2.7	10.4	6.5	8.4	6.3
Below 125 percent of poverty level	1.9	6.6	7.3	3.9	4.3	4.2	8.9	11.5	21.7	10.8	15.4	11.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	3.6	11.8	9.2	4.1	5.4	4.5	13.8	13.3	31.3	11.7	26.1	17.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	13.7	23.6	17.3	8.1	8.6	8.3	23.1	23.4	44.3	20.0	45.8	26.2



Table P-11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

## Census Tracts

## INCOME IN 1979

	Tract 1005.01	Tract 1005.02*	Tract 1005.04	Tract 1006	Tract 1007.01	Tract 1007.02	Tract 1007.03	Tract 1008.04	Tract 1008.05	Tract 1008.06	Tract 1008.07	Tract 1008.08	Tract 1008.09
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 052</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1 240</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>1 061</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>1 298</b>	<b>1 438</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>1 428</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>1 338</b>	<b>776</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	16	—	40	121	80	54	57	28	50	40	4	22	48
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	62	—	82	40	52	25	66	21	23	38	19	51	28
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	29	—	59	91	77	39	64	42	27	51	7	37	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	121	—	92	121	184	70	141	178	98	236	40	103	46
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	110	—	168	86	181	63	249	202	203	302	50	154	67
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	222	9	277	94	156	91	267	150	134	255	82	238	179
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	284	—	332	104	224	72	328	325	218	330	159	449	227
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	156	—	140	76	91	39	82	330	78	161	66	217	119
\$50,000 or more .....	52	—	50	8	16	20	44	162	34	15	25	67	33
Median .....	\$24 320	\$21 250	\$23 237	\$14 917	\$18 778	\$19 020	\$21 176	\$27 923	\$20 938	\$20 744	\$27 400	\$26 074	\$24 696
Mean .....	\$26 476	\$22 304	\$24 335	\$17 937	\$19 981	\$21 433	\$22 719	\$30 668	\$23 223	\$22 225	\$27 268	\$26 595	\$25 481
<b>Owner-occupied households</b> .....	<b>956</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1 147</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>1 168</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>1 226</b>	<b>743</b>
Median income .....	\$24 440	...	\$23 769	\$19 967	\$20 609	\$18 911	\$21 446	\$33 880	\$22 188	\$25 313	\$28 107	\$26 678	\$25 323
Mean income .....	\$27 025	...	\$25 165	\$21 792	\$21 573	\$21 912	\$22 752	\$36 135	\$24 501	\$26 473	\$28 172	\$27 194	\$25 824
<b>Renter-occupied households</b> .....	<b>96</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>33</b>
Median income .....	\$15 625	...	\$12 375	\$8 929	\$13 618	\$19 583	\$16 200	\$17 923	\$13 952	\$16 250	\$17 000	\$17 917	\$20 809
Mean income .....	\$21 007	...	\$14 100	\$10 180	\$13 604	\$17 552	\$22 424	\$19 653	\$17 591	\$17 693	\$16 821	\$20 035	\$17 752
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>935</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1 067</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>1 208</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>1 121</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>1 207</b>	<b>712</b>
Median income .....	\$25 290	\$21 250	\$24 452	\$19 679	\$20 380	\$20 179	\$21 709	\$30 867	\$21 865	\$22 514	\$27 929	\$26 451	\$25 431
Mean income .....	\$27 655	\$22 304	\$25 369	\$21 025	\$21 840	\$23 509	\$23 000	\$32 859	\$24 160	\$23 720	\$28 284	\$27 404	\$26 353
<b>Unrelated individuals 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>157</b>	—	<b>217</b>	<b>2 157</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>69</b>
Median income .....	\$12 515	—	\$11 267	\$1000—	\$7 087	\$7 444	\$12 080	\$12 383	\$13 322	\$11 328	\$6 867	\$15 459	\$14 648
Mean income .....	\$12 983	—	\$14 112	\$1 637	\$9 161	\$10 060	\$15 019	\$14 267	\$13 615	\$11 563	\$12 498	\$14 593	\$14 633
<b>Per capita income</b> .....	<b>\$8 594</b>	<b>\$6 313</b>	<b>\$7 845</b>	<b>\$3 888</b>	<b>\$7 149</b>	<b>\$6 890</b>	<b>\$6 597</b>	<b>\$10 625</b>	<b>\$7 808</b>	<b>\$7 445</b>	<b>\$7 666</b>	<b>\$8 667</b>	<b>\$7 192</b>

## INCOME TYPE IN 1979

<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 052</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1 240</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>1 061</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>1 298</b>	<b>1 438</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>1 428</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>1 338</b>	<b>776</b>
With earnings .....	949	9	1 147	613	925	416	1 218	1 370	831	1 409	435	1 200	726
Mean earnings .....	\$26 680	\$21 591	\$24 290	\$17 865	\$19 920	\$21 432	\$22 153	\$28 668	\$22 558	\$20 863	\$25 503	\$26 911	\$25 148
With Social Security income .....	144	4	177	194	270	118	224	183	87	65	114	190	91
Mean Social Security income .....	\$4 918	\$1 605	\$3 944	\$3 764	\$3 907	\$3 927	\$3 840	\$4 281	\$3 826	\$4 180	\$3 754	\$4 850	\$3 939
With public assistance income .....	43	—	31	75	81	34	29	7	19	16	6	36	31
Mean public assistance income .....	\$2 225	—	\$3 119	\$2 893	\$1 667	\$2 388	\$3 568	\$1 605	\$2 067	\$4 638	\$1 595	\$2 876	\$1 190

## MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>\$27 655</b>	<b>\$22 304</b>	<b>\$25 369</b>	<b>\$21 025</b>	<b>\$21 840</b>	<b>\$23 509</b>	<b>\$23 000</b>	<b>\$32 859</b>	<b>\$24 160</b>	<b>\$23 720</b>	<b>\$28 284</b>	<b>\$27 404</b>	<b>\$26 353</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	\$26 046	\$22 415	\$26 830	\$20 233	\$22 477	\$25 427	\$23 483	\$33 603	\$23 346	\$22 465	\$28 420	\$27 103	\$24 733
Without own children under 18 years .....	\$30 112	\$22 215	\$23 237	\$21 511	\$21 181	\$21 242	\$22 207	\$32 022	\$25 914	\$26 717	\$27 985	\$27 748	\$28 944
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>\$29 079</b>	<b>\$22 215</b>	<b>\$26 756</b>	<b>\$23 813</b>	<b>\$23 578</b>	<b>\$27 384</b>	<b>\$23 542</b>	<b>\$34 627</b>	<b>\$26 560</b>	<b>\$26 407</b>	<b>\$29 659</b>	<b>\$27 885</b>	<b>\$27 086</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	\$27 770	—	\$29 077	\$23 811	\$24 171	\$30 453	\$23 686	\$35 818	\$26 552	\$25 736	\$30 199	\$27 713	\$25 542
Without own children under 18 years .....	\$30 984	\$22 215	\$23 440	\$23 814	\$22 878	\$23 292	\$23 777	\$33 357	\$26 574	\$27 743	\$28 490	\$28 075	\$29 647
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>\$11 231</b>	<b>\$22 415</b>	<b>\$10 122</b>	<b>\$11 667</b>	<b>\$15 318</b>	<b>\$12 375</b>	<b>\$13 932</b>	<b>\$16 187</b>	<b>\$12 325</b>	<b>\$13 190</b>	<b>\$16 454</b>	<b>\$9 735</b>	<b>\$13 879</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	\$7 171	\$22 415	\$8 759	\$11 719	\$11 891	\$8 171	\$8 928	\$15 591	\$11 551	\$12 271	\$12 940	\$9 401	\$11 372
Without own children under 18 years .....	\$18 571	—	\$13 656	\$11 567	\$16 970	\$16 230	\$16 389	\$17 088	\$17 788	\$18 141	\$23 482	\$11 310	\$17 177

## ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>935</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1 067</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>1 208</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>1 121</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>1 207</b>	<b>712</b>
Householder worked in 1979 .....	857	9	938	463	709	318	1 022	1 100	703	1 084	378	1 052	657
With related children under 18 years .....	608	4	684	252	449	221	795	652	516	816	294	657	445
Female householder, no husband present .....	73	4	97	91	123	92	82	113	129	198	39	40	44
Householder worked in 1979 .....	71	4	61	60	65	51	33	97	116	179	39	27	38
With related children under 18 years .....	58	4	76	60	40	50	53	68	113	167	26	33	25
With related children under 6 years .....	9	4	25	25	—	13	24	12	25	48	—	6	5
Householder 65 years and over .....	67	—	89	69	144	68	111	102	30	15	26	76	40
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>147</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>69</b>
65 years and over .....	33	—	14	84	69	28	25	12	18	—	23	28	6
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>3 251</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3 825</b>	<b>1 999</b>	<b>2 985</b>	<b>1 462</b>	<b>4 485</b>	<b>4 099</b>	<b>2 539</b>	<b>4 234</b>	<b>1 611</b>	<b>4 120</b>	<b>2 488</b>
Under 18 years .....	991	10	1 224	438	800	492	1 539	1 147	876	1 588	601	1 132	859
Related children under 18 years .....	991	10	1 224	438	795	492	1 533	1 147	876	1 561	601	1 132	859
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	825	3	885	338	565	430	1 155	956	662	1 154	475	898	651
18 to 59 years .....	2 053	18	2 325	1 217	1 736	781	2 595	2 558	1 508	2 527	876	2 466	1 466
60 years and over .....	207	5	276	344	449	189	351	394	155	119	134	342	163
65 years and over .....	140	—	152	248	317	139	236	215	95	90	105	198	97

## INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>29</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>41</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	3.1	—	3.5	13.6	3.4	9.9	3.8	1.3	4.6	4.4	1.0	2.4	5.8
Householder worked in 1979 .....	20	—	19	49	17	10	15	11	14	38	—	11	28
With related children under 18 years .....	29	—	34	13	23	29	—	—	34	49	4	29	27
Female householder, no husband present .....	22	—	31	13	19	28	17	—	27	22	—	6	7
Householder worked in 1979 .....	20	—	16	5	6	—	4	—	14	11	—	—	7
With related children under 18 years .....	22	—	31	13	7	13	17	—	27	22	—	6	7
With related children under 6 years .....	7	—	10	8	—	5	17	—	14	10	—	6	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	25	12	15	5	—	—	—	—	—	7
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>11</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	7.5	—	16.6	44.6	30.9	36.0	12.4	—	12.6	13.9	17.2	9.2	8.7
65 years and over .....	—	—	7	25	29	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>98</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>152</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	3.0	—	3.7	19.4	6.9	14.0	3.5	1.0	5.5	6.2	1.8	2.9	6.1
Under 18 years .....	51	—	59	65	65	83	43	—	75	132	10	51	59
Related children under 18 years .....	51	—	59	65	65	83	37	—	75	119	10	51	59
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	51	—	45	60	38	66	19	—	49	101	10	31	47
18 to 59 years .....	36	—	56	244	99	81	73	43	64	132	19	58	74
60 years and over .....	11	—	28	78	41	41	40	—	—	—	—	10	19
65 years and over .....	—	—	7	73	41	35	21	—	—	—	—	—	19

## INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL

<b>Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:</b>													
Below 75 percent of poverty level .....	1.3	—	2.3	12.4	3.3	4.0	2.5	—	5.5	4.3	1.8	1.1	3.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level .....	4.3	—	6.1	23.2	8.5	14.0	8.8	1.5	6.7	6.7	3.0	3.9	8.3
Below 150 percent of poverty level .....	7.4	—	8.1	26.0	12.6	15.5	11.8	2.5	7.6	8.5	6.2	6.1	10.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level .....	11.3	—	11.9	36.5	20.7	31.9	20.5	6.0	14.3	18.4	8.1	7.8	19.7

Table P-11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts**

**INCOME IN 1979**

	Remainder of Chesterfield County—Can.									Totals for split tracts in Chesterfield County		Goochland County	
	Tract 1008.10	Tract 1008.11 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 1009.04	Tract 1009.09	Tract 1009.10	Tract 1009.11	Tract 1009.12	Tract 1009.13	Tract 1010	Tract 1005.02	Tract 1008.11	Tract 4001	Tract 4002
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 340</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>2 205</b>	<b>2 124</b>	<b>1 094</b>	<b>1 899</b>	<b>1 283</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>1 446</b>	<b>2 288</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>1 088</b>	<b>800</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	121	33	64	42	10	74	42	20	71	204	33	118	89
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	9	13	40	41	12	33	—	19	46	124	13	47	83
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	84	12	42	62	15	32	—	8	71	145	26	53	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	227	28	90	154	77	106	53	20	107	337	35	139	92
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	440	56	120	251	149	190	67	114	224	307	71	109	99
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	493	69	284	309	211	284	133	49	320	244	91	148	163
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	689	61	597	740	393	544	366	63	393	414	141	178	90
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	231	63	544	428	187	465	342	55	202	363	97	136	93
\$50,000 or more .....	46	17	424	97	40	171	280	21	12	150	45	160	61
Median .....	\$22 821	\$23 056	\$32 536	\$28 135	\$26 601	\$28 529	\$34 331	\$20 365	\$22 429	\$20 504	\$25 380	\$23 098	\$20 257
Mean .....	\$23 418	\$24 332	\$37 565	\$28 222	\$27 577	\$30 887	\$38 908	\$25 105	\$23 985	\$23 998	\$26 557	\$30 885	\$24 661
<b>Owner-occupied households</b> .....	<b>1 918</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>2 105</b>	<b>1 719</b>	<b>1 066</b>	<b>1 797</b>	<b>1 248</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>1 367</b>	<b>1 554</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>642</b>
Median income .....	\$23 946	\$24 222	\$33 353	\$29 454	\$26 908	\$29 219	\$34 600	\$20 208	\$23 261	\$26 379	\$26 712	\$25 946	\$20 663
Mean income .....	\$24 608	\$25 501	\$38 559	\$29 728	\$27 786	\$31 580	\$39 135	\$25 710	\$24 511	\$28 806	\$27 724	\$34 774	\$23 601
<b>Renter-occupied households</b> .....	<b>422</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>158</b>
Median income .....	\$18 333	\$17 813	\$18 750	\$19 522	\$21 250	\$19 667	\$30 189	\$23 125	\$14 375	\$11 825	\$16 750	\$13 036	\$18 636
Mean income .....	\$18 007	\$15 707	\$16 636	\$21 833	\$19 646	\$18 676	\$30 804	\$17 451	\$14 870	\$13 818	\$14 578	\$13 406	\$28 966
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 053</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>1 991</b>	<b>1 842</b>	<b>1 022</b>	<b>1 748</b>	<b>1 177</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>1 865</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>649</b>
Median income .....	\$23 583	\$23 806	\$34 175	\$29 441	\$26 908	\$29 728	\$34 945	\$21 771	\$23 207	\$23 854	\$26 332	\$24 630	\$21 596
Mean income .....	\$24 174	\$25 844	\$39 694	\$29 852	\$27 874	\$32 534	\$39 266	\$26 974	\$24 756	\$26 441	\$28 345	\$33 778	\$26 557
<b>Unrelated individuals 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>381</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>191</b>
Median income .....	\$13 784	\$15 169	\$14 032	\$11 473	\$17 053	\$7 607	\$24 125	\$6 250	\$9 594	\$11 011	\$15 983	\$9 182	\$6 328
Mean income .....	\$13 702	\$12 860	\$14 456	\$13 045	\$19 678	\$11 089	\$29 871	\$7 939	\$12 358	\$11 452	\$15 184	\$11 927	\$13 075
<b>Per capita income</b> .....	<b>\$7 340</b>	<b>\$7 591</b>	<b>\$11 210</b>	<b>\$8 865</b>	<b>\$8 313</b>	<b>\$9 139</b>	<b>\$12 438</b>	<b>\$8 382</b>	<b>\$7 059</b>	<b>\$8 282</b>	<b>\$8 138</b>	<b>\$10 381</b>	<b>\$8 135</b>

**INCOME TYPE IN 1979**

<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 340</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>2 205</b>	<b>2 124</b>	<b>1 094</b>	<b>1 899</b>	<b>1 283</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>1 446</b>	<b>2 288</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>1 088</b>	<b>800</b>
With earnings .....	2 263	329	2 096	2 030	1 068	1 804	1 259	329	1 324	2 069	529	972	677
Mean earnings .....	\$22 807	\$23 596	\$34 873	\$27 499	\$25 779	\$30 102	\$37 656	\$24 551	\$24 100	\$22 480	\$25 376	\$28 291	\$21 811
With Social Security income .....	213	42	238	242	112	167	66	77	258	400	65	287	218
Mean Social Security income .....	\$4 315	\$3 368	\$4 855	\$3 922	\$4 634	\$4 228	\$2 418	\$4 920	\$4 014	\$3 608	\$3 598	\$3 885	\$4 438
With public assistance income .....	42	21	18	22	6	40	3	—	45	109	27	48	47
Mean public assistance income .....	\$5 258	\$2 160	\$1 782	\$5 573	\$1 485	\$3 015	\$1 625	—	\$1 793	\$1 657	\$2 059	\$2 455	\$2 295

**MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE**

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>\$24 174</b>	<b>\$25 844</b>	<b>\$39 694</b>	<b>\$29 852</b>	<b>\$27 874</b>	<b>\$32 534</b>	<b>\$39 266</b>	<b>\$26 974</b>	<b>\$24 756</b>	<b>\$26 441</b>	<b>\$28 345</b>	<b>\$33 778</b>	<b>\$26 557</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	\$23 416	\$25 874	\$39 531	\$30 296	\$28 544	\$31 842	\$36 575	\$24 728	\$26 504	\$24 862	\$29 271	\$36 775	\$25 421
Without own children under 18 years .....	\$25 655	\$25 792	\$40 024	\$28 949	\$26 547	\$33 866	\$44 674	\$29 086	\$21 697	\$28 917	\$26 161	\$30 319	\$27 576
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>\$25 009</b>	<b>\$28 920</b>	<b>\$40 640</b>	<b>\$31 084</b>	<b>\$28 431</b>	<b>\$32 975</b>	<b>\$40 299</b>	<b>\$28 849</b>	<b>\$25 462</b>	<b>\$29 416</b>	<b>\$30 916</b>	<b>\$35 471</b>	<b>\$27 952</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	\$24 298	\$27 981	\$40 516	\$31 605	\$28 792	\$32 592	\$37 571	\$26 081	\$27 198	\$28 771	\$31 250	\$39 235	\$27 262
Without own children under 18 years .....	\$26 373	\$30 854	\$40 894	\$29 979	\$27 657	\$33 713	\$45 683	\$31 282	\$22 272	\$30 318	\$30 019	\$31 131	\$28 570
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>\$12 398</b>	<b>\$10 628</b>	<b>\$23 329</b>	<b>\$14 847</b>	<b>\$12 980</b>	<b>\$10 637</b>	<b>\$15 661</b>	<b>\$14 220</b>	<b>\$10 492</b>	<b>\$10 262</b>	<b>\$10 545</b>	<b>\$17 995</b>	
With own children under 18 years .....	\$11 909	\$9 819	\$19 372	\$15 356	\$15 015	\$15 230	\$9 674	\$19 905	\$11 273	\$9 170	\$9 255	\$7 737	\$10 774
Without own children under 18 years .....	\$13 475	\$11 131	\$31 391	\$14 112	\$12 492	\$41 234	\$12 805	\$11 864	\$17 166	\$14 531	\$11 131	\$14 823	\$25 215

**ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979**

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 053</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>1 991</b>	<b>1 842</b>	<b>1 022</b>	<b>1 748</b>	<b>1 177</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>1 865</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>649</b>
Householder worked in 1979 .....	1 948	286	1 881	1 742	972	1 668	1 148	265	1 175	1 635	444	821	530
With related children under 18 years .....	1 406	207	1 346	1 252	692	1 177	794	158	886	1 180	344	501	341
Female householder, no husband present .....	125	47	82	132	31	68	39	36	74	292	54	53	26
Householder worked in 1979 .....	102	35	71	99	31	57	28	17	50	223	42	35	42
With related children under 18 years .....	95	23	55	78	19	63	35	17	29	220	30	32	55
With related children under 6 years .....	31	—	8	19	13	28	28	—	24	93	7	—	20
Householder 65 years and over .....	49	20	98	77	42	73	12	33	117	115	20	100	139
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>381</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>191</b>
65 years and over .....	19	15	33	36	11	46	7	26	39	107	15	70	54
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>7 192</b>	<b>1 144</b>	<b>7 411</b>	<b>6 746</b>	<b>3 643</b>	<b>6 383</b>	<b>3 989</b>	<b>1 090</b>	<b>4 976</b>	<b>6 639</b>	<b>1 805</b>	<b>3 219</b>	<b>2 434</b>
Under 18 years .....	2 535	427	2 696	2 347	1 267	2 225	1 469	274	1 748	2 130	670	897	686
Related children under 18 years .....	2 529	427	2 696	2 347	1 267	2 225	1 469	274	1 742	2 112	670	885	686
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 705	380	2 230	1 761	940	1 636	1 084	208	1 366	1 670	596	706	534
18 to 59 years .....	4 421	635	4 277	4 125	2 193	3 853	2 422	694	2 806	3 971	1 023	1 909	1 359
60 years and over .....	236	82	438	274	183	305	98	122	422	538	112	413	389
65 years and over .....	141	54	282	214	113	218	41	90	280	333	68	285	317

**INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL**

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>107</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>56</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	5.2	5.8	1.5	0.7	0.7	1.8	3.2	—	3.4	9.6	3.8	7.3	8.6
Householder worked in 1979 .....	80	7	14	5	—	24	27	—	24	119	7	35	25
With related children under 18 years .....	90	10	23	12	—	26	32	—	34	165	10	37	29
Female householder, no husband present .....	20	8	8	7	—	6	19	—	17	121	8	13	27
Householder worked in 1979 .....	15	—	8	—	—	6	8	—	7	79	—	8	18
With related children under 18 years .....	10	—	8	7	—	6	19	—	11	114	—	13	22
With related children under 6 years .....	5	—	8	7	—	6	19	—	4	61	—	—	13
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	8	15	17
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>46</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>49</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	12.1	24.4	13.4	7.4	8.2	21.7	—	12.3	32.4	12.9	13.3	20.5	25.7
65 years and over .....	—	10	17	—	—	9	—	—	29	30	10	18	17
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>535</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>256</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	7.4	7.7	1.5	1.3	0.6	2.2	3.3	0.6	4.8	8.8	4.9	8.9	10.5
Under 18 years .....	272	19	28	47	—	48	70	—	98	270	19	108	83
Related children under 18 years .....	266	19	28	47	—	48	70	—	92	265	19	108	83
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	160	19	13	39	—	44	32	—	87	182	19	96	59
18 to 59 years .....	247	42	69	40	14	72	63	7	83	268	42	113	109
60 years and over .....	16	27	17	—	7	21	—	—	59	44	27	66	64
65 years and over .....	11	23	17	—	—	9	—	—	51	30	23	50	50

**INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL**

Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:													
Below 75 percent of poverty level -----	6.0	6.6	1.4	1.1	0.4	1.5	3.0	0.6	3.9	6.4	4.2	7.0	7.0
Below 125 percent of poverty level -----	7.9	14.5	2.3	1.7	1.7	2.5	3.3	2.5	7.1	10.2	9.2	13.0	14.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level -----	9.1	17.0	3.7	2.8	3.7	4.7	4.1	2.5	9.2	13.5	11.9	14.1	22.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level -----	14.6	18.2	6.2	6.3	9.3	8.2	5.3	10.2	17.1	23.0	12.7	24.0	28.9



Table P-11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

Census Tracts	Goochland County—Con.			Hanover County									
	Tract 4003	Tract 4004	Tract 4005	Tract 3101	Tract 3102	Tract 3103	Tract 3104	Tract 3105	Tract 3106	Tract 3107	Tract 3108	Tract 3109	Tract 3110
<b>INCOME IN 1979</b>													
Households	24	1 036	718	1 242	1 050	563	1 240	878	1 574	817	1 486	1 171	1 253
Less than \$5,000	—	114	192	187	135	74	130	104	193	77	115	72	89
\$5,000 to \$7,499	—	89	62	83	107	41	116	58	139	56	54	58	78
\$7,500 to \$9,999	—	103	44	62	71	40	54	44	146	51	64	36	64
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	155	102	112	203	63	215	108	292	81	134	134	118
\$15,000 to \$19,999	6	226	88	223	97	39	200	91	240	95	144	105	172
\$20,000 to \$24,999	10	146	108	188	124	105	173	167	162	167	218	139	210
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	88	74	213	172	123	196	185	212	138	353	373	355
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	70	40	128	101	47	113	85	143	86	304	198	140
\$50,000 or more	—	45	8	46	40	31	43	43	47	66	100	56	27
Median	\$24 000	\$16 250	\$13 029	\$19 034	\$15 326	\$20 795	\$17 100	\$20 802	\$15 329	\$21 837	\$25 255	\$25 902	\$22 581
Mean	\$23 907	\$18 907	\$15 361	\$21 647	\$19 457	\$21 046	\$20 197	\$21 372	\$18 564	\$29 780	\$27 381	\$26 045	\$22 906
Owner-occupied households	18	870	555	943	879	499	1 067	677	876	680	1 407	1 118	1 167
Median income	...	\$16 711	\$15 742	\$20 236	\$16 582	\$21 250	\$19 018	\$22 484	\$20 156	\$22 899	\$25 630	\$26 348	\$22 849
Mean income	...	\$20 178	\$17 740	\$23 241	\$20 452	\$21 914	\$20 966	\$23 897	\$22 679	\$32 535	\$27 700	\$26 534	\$22 945
Renter-occupied households	6	166	163	299	171	64	173	201	698	137	79	53	86
Median income	...	\$9 943	\$4 255	\$16 150	\$11 213	\$11 000	\$11 066	\$10 821	\$12 842	\$12 697	\$12 396	\$14 792	\$20 667
Mean income	...	\$12 246	\$7 263	\$16 619	\$14 343	\$14 279	\$15 331	\$12 861	\$13 398	\$16 104	\$21 700	\$15 734	\$22 378
Families	24	841	606	1 051	905	501	995	725	1 079	656	1 362	1 048	1 114
Median income	\$24 000	\$17 270	\$14 844	\$20 450	\$17 225	\$21 575	\$19 940	\$22 098	\$19 088	\$23 494	\$26 327	\$26 413	\$23 698
Mean income	\$23 907	\$20 834	\$16 899	\$23 935	\$20 955	\$22 509	\$22 813	\$23 479	\$22 003	\$34 115	\$29 262	\$27 318	\$24 261
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	25	234	144	225	211	76	333	222	1 448	363	149	169	150
Median income	\$8 929	\$8 206	\$3 667	\$4 192	\$6 583	\$4 333	\$5 038	\$7 419	\$2 502	\$2 964	\$3 738	\$7 167	\$8 533
Mean income	\$8 149	\$8 880	\$5 811	\$7 832	\$6 995	\$7 714	\$7 043	\$7 909	\$4 703	\$5 324	\$5 565	\$11 179	\$11 031
Per capita income	\$1 808	\$6 272	\$4 863	\$7 034	\$5 693	\$6 417	\$7 197	\$7 001	\$6 516	\$8 726	\$8 436	\$8 390	\$7 342
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1979</b>													
Households	24	1 036	718	1 242	1 050	563	1 240	878	1 574	817	1 486	1 171	1 253
With earnings	24	867	595	1 036	911	477	1 048	770	1 294	733	1 342	1 025	1 161
Mean earnings	\$23 868	\$19 039	\$15 442	\$21 606	\$18 982	\$22 435	\$20 898	\$21 161	\$18 444	\$28 838	\$27 352	\$26 201	\$21 855
With Social Security income	—	290	238	395	282	125	330	219	432	197	363	265	261
Mean Social Security income	—	\$4 261	\$4 133	\$3 706	\$4 015	\$3 933	\$3 945	\$3 227	\$4 493	\$3 705	\$4 153	\$4 774	\$4 496
With public assistance income	—	59	82	53	123	28	31	37	68	29	57	5	27
Mean public assistance income	—	\$1 903	\$1 559	\$2 394	\$2 671	\$2 721	\$2 233	\$590	\$2 489	\$1 827	\$2 630	\$4 835	\$4 286
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>													
Families	\$23 907	\$20 834	\$16 899	\$23 935	\$20 955	\$22 509	\$22 813	\$23 479	\$22 003	\$34 115	\$29 262	\$27 318	\$24 261
With own children under 18 years	\$17 395	\$21 874	\$16 135	\$24 972	\$20 400	\$23 949	\$24 497	\$22 412	\$24 050	\$26 375	\$30 065	\$28 351	\$24 548
Without own children under 18 years	\$26 078	\$19 849	\$17 683	\$22 771	\$21 646	\$20 464	\$21 336	\$24 954	\$20 107	\$43 132	\$27 990	\$25 922	\$23 964
Married-couple families	\$23 907	\$22 111	\$18 682	\$24 568	\$22 286	\$23 880	\$23 936	\$25 112	\$24 539	\$27 769	\$30 563	\$28 272	\$24 429
With own children under 18 years	\$17 395	\$23 616	\$17 151	\$25 921	\$22 773	\$25 329	\$26 239	\$23 911	\$27 482	\$27 458	\$30 589	\$29 483	\$25 649
Without own children under 18 years	\$26 078	\$20 806	\$20 301	\$22 775	\$21 657	\$21 456	\$22 020	\$26 726	\$21 819	\$28 194	\$30 514	\$26 573	\$23 108
Female householder, no husband present	—	\$8 792	\$10 929	\$18 507	\$12 398	\$12 995	\$13 015	\$15 634	\$12 030	\$86 368	\$17 223	\$10 287	\$24 493
With own children under 18 years	—	\$9 168	\$11 931	\$10 413	\$7 792	\$7 769	\$9 995	\$7 201	\$9 691	\$8 333	\$21 186	\$10 736	\$4 529
Without own children under 18 years	—	\$8 243	\$10 144	\$21 823	\$18 479	\$15 396	\$15 237	\$19 248	\$14 339	\$115 815	\$14 616	\$9 904	\$41 961
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979</b>													
Families	24	841	606	1 051	905	501	995	725	1 079	656	1 362	1 048	1 114
Householder worked in 1979	24	630	440	830	701	423	780	614	888	587	1 207	888	998
With related children under 18 years	6	443	323	627	550	301	484	428	579	357	890	638	593
Female householder, no husband present	—	64	123	117	116	54	92	90	157	73	121	76	60
Householder worked in 1979	—	46	61	73	55	38	51	34	96	49	70	35	35
With related children under 18 years	—	50	66	52	83	24	44	54	96	20	74	35	41
With related children under 6 years	—	12	30	20	30	13	22	10	47	11	14	18	—
Householder 65 years and over	10	159	148	173	139	38	165	68	181	84	103	142	89
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	25	234	144	225	211	76	333	222	617	363	149	169	150
65 years and over	—	68	57	133	46	42	88	97	186	73	73	46	46
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	89	3 104	2 274	3 802	3 589	1 817	3 430	2 581	3 797	2 523	4 831	3 692	3 940
Under 18 years	14	912	606	1 085	1 140	575	872	733	913	721	1 572	1 167	1 127
Related children under 18 years	14	901	606	1 085	1 128	575	860	733	908	603	1 552	1 167	1 127
Related children 5 to 17 years	8	743	437	813	909	465	663	578	687	472	1 249	912	910
18 to 59 years	65	1 733	1 246	2 164	2 001	1 040	1 991	1 472	2 179	1 424	2 818	2 091	2 426
60 years and over	10	459	422	553	448	202	567	376	705	378	441	434	387
65 years and over	10	367	308	423	331	139	383	232	501	228	287	327	245
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>													
Families	—	80	132	72	109	72	58	93	66	38	62	41	89
Percent below poverty level	—	9.5	21.8	6.9	12.0	14.4	5.8	12.8	6.1	5.8	4.6	3.9	8.0
Householder worked in 1979	—	40	67	15	45	29	23	41	21	19	35	19	73
With related children under 18 years	—	55	71	35	79	41	40	50	56	19	32	17	50
Female householder, no husband present	—	30	43	9	51	16	12	28	31	7	16	6	11
Householder worked in 1979	—	18	12	—	19	—	6	8	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	24	28	5	38	6	12	14	27	—	16	6	11
With related children under 6 years	—	6	16	—	16	—	6	—	14	—	9	6	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	12	42	33	25	15	4	29	10	14	18	12	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	6	67	71	93	74	30	123	64	143	200	73	16	21
Percent below poverty level	24.0	28.6	49.3	41.3	35.1	39.5	36.9	28.8	23.2	55.1	49.0	9.5	14.0
65 years and over	—	43	30	59	25	23	30	32	41	23	33	—	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6	403	558	305	438	326	357	373	377	325	252	126	342
Percent below poverty level	6.7	13.0	24.5	8.0	12.2	17.9	10.4	14.5	9.9	12.9	5.2	3.4	8.7
Under 18 years	—	142	187	66	159	117	122	126	107	165	70	38	93
Related children under 18 years	—	131	187	66	147	117	110	126	107	47	56	38	93
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	131	146	52	128	88	110	102	73	18	35	33	49
18 to 59 years	6	184	219	111	192	140	158	151	179	95	110	45	226
60 years and over	—	77	152	128	87	69	77	96	91	65	72	43	23
65 years and over	—	70	98	110	59	60	45	69	57	48	56	18	6
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL</b>													
Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:													
Below 75 percent of poverty level	6.7	7.9	16.9	4.7	8.7	9.3	5.7	8.0	7.6	7.8	4.0	3.0	6.3
Below 125 percent of poverty level	6.7	19.2	30.6	13.2	18.1	23.0	16.4	17.0	16.0	18.4	6.5	4.4	11.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	6.7	20.8	36.6	16.5	24.7	26.3	20.5	21.7	21.2	19.8	8.8	5.7	14.3
Below 200 percent of poverty level	6.7	36.6	52.2	30.1	34.9	34.9	28.3	25.9	33.9	31.7	15.3	11.8	22.7

Table P-11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Hanover County—Can.			East Highland Park (COP), Henrico County			Highland Springs (COP), Henrico County			Lakeside (COP), Henrico County			
	Tract 3111	Tract 3112	Tract 3113	Tract 2010.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2010.02	Tract 2010.03	Tract 2012.01	Tract 2012.02	Tract 2014.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2005.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2006	Tract 2007 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.01 <sup>a</sup>
<b>INCOME IN 1979</b>													
Households	1 189	1 860	1 971	1 011	1 154	1 986	1 916	1 729	762	499	2 251	904	822
Less than \$5,000	62	68	153	81	179	139	162	172	47	108	116	45	61
\$5,000 to \$7,499	101	28	82	86	85	137	114	119	40	89	139	62	65
\$7,500 to \$9,999	85	80	86	82	86	129	179	183	36	66	294	103	61
\$10,000 to \$14,999	133	180	239	120	177	324	249	286	119	90	447	114	107
\$15,000 to \$19,999	157	228	249	139	244	331	279	327	104	87	368	165	175
\$20,000 to \$24,999	168	358	300	188	179	379	417	244	161	26	353	187	90
\$25,000 to \$34,999	269	565	445	198	156	353	359	282	170	28	339	139	145
\$35,000 to \$49,999	136	248	325	88	39	156	115	92	79	5	163	60	102
\$50,000 or more	78	105	92	29	9	38	42	24	6	—	32	29	16
Median	\$21 218	\$24 824	\$23 021	\$19 923	\$16 050	\$19 037	\$19 607	\$16 964	\$20 748	\$9 489	\$16 465	\$18 405	\$18 067
Mean	\$24 091	\$26 520	\$24 625	\$21 024	\$16 045	\$19 977	\$19 996	\$18 063	\$21 535	\$11 365	\$18 880	\$20 123	\$20 462
Owner-occupied households	998	1 697	1 746	785	841	1 615	1 500	966	408	433	1 428	721	646
Median income	\$22 837	\$25 511	\$24 438	\$20 562	\$16 787	\$20 874	\$20 551	\$20 170	\$25 303	\$9 543	\$20 098	\$18 099	\$19 877
Mean income	\$25 799	\$27 459	\$25 835	\$22 483	\$16 753	\$21 525	\$21 454	\$21 404	\$26 745	\$11 395	\$21 182	\$20 594	\$21 944
Renter-occupied households	191	163	225	226	313	371	416	763	354	66	823	183	176
Median income	\$15 298	\$12 463	\$14 514	\$16 000	\$12 933	\$12 311	\$14 419	\$11 841	\$15 463	\$9 286	\$12 632	\$19 875	\$11 944
Mean income	\$15 163	\$16 752	\$15 229	\$15 954	\$14 143	\$13 236	\$14 741	\$13 834	\$15 531	\$11 168	\$14 885	\$18 265	\$15 023
Families	967	1 662	1 736	800	879	1 713	1 544	1 322	614	418	1 446	618	565
Median income	\$23 728	\$25 854	\$24 688	\$22 618	\$18 076	\$20 273	\$20 886	\$18 556	\$22 107	\$9 205	\$20 577	\$20 732	\$21 014
Mean income	\$26 203	\$27 481	\$26 756	\$23 934	\$18 104	\$21 156	\$21 941	\$19 817	\$23 419	\$11 404	\$21 698	\$22 340	\$23 726
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	295	231	283	272	296	370	490	566	208	87	981	351	346
Median income	\$8 271	\$11 219	\$5 929	\$7 474	\$7 042	\$9 700	\$8 162	\$8 407	\$10 903	\$9 917	\$9 771	\$9 425	\$8 903
Mean income	\$11 163	\$15 833	\$7 372	\$7 955	\$8 846	\$9 286	\$9 108	\$8 881	\$9 790	\$10 502	\$11 265	\$12 397	\$10 090
Per capita income	\$8 863	\$8 596	\$7 956	\$8 295	\$6 329	\$6 228	\$7 354	\$6 852	\$6 845	\$4 062	\$8 569	\$7 871	\$8 777
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1979</b>													
Households	1 189	1 860	1 971	1 011	1 154	1 986	1 916	1 729	762	499	2 251	904	822
With earnings	967	1 747	1 840	847	876	1 812	1 617	1 566	730	430	1 835	757	734
Mean earnings	\$23 829	\$25 796	\$23 125	\$20 625	\$17 152	\$20 176	\$20 024	\$17 588	\$21 094	\$8 857	\$17 481	\$18 396	\$19 392
With Social Security income	392	277	441	383	408	353	638	319	63	118	832	324	192
Mean Social Security income	\$4 960	\$4 879	\$4 220	\$4 586	\$4 420	\$3 488	\$4 261	\$3 932	\$2 652	\$4 270	\$4 840	\$4 809	\$4 772
With public assistance income	40	50	55	29	58	124	120	90	58	13	64	29	29
Mean public assistance income	\$2 626	\$1 546	\$2 128	\$3 859	\$1 853	\$2 466	\$3 185	\$1 879	\$2 781	\$1 660	\$1 927	\$2 606	\$2 069
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>													
Families	\$26 203	\$27 481	\$26 756	\$23 934	\$18 104	\$21 156	\$21 941	\$19 817	\$23 419	\$11 404	\$21 698	\$22 340	\$23 726
With own children under 18 years	\$27 090	\$28 036	\$26 942	\$20 329	\$19 311	\$20 741	\$22 253	\$17 495	\$22 936	\$11 302	\$20 246	\$20 182	\$20 465
Without own children under 18 years	\$25 572	\$26 708	\$26 535	\$26 039	\$17 053	\$21 855	\$21 700	\$22 681	\$25 056	\$11 505	\$22 391	\$23 427	\$25 555
Married-couple families	\$28 001	\$28 010	\$27 632	\$25 295	\$19 092	\$23 156	\$23 120	\$22 201	\$27 318	\$11 619	\$22 991	\$22 959	\$28 023
With own children under 18 years	\$30 276	\$28 578	\$27 542	\$22 032	\$20 074	\$22 960	\$24 083	\$21 103	\$27 613	\$11 625	\$21 919	\$22 420	\$26 334
Without own children under 18 years	\$26 389	\$27 237	\$27 744	\$27 206	\$18 159	\$23 460	\$22 400	\$23 142	\$26 180	\$11 613	\$23 465	\$23 227	\$28 855
Female householder, no husband present	\$16 436	\$18 976	\$16 290	\$13 106	\$12 921	\$14 318	\$14 637	\$13 879	\$11 058	\$10 149	\$16 091	\$16 512	\$13 572
With own children under 18 years	\$9 201	\$18 620	\$14 745	\$10 074	\$14 785	\$14 349	\$14 088	\$11 892	\$8 709	\$10 033	\$13 310	\$6 447	\$10 448
Without own children under 18 years	\$20 759	\$19 602	\$16 988	\$16 290	\$11 435	\$14 223	\$15 300	\$21 882	\$20 365	\$10 407	\$17 836	\$23 808	\$16 430
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979</b>													
Families	967	1 662	1 736	800	879	1 713	1 544	1 322	614	418	1 446	618	565
Householder worked in 1979	749	1 559	1 560	633	679	1 538	1 251	1 166	596	346	1 077	481	494
With related children under 18 years	418	1 005	1 013	311	433	1 161	719	752	512	207	503	235	215
Female householder, no husband present	131	127	90	82	133	322	212	352	134	61	236	69	157
Householder worked in 1979	86	97	56	44	82	267	141	316	122	49	136	62	139
With related children under 18 years	56	91	39	42	74	275	122	291	122	42	123	41	81
With related children under 6 years	7	15	16	19	19	65	46	136	35	6	46	25	33
Householder 65 years and over	158	131	193	162	179	102	263	106	—	49	363	138	71
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	295	231	283	272	296	370	490	566	208	87	981	351	346
65 years and over	123	56	104	86	138	66	135	103	27	38	316	119	79
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 241	5 779	6 197	2 533	2 893	6 313	5 120	4 563	2 413	1 402	4 927	2 210	1 886
Under 18 years	737	1 817	1 871	499	726	2 104	1 333	1 318	963	377	834	465	380
Related children under 18 years	730	1 817	1 871	492	726	2 104	1 324	1 318	955	377	821	465	375
Related children 5 to 17 years	585	1 401	1 429	375	542	1 647	987	912	691	330	599	341	287
18 to 59 years	1 797	3 451	3 662	1 472	1 487	3 793	2 845	2 782	1 403	828	2 766	1 119	1 189
60 years and over	707	511	664	562	680	416	942	463	47	197	1 327	626	317
65 years and over	465	328	479	366	456	243	643	300	34	140	1 001	376	215
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>													
Families	22	39	64	51	80	103	79	102	35	130	27	13	30
Percent below poverty level	2.3	2.3	3.7	6.4	9.1	6.0	5.1	7.7	5.7	31.1	1.9	2.1	5.3
Householder worked in 1979	12	39	42	39	57	69	46	88	29	112	4	13	13
With related children under 18 years	22	28	41	34	46	56	54	90	35	88	20	13	13
Female householder, no husband present	7	—	11	12	15	31	29	57	35	23	13	8	25
Householder worked in 1979	7	—	5	5	7	14	17	43	29	17	—	8	13
With related children under 18 years	7	—	5	12	15	20	29	51	35	17	13	8	13
With related children under 6 years	—	—	—	7	—	7	17	25	20	—	8	—	6
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	10	—	15	13	13	—	—	6	8	5	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	47	43	104	63	68	85	122	115	30	6	79	35	74
Percent below poverty level	15.9	18.6	36.7	23.2	23.0	23.0	24.9	20.3	14.4	6.9	8.1	10.0	21.4
65 years and over	11	20	52	24	43	22	43	25	6	—	18	6	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	115	190	341	228	306	429	393	482	141	474	194	101	141
Percent below poverty level	3.5	3.3	5.5	9.0	10.6	6.8	7.7	10.6	5.8	33.8	3.9	4.6	7.5
Under 18 years	43	57	102	65	74	137	150	193	77	194	69	48	17
Related children under 18 years	36	57	102	58	74	137	141	193	69	194	56	48	17
Related children 5 to 17 years	32	35	86	58	40	83	91	122	36	177	49	48	17
18 to 59 years	44	102	151	114	135	241	169	258	58	267	78	26	97
60 years and over	28	31	88	49	97	51	74	31	6	13	47	27	27
65 years and over	11	20	67	24	69	46	62	25	6	6	29	16	11
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL</b>													
Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:													
Below 75 percent of poverty level	2.7	2.5	1.9	4.6	7.8	5.5	4.9	7.1	3.7	21.2	1.4	2.9	5.8
Below 125 percent of poverty level	6.7	3.4	7.9	10.4	13.8	10.7	10.9	14.1	8.1	45.6	6.0	7.7	7.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level	9.2	4.9	9.8	12.2	18.9	15.6	14.5	19.3	9.3	53.3	9.7	10.5	10.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	14.7	10.8	17.0	23.1	29.6	27.0	23.7	31.5	20.5	61.8	20.8	18.5	23.7



Table P-11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

## Census Tracts

## INCOME IN 1979

	Lakeside (COP), Henrico County—Con.		Lakeside (COP), Henrico County							Tuckahoe (COP), Henrico County				
	Troct 2008.02 <sup>a</sup>	Troct 2009.03 <sup>a</sup>	Troct 2004.01 <sup>a</sup>	Troct 2004.02 <sup>a</sup>	Troct 2004.03 <sup>a</sup>	Troct 2005.03 <sup>a</sup>	Troct 2008.01 <sup>a</sup>	Troct 2009.01 <sup>a</sup>		Troct 2001.04 <sup>a</sup>	Troct 2001.05	Troct 2001.06	Troct 2001.07	Troct 2001.08
Households	554	34	33	1 300	594	543	235	1 112		1 595	2 332	1 534	2 088	603
Less than \$5,000	22	—	—	61	34	18	6	35		88	111	77	104	17
\$5,000 to \$7,499	28	6	—	85	33	18	—	23		52	127	34	59	21
\$7,500 to \$9,999	11	6	—	81	47	33	—	70		62	149	92	94	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	87	—	17	317	93	36	—	75		158	357	248	294	16
\$15,000 to \$19,999	60	—	8	285	103	89	52	146		206	409	233	334	23
\$20,000 to \$24,999	136	—	—	214	126	84	20	298		219	360	238	273	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999	151	13	8	210	109	102	82	385		427	413	318	463	103
\$35,000 to \$49,999	49	9	—	38	42	105	47	79		305	271	188	236	85
\$50,000 or more	10	—	—	9	7	58	28	1		78	135	106	231	320
Mean	\$22 331	\$27 083	\$14 875	\$16 410	\$19 207	\$24 508	\$28 320	\$23 551		\$25 237	\$20 169	\$21 660	\$21 978	\$52 607
Median	\$22 805	\$23 160	\$18 447	\$18 028	\$19 745	\$27 973	\$32 922	\$22 937		\$26 304	\$23 061	\$28 265	\$27 699	\$72 648
Owner-occupied households	535	28	15	154	318	491	228	1 038		1 230	1 177	862	1 066	567
Median income	\$22 416	...	\$30 048	\$18 214	\$21 272	\$25 762	\$28 594	\$23 838		\$27 435	\$26 870	\$26 100	\$29 315	\$53 328
Mean income	\$22 145	...	\$21 338	\$17 507	\$22 316	\$28 789	\$33 110	\$23 328		\$28 844	\$30 515	\$30 581	\$34 613	\$73 550
Renter-occupied households	19	6	18	146	276	52	7	74		365	1 155	672	1 022	36
Median income	\$16 607	...	\$14 750	\$16 312	\$16 742	\$20 238	\$26 250	\$16 538		\$15 881	\$13 958	\$17 031	\$17 021	\$33 750
Mean income	\$41 371	...	\$16 038	\$18 098	\$16 782	\$20 269	\$26 810	\$17 441		\$17 743	\$15 465	\$25 293	\$20 487	\$58 444
Families	484	34	23	745	479	482	215	983		1 321	1 484	1 143	1 600	496
Median income	\$22 819	\$27 083	\$18 906	\$18 996	\$20 728	\$26 307	\$28 693	\$23 968		\$27 346	\$25 199	\$23 997	\$25 822	\$57 585
Mean income	\$23 587	\$23 160	\$20 814	\$20 201	\$21 141	\$29 582	\$33 603	\$23 853		\$29 158	\$28 290	\$31 822	\$30 415	\$79 218
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	84	—	10	890	122	84	33	184		340	1 226	589	638	156
Median income	\$14 554	—	\$12 272	\$9 679	\$13 654	\$12 392	\$17 285	\$9 167		\$7 889	\$8 913	\$10 582	\$10 863	\$16 541
Mean income	\$14 676	—	\$13 005	\$9 729	\$13 021	\$11 655	\$16 548	\$11 342		\$10 111	\$9 511	\$11 881	\$14 350	\$29 035
Per capita income	\$8 255	\$7 485	\$8 936	\$8 416	\$7 185	\$8 615	\$12 645	\$7 070		\$9 325	\$8 995	\$9 862	\$10 528	\$26 312

## INCOME TYPE IN 1979

Households	554	34	33	1 300	594	543	235	1 112		1 595	2 332	1 534	2 088	603
With earnings	486	22	33	1 231	549	503	235	1 047		1 421	2 239	1 397	1 901	508
Mean earnings	\$21 551	\$23 559	\$17 774	\$17 516	\$19 358	\$26 850	\$28 523	\$22 839		\$25 337	\$21 595	\$28 007	\$25 841	\$59 089
With Social Security income	136	18	7	126	113	133	50	136		364	233	237	327	146
Mean Social Security income	\$4 646	\$6 727	\$855	\$4 530	\$3 491	\$4 414	\$3 618	\$4 877		\$4 158	\$4 250	\$4 380	\$4 723	\$4 368
With public assistance income	23	—	—	24	4	17	—	21		38	26	41	24	6
Mean public assistance income	\$2 670	—	—	\$4 399	\$5 175	\$2 585	—	\$2 274		\$3 087	\$3 505	\$2 122	\$3 048	\$3 465

## MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE

Families	\$23 587	\$23 160	\$20 814	\$20 201	\$21 141	\$29 582	\$33 603	\$23 853		\$29 158	\$28 290	\$31 822	\$30 415	\$79 218
With own children under 18 years	\$22 239	\$33 830	—	\$18 066	\$19 410	\$32 916	\$35 150	\$24 313		\$29 522	\$26 990	\$32 321	\$27 519	\$67 558
Without own children under 18 years	\$25 177	\$13 675	\$20 814	\$21 918	\$22 766	\$25 579	\$32 903	\$22 916		\$28 880	\$29 562	\$31 273	\$33 624	\$88 820
Married-couple families	\$24 338	\$23 160	\$10 245	\$20 853	\$23 078	\$30 974	\$34 792	\$25 119		\$29 865	\$30 909	\$34 851	\$33 427	\$84 624
With own children under 18 years	\$23 143	\$33 830	—	\$21 885	\$21 771	\$33 941	\$35 150	\$25 536		\$30 875	\$30 127	\$35 979	\$32 264	\$69 895
Without own children under 18 years	\$25 819	\$13 675	\$10 245	\$20 415	\$24 242	\$26 853	\$34 590	\$24 217		\$29 123	\$31 624	\$33 671	\$34 452	\$97 818
Female householder, no husband present	\$19 426	—	\$19 830	\$19 254	\$13 777	\$16 813	\$25 979	\$13 739		\$17 573	\$14 759	\$14 981	\$14 821	\$16 487
With own children under 18 years	\$16 375	—	—	\$13 726	\$11 239	\$13 202	—	\$13 336		\$16 174	\$13 573	\$12 773	\$13 657	\$11 713
Without own children under 18 years	\$22 164	—	\$19 830	\$38 184	\$17 161	\$18 236	\$25 979	\$14 237		\$20 546	\$17 189	\$17 574	\$20 532	\$18 079

## ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979

Families	484	34	23	745	479	482	215	983		1 321	1 484	1 143	1 600	496
Householder worked in 1979	423	22	23	668	413	430	198	937		1 208	1 372	1 024	1 420	454
With related children under 18 years	262	16	8	332	238	269	67	687		598	740	606	868	229
Female householder, no husband present	74	—	8	177	91	46	29	94		75	192	150	254	36
Householder worked in 1979	62	—	8	170	86	29	21	86		75	166	126	212	29
With related children under 18 years	35	—	8	137	52	13	—	52		56	135	81	214	9
With related children under 6 years	—	—	8	30	11	—	—	7		7	63	12	41	—
Householder 65 years and over	59	18	7	66	46	71	26	37		124	74	101	149	83
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	84	—	10	765	122	84	33	184		340	1 226	589	638	156
65 years and over	23	—	—	17	16	6	—	39		134	62	42	86	99
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 512	95	69	2 674	1 641	1 675	620	3 665		4 417	5 900	4 406	5 509	1 676
Under 18 years	389	23	11	465	439	448	91	1 245		1 027	1 311	1 174	1 485	420
Related children under 18 years	389	23	11	465	439	448	91	1 238		1 027	1 311	1 162	1 472	420
Related children 5 to 17 years	312	23	—	364	335	364	71	985		851	1 040	923	1 196	361
18 to 59 years	905	37	35	1 991	1 052	1 020	428	2 272		2 725	4 100	2 788	3 363	883
60 years and over	218	35	23	218	150	207	101	148		665	489	444	661	373
65 years and over	150	29	15	137	94	158	51	121		435	269	276	392	259

## INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL

Families	24	—	—	18	31	13	6	12		45	19	33	66	6
Percent below poverty level	5.0	—	—	2.4	6.5	2.7	2.8	1.2		3.4	1.3	2.9	4.1	1.2
Householder worked in 1979	24	—	—	18	16	7	6	12		32	19	17	43	6
With related children under 18 years	24	—	—	6	22	7	—	12		25	7	17	47	6
Female householder, no husband present	9	—	—	—	14	13	—	6		7	7	9	25	—
Householder worked in 1979	9	—	—	—	9	7	—	6		7	7	3	14	—
With related children under 18 years	9	—	—	—	9	7	—	6		7	7	3	25	—
With related children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—		7	—	—	5	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	9	6	—	—		—	—	11	12	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	7	—	—	72	5	12	—	19		42	264	83	87	20
Percent below poverty level	8.3	—	—	9.4	4.1	14.3	—	10.3		12.4	21.5	14.1	13.6	12.8
65 years and over	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	8		31	15	—	9	20
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	79	—	—	113	117	60	13	59		179	325	184	262	50
Percent below poverty level	5.2	—	—	4.2	7.1	3.6	2.1	1.6		4.1	5.5	4.2	4.8	3.0
Under 18 years	36	—	—	7	58	30	—	29		48	25	35	80	18
Related children under 18 years	36	—	—	7	58	30	—	22		48	25	35	73	18
Related children 5 to 17 years	30	—	—	—	34	30	—	10		35	25	35	59	18
18 to 59 years	36	—	—	106	40	19	—	22		86	285	128	143	12
60 years and over	7	—	—	—	19	11	13	8		45	15	21	39	20
65 years and over	7	—	—	—	14	11	—	8		31	15	18	21	20

## INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL

Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:														
Below 75 percent of poverty level	2.7	—	—	3.3	4.3	3.6	2.1	1.2		3.2	3.3	3.3	2.6	3.0
Below 125 percent of poverty level	5.2	—	—	5.8	14.1	4.6	2.1	4.2		4.8	7.9	6.0	6.4	3.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	7.7	11.6	—	8.9	19.1	7.0	2.1	5.5		5.2	10.6	9.9	8.2	5.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	15.5	11.6	—	19.6	23.9	14.4	4.2	10.6		9.3	17.3	17.7	12.4	5.7

Table P-11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

Census Tracts	Tuckahoe (CDP), Henrico County—Can.					Remainder of Henrico County							
	Tract 2001.09	Tract 2001.10*	Tract 2001.12	Tract 2002.01	Tract 2002.02	Tract 2001.01	Tract 2001.03	Tract 2001.04*	Tract 2001.10*	Tract 2001.11	Tract 2003.01	Tract 2003.02	Tract 2003.03
<b>INCOME IN 1979</b>													
Households	907	1 144	1 577	1 078	1 496	431	1 680	436	268	1 675	795	1 474	1 401
Less than \$5,000	37	47	97	14	98	18	71	22	10	24	69	98	140
\$5,000 to \$7,499	11	15	7	13	68	23	81	12	5	24	57	57	65
\$7,500 to \$9,999	22	52	94	11	97	30	83	37	9	33	76	94	158
\$10,000 to \$14,999	31	216	233	181	139	30	269	57	34	93	158	235	281
\$15,000 to \$19,999	95	200	145	168	195	77	224	74	36	199	89	242	288
\$20,000 to \$24,999	57	197	171	120	159	74	345	78	22	196	86	244	191
\$25,000 to \$34,999	239	276	276	321	285	120	413	98	37	572	119	290	165
\$35,000 to \$49,999	139	100	373	147	255	54	155	45	75	405	55	145	108
\$50,000 or more	276	41	181	103	200	5	39	13	40	129	86	69	5
Median	\$33 457	\$20 890	\$26 365	\$25 889	\$24 778	\$22 131	\$21 505	\$21 111	\$29 250	\$29 443	\$16 705	\$20 222	\$16 296
Mean	\$42 532	\$22 749	\$29 718	\$28 866	\$29 950	\$23 403	\$22 428	\$21 570	\$33 072	\$31 175	\$25 546	\$22 130	\$17 191
Owner-occupied households	883	672	987	976	1 443	388	516	157	258	1 600	365	1 238	582
Median income	\$33 683	\$25 984	\$35 398	\$26 333	\$25 266	\$22 583	\$24 115	\$26 553	\$30 551	\$29 701	\$23 531	\$21 057	\$19 116
Mean income	\$42 946	\$27 572	\$38 899	\$29 806	\$30 305	\$23 970	\$24 498	\$28 928	\$33 703	\$31 130	\$27 346	\$22 752	\$20 922
Renter-occupied households	24	472	590	102	53	43	1 164	279	10	75	430	236	819
Median income	\$29 286	\$14 775	\$12 456	\$15 714	\$18 125	\$19 688	\$20 400	\$16 028	\$16 250	\$25 625	\$13 229	\$17 656	\$14 121
Mean income	\$27 305	\$15 882	\$14 360	\$19 876	\$20 287	\$18 288	\$21 510	\$17 430	\$16 783	\$32 139	\$24 018	\$18 871	\$14 540
Families	836	846	1 244	905	1 255	371	1 044	278	255	1 384	434	1 131	980
Median income	\$33 383	\$23 310	\$30 902	\$27 582	\$26 989	\$21 847	\$23 492	\$25 255	\$30 977	\$30 661	\$25 187	\$22 377	\$18 563
Mean income	\$43 676	\$25 535	\$34 253	\$31 172	\$31 896	\$24 290	\$24 594	\$25 488	\$34 248	\$32 865	\$35 099	\$24 689	\$19 256
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	104	366	437	209	290	60	906	193	13	333	398	444	609
Median income	\$16 080	\$11 121	\$9 203	\$13 086	\$13 537	\$20 318	\$10 925	\$11 250	\$10 500	\$17 025	\$10 595	\$9 577	\$8 218
Mean income	\$19 975	\$12 166	\$9 802	\$13 929	\$16 110	\$17 918	\$13 344	\$12 058	\$10 005	\$20 392	\$12 775	\$10 655	\$8 556
Per capita income	\$14 297	\$8 822	\$10 223	\$10 486	\$10 957	\$8 024	\$9 877	\$9 164	\$9 687	\$10 970	\$11 764	\$9 229	\$6 246
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1979</b>													
Households	907	1 144	1 577	1 078	1 496	431	1 680	436	268	1 675	795	1 474	1 401
With earnings	819	1 130	1 513	998	1 234	357	1 485	425	243	1 611	470	1 204	1 290
Mean earnings	\$36 179	\$21 401	\$28 537	\$24 863	\$27 976	\$23 985	\$22 256	\$20 475	\$28 977	\$28 834	\$24 040	\$20 910	\$17 100
With Social Security income	197	77	124	231	479	98	322	50	61	149	444	505	247
Mean Social Security income	\$4 606	\$3 987	\$4 296	\$4 996	\$4 666	\$4 736	\$4 241	\$2 852	\$5 216	\$4 600	\$4 998	\$4 711	\$4 313
With public assistance income	4	11	10	24	14	—	24	—	12	33	24	52	35
Mean public assistance income	\$1 005	\$2 518	\$4 325	\$2 000	\$2 501	—	\$1 292	—	\$1 265	\$2 907	\$2 750	\$3 683	\$1 653
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>													
Families	\$43 676	\$25 535	\$34 253	\$31 172	\$31 896	\$24 290	\$24 594	\$25 488	\$34 248	\$32 865	\$35 099	\$24 689	\$19 256
With own children under 18 years	\$43 352	\$24 483	\$35 525	\$30 483	\$33 528	\$22 786	\$23 879	\$26 130	\$34 957	\$32 813	\$32 554	\$23 737	\$17 689
Without own children under 18 years	\$43 945	\$27 510	\$31 871	\$31 758	\$30 734	\$25 633	\$25 156	\$24 916	\$33 371	\$32 942	\$35 756	\$25 219	\$20 943
Married-couple families	\$45 734	\$27 872	\$36 003	\$32 952	\$33 227	\$24 778	\$26 047	\$26 862	\$34 248	\$33 802	\$40 111	\$25 769	\$20 808
With own children under 18 years	\$44 427	\$28 012	\$37 925	\$33 012	\$35 279	\$23 682	\$26 021	\$29 977	\$34 957	\$34 118	\$42 645	\$25 511	\$19 605
Without own children under 18 years	\$46 913	\$27 645	\$32 580	\$32 903	\$31 737	\$25 633	\$26 065	\$24 562	\$33 371	\$33 316	\$39 569	\$25 909	\$22 129
Female householder, no husband present	\$26 620	\$14 786	\$11 905	\$16 177	\$20 179	\$15 108	\$15 571	\$11 576	—	\$19 830	\$19 445	\$17 386	\$13 165
With own children under 18 years	\$27 456	\$11 610	\$12 429	\$14 206	\$16 288	\$15 108	\$14 292	\$7 786	—	\$18 671	\$13 675	\$13 139	\$10 066
Without own children under 18 years	\$25 817	\$30 061	\$8 979	\$18 887	\$22 392	—	\$16 969	\$26 105	—	\$21 618	\$22 426	\$19 880	\$16 083
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979</b>													
Families	836	846	1 244	905	1 255	371	1 044	278	255	1 384	434	1 131	980
Householder worked in 1979	755	823	1 200	779	1 061	310	921	273	204	1 281	282	935	915
With related children under 18 years	388	557	829	418	526	180	459	137	141	839	96	404	570
Female householder, no husband present	49	122	112	95	80	15	134	29	—	117	91	127	167
Householder worked in 1979	49	113	95	82	53	7	116	29	—	87	38	93	146
With related children under 18 years	24	106	95	55	33	15	70	29	—	79	38	47	116
With related children under 6 years	—	25	30	9	—	—	10	6	—	14	17	10	42
Householder 65 years and over	133	9	32	126	271	46	95	14	23	51	173	233	66
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	104	366	437	209	290	60	906	193	13	333	398	444	609
65 years and over	41	26	32	56	135	18	97	5	6	37	248	146	78
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 696	2 925	4 555	3 007	4 088	1 264	3 834	1 026	914	4 749	1 485	3 532	3 720
Under 18 years	745	922	1 466	738	950	355	749	246	273	1 533	137	668	1 009
Related children under 18 years	745	917	1 466	738	950	355	733	246	273	1 524	137	668	1 001
Related children 5 to 17 years	637	630	1 211	558	737	311	547	177	212	1 090	117	477	678
18 to 59 years	1 453	1 915	2 829	1 792	2 089	750	2 581	702	505	2 960	542	1 996	2 387
60 years and over	498	88	260	477	1 049	159	504	78	136	256	806	868	324
65 years and over	283	53	110	308	656	117	303	50	57	166	603	587	214
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>													
Families	25	21	24	—	74	11	24	—	9	26	13	31	59
Percent below poverty level	3.0	2.5	1.9	—	5.9	3.0	2.3	—	3.5	1.9	3.0	2.7	6.0
Householder worked in 1979	18	13	13	—	59	5	6	—	4	17	6	18	39
With related children under 18 years	11	21	13	—	36	5	11	—	9	16	6	19	52
Female householder, no husband present	—	6	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	6	4
Householder worked in 1979	—	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	4
With related children under 18 years	—	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	6	4
With related children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	7	—	—	—	15	6	7	—	—	4	7	7	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	14	24	68	14	30	7	95	17	6	33	41	73	125
Percent below poverty level	13.5	6.6	15.6	6.7	10.3	11.7	10.5	8.8	46.2	9.9	10.3	16.4	20.5
65 years and over	6	—	—	7	—	—	5	—	6	—	37	11	18
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	91	77	137	14	225	38	155	17	51	126	79	171	324
Percent below poverty level	3.4	2.6	3.0	0.5	5.5	3.0	4.0	1.7	5.6	2.7	5.3	4.8	8.7
Under 18 years	17	26	16	—	39	10	30	—	26	49	6	43	92
Related children under 18 years	17	26	16	—	39	10	14	—	26	40	6	43	84
Related children 5 to 17 years	17	19	16	—	18	10	—	—	20	27	6	27	40
18 to 59 years	55	51	121	7	145	16	81	17	15	62	24	100	199
60 years and over	19	—	—	7	41	12	44	—	10	15	49	28	33
65 years and over	19	—	—	7	30	12	23	—	6	4	49	28	18
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL</b>													
Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:													
Below 75 percent of poverty level	3.1	2.4	2.4	0.5	3.3	0.6	2.4	1.2	2.2	1.7	2.4	3.2	5.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level	4.9	4.6	3.4	0.7	8.8	4.9	4.5	6.4	7.2	2.7	7.5	6.0	11.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	6.0	6.9	4.6	1.4	10.6	8.9	7.0	7.5	7.2	2.7	8.8	8.5	14.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	7.4	13.9	9.3	7.1	16.3	17.6	16.3	12.8	11.6	5.2	16.8	15.2	27.0



Table P-11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

## Census Tracts

Remainder of Henrico County—Con.

## INCOME IN 1979

	Tract 2003.04	Tract 2004.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.04	Tract 2005.01	Tract 2005.02	Tract 2005.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2007 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.04	Tract 2008.05
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>986</b>	<b>1 133</b>	<b>1 404</b>	<b>1 943</b>	<b>1 102</b>	<b>1 477</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>79</b>	—	95	262	2 198	1 301
Less than \$5,000 .....	23	31	45	235	59	222	30	6	—	—	17	167	295
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	35	34	57	108	55	108	55	—	—	—	6	127	97
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	36	57	65	168	71	172	58	—	—	—	5	294	103
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	142	88	140	403	245	259	141	28	—	—	11	437	216
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	165	139	230	340	212	285	169	7	—	6	32	425	261
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	126	209	337	267	172	140	124	7	—	14	34	343	116
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	215	324	347	287	199	223	154	24	—	57	70	295	150
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	168	193	165	95	55	62	80	7	—	10	65	97	50
\$50,000 or more .....	76	58	18	40	34	6	20	—	—	8	22	13	13
Median .....	\$23 482	\$25 269	\$23 009	\$15 745	\$18 056	\$14 489	\$18 601	\$16 964	—	\$27 371	\$29 250	\$15 853	\$13 061
Mean .....	\$25 926	\$27 022	\$23 745	\$17 383	\$19 786	\$16 607	\$20 777	\$20 862	—	\$30 729	\$28 905	\$17 016	\$14 729
<b>Owner-occupied households</b> .....	<b>623</b>	<b>1 023</b>	<b>1 061</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>7</b>	—	95	228	510	667
Median income .....	\$28 561	\$25 990	\$24 272	\$20 403	\$21 120	\$22 500	\$19 308	...	—	\$27 371	\$29 167	\$26 842	\$18 160
Mean income .....	\$29 750	\$27 445	\$24 703	\$21 034	\$22 713	\$25 106	\$20 943	...	—	\$30 729	\$29 341	\$25 875	\$18 616
<b>Renter-occupied households</b> .....	<b>363</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>1 687</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>72</b>	—	—	34	1 688	634
Median income .....	\$15 886	\$19 444	\$16 250	\$15 022	\$14 731	\$10 973	\$16 053	...	—	—	\$29 286	\$13 701	\$8 581
Mean income .....	\$19 363	\$24 936	\$20 783	\$16 829	\$16 118	\$12 310	\$19 346	...	—	—	\$25 984	\$14 340	\$10 640
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>759</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>1 148</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>43</b>	—	80	215	1 151	1 030
Median income .....	\$26 788	\$26 265	\$23 995	\$19 033	\$19 986	\$17 242	\$20 694	\$16 979	—	\$28 864	\$31 122	\$19 892	\$15 211
Mean income .....	\$28 902	\$28 172	\$24 400	\$20 261	\$21 835	\$18 965	\$22 399	\$23 744	—	\$32 282	\$29 090	\$20 542	\$15 927
<b>Unrelated individuals 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>323</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>1 081</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>59</b>	101	15	60	1 337	377
Median income .....	\$11 078	\$10 516	\$11 353	\$11 372	\$12 225	\$7 587	\$9 657	\$11 000	\$8 833	\$25 499	\$13 500	\$9 775	\$6 528
Mean income .....	\$11 218	\$11 413	\$16 832	\$12 798	\$13 168	\$8 152	\$11 490	\$10 120	\$9 690	\$22 446	\$12 222	\$10 398	\$7 362
<b>Per capita income</b> .....	<b>\$9 751</b>	<b>\$8 523</b>	<b>\$8 066</b>	<b>\$9 312</b>	<b>\$9 041</b>	<b>\$6 443</b>	<b>\$8 019</b>	<b>\$9 154</b>	<b>\$7 656</b>	<b>\$8 707</b>	<b>\$10 865</b>	<b>\$8 369</b>	<b>\$4 904</b>

## INCOME TYPE IN 1979

	Tract 2003.04	Tract 2004.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.04	Tract 2005.01	Tract 2005.02	Tract 2005.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2007 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.04	Tract 2008.05
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>986</b>	<b>1 133</b>	<b>1 404</b>	<b>1 943</b>	<b>1 102</b>	<b>1 477</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>79</b>	—	95	262	2 198	1 301
With earnings .....	932	1 065	1 355	1 527	968	1 260	695	79	—	95	206	2 047	1 107
Mean earnings .....	\$25 107	\$26 551	\$23 115	\$17 312	\$19 459	\$16 821	\$19 707	\$20 106	—	\$29 705	\$27 090	\$16 237	\$15 793
With Social Security income .....	118	174	154	501	193	284	242	—	—	—	96	288	191
Mean Social Security income .....	\$5 343	\$4 248	\$3 691	\$4 667	\$4 712	\$3 922	\$4 711	—	—	—	\$4 457	\$4 071	\$3 180
With public assistance income .....	18	34	13	63	6	72	17	—	—	—	—	35	150
Mean public assistance income .....	\$3 826	\$2 003	\$4 025	\$2 871	\$2 255	\$2 939	\$2 408	—	—	—	—	\$2 438	\$1 587

## MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE

	Tract 2003.04	Tract 2004.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.04	Tract 2005.01	Tract 2005.02	Tract 2005.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2007 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.04	Tract 2008.05
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>\$28 902</b>	<b>\$28 172</b>	<b>\$24 400</b>	<b>\$20 261</b>	<b>\$21 835</b>	<b>\$18 965</b>	<b>\$22 399</b>	<b>\$23 744</b>	—	<b>\$32 282</b>	<b>\$31 848</b>	<b>\$20 542</b>	<b>\$15 927</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	\$27 548	\$28 886	\$23 862	\$16 981	\$19 665	\$17 311	\$21 686	\$15 237	—	\$30 755	\$32 330	\$20 404	\$15 886
Without own children under 18 years .....	\$30 281	\$27 254	\$25 309	\$22 537	\$23 118	\$20 715	\$22 848	\$27 431	—	\$36 573	\$31 643	\$20 645	\$15 992
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>\$30 936</b>	<b>\$28 929</b>	<b>\$25 946</b>	<b>\$22 508</b>	<b>\$23 802</b>	<b>\$21 792</b>	<b>\$23 608</b>	<b>\$23 333</b>	—	<b>\$32 282</b>	<b>\$32 250</b>	<b>\$23 031</b>	<b>\$19 185</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	\$30 121	\$29 349	\$25 927	\$22 065	\$23 304	\$20 564	\$22 803	\$16 545	—	\$30 755	\$32 330	\$25 978	\$20 388
Without own children under 18 years .....	\$31 852	\$28 351	\$25 974	\$22 709	\$24 031	\$22 998	\$24 143	\$25 973	—	\$36 573	\$32 211	\$21 418	\$17 411
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>\$19 952</b>	<b>\$16 505</b>	<b>\$10 690</b>	<b>\$13 159</b>	<b>\$14 309</b>	<b>\$9 496</b>	<b>\$14 293</b>	<b>\$15 058</b>	—	<b>\$27 700</b>	<b>\$14 107</b>	<b>\$9 974</b>	<b>\$9 974</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	\$15 629	\$16 515	\$9 832	\$9 873	\$12 510	\$7 794	\$11 843	\$13 710	—	—	—	\$11 639	\$8 319
Without own children under 18 years .....	\$23 233	\$16 499	\$14 283	\$19 240	\$17 661	\$13 720	\$15 184	\$16 675	—	—	\$27 700	\$18 797	\$14 297

## ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979

	Tract 2003.04	Tract 2004.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.04	Tract 2005.01	Tract 2005.02	Tract 2005.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2007 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.04	Tract 2008.05
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>759</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>1 148</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>43</b>	—	80	215	1 151	1 030
Householder worked in 1979 .....	711	938	1 097	757	577	785	510	43	—	80	174	1 063	833
With related children under 18 years .....	405	599	740	419	261	537	270	13	—	59	64	534	659
Female householder, no husband present .....	146	51	109	248	126	181	75	11	—	—	19	232	325
Householder worked in 1979 .....	124	30	99	209	126	127	44	11	—	—	13	211	233
With related children under 18 years .....	78	28	97	167	82	129	33	6	—	—	—	165	241
With related children under 6 years .....	28	11	39	60	25	50	7	—	—	—	—	57	118
Householder 65 years and over .....	63	57	34	194	74	110	111	—	—	—	39	113	60
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>323</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>1 081</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>59</b>	101	15	60	1 337	377
65 years and over .....	52	45	10	238	42	62	52	—	101	—	37	104	63
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>2 599</b>	<b>3 662</b>	<b>4 098</b>	<b>3 614</b>	<b>2 386</b>	<b>3 749</b>	<b>2 141</b>	<b>177</b>	101	333	702	4 404	3 852
Under 18 years .....	678	1 119	1 284	639	420	939	449	31	—	149	113	829	1 317
Related children under 18 years .....	678	1 103	1 284	631	415	912	449	31	—	149	113	815	1 317
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	549	799	956	473	298	643	314	15	—	120	99	607	944
18 to 59 years .....	1 682	2 263	2 598	2 170	1 672	2 381	1 259	139	—	176	407	3 172	2 240
60 years and over .....	239	280	216	805	294	429	433	7	101	8	182	403	295
65 years and over .....	154	173	116	615	198	292	271	—	101	—	132	286	157

## INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL

	Tract 2003.04	Tract 2004.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.04	Tract 2005.01	Tract 2005.02	Tract 2005.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2007 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.04	Tract 2008.05
<b>Families</b> .....	—	<b>36</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>7</b>	—	—	—	—	<b>61</b>	<b>230</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	—	3.5	2.9	7.7	2.9	10.8	1.1	—	—	—	—	5.3	22.3
Householder worked in 1979 .....	—	36	23	39	6	41	7	—	—	—	—	45	91
With related children under 18 years .....	—	29	33	62	6	72	7	—	—	—	—	39	166
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	5	15	34	—	46	7	—	—	—	—	25	133
Householder worked in 1979 .....	—	5	5	17	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	16	64
With related children under 18 years .....	—	5	15	34	—	35	7	—	—	—	—	25	110
With related children under 6 years .....	—	—	10	22	—	10	7	—	—	—	—	14	71
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	7	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>46</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	10	—	10	200	94
Percent below poverty level .....	14.2	17.9	1.8	12.9	8.4	25.4	2.9	20.3	9.9	—	16.7	15.0	24.9
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	19	—	7	6	—	10	—	10	5	19
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>46</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>12</b>	10	—	10	365	937
Percent below poverty level .....	1.8	4.8	3.0	10.7	4.3	13.7	1.4	6.8	9.9	—	1.4	8.3	24.3
Under 18 years .....	—	87	63	134	18	160	16	—	—	—	—	90	451
Related children under 18 years .....	—	71	63	126	13	146	16	—	—	—	—	76	451
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	—	63	44	63	13	103	6	—	—	—	—	55	319
18 to 59 years .....	46	81	58	210	63	317	7	12	—	—	—	270	428
60 years and over .....	—	6	—	41	21	36	6	—	10	—	10	5	58
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	19	13	31	6	—	10	—	10	5	39

## INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL

	Tract 2003.04	Tract 2004.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.02 <sup>a</sup>
--	------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------

Table P-11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample, see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.)

## Census Tracts

## INCOME IN 1979

Households	794	776	1 518	—	1 814	960	1 205	1 195	759	745	398	1 786	817
Less than \$5,000	55	39	40	—	171	96	121	67	43	64	62	311	74
\$5,000 to \$7,499	56	68	42	—	160	66	40	45	29	44	29	159	48
\$7,500 to \$9,999	28	76	42	—	198	73	79	63	30	45	34	151	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999	70	138	95	—	428	147	172	141	83	83	74	170	120
\$15,000 to \$19,999	127	92	181	—	397	204	185	202	142	90	46	250	95
\$20,000 to \$24,999	138	100	218	—	176	142	262	191	139	97	81	235	124
\$25,000 to \$34,999	198	170	343	—	227	164	224	242	156	171	53	358	249
\$35,000 to \$49,999	83	60	359	—	50	45	94	194	98	117	9	136	55
\$50,000 or more	39	33	198	—	7	23	28	50	39	34	10	16	19
Median	\$22 148	\$18 670	\$28 750	—	\$14 031	\$16 788	\$20 094	\$22 233	\$22 344	\$22 153	\$15 000	\$17 024	\$21 146
Mean	\$23 281	\$21 636	\$32 515	—	\$15 577	\$18 330	\$20 574	\$25 104	\$23 921	\$24 064	\$16 418	\$17 672	\$20 763
Owner-occupied households	659	687	1 469	—	452	792	1 071	938	730	693	128	1 124	695
Median income	\$24 093	\$20 372	\$29 236	—	\$17 353	\$17 258	\$20 830	\$24 972	\$22 831	\$22 878	\$22 750	\$21 944	\$21 793
Mean income	\$25 424	\$22 567	\$33 007	—	\$18 029	\$19 098	\$21 699	\$27 774	\$24 232	\$24 701	\$23 868	\$21 596	\$21 563
Renter-occupied households	135	89	49	—	1 362	168	134	257	29	52	270	662	122
Median income	\$11 488	\$12 019	\$20 625	—	\$13 008	\$14 000	\$10 179	\$11 083	\$18 021	\$13 750	\$11 707	\$8 380	\$16 818
Mean income	\$12 818	\$14 452	\$17 772	—	\$14 764	\$14 713	\$11 577	\$15 356	\$16 090	\$15 566	\$12 886	\$11 010	\$16 209
Families	686	612	1 330	—	1 192	734	1 005	1 079	639	662	260	1 399	722
Median income	\$23 881	\$21 855	\$30 602	—	\$17 100	\$18 801	\$21 470	\$23 085	\$24 028	\$23 314	\$20 350	\$20 052	\$22 215
Mean income	\$25 084	\$22 025	\$35 187	—	\$18 070	\$20 555	\$22 608	\$26 317	\$26 393	\$24 826	\$19 949	\$19 768	\$22 341
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	124	213	208	—	816	252	241	145	156	110	167	495	107
Median income	\$10 133	\$8 625	\$8 962	—	\$7 568	\$7 583	\$7 536	\$9 700	\$7 000	\$7 478	\$6 979	\$6 386	\$3 643
Mean income	\$10 384	\$9 330	\$12 251	—	\$8 272	\$10 514	\$8 615	\$11 111	\$8 274	\$13 389	\$8 247	\$7 684	\$7 785
Per capita income	\$7 585	\$7 955	\$11 028	—	\$6 802	\$7 587	\$7 254	\$8 160	\$7 897	\$7 759	\$6 252	\$6 180	\$6 909

## INCOME TYPE IN 1979

Households	794	776	1 518	—	1 814	960	1 205	1 195	759	745	398	1 786	817
With earnings	697	646	1 361	—	1 590	735	976	1 093	668	624	340	1 380	675
Mean earnings	\$22 826	\$22 303	\$30 764	—	\$15 870	\$19 974	\$21 428	\$23 873	\$23 659	\$25 155	\$16 312	\$19 416	\$21 465
Without own children under 18 years	206	276	346	—	307	311	329	242	155	192	92	507	210
Mean Social Security income	\$4 046	\$4 585	\$4 948	—	\$4 296	\$4 552	\$4 597	\$3 788	\$4 573	\$3 901	\$4 017	\$4 301	\$4 307
With public assistance income	30	19	12	—	88	57	67	56	22	43	24	181	46
Mean public assistance income	\$2 660	\$1 272	\$4 228	—	\$2 599	\$3 570	\$1 806	\$1 477	\$1 525	\$2 805	\$3 007	\$2 011	\$1 393

## MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE

Families	\$25 084	\$24 025	\$35 187	—	\$18 070	\$20 355	\$22 608	\$26 317	\$26 393	\$24 826	\$19 949	\$19 768	\$22 341
With own children under 18 years	\$25 177	\$25 144	\$36 177	—	\$17 440	\$19 814	\$21 663	\$24 942	\$25 332	\$27 511	\$14 677	\$19 509	\$23 092
Without own children under 18 years	\$24 953	\$23 360	\$34 322	—	\$18 635	\$20 616	\$23 663	\$27 886	\$27 568	\$21 904	\$24 539	\$20 193	\$21 677
Married-couple families	\$26 897	\$24 600	\$36 176	—	\$19 551	\$21 463	\$23 706	\$28 595	\$27 573	\$26 270	\$22 239	\$22 345	\$23 124
With own children under 18 years	\$27 072	\$26 217	\$37 368	—	\$19 485	\$21 018	\$22 977	\$28 265	\$26 070	\$28 878	\$16 577	\$23 302	\$24 389
Without own children under 18 years	\$26 654	\$23 448	\$35 114	—	\$19 607	\$21 479	\$24 496	\$28 932	\$29 393	\$22 946	\$27 115	\$20 905	\$22 090
Female householder, no husband present	\$12 684	\$21 639	\$22 324	—	\$12 055	\$12 609	\$13 095	\$13 202	\$14 954	\$14 883	\$12 640	\$9 766	\$11 070
With own children under 18 years	\$13 121	\$8 222	\$17 933	—	\$11 353	\$10 666	\$13 686	\$12 510	\$15 227	\$5 305	\$7 568	\$8 836	\$11 222
Without own children under 18 years	\$12 000	\$24 242	\$25 252	—	\$13 075	\$13 370	\$11 167	\$14 507	\$14 821	\$18 639	\$18 677	\$13 051	\$10 010

## ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979

Families	686	612	1 330	—	1 192	734	1 005	1 079	639	662	260	1 399	722
Householder worked in 1979	590	470	1 173	—	1 040	553	800	954	562	522	216	1 126	542
With related children under 18 years	415	250	652	—	601	249	555	622	357	367	130	896	374
Female householder, no husband present	77	80	95	—	233	76	98	150	64	71	46	290	40
Householder worked in 1979	54	32	65	—	181	31	74	124	41	31	35	199	35
With related children under 18 years	23	28	45	—	149	27	75	106	27	31	25	247	35
With related children under 6 years	8	6	—	—	49	—	14	51	6	17	15	117	5
Householder 65 years and over	75	161	194	—	101	144	129	83	63	48	21	190	98
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	124	213	208	—	816	252	241	145	156	110	167	495	107
65 years and over	42	46	107	—	130	112	103	24	54	27	37	162	50
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 455	2 115	4 465	—	4 140	2 383	3 454	3 738	2 295	2 308	1 033	5 125	2 438
Under 18 years	745	419	1 139	—	887	480	930	1 152	647	677	316	1 636	679
Related children under 18 years	740	413	1 139	—	887	480	930	1 148	647	677	307	1 636	661
Related children 5 to 17 years	571	342	939	—	539	351	725	897	485	514	241	1 142	557
18 to 59 years	1 434	1 221	2 622	—	2 766	1 346	1 953	2 250	1 398	1 356	621	2 843	1 416
60 years and over	276	475	704	—	487	557	571	336	250	275	96	646	343
65 years and over	178	349	477	—	340	358	342	212	177	124	76	542	232

## INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL

Families	46	12	10	—	59	25	75	44	11	64	23	150	23
Percent below poverty level	6.7	2.0	0.8	—	4.9	3.4	7.5	4.1	1.7	9.7	8.8	10.7	3.2
Householder worked in 1979	21	—	—	—	37	—	30	37	5	8	18	56	11
With related children under 18 years	27	—	4	—	39	13	58	31	11	28	23	131	18
Female householder, no husband present	28	6	—	—	26	13	31	21	6	21	10	104	5
Householder worked in 1979	12	—	—	—	10	—	19	21	—	—	5	24	5
With related children under 18 years	18	—	—	—	26	13	19	21	6	14	10	99	5
With related children under 6 years	6	—	—	—	16	—	6	21	6	6	5	87	5
Householder 65 years and over	10	6	—	—	6	6	6	7	6	12	—	29	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	22	24	24	—	107	31	47	39	47	21	47	121	49
Percent below poverty level	17.7	11.3	11.5	—	13.1	12.3	19.5	26.9	30.1	19.1	28.1	24.4	45.8
65 years and over	7	10	18	—	19	24	20	12	19	13	21	42	31
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	143	56	62	—	274	105	278	152	93	175	151	586	144
Percent below poverty level	5.8	2.6	1.4	—	6.6	4.4	8.0	4.1	4.1	7.6	14.6	11.4	5.9
Under 18 years	37	6	17	—	53	24	94	46	30	49	70	245	51
Related children under 18 years	32	—	17	—	53	24	94	46	30	49	67	245	39
Related children 5 to 17 years	14	—	13	—	35	24	69	34	20	49	56	157	6
18 to 59 years	89	28	15	—	178	46	136	68	38	77	60	244	51
60 years and over	17	22	30	—	43	35	48	38	25	49	21	97	42
65 years and over	17	22	18	—	30	35	26	19	25	37	21	71	31

## INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL

Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:	2.0	2.4	0.6	—	4.4	3.2	5.0	2.4	3.8	6.5	10.4	9.7	4.6
Below 75 percent of poverty level	9.1	8.1	1.7	—	12.8	8.2	8.8	7.5	4.7	8.1	19.1	17.2	9.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level	9.5	12.3	1.9	—	17.3	9.8	12.4	9.4	7.1	10.5	27.3	20.4	15.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	16.5	21.3	4.7	—	31.0	24.2	20.7	17.0	13.0	17.5	50.1	30.2	22.1

## Remainder of Henrico County—Con.

Tract 2009.01*	Tract 2009.03*	Tract 2009.04	Tract 2010.01*	Tract 2011.01	Tract 2011.02	Tract 2013	Tract 2014.01	Tract 2014.03*	Tract 2014.04	Tract 2014.05	Tract 2015.01	Tract 2015.02
794	776	1 518	—	1 814	960	1 205	1 195	759	745	398	1 786	817
55	39	40	—	171	96	121	67	43	64	62	311	74
56	68	42	—	160	66	40	45	29	44	29	159	48
28	76	42	—	198	73	79	63	30	45	34	151	33
70	138	95	—	428	147	172	141	83	83	74	170	120
127	92	181	—	397	204	185	202	142	90	46	250	95
138	100	218	—	176	142	262	191	139	97	81	235	124
198	170	343	—	227	164	224	242	156	171	53	358	249
83	60	359	—	50	45	94	194	98	117	9	136	55
39	33	198	—	7	23	28	50	39	34	10	16	19
\$22 148	\$18 670	\$28 750	—	\$14 031	\$16 788	\$20 094	\$22 233	\$22 344	\$22 153	\$15 000	\$17 024	\$21 146
\$23 281	\$21 636	\$32 515	—	\$15 577	\$18 330	\$20 574	\$25 104	\$23 921	\$24 064	\$16 418	\$17 672	\$20 763
659	687	1 469	—	452	792	1 071	938	730	693	128	1 124	695
\$24 093	\$20 372	\$29 236	—	\$17 353	\$17 258	\$20 830	\$24 972	\$22 831	\$22 878	\$22 750	\$21 944	\$21 793
\$25 424	\$22 567	\$33 207	—	\$18 029	\$19 098	\$21 699	\$27 774	\$24 232	\$24 701	\$23 868	\$21 596	\$21 563
135	89	49	—	1 362	168	134	257	29	52	270	662	122
\$11 488	\$12 019	\$20 625	—	\$13 008	\$14 000	\$10 179	\$11 083	\$18 021	\$13 750	\$11 707	\$8 380	\$16 818
\$12 818	\$14 452	\$17 772	—	\$14 764	\$14 713	\$11 577	\$15 356	\$16 090	\$15 566	\$12 886	\$11 010	\$16 209
686	612	1 330	—	1 192	734	1 005	1 079	639	662	260	1 399	722
\$23 881	\$21 855	\$30 602	—	\$17 100	\$18 801	\$21 470	\$23 085	\$24 028	\$23 314	\$20 350	\$20 052	\$21 215
\$25 084	\$24 025	\$35 187	—	\$18 070	\$20 355	\$22 608	\$26 317	\$26 393	\$24 826	\$19 949	\$19 768	\$22 341
124	213	208	—	816	252	241	145	156	110	167	495	107
\$10 133	\$8 625	\$8 962	—	\$7 568	\$7 583	\$7 536	\$9 700	\$7 000	\$7 478	\$6 979	\$6 386	\$3 643
\$10 384	\$9 330	\$12 251	—	\$8 272	\$10 514	\$8 615	\$11 111	\$8 274	\$13 389	\$8 247	\$7 684	\$7 785
\$7 585	\$7 955	\$11 028	—	\$6 802	\$7 587	\$7 254	\$8 160	\$7 897	\$7 759	\$6 252	\$6 180	\$6 909
794	776	1 518	—	1 814	960	1 205	1 195	759	745	398	1 786	817
697	646	1 361	—	1 590	735	976	1 093	668	624	340	1 380	675
\$22 826	\$22 303	\$30 764	—	\$15 870	\$19 974	\$21 428	\$23 873	\$23 659	\$25 155	\$16 312	\$19 416	\$21 465
206	276	346	—	837	311	329	242	155	192	92	507	210
\$4 046	\$4 585	\$4 948	—	\$4 296	\$4 552	\$4 597	\$3 788	\$4 573	\$3 901	\$4 017	\$4 301	\$4 307
30	19	12	—	88	57	67	56	22	43	24	181	46
\$2 660	\$1 272	\$4 228	—	\$2 599	\$3 570	\$1 806	\$1 477	\$1 525	\$2 805	\$3 007	\$2 011	\$1 393
\$25 084	\$24 025	\$35 187	—	\$18 070	\$20 355	\$22 608	\$26 317	\$26 393	\$24 826	\$19 949	\$19 768	\$22 341
\$25 177	\$25 144	\$36 177	—	\$17 440	\$19 814	\$21 663	\$24 942	\$25 332	\$27 511	\$14 677	\$19 509	\$23 092
\$24 953	\$23 360	\$34 322	—	\$18 635	\$20 616	\$23 663	\$27 886	\$27 568	\$21 904	\$24 539	\$20 193	\$21 677
\$26 897	\$24 600	\$36 176	—	\$19 551	\$21 463	\$23 706	\$28 595	\$27 573	\$26 270	\$22 239	\$22 345	\$23 124
\$27 072	\$26 217	\$37 368	—	\$19 485	\$21 018	\$22 977	\$28 265	\$26 070	\$28 878	\$16 577	\$23 302	\$24 389
\$26 654	\$23 448	\$35 114	—	\$19 607	\$21 679	\$24 496	\$28 932	\$29 393	\$22 946	\$27 115	\$20 905	\$22 090
\$12 684	\$21 639	\$22 324	—	\$12 055	\$12 409	\$13 095	\$13 202	\$14 954	\$14 883	\$12 640	\$9 766	\$11 070
\$13 121	\$8 222	\$17 933	—	\$11 353	\$10 666	\$13 686	\$12 510	\$15 227	\$5 305	\$7 568	\$8 836	\$11 222
\$12 000	\$24 242	\$25 252	—	\$13 075	\$13 370	\$11 167	\$14 507	\$14 821	\$18 639	\$18 677	\$13 051	\$10 010
686	612	1 330	—	1 192	734	1 005	1 079	639	662	260	1 399	722
590	470	1 173	—	1 040	553	800	954	562	522	216	1 126	542
415	250	652	—	601	249	555	622	357	367	130	896	374
77	80	95	—	233	76	98	150	64	71	46	290	40
54	32	65	—	181	31	74	124	41	31	35	199	35
53	28	45	—	149	27	75	106	27	31	25	247	35
28	6	—	—	49	—	14	51	6	17	15	117	5
75	161	194	—	101	144	129	83	63	48	21	190	98
124	213	208	—	816	252	241	145	156	110	167	495	107
42	46	107	—	130	112	103	24	54	27	37	162	50
2 455	2 115	4 465	—	4 140	2 383	3 454	3 738	2 295	2 308	1 033	5 125	2 438
745	419	1 139	—	887	480	930	1 152	647	677	316	1 636	679
740	413	1 139	—	887	480	930	1 148	647	677	307	1 636	661
571	342	939	—	539	351	725	897	485	514	241	1 142	557
1 434	1 221	2 622	—	2 766	1 346	1 953	2 250	1 398	1 356	621	2 843	1 416
276	475	704	—	487	557	571	336	250	275	96	646	343
178	349	477	—	340	358	342	212	177	124	76	542	232
46	12	10	—	59	25	75	44	11	64	23	150	23
6.7	2.0	0.8	—	4.9	3.4	7.5	4.1	1.7	9.7	8.8	10.7	3.2
21	—	—	—	37	—	30	37	5	8	18	56	11
27	—	4	—	39	13	58	31	11	28	23	131	18
28	6	—	—	26	13	31	21	6	21	10	104	5
12	—	—	—	10	—	19	21	—	24	5	24	5
18	—	—	—	26	13	19	21	6	14	10	29	5
6	—	—	—	16	—	6	21	6	6	5	87	5
10	6	—	—	6	6	6	7	6	12	—	29	—
22	24	24	—	107	31	47	39	47	21	47	121	49
17.7	11.3	11.5	—	13.1	12.3	19.5	26.9	30.1	19.1	28.1	24.4	45.8
7	10	18	—	19	24	20	12	19	13	21	42	31
143	56	62	—	274	105	278	152	93	175	151	586	144
5.8	2.6	1.4	—	6.6	4.4	8.0	4.1	4.1	7.6	14.6	11.4	5.9
37	6	17	—	53	24	94	46	30	49	70	245	51
32	—	17	—	55	24	94	46	30	49	67	245	39
14	—	13	—	35	24	69	34	20	49	56	157	6
89	28	15	—	178	46	136	68	38	77	60	244	51
17	22	30	—	43	35	48	38	25	49	21	97	42
17	22	18	—	30	35	26	19	25	37	21	71	31
2.0	2.4	0.6	—	4.4	3.2	5.0	2.4	3.8	6.5	10.4	9.7	4.6
9.1	8.1	1.7	—	12.8	8.2	8.8	7.5	4.7	8.1	19.1	17.2	9.6
9.5	12.3	1.9	—	17.3	9.8	12.4	9.4	7.1	10.5	27.3	20.4	15.9
16.5	21.3	4.7	—	31.0	24.2	20.7	17.0	13.0	17.5	50.1	30.2	22.1



Table P-11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

## Census Tracts

## INCOME IN 1979

Households	471	998	2 031	1 412	1 166	2 704	2 537	1 121	904	1 152	816	1 906	810
Less than \$5,000	40	91	110	57	31	106	269	132	45	67	39	90	39
\$5,000 to \$7,499	18	60	64	20	34	142	141	107	62	65	34	79	74
\$7,500 to \$9,999	—	50	99	61	57	146	215	99	103	61	16	98	82
\$10,000 to \$14,999	75	98	215	250	105	457	496	154	114	107	98	145	138
\$15,000 to \$19,999	111	174	280	236	147	515	443	183	165	233	92	273	92
\$20,000 to \$24,999	79	174	297	219	209	551	393	117	187	124	170	436	100
\$25,000 to \$34,999	66	183	525	313	332	557	396	154	139	284	221	583	183
\$35,000 to \$49,999	66	147	350	175	193	203	137	117	60	159	114	162	69
\$50,000 or more	16	21	91	81	58	27	47	58	29	52	32	40	33
Median	\$19 455	\$20 730	\$24 285	\$21 530	\$25 000	\$19 840	\$16 446	\$17 532	\$18 405	\$21 414	\$23 765	\$23 125	\$18 936
Mean	\$21 863	\$21 702	\$25 288	\$24 708	\$26 954	\$20 997	\$17 936	\$20 079	\$20 123	\$23 851	\$24 763	\$23 080	\$21 700
Owner-occupied households	369	897	1 387	930	1 038	1 215	574	931	721	969	763	1 697	715
Median income	\$19 964	\$21 220	\$27 238	\$26 567	\$26 007	\$23 691	\$20 966	\$17 993	\$18 099	\$24 245	\$23 090	\$23 900	\$20 507
Mean income	\$23 217	\$21 864	\$28 854	\$29 273	\$27 357	\$23 791	\$21 744	\$20 641	\$20 594	\$25 432	\$24 295	\$24 142	\$22 573
Renter-occupied households	102	101	644	482	128	1 489	1 963	190	183	183	53	209	95
Median income	\$16 875	\$14 844	\$15 955	\$14 775	\$18 750	\$16 303	\$15 306	\$15 600	\$19 875	\$12 188	\$26 563	\$13 229	\$15 096
Mean income	\$16 967	\$20 264	\$17 607	\$15 900	\$23 685	\$18 717	\$16 822	\$17 325	\$18 265	\$15 474	\$31 500	\$14 455	\$15 129
Families	418	839	1 599	1 101	1 042	1 893	1 463	943	618	860	699	1 669	646
Median income	\$20 833	\$22 260	\$26 747	\$24 237	\$26 163	\$22 330	\$19 946	\$18 498	\$20 732	\$25 323	\$24 908	\$23 941	\$22 258
Mean income	\$23 311	\$23 271	\$28 520	\$27 553	\$28 009	\$22 748	\$20 549	\$21 258	\$22 340	\$26 991	\$26 128	\$24 359	\$23 979
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	53	185	533	379	200	1 222	1 203	230	452	394	144	308	213
Median income	\$10 786	\$7 409	\$8 580	\$11 103	\$10 839	\$10 073	\$11 636	\$11 294	\$9 241	\$9 333	\$14 568	\$9 333	\$8 625
Mean income	\$10 442	\$11 505	\$10 816	\$12 092	\$11 492	\$11 659	\$12 821	\$10 825	\$11 792	\$11 101	\$13 654	\$10 956	\$9 330
Per capita income	\$7 038	\$7 227	\$9 296	\$9 027	\$8 531	\$8 207	\$8 649	\$6 740	\$7 827	\$9 602	\$9 081	\$7 277	\$7 933

## INCOME TYPE IN 1979

<b>Households</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>2 031</b>	<b>1 412</b>	<b>1 166</b>	<b>2 704</b>	<b>2 537</b>	<b>1 121</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>1 906</b>	<b>810</b>
With earnings	445	823	1 846	1 373	1 098	2 586	2 076	1 012	757	1 064	692	1 744	668
Mean earnings	\$20 742	\$22 034	\$24 217	\$22 741	\$26 093	\$20 449	\$17 853	\$18 678	\$18 396	\$22 329	\$23 200	\$22 834	\$22 344
With Social Security income	112	305	414	138	181	280	614	251	324	242	232	342	294
Mean Social Security income	\$3 427	\$4 662	\$4 000	\$4 530	\$4 117	\$4 069	\$4 451	\$4 346	\$4 809	\$4 533	\$4 568	\$4 377	\$4 716
With public assistance income	23	39	33	23	34	37	67	30	29	29	23	51	19
Mean public assistance income	\$1 997	\$1 738	\$3 087	\$1 864	\$2 003	\$4 267	\$3 008	\$2 184	\$2 606	\$2 069	\$2 670	\$2 501	\$1 272

## MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE

<b>Families</b>	<b>\$23 311</b>	<b>\$23 271</b>	<b>\$28 520</b>	<b>\$27 553</b>	<b>\$28 009</b>	<b>\$22 748</b>	<b>\$20 549</b>	<b>\$21 258</b>	<b>\$22 340</b>	<b>\$26 991</b>	<b>\$26 128</b>	<b>\$24 359</b>	<b>\$23 979</b>
With own children under 18 years	\$25 773	\$23 688	\$28 890	\$26 614	\$28 886	\$22 035	\$17 869	\$23 177	\$20 182	\$25 301	\$24 220	\$24 639	\$25 714
Without own children under 18 years	\$21 539	\$22 868	\$28 229	\$29 148	\$26 938	\$23 642	\$22 605	\$19 244	\$23 427	\$28 039	\$27 795	\$23 871	\$22 926
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>\$23 545</b>	<b>\$24 184</b>	<b>\$29 396</b>	<b>\$29 584</b>	<b>\$28 790</b>	<b>\$24 225</b>	<b>\$22 708</b>	<b>\$22 229</b>	<b>\$22 959</b>	<b>\$30 469</b>	<b>\$26 897</b>	<b>\$25 851</b>	<b>\$24 509</b>
With own children under 18 years	\$25 773	\$24 579	\$30 734	\$29 727	\$29 349	\$25 114	\$21 933	\$24 927	\$22 420	\$29 686	\$25 164	\$26 108	\$26 756
Without own children under 18 years	\$21 740	\$23 800	\$28 412	\$29 368	\$28 035	\$23 333	\$23 158	\$19 310	\$23 527	\$30 966	\$28 498	\$25 391	\$22 886
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>\$15 983</b>	<b>\$12 196</b>	<b>\$15 901</b>	<b>\$14 786</b>	<b>\$16 956</b>	<b>\$15 990</b>	<b>\$13 325</b>	<b>\$13 205</b>	<b>\$16 517</b>	<b>\$15 507</b>	<b>\$21 116</b>	<b>\$13 264</b>	<b>\$21 639</b>
With own children under 18 years	—	\$10 534	\$13 567	\$11 610	\$16 515	\$12 203	\$10 206	\$11 070	\$6 447	\$10 448	\$16 375	\$13 234	\$8 222
Without own children under 18 years	\$15 983	\$13 645	\$21 658	\$30 061	\$17 219	\$29 956	\$18 596	\$15 489	\$23 808	\$18 925	\$23 977	\$13 305	\$24 242

## ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979

<b>Families</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>1 599</b>	<b>1 101</b>	<b>1 042</b>	<b>1 893</b>	<b>1 463</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>1 669</b>	<b>646</b>
Householder worked in 1979	362	667	1 481	1 027	961	1 765	1 170	819	481	772	597	1 527	492
With related children under 18 years	216	458	735	698	607	1 072	657	489	235	341	326	1 102	266
Female householder, no husband present	22	73	104	122	59	286	339	118	69	186	93	171	80
Householder worked in 1979	5	40	104	113	38	269	295	89	62	160	75	140	32
With related children under 18 years	10	38	85	106	36	234	219	61	41	81	35	105	28
With related children under 6 years	10	13	13	25	19	69	71	6	25	33	—	35	6
Householder 65 years and over	58	135	138	32	64	100	240	120	138	97	98	112	179
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>1 097</b>	<b>1 203</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>213</b>
65 years and over	26	99	139	32	45	27	254	44	220	79	60	81	46
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b>	<b>1 465</b>	<b>2 988</b>	<b>5 443</b>	<b>3 839</b>	<b>3 731</b>	<b>6 772</b>	<b>5 255</b>	<b>3 254</b>	<b>2 311</b>	<b>2 839</b>	<b>2 214</b>	<b>6 120</b>	<b>2 210</b>
Under 18 years	364	832	1 273	1 195	1 130	1 749	1 078	856	465	620	502	1 990	442
Related children under 18 years	364	832	1 273	1 190	1 114	1 749	1 070	856	465	615	502	1 978	436
Related children 5 to 17 years	315	625	1 028	842	799	1 320	808	709	341	478	411	1 556	365
18 to 59 years	894	1 588	3 427	2 420	2 298	4 589	3 222	1 987	1 119	1 793	1 312	3 706	1 258
60 years and over	207	568	743	224	303	434	955	411	727	426	400	424	510
65 years and over	119	370	485	110	188	253	709	298	477	266	282	299	378

## INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL

<b>Families</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>12</b>
Percent below poverty level	7.4	6.7	2.8	2.7	3.5	2.7	7.3	15.2	2.1	4.2	3.4	3.5	1.9
Householder worked in 1979	10	16	32	17	36	41	55	119	13	19	24	33	—
With related children under 18 years	20	42	25	30	29	39	84	95	13	13	24	39	—
Female householder, no husband present	5	22	7	6	5	15	48	36	8	25	9	34	6
Householder worked in 1979	—	5	7	6	5	5	26	24	8	13	9	18	—
With related children under 18 years	5	22	7	6	5	15	43	24	8	13	9	24	—
With related children under 6 years	5	13	7	—	—	10	27	—	—	6	—	6	—
Householder 65 years and over	5	15	—	—	—	—	9	12	5	—	—	10	6

<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>24</b>
Percent below poverty level	18.9	19.5	11.1	7.9	17.0	7.1	12.0	13.0	10.0	18.8	11.8	13.3	11.3
65 years and over	10	27	31	6	—	—	19	—	16	11	17	15	10
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>56</b>
Percent below poverty level	10.5	8.6	3.6	3.3	4.7	3.5	9.6	16.8	4.8	5.4	4.0	3.3	2.5
Under 18 years	56	95	48	52	87	70	192	224	48	17	36	66	6
Related children under 18 years	56	95	48	52	71	70	184	224	48	17	36	54	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	39	61	35	39	63	44	97	207	48	17	30	24	—
18 to 59 years	71	90	103	66	81	164	250	298	26	97	36	111	28
60 years and over	27	71	45	10	6	—	60	24	37	40	17	25	22
65 years and over	21	47	31	6	—	—	33	17	26	11	17	25	22

## INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL

Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:													
Below 75 percent of poverty level -----	9.1	4.9	2.8	2.3	3.1	2.3	7.3	11.3	2.8	4.3	2.3	1.5	2.3
Below 125 percent of poverty level -----	13.4	12.0	5.1	5.2	4.8	5.2	14.1	22.6	8.2	5.6	5.3	6.2	7.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level -----	13.7	12.1	5.6	7.0	6.0	8.3	18.2	27.1	10.9	7.5	7.0	7.1	12.3
Below 200 percent of poverty level -----	19.8	20.1	10.0	13.3	15.4	15.4	23.8	35.7	19.5	16.7	13.6	13.0	20.9

Table P-11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Census Tracts	Totals for split tracts in Henrico County—Con.		New Kent County			Powhatan County				Richmond city			
	Tract 2010.01	Tract 2014.03	Tract 7001	Tract 7002	Tract 7003	Tract 5001	Tract 5002	Tract 5003	Tract 5004	Tract 0101	Tract 0102	Tract 0103	Tract 0104
<b>INCOME IN 1979</b>													
Households	1 011	1 521	915	846	1 247	1 591	1 163	68	726	19	2 453	750	2 996
Less than \$5,000	81	90	86	78	196	119	148	7	119	—	452	116	290
\$5,000 to \$7,499	86	69	37	16	71	62	68	—	92	—	270	88	253
\$7,500 to \$9,999	82	66	69	50	54	103	57	—	56	—	302	85	370
\$10,000 to \$14,999	120	202	98	116	253	200	126	—	94	10	354	183	628
\$15,000 to \$19,999	139	246	121	164	237	268	186	37	91	9	283	132	403
\$20,000 to \$24,999	188	300	158	154	195	268	188	—	122	—	242	85	268
\$25,000 to \$34,999	198	326	173	212	132	342	275	12	109	—	338	57	400
\$35,000 to \$49,999	88	177	153	56	74	177	77	12	26	—	156	4	275
\$50,000 or more	29	45	20	—	35	52	38	—	17	—	56	—	109
Median	\$19 923	\$21 264	\$21 937	\$19 974	\$16 031	\$20 771	\$19 914	\$18 529	\$15 094	\$12 375	\$12 388	\$12 854	\$14 643
Mean	\$21 024	\$22 726	\$22 591	\$19 685	\$17 704	\$21 939	\$22 266	\$21 711	\$16 340	\$13 755	\$16 204	\$13 173	\$19 537
Owner-occupied households	785	1 138	819	690	1 077	1 444	962	19	616	19	1 114	330	1 422
Median income	\$20 562	\$23 505	\$22 615	\$21 477	\$16 793	\$21 380	\$22 237	\$35 170	\$16 979	\$12 375	\$19 898	\$16 000	\$22 188
Mean income	\$22 483	\$25 133	\$23 310	\$21 020	\$18 690	\$22 764	\$24 376	\$24 739	\$17 717	\$13 755	\$21 028	\$15 928	\$26 786
Renter-occupied households	226	383	96	156	170	147	201	49	110	—	1 339	420	1 574
Median income	\$16 000	\$15 694	\$14 167	\$11 452	\$8 125	\$11 588	\$11 652	\$18 162	\$7 143	—	\$9 090	\$10 750	\$11 308
Mean income	\$15 954	\$15 573	\$16 458	\$13 778	\$11 455	\$13 831	\$12 167	\$20 537	\$8 625	—	\$12 191	\$11 009	\$12 989
Families	800	1 253	792	711	1 009	1 406	1 013	61	580	9	1 024	544	1 564
Median income	\$22 618	\$23 246	\$23 478	\$20 852	\$18 337	\$21 647	\$21 515	\$19 044	\$16 648	\$18 750	\$22 026	\$13 804	\$21 875
Mean income	\$23 934	\$24 936	\$24 610	\$20 392	\$20 225	\$22 914	\$23 891	\$23 858	\$18 121	\$17 810	\$23 339	\$14 504	\$26 237
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	272	364	142	181	263	255	169	95	204	17	1 544	288	1 786
Median income	\$7 474	\$10 387	\$3 893	\$10 796	\$6 140	\$8 397	\$8 036	\$10 000	\$3 667	\$4 850	\$8 158	\$5 027	\$8 979
Mean income	\$7 955	\$9 140	\$8 354	\$11 799	\$6 685	\$10 481	\$9 814	\$2 814	\$6 587	\$4 884	\$10 271	\$6 994	\$9 965
Per capita income	\$8 295	\$7 356	\$7 511	\$6 491	\$6 302	\$6 736	\$7 299	\$1 545	\$5 093	\$5 239	\$9 720	\$4 965	\$8 959
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1979</b>													
Households	1 011	1 521	915	846	1 247	1 591	1 163	68	726	19	2 453	750	2 996
With earnings	847	1 398	827	767	986	1 444	1 035	61	582	19	1 120	616	2 446
Mean earnings	\$20 625	\$22 320	\$23 209	\$19 004	\$18 458	\$21 846	\$22 225	\$23 633	\$17 388	\$11 597	\$17 487	\$13 646	\$19 369
With Social Security income	383	218	144	146	401	299	215	7	237	10	1 520	207	836
Mean Social Security income	\$4 586	\$4 018	\$3 734	\$5 135	\$4 040	\$4 162	\$3 671	\$2 605	\$3 159	\$2 895	\$4 567	\$3 193	\$4 690
With public assistance income	29	80	58	47	62	76	46	7	47	—	93	70	67
Mean public assistance income	\$3 859	\$2 436	\$2 372	\$2 923	\$1 746	\$1 432	\$3 241	\$405	\$3 882	—	\$3 012	\$2 380	\$2 060
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>													
Families	\$23 934	\$24 936	\$24 610	\$20 392	\$20 225	\$22 914	\$23 891	\$23 858	\$18 121	\$17 810	\$23 339	\$14 504	\$26 237
With own children under 18 years	\$20 329	\$23 930	\$24 620	\$19 503	\$20 296	\$23 569	\$25 276	\$18 392	\$18 268	—	\$22 711	\$14 876	\$26 982
Without own children under 18 years	\$26 039	\$26 774	\$24 597	\$21 335	\$20 154	\$22 023	\$21 903	\$27 653	\$17 941	\$17 810	\$23 506	\$14 134	\$25 790
Married-couple families	\$25 295	\$27 462	\$26 007	\$20 937	\$21 982	\$24 034	\$24 822	\$23 858	\$18 543	\$17 810	\$24 892	\$16 827	\$28 710
With own children under 18 years	\$22 032	\$26 885	\$25 752	\$20 314	\$21 669	\$24 933	\$27 086	\$18 392	\$19 223	—	\$28 519	\$20 969	\$29 257
Without own children under 18 years	\$27 206	\$28 557	\$26 410	\$21 527	\$22 344	\$22 805	\$21 736	\$27 653	\$17 639	\$17 810	\$24 008	\$11 046	\$28 347
Female householder, no husband present	\$13 106	\$12 317	\$11 848	\$14 946	\$11 625	\$12 225	\$7 569	—	\$9 068	—	\$14 646	\$11 601	\$14 376
With own children under 18 years	\$10 074	\$9 779	\$9 932	\$14 147	\$11 865	\$6 126	\$7 569	—	\$3 991	—	\$6 989	\$8 977	\$10 705
Without own children under 18 years	\$16 290	\$16 959	\$13 271	\$16 988	\$11 492	\$15 613	—	—	\$17 530	—	\$17 818	\$14 819	\$16 000
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979</b>													
Families	800	1 253	792	711	1 009	1 406	1 013	61	580	9	1 024	544	1 564
Householder worked in 1979	633	1 158	678	597	823	1 237	919	61	436	9	567	398	1 216
With related children under 18 years	311	869	531	394	545	867	614	25	353	—	215	319	617
Female householder, no husband present	82	198	61	64	182	84	40	—	32	—	198	236	238
Householder worked in 1979	44	163	28	36	119	36	40	—	19	—	88	190	133
With related children under 18 years	42	149	55	46	87	38	40	—	26	—	58	178	98
With related children under 6 years	19	41	19	21	23	—	13	—	—	—	19	35	47
Householder 65 years and over	162	63	80	78	164	165	106	—	107	—	473	89	367
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	272	364	142	181	263	255	169	95	204	17	1 544	288	1 699
65 years and over	86	81	31	28	151	79	59	—	67	10	1 092	64	394
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 533	4 708	2 755	2 506	3 399	5 196	3 548	280	2 320	44	4 012	1 992	6 109
Under 18 years	499	1 610	911	776	975	1 692	1 093	52	733	—	342	583	995
Related children under 18 years	492	1 602	911	776	975	1 686	1 093	52	729	—	342	583	995
Related children 5 to 17 years	375	1 176	667	628	752	1 333	856	44	558	—	241	521	624
18 to 59 years	1 472	2 801	1 576	1 446	1 839	2 997	2 064	221	1 213	34	1 431	1 115	3 751
60 years and over	562	297	268	284	585	507	391	7	374	10	2 239	294	1 363
65 years and over	366	211	152	180	413	361	259	—	248	10	1 943	208	1 106
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>													
Families	51	46	46	50	95	93	77	—	67	—	74	67	53
Percent below poverty level	6.4	3.7	5.8	7.0	9.4	6.6	7.6	—	11.6	—	7.2	12.3	3.4
Householder worked in 1979	39	34	28	35	38	62	41	—	23	—	40	21	33
With related children under 18 years	34	46	34	43	46	78	44	—	48	—	40	41	31
Female householder, no husband present	12	41	21	15	42	33	12	—	14	—	42	41	36
Householder worked in 1979	5	29	9	5	4	18	12	—	3	—	26	21	24
With related children under 18 years	12	41	15	15	21	26	12	—	14	—	32	41	31
With related children under 6 years	7	26	5	5	9	—	—	—	—	—	19	11	18
Householder 65 years and over	—	6	6	7	27	31	14	—	11	—	27	22	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	63	77	65	12	89	88	34	83	105	—	235	101	236
Percent below poverty level	23.2	21.2	45.8	6.6	33.8	34.5	20.1	87.4	51.5	—	15.2	35.1	13.9
65 years and over	24	25	9	—	70	46	16	—	32	—	171	38	46
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	228	234	204	187	418	500	306	83	333	—	415	317	363
Percent below poverty level	9.0	5.0	7.4	7.5	12.3	9.6	8.6	29.6	14.4	—	10.3	15.9	5.9
Under 18 years	65	107	47	78	121	221	130	—	107	—	54	63	45
Related children under 18 years	58	99	47	78	121	215	130	—	103	—	54	63	45
Related children 5 to 17 years	58	56	23	69	85	193	130	—	96	—	29	48	22
18 to 59 years	114	96	124	96	155	175	128	76	141	—	136	155	255
60 years and over	49	31	33	13	142	104	48	7	85	—	225	99	63
65 years and over	24	31	15	13	120	84	30	—	54	—	215	68	52
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL</b>													
Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:													
Below 75 percent of poverty level	4.6	3.8	4.8	6.5	7.2	6.0	7.2	27.1	9.2	—	6.8	9.6	4.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level	10.4	6.5	12.4	10.9	17.6	11.5	13.3	29.6	22.7	22.7	15.3	27.0	8.3
Below 150 percent of poverty level	12.2	8.2	13.6	14.4	22.4	14.4	17.1	29.6	28.5	22.7	19.3	36.3	12.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level	23.1	16.9	23.8	25.2	29.4	21.8	22.7	42.1	46.6	38.6	27.0	49.1	23.5



Table P-11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

## Census Tracts

Richmond city—Con.

## INCOME IN 1979

	Tract 0105	Tract 0106	Tract 0107	Tract 0108	Tract 0109	Tract 0110	Tract 0111	Tract 0201	Tract 0202	Tract 0203	Tract 0204	Tract 0205	Tract 0206
Households	744	877	1 158	1 637	1 301	1 368	1 319	752	1 747	971	1 465	777	786
Less than \$5,000	66	91	197	263	241	320	237	295	686	245	381	197	311
\$5,000 to \$7,499	27	56	88	135	127	148	113	102	250	132	326	89	91
\$7,500 to \$9,999	54	110	110	183	135	154	141	43	231	119	131	97	65
\$10,000 to \$14,999	180	166	300	267	218	310	292	103	266	170	190	132	168
\$15,000 to \$19,999	100	128	106	271	185	167	200	73	152	95	147	108	55
\$20,000 to \$24,999	76	126	120	209	91	142	154	54	82	77	138	92	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999	147	97	144	183	160	75	100	29	52	77	103	47	34
\$35,000 to \$49,999	80	75	87	116	65	44	58	17	15	40	28	5	26
\$50,000 or more	14	28	6	10	79	8	24	36	13	16	21	10	8
Median	\$17 394	\$15 791	\$12 312	\$14 277	\$13 164	\$10 783	\$12 856	\$6 985	\$6 875	\$9 779	\$7 987	\$10 208	\$7 253
Mean	\$20 508	\$19 272	\$15 767	\$16 033	\$18 701	\$12 442	\$15 121	\$13 113	\$9 210	\$13 707	\$11 700	\$12 279	\$10 732
Owner-occupied households	544	622	723	1 219	719	513	742	194	376	623	448	165	225
Median income	\$22 273	\$18 451	\$15 809	\$16 182	\$18 348	\$16 782	\$15 731	\$17 100	\$12 059	\$11 420	\$15 943	\$20 347	\$10 545
Mean income	\$23 115	\$21 264	\$18 132	\$17 538	\$22 090	\$18 340	\$17 937	\$23 875	\$12 392	\$16 309	\$17 768	\$19 603	\$13 801
Renter-occupied households	200	255	435	418	582	855	577	558	1 371	348	1 017	612	561
Median income	\$12 950	\$11 349	\$10 521	\$9 000	\$8 650	\$8 259	\$10 115	\$4 988	\$6 064	\$7 857	\$6 438	\$9 012	\$5 841
Mean income	\$13 419	\$14 412	\$11 837	\$11 644	\$14 513	\$8 903	\$11 499	\$9 371	\$8 337	\$9 050	\$9 027	\$10 304	\$9 501
Families	542	689	860	1 342	958	1 015	849	682	1 397	641	1 221	495	437
Median income	\$20 446	\$17 673	\$13 803	\$15 375	\$16 818	\$11 631	\$14 593	\$6 985	\$7 658	\$11 708	\$8 886	\$11 096	\$10 497
Mean income	\$23 221	\$20 137	\$17 455	\$16 909	\$21 621	\$13 353	\$17 282	\$13 547	\$10 020	\$16 661	\$12 294	\$13 410	\$12 328
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	237	323	436	429	543	543	593	106	478	523	383	431	521
Median income	\$9 423	\$5 893	\$6 000	\$6 978	\$4 906	\$5 491	\$2 189	\$5 250	\$3 263	\$4 163	\$3 949	\$4 427	\$3 300
Mean income	\$11 212	\$9 251	\$7 447	\$8 518	\$6 427	\$6 440	\$4 795	\$5 617	\$4 458	\$5 370	\$5 678	\$6 832	\$5 926
Per capita income	\$7 625	\$6 282	\$5 274	\$4 693	\$5 424	\$4 482	\$5 496	\$3 901	\$3 086	\$5 357	\$3 297	\$5 171	\$3 972

## INCOME TYPE IN 1979

	Tract 0105	Tract 0106	Tract 0107	Tract 0108	Tract 0109	Tract 0110	Tract 0111	Tract 0201	Tract 0202	Tract 0203	Tract 0204	Tract 0205	Tract 0206
Households	744	877	1 158	1 637	1 301	1 368	1 319	752	1 747	971	1 465	777	786
With earnings	645	746	956	1 384	1 052	1 083	1 054	526	1 281	655	1 129	650	515
Mean earnings	\$19 811	\$18 187	\$15 842	\$16 192	\$19 895	\$12 701	\$14 553	\$15 540	\$9 632	\$14 164	\$12 972	\$12 446	\$12 013
With Social Security income	176	387	378	419	409	404	443	148	340	452	307	179	351
Mean Social Security income	\$4 539	\$3 964	\$4 077	\$3 499	\$3 648	\$3 615	\$4 169	\$2 908	\$3 403	\$4 164	\$3 018	\$3 437	\$3 511
With public assistance income	46	125	167	293	293	287	170	335	579	274	428	151	171
Mean public assistance income	\$2 332	\$1 918	\$2 137	\$2 069	\$3 752	\$1 948	\$1 704	\$2 600	\$2 607	\$2 418	\$2 324	\$1 459	\$2 065

## MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE

	Tract 0105	Tract 0106	Tract 0107	Tract 0108	Tract 0109	Tract 0110	Tract 0111	Tract 0201	Tract 0202	Tract 0203	Tract 0204	Tract 0205	Tract 0206
Families	\$23 221	\$20 137	\$17 455	\$16 909	\$21 621	\$13 353	\$17 282	\$13 547	\$10 020	\$16 661	\$12 294	\$13 410	\$12 328
With own children under 18 years	\$24 578	\$22 901	\$16 449	\$16 770	\$22 876	\$12 055	\$16 609	\$13 925	\$8 070	\$21 707	\$9 803	\$13 231	\$9 489
Without own children under 18 years	\$22 287	\$18 866	\$18 104	\$17 059	\$20 257	\$14 895	\$17 797	\$12 860	\$13 152	\$14 661	\$15 984	\$13 566	\$13 272
Married-couple families	\$25 765	\$22 475	\$21 011	\$20 491	\$23 559	\$17 532	\$20 799	\$31 781	\$14 652	\$20 089	\$18 178	\$19 393	\$14 791
With own children under 18 years	\$28 233	\$29 495	\$22 724	\$20 559	\$26 509	\$21 361	\$24 953	\$45 162	\$13 694	\$37 753	\$17 484	\$20 872	\$11 767
Without own children under 18 years	\$24 163	\$18 736	\$19 991	\$20 423	\$20 094	\$14 552	\$17 510	\$16 669	\$15 467	\$15 042	\$18 787	\$18 011	\$15 682
Female householder, no husband present	\$17 201	\$17 323	\$12 798	\$11 688	\$17 433	\$8 647	\$11 339	\$6 529	\$7 757	\$11 893	\$8 423	\$8 960	\$8 732
With own children under 18 years	\$16 527	\$10 964	\$8 568	\$11 418	\$14 684	\$6 521	\$6 673	\$5 061	\$6 074	\$6 354	\$6 628	\$7 430	\$7 698
Without own children under 18 years	\$17 775	\$20 154	\$16 297	\$12 068	\$20 704	\$13 769	\$15 360	\$9 893	\$11 415	\$15 313	\$13 692	\$10 751	\$9 286

## ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979

	Tract 0105	Tract 0106	Tract 0107	Tract 0108	Tract 0109	Tract 0110	Tract 0111	Tract 0201	Tract 0202	Tract 0203	Tract 0204	Tract 0205	Tract 0206
Families	542	689	860	1 342	958	1 015	849	682	1 397	641	1 221	495	437
Householder worked in 1979	443	483	667	1 045	741	703	610	399	883	362	830	329	242
With related children under 18 years	264	289	404	874	624	613	397	510	954	246	813	260	191
Female householder, no husband present	150	237	285	487	381	467	324	464	917	186	673	230	175
Householder worked in 1979	128	162	221	322	249	299	235	239	551	75	404	136	82
With related children under 18 years	75	95	171	364	276	358	165	382	707	129	556	153	107
With related children under 6 years	13	32	58	160	152	112	86	217	354	66	219	67	65
Householder 65 years and over	60	198	161	163	114	168	233	57	133	194	150	71	100
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	237	323	436	429	543	543	593	106	478	523	383	431	521
65 years and over	73	104	141	114	143	99	151	18	131	198	90	94	194
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 917	2 706	3 456	5 546	4 385	3 777	3 093	2 502	5 259	2 562	5 147	1 870	2 099
Under 18 years	385	555	803	1 767	1 362	1 168	673	1 066	2 090	458	2 021	471	451
Related children under 18 years	385	555	790	1 767	1 350	1 157	665	1 059	2 064	458	2 015	471	442
Related children 5 to 17 years	331	416	594	1 427	1 041	868	450	776	1 586	354	1 546	338	317
18 to 59 years	1 191	1 518	1 988	3 068	2 417	1 991	1 679	1 247	2 661	1 355	2 637	1 113	1 091
60 years and over	341	633	665	711	606	618	741	189	508	749	489	286	558
65 years and over	216	472	447	447	407	446	548	111	323	528	349	205	394

## INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL

	Tract 0105	Tract 0106	Tract 0107	Tract 0108	Tract 0109	Tract 0110	Tract 0111	Tract 0201	Tract 0202	Tract 0203	Tract 0204	Tract 0205	Tract 0206
Families	30	41	122	261	136	265	137	311	631	102	428	98	113
Percent below poverty level	5.5	6.0	14.2	19.4	14.2	26.1	16.1	45.6	45.2	15.9	35.1	19.8	25.9
Householder worked in 1979	22	14	75	128	86	131	93	112	273	23	202	27	41
With related children under 18 years	4	20	74	216	115	226	118	271	561	67	385	80	81
Female householder, no husband present	13	20	68	163	74	213	100	295	514	81	334	63	67
Householder worked in 1979	5	7	52	69	44	111	71	112	205	23	152	13	20
With related children under 18 years	—	20	54	141	74	206	91	263	475	61	322	63	67
With related children under 6 years	—	13	29	75	41	93	56	140	252	29	153	22	49
Householder 65 years and over	—	14	33	22	16	7	20	23	36	13	29	20	15
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	35	108	162	143	209	199	133	34	260	229	176	180	302
Percent below poverty level	14.8	33.4	37.2	33.3	38.5	36.6	22.4	32.1	54.4	43.8	46.0	41.8	58.0
65 years and over	17	41	88	76	90	39	36	12	89	116	57	61	145
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	163	254	511	1 248	791	1 059	581	1 102	2 675	611	2 002	502	779
Percent below poverty level	8.5	9.4	14.8	22.5	18.0	28.0	18.8	44.0	50.9	23.8	38.9	26.8	37.1
Under 18 years	19	59	150	610	330	457	251	591	1 435	186	1 098	172	252
Related children under 18 years	19	59	137	610	330	446	243	584	1 409	182	1 092	172	244
Related children 5 to 17 years	15	42	106	475	265	317	167	396	1 096	146	810	147	167
18 to 59 years	102	112	205	461	297	502	263	448	1 044	265	777	209	320
60 years and over	42	83	156	177	164	100	67	63	196	160	127	121	207
65 years and over	23	55	134	121	119	69	62	51	131	141	102	94	166

## INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL

Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:													
Below 75 percent of poverty level -----	5.3	7.8	12.0	15.7	9.3	19.9	11.2	34.8	41.7	15.3	29.2	21.3	24.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level -----	14.9	16.0	21.2	28.9	29.2	34.9	23.3	54.2	61.3	32.4	49.4	32.0	50.0
Below 150 percent of poverty level -----	16.1	23.4	24.2	34.5	36.7	42.4	27.4	64.5	67.5	40.8	60.2	38.8	57.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level -----	27.2	42.7	41.4	47.9	51.2	55.8	41.8	70.6	78.9	52.4	70.8	57.9	73.4

Table P-11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Richmond city—Con.													
Census Tracts	Tract 0207	Tract 0208	Tract 0209	Tract 0210	Tract 0211	Tract 0212	Tract 0301	Tract 0302	Tract 0303	Tract 0304	Tract 0305	Tract 0306	Tract 0401
<b>INCOME IN 1979</b>													
Households	645	939	1 372	729	299	554	1 141	915	21	48	1 071	—	89
Less than \$5,000	284	260	364	107	40	70	710	388	8	13	332	—	30
\$5,000 to \$7,499	65	126	172	131	24	79	197	99	—	5	128	—	21
\$7,500 to \$9,999	54	115	92	90	32	45	93	145	—	—	108	—	38
\$10,000 to \$14,999	114	170	214	186	84	123	100	137	13	5	230	—	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999	54	91	211	124	67	76	35	90	—	6	87	—	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999	33	71	165	48	26	50	—	26	—	—	80	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	36	66	122	37	14	67	—	8	—	8	66	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5	23	21	6	12	34	6	17	—	4	25	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	17	11	—	—	10	—	5	—	7	15	—	—
Median	\$6 481	\$9 315	\$11 160	\$10 760	\$12 757	\$13 246	\$4 196	\$6 755	\$10 481	\$15 417	\$9 248	—	\$6 726
Mean	\$8 972	\$12 908	\$12 976	\$11 938	\$14 038	\$16 367	\$5 180	\$8 736	\$7 570	\$26 822	\$11 859	—	\$6 439
Owner-occupied households	282	342	776	288	249	398	23	159	13	—	15	—	19
Median income	\$10 580	\$11 964	\$15 553	\$11 000	\$14 120	\$13 125	\$3 403	\$9 784	...	—	\$13 281	—	\$8 750
Mean income	\$11 333	\$18 813	\$16 163	\$13 023	\$15 019	\$16 070	\$3 770	\$15 927	...	—	\$18 426	—	\$8 911
Renter-occupied households	363	597	596	441	50	156	1 118	756	8	48	1 056	—	70
Median income	\$4 044	\$8 062	\$6 471	\$10 681	\$6 711	\$13 889	\$4 231	\$5 891	...	\$15 417	\$9 150	—	\$5 595
Mean income	\$7 138	\$9 526	\$8 828	\$11 230	\$9 152	\$17 125	\$5 209	\$7 223	...	\$26 822	\$11 765	—	\$5 768
Families	384	587	987	520	203	385	806	362	13	20	182	—	29
Median income	\$10 197	\$9 974	\$13 547	\$11 753	\$14 716	\$16 042	\$4 759	\$8 929	\$11 250	\$29 063	\$18 056	—	\$8 092
Mean income	\$10 902	\$12 401	\$14 696	\$12 892	\$15 534	\$19 095	\$5 677	\$10 898	\$10 395	\$49 428	\$21 650	—	\$7 557
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	407	567	566	258	138	231	406	852	136	28	1 027	—	61
Median income	\$3 049	\$5 257	\$4 200	\$6 097	\$6 158	\$6 594	\$3 009	\$3 376	\$1 772	\$8 667	\$5 275	—	\$5 955
Mean income	\$4 184	\$8 436	\$5 869	\$7 316	\$7 791	\$7 443	\$3 306	\$4 788	\$2 269	\$13 422	\$7 303	—	\$5 964
Per capita income	\$3 842	\$4 706	\$4 601	\$4 690	\$5 856	\$5 919	\$1 720	\$3 900	\$2 423	\$16 295	\$7 924	\$3 814	\$4 763
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1979</b>													
Households	645	939	1 372	729	299	554	1 141	915	21	48	1 071	—	89
With earnings	388	711	1 012	568	223	416	594	521	21	32	786	—	48
Mean earnings	\$10 603	\$13 620	\$14 216	\$12 426	\$14 664	\$17 699	\$5 587	\$11 161	\$6 244	\$27 068	\$11 123	—	\$5 226
With Social Security income	290	285	528	236	134	240	386	415	13	21	322	—	50
Mean Social Security income	\$3 136	\$3 536	\$3 613	\$3 597	\$3 927	\$4 038	\$2 572	\$3 273	\$385	\$2 675	\$3 325	—	\$4 358
With public assistance income	192	243	272	56	28	40	529	207	8	4	55	—	21
Mean public assistance income	\$2 251	\$1 823	\$2 178	\$2 392	\$2 472	\$1 792	\$2 558	\$1 786	\$2 855	\$9 995	\$2 702	—	\$962
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>													
Families	\$10 902	\$12 401	\$14 696	\$12 892	\$15 534	\$19 095	\$5 677	\$10 898	\$10 395	\$49 428	\$21 650	—	\$7 557
With own children under 18 years	\$10 670	\$13 365	\$14 290	\$12 569	\$14 736	\$18 684	\$4 854	\$9 101	—	\$13 610	\$12 600	—	\$4 215
Without own children under 18 years	\$11 071	\$11 539	\$15 019	\$13 307	\$15 831	\$19 351	\$7 867	\$11 375	\$10 395	\$61 367	\$23 365	—	\$9 316
Married-couple families	\$11 358	\$17 024	\$17 957	\$16 200	\$15 566	\$20 199	\$7 492	\$13 282	\$10 395	\$61 367	\$23 258	—	\$9 316
With own children under 18 years	\$13 230	\$24 628	\$22 982	\$20 343	\$16 062	\$19 165	\$7 063	\$15 116	—	—	\$5 905	—	—
Without own children under 18 years	\$8 602	\$13 181	\$15 086	\$13 781	\$15 326	\$20 869	\$7 872	\$13 072	\$10 395	\$61 367	\$24 331	—	\$9 316
Female householder, no husband present	\$9 715	\$7 815	\$10 154	\$9 636	\$14 883	\$14 982	\$5 157	\$8 406	—	\$13 610	\$25 760	—	\$4 215
With own children under 18 years	\$8 078	\$6 525	\$7 884	\$9 127	\$8 768	\$16 706	\$4 545	\$7 096	—	\$13 610	\$13 543	—	\$4 215
Without own children under 18 years	\$10 699	\$9 858	\$13 715	\$10 995	\$16 059	\$14 088	\$7 603	\$9 028	—	—	\$28 814	—	—
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979</b>													
Families	384	587	987	520	203	385	806	362	13	20	182	—	29
Householder worked in 1979	216	351	662	378	125	261	432	210	—	13	114	—	10
With related children under 18 years	223	306	555	304	78	162	651	120	13	5	33	—	10
Female householder, no husband present	213	279	393	268	62	82	645	177	—	5	45	—	10
Householder worked in 1979	117	145	219	203	22	55	365	102	—	5	21	—	10
With related children under 18 years	125	181	285	201	23	31	572	91	—	5	9	—	10
With related children under 6 years	63	111	148	123	5	9	279	80	—	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	69	105	230	93	65	97	77	95	—	—	71	—	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	407	567	566	258	138	231	406	852	136	28	1 027	—	61
65 years and over	142	68	188	86	55	54	216	203	—	9	156	—	31
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 649	2 525	3 969	1 799	729	1 614	3 477	2 003	183	67	1 436	—	125
Under 18 years	383	636	1 072	609	118	333	1 601	301	7	9	50	—	13
Related children under 18 years	377	626	1 057	604	118	333	1 601	285	7	9	50	—	13
Related children 5 to 17 years	286	472	785	449	95	236	1 246	126	7	9	40	—	13
18 to 59 years	905	1 490	2 071	876	393	924	1 401	1 113	158	49	1 031	—	51
60 years and over	361	399	826	314	218	357	475	589	18	9	355	—	61
65 years and over	233	239	584	260	145	263	331	398	—	9	266	—	61
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>													
Families	132	192	197	98	18	21	566	126	—	—	38	—	10
Percent below poverty level	34.4	32.7	20.0	18.8	8.9	5.5	70.2	34.8	—	—	20.9	—	34.5
Householder worked in 1979	46	67	71	53	13	15	274	34	—	—	17	—	10
With related children under 18 years	86	132	153	72	10	14	496	47	—	—	4	—	10
Female householder, no husband present	89	145	147	82	10	7	477	65	—	—	2	—	10
Householder worked in 1979	30	46	63	48	5	7	267	20	—	—	2	—	10
With related children under 18 years	74	113	141	67	10	—	449	39	—	—	—	—	10
With related children under 6 years	58	91	84	49	5	—	234	39	—	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	24	25	32	19	5	—	37	19	—	—	16	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	214	207	258	60	24	57	276	494	119	13	337	—	10
Percent below poverty level	52.6	36.5	45.6	23.3	17.4	24.7	68.0	58.0	87.5	46.4	32.8	—	16.4
65 years and over	81	49	122	21	12	12	130	153	—	—	54	—	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	658	851	821	408	74	139	2 485	930	119	13	411	—	33
Percent below poverty level	39.9	33.7	20.7	22.7	10.2	8.6	71.5	46.4	65.0	19.4	28.6	—	26.4
Under 18 years	194	299	289	215	18	23	1 274	179	—	—	5	—	13
Related children under 18 years	188	289	283	215	18	23	1 274	163	—	—	5	—	13
Related children 5 to 17 years	131	219	205	166	8	8	966	67	—	—	5	—	13
18 to 59 years	296	446	334	129	31	90	897	437	111	13	319	—	10
60 years and over	168	106	198	64	25	26	314	314	8	—	87	—	10
65 years and over	111	80	159	59	17	12	199	204	—	—	77	—	10
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL</b>													
Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:													
Below 75 percent of poverty level	30.3	27.8	15.2	11.7	2.5	6.1	59.6	35.1	51.9	19.4	21.4	—	18.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	54.0	40.0	30.1	24.0	11.9	19.9	82.6	55.1	65.0	19.4	34.6	—	34.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	60.3	52.0	38.5	37.4	21.3	26.6	87.0	60.6	90.7	26.9	36.8	—	34.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	70.2	65.1	49.0	53.3	35.8	37.8	93.8	77.1	95.1	26.9	47.6	—	51.2



Table P-11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

## Census Tracts

Richmond city—Con.

## INCOME IN 1979

	Tract 0402	Tract 0403	Tract 0404	Tract 0405	Tract 0406	Tract 0407	Tract 0408	Tract 0409	Tract 0410	Tract 0411	Tract 0412	Tract 0413	Tract 0414
<b>Households</b> .....	851	367	2 216	2 033	989	1 494	871	1 415	1 610	1 731	407	544	933
Less than \$5,000 .....	269	113	704	407	140	200	176	234	185	484	128	124	187
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	114	58	272	182	122	165	159	134	179	246	58	81	100
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	151	16	245	206	131	179	78	193	163	145	58	36	100
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	158	53	301	467	275	308	170	373	347	269	78	87	129
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	55	52	190	245	149	209	90	185	203	262	26	96	184
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	48	8	155	183	76	108	85	123	163	83	22	77	91
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	56	8	133	200	37	154	69	76	206	138	26	35	117
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	45	157	72	33	117	35	73	93	56	—	—	25
\$50,000 or more .....	—	14	59	71	26	54	9	24	71	48	—	8	—
Median .....	\$8 204	\$9 453	\$8 847	\$12 525	\$11 418	\$12 917	\$10 516	\$12 046	\$13 873	\$9 836	\$8 254	\$11 845	\$12 311
Mean .....	\$9 916	\$15 075	\$13 958	\$16 226	\$13 794	\$17 125	\$13 104	\$14 853	\$18 109	\$13 785	\$10 640	\$13 681	\$13 996
<b>Owner-occupied households</b> .....	327	58	432	390	182	399	338	520	478	423	86	205	639
Median income .....	\$11 464	\$15 556	\$25 789	\$26 250	\$18 654	\$25 516	\$14 828	\$17 937	\$24 643	\$16 525	\$10 417	\$17 361	\$16 345
Mean income .....	\$13 582	\$19 854	\$30 568	\$33 638	\$23 263	\$27 338	\$16 540	\$22 157	\$29 303	\$21 190	\$12 243	\$17 153	\$16 194
<b>Renter-occupied households</b> .....	524	309	1 784	1 643	807	1 095	533	895	1 132	1 308	321	339	294
Median income .....	\$6 860	\$7 004	\$7 321	\$10 725	\$10 674	\$10 968	\$9 311	\$9 912	\$11 571	\$7 821	\$8 005	\$7 404	\$7 432
Mean income .....	\$7 627	\$14 178	\$9 936	\$12 093	\$11 659	\$13 404	\$10 925	\$10 609	\$13 381	\$11 890	\$10 211	\$11 581	\$9 219
<b>Families</b> .....	482	90	452	553	241	553	405	641	529	789	239	332	699
Median income .....	\$10 575	\$15 167	\$23 375	\$17 141	\$14 583	\$19 787	\$15 250	\$15 260	\$19 901	\$11 325	\$10 194	\$15 833	\$14 727
Mean income .....	\$12 025	\$24 621	\$27 978	\$23 728	\$18 501	\$22 975	\$16 557	\$18 879	\$23 287	\$14 297	\$13 131	\$17 430	\$15 471
<b>Unrelated individuals 15 years and over</b> .....	556	2 135	2 495	2 491	1 094	1 222	584	1 106	1 577	1 524	253	239	392
Median income .....	\$3 353	\$1 714	\$4 880	\$6 844	\$7 984	\$9 156	\$6 823	\$6 378	\$8 142	\$6 262	\$3 929	\$3 853	\$4 350
Mean income .....	\$5 006	\$3 075	\$7 492	\$8 324	\$8 615	\$10 613	\$8 124	\$8 225	\$10 698	\$8 646	\$4 899	\$6 913	\$5 841
Per capita income .....	\$4 306	\$3 656	\$8 309	\$8 293	\$7 908	\$9 778	\$7 034	\$6 959	\$9 904	\$5 935	\$4 160	\$5 878	\$5 039

## INCOME TYPE IN 1979

<b>Households</b> .....	851	367	2 216	2 033	989	1 494	871	1 415	1 610	1 731	407	544	933
With earnings .....	615	281	1 681	1 729	788	1 129	602	1 156	1 397	1 329	261	418	760
Mean earnings .....	\$10 248	\$12 302	\$14 228	\$15 643	\$14 351	\$16 221	\$13 385	\$15 147	\$17 612	\$14 741	\$12 682	\$14 670	\$12 862
With Social Security income .....	306	106	583	381	244	513	352	377	341	502	142	163	381
Mean Social Security income .....	\$3 392	\$4 123	\$3 428	\$4 038	\$4 040	\$4 196	\$3 945	\$4 159	\$4 210	\$3 471	\$3 691	\$3 818	\$3 811
With public assistance income .....	190	39	127	93	48	44	74	98	18	301	88	104	129
Mean public assistance income .....	\$2 635	\$3 211	\$1 262	\$2 954	\$1 320	\$3 060	\$1 674	\$1 954	\$2 819	\$2 135	\$1 722	\$2 889	\$2 041

## MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE

<b>Families</b> .....	\$12 025	\$24 621	\$27 978	\$23 728	\$18 501	\$22 975	\$16 557	\$18 879	\$23 287	\$14 297	\$13 131	\$17 430	\$15 471
With own children under 18 years .....	\$10 488	\$34 940	\$36 314	\$28 558	\$17 882	\$22 412	\$11 737	\$17 641	\$20 964	\$12 647	\$13 993	\$14 234	\$14 620
Without own children under 18 years .....	\$12 941	\$19 200	\$24 502	\$21 744	\$18 740	\$23 147	\$17 838	\$19 483	\$24 258	\$15 815	\$12 371	\$19 621	\$15 919
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	\$13 313	\$28 123	\$30 630	\$25 978	\$19 098	\$25 408	\$18 366	\$22 098	\$24 818	\$19 515	\$14 204	\$20 646	\$18 796
With own children under 18 years .....	\$17 785	\$34 940	\$41 417	\$32 957	\$22 348	\$25 719	\$16 114	\$22 996	\$23 641	\$19 799	\$16 763	\$18 245	\$21 811
Without own children under 18 years .....	\$11 798	\$23 627	\$26 019	\$23 208	\$17 921	\$25 306	\$18 778	\$21 724	\$25 340	\$19 306	\$11 350	\$21 824	\$17 443
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	\$10 509	\$4 460	\$12 485	\$14 157	\$12 977	\$13 272	\$11 846	\$9 985	\$15 847	\$8 248	\$9 939	\$10 075	\$11 571
With own children under 18 years .....	\$6 748	—	\$9 100	\$10 823	\$10 380	\$7 433	\$6 560	\$7 388	\$8 399	\$5 855	\$4 356	\$9 066	\$7 392
Without own children under 18 years .....	\$15 322	\$4 460	\$14 355	\$15 966	\$14 560	\$14 075	\$14 753	\$11 482	\$19 124	\$11 244	\$13 710	\$11 492	\$14 383

## ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979

<b>Families</b> .....	482	90	452	553	241	553	405	641	529	789	239	332	699
Householder worked in 1979 .....	344	73	352	427	150	432	253	497	440	523	151	262	465
With related children under 18 years .....	194	41	146	169	74	129	90	262	164	450	128	152	284
Female householder, no husband present .....	212	5	59	91	66	91	93	134	72	358	62	101	261
Householder worked in 1979 .....	161	—	28	61	44	41	40	75	63	189	18	89	165
With related children under 18 years .....	126	—	26	40	32	11	38	64	26	259	41	59	135
With related children under 6 years .....	42	—	11	4	18	6	17	19	13	133	41	32	79
Householder 65 years and over .....	119	25	72	87	71	152	133	142	92	176	38	57	169
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	556	376	2 495	2 230	1 081	1 222	584	1 106	1 577	1 524	253	239	392
65 years and over .....	145	89	404	275	128	382	194	187	206	213	67	99	85
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	2 006	654	3 691	3 574	1 734	2 553	1 623	2 994	2 924	4 065	1 047	1 262	2 429
Under 18 years .....	401	62	271	230	133	200	186	442	261	887	257	249	465
Related children under 18 years .....	397	62	265	230	126	192	186	442	256	882	254	249	437
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	280	55	195	145	93	100	148	327	154	668	169	174	309
18 to 59 years .....	1 148	434	2 739	2 751	1 263	1 535	896	1 960	2 160	2 449	608	710	1 247
60 years and over .....	457	158	681	593	338	818	541	592	503	729	182	303	717
65 years and over .....	354	130	544	474	262	675	428	454	390	543	130	214	476

## INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL

<b>Families</b> .....	110	33	43	52	21	31	34	41	17	259	57	40	110
Percent below poverty level .....	22.8	36.7	9.5	9.4	8.7	5.6	8.4	6.4	3.2	32.8	23.8	12.0	15.7
Householder worked in 1979 .....	69	21	24	45	9	13	10	20	10	108	22	40	47
With related children under 18 years .....	64	9	17	38	3	19	21	30	10	205	51	32	67
Female householder, no husband present .....	56	5	13	6	11	6	19	24	10	175	30	40	62
Householder worked in 1979 .....	41	—	8	6	6	—	—	14	10	85	—	40	26
With related children under 18 years .....	56	—	7	6	—	6	11	24	10	154	30	32	46
With related children under 6 years .....	31	—	2	—	—	6	5	7	4	98	30	12	35
Householder 65 years and over .....	17	5	4	—	5	12	13	4	7	57	—	—	12
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	301	122	1 022	534	259	196	132	273	339	516	119	122	174
Percent below poverty level .....	54.1	32.4	41.0	23.9	24.0	16.0	22.6	24.7	21.5	33.9	47.0	51.0	44.4
65 years and over .....	85	4	121	81	36	36	43	40	43	134	44	68	39
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	615	212	1 128	677	316	273	240	392	376	1 438	374	254	476
Percent below poverty level .....	30.7	32.4	30.6	18.9	18.2	10.7	14.8	13.1	12.9	35.4	35.7	20.1	19.6
Under 18 years .....	141	28	32	45	15	36	52	52	18	443	129	76	132
Related children under 18 years .....	137	28	26	45	15	28	52	52	13	443	129	76	104
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	80	28	22	20	15	21	38	40	8	315	72	67	69
18 to 59 years .....	322	175	935	544	241	171	111	287	294	721	201	76	224
60 years and over .....	152	9	161	88	60	66	77	53	64	274	44	102	120
65 years and over .....	120	9	128	81	45	54	61	44	57	226	44	76	76

## INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL

<b>Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:</b>													
Below 75 percent of poverty level .....	24.6	18.7	21.5	13.3	10.7	9.0	12.0	10.0	9.0	25.2	24.0	12.7	15.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level .....	38.5	39.9	37.2	25.4	25.8	13.3	27.0	21.9	17.2	39.0	40.4	23.8	25.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level .....	46.0	45.1	43.7	28.1	28.1	18.8	35.0	28.1	22.0	46.3	45.7	29.8	34.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level .....	61.4	60.4	52.7	39.5	41.3	28.3	46.9	40.1	32.4	58.4	63.3	46.1	48.3

Table P-11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample, see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and 8]

**Census Tracts**

Richmond city—Con.

**INCOME IN 1979**

	Tract 0415	Tract 0416	Tract 0501	Tract 0502	Tract 0503	Tract 0504	Tract 0505	Tract 0506	Tract 0601	Tract 0602	Tract 0603	Tract 0604	Tract 0605
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>491</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>1 357</b>	<b>1 597</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>1 201</b>	<b>1 291</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>1 126</b>	<b>1 016</b>	<b>2 260</b>	<b>2 769</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	75	43	81	86	44	77	65	12	288	251	340	419	200
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	68	40	52	98	83	52	85	6	93	136	105	231	239
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	39	42	117	124	84	76	71	29	32	141	88	199	298
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	129	102	234	202	159	126	244	63	53	161	181	420	657
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	52	83	226	270	91	148	165	41	55	160	117	348	461
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	32	81	185	245	107	174	150	41	6	115	80	236	350
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	59	107	196	333	144	152	168	81	16	111	60	232	392
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	31	58	200	144	75	163	156	133	—	44	30	146	135
\$50,000 or more .....	6	41	66	95	20	233	187	473	17	7	15	29	37
Median .....	\$11 804	\$19 388	\$19 309	\$20 275	\$16 782	\$23 542	\$20 562	\$53 993	\$4 853	\$10 941	\$9 290	\$13 337	\$14 903
Mean .....	\$15 129	\$23 736	\$23 573	\$23 059	\$19 989	\$38 846	\$28 225	\$83 456	\$8 415	\$14 270	\$12 829	\$15 440	\$17 273
<b>Owner-occupied households</b> .....	<b>382</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>1 404</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>1 095</b>	<b>1 274</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>1 369</b>	<b>1 346</b>
Median income .....	\$13 000	\$19 468	\$26 439	\$20 933	\$24 042	\$24 360	\$21 786	\$57 130	\$9 500	\$17 279	\$10 435	\$16 538	\$19 247
Mean income .....	\$16 671	\$24 485	\$30 801	\$24 112	\$25 557	\$41 056	\$30 144	\$80 400	\$14 744	\$16 972	\$14 251	\$18 425	\$20 757
<b>Renter-occupied households</b> .....	<b>109</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>1 423</b>
Median income .....	\$10 625	\$14 250	\$15 477	\$14 485	\$13 190	\$14 167	\$14 618	\$26 750	\$4 438	\$8 790	\$8 918	\$8 291	\$12 460
Mean income .....	\$9 727	\$16 636	\$16 728	\$15 398	\$15 527	\$16 012	\$18 729	\$111 995	\$7 451	\$11 635	\$12 288	\$10 854	\$13 977
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>353</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>1 046</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>1 665</b>	<b>1 516</b>
Median income .....	\$13 628	\$22 383	\$27 159	\$22 615	\$28 050	\$30 344	\$25 921	\$65 185	\$5 813	\$11 935	\$13 720	\$14 775	\$18 341
Mean income .....	\$17 550	\$27 117	\$31 256	\$26 089	\$27 805	\$47 951	\$34 890	\$88 309	\$9 665	\$14 122	\$16 946	\$16 677	\$20 253
<b>Unrelated individuals 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>157</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>1 565</b>
Median income .....	\$7 650	\$6 000	\$11 661	\$10 699	\$11 704	\$10 628	\$11 871	\$12 769	\$2 567	\$4 500	\$3 962	\$8 326	\$10 124
Mean income .....	\$7 802	\$8 018	\$13 472	\$14 772	\$13 647	\$13 871	\$7 739	\$47 460	\$3 695	\$7 906	\$7 431	\$8 900	\$11 017
<b>Per capita income</b> .....	<b>\$5 910</b>	<b>\$8 802</b>	<b>\$12 478</b>	<b>\$11 292</b>	<b>\$12 356</b>	<b>\$15 912</b>	<b>\$7 924</b>	<b>\$32 220</b>	<b>\$2 275</b>	<b>\$4 170</b>	<b>\$5 683</b>	<b>\$5 322</b>	<b>\$7 849</b>

**INCOME TYPE IN 1979**

	Tract 0415	Tract 0416	Tract 0501	Tract 0502	Tract 0503	Tract 0504	Tract 0505	Tract 0506	Tract 0601	Tract 0602	Tract 0603	Tract 0604	Tract 0605
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>491</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>1 357</b>	<b>1 597</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>1 201</b>	<b>1 291</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>1 126</b>	<b>1 016</b>	<b>2 260</b>	<b>2 769</b>
With earnings .....	428	480	1 084	1 124	501	860	1 003	694	291	867	713	1 858	2 199
Mean earnings .....	\$14 933	\$23 923	\$21 458	\$20 012	\$17 653	\$34 891	\$23 332	\$57 389	\$10 745	\$14 855	\$14 540	\$15 932	\$16 601
With Social Security income .....	160	182	476	827	388	416	476	332	178	314	381	617	810
Mean Social Security income .....	\$3 343	\$4 647	\$4 729	\$4 856	\$4 572	\$4 878	\$5 079	\$4 944	\$2 951	\$3 842	\$3 491	\$3 818	\$4 618
With public assistance income .....	44	51	21	60	39	19	38	13	261	305	191	331	144
Mean public assistance income .....	\$1 381	\$1 900	\$2 204	\$2 212	\$3 326	\$3 387	\$2 294	\$3 090	\$2 127	\$2 532	\$2 244	\$1 911	\$2 861

**MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE**

	Tract 0415	Tract 0416	Tract 0501	Tract 0502	Tract 0503	Tract 0504	Tract 0505	Tract 0506	Tract 0601	Tract 0602	Tract 0603	Tract 0604	Tract 0605
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>\$17 550</b>	<b>\$27 117</b>	<b>\$31 256</b>	<b>\$26 089</b>	<b>\$27 805</b>	<b>\$47 951</b>	<b>\$34 890</b>	<b>\$88 309</b>	<b>\$9 665</b>	<b>\$14 122</b>	<b>\$16 946</b>	<b>\$16 677</b>	<b>\$20 253</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	\$12 199	\$26 008	\$25 719	\$26 843	\$31 484	\$53 213	\$33 802	\$81 743	\$7 729	\$12 730	\$12 755	\$14 980	\$19 746
Without own children under 18 years .....	\$19 909	\$27 839	\$33 004	\$25 915	\$26 613	\$45 055	\$35 419	\$92 452	\$15 754	\$15 623	\$20 261	\$18 173	\$20 523
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>\$20 640</b>	<b>\$28 315</b>	<b>\$33 307</b>	<b>\$26 386</b>	<b>\$28 547</b>	<b>\$52 324</b>	<b>\$37 063</b>	<b>\$90 661</b>	<b>\$11 565</b>	<b>\$18 530</b>	<b>\$20 457</b>	<b>\$20 249</b>	<b>\$21 975</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	\$17 248	\$27 517	\$27 580	\$27 641	\$38 481	\$56 846	\$35 985	\$82 658	\$9 978	\$19 220	\$21 708	\$20 854	\$23 104
Without own children under 18 years .....	\$21 724	\$28 841	\$35 137	\$26 042	\$25 445	\$49 590	\$37 602	\$95 974	\$13 604	\$17 942	\$19 761	\$19 775	\$21 427
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>\$12 402</b>	<b>\$17 505</b>	<b>\$17 589</b>	<b>\$21 303</b>	<b>\$25 275</b>	<b>\$26 980</b>	<b>\$18 556</b>	<b>\$47 992</b>	<b>\$8 860</b>	<b>\$9 370</b>	<b>\$11 849</b>	<b>\$11 385</b>	<b>\$16 529</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	\$7 741	\$15 883	\$13 986	\$13 420	\$10 580	\$25 600	\$15 461	\$45 135	\$7 045	\$7 753	\$7 921	\$8 630	\$13 276
Without own children under 18 years .....	\$15 859	\$18 649	\$18 740	\$21 914	\$29 901	\$27 562	\$20 214	\$48 578	\$18 691	\$12 095	\$17 029	\$15 199	\$19 127

**ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979**

	Tract 0415	Tract 0416	Tract 0501	Tract 0502	Tract 0503	Tract 0504	Tract 0505	Tract 0506	Tract 0601	Tract 0602	Tract 0603	Tract 0604	Tract 0605
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>353</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>1 046</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>1 665</b>	<b>1 516</b>
Householder worked in 1979 .....	289	391	518	688	207	649	660	538	167	625	346	1 227	1 124
With related children under 18 years .....	158	204	168	206	87	312	293	265	331	575	284	963	593
Female householder, no husband present .....	108	58	95	153	71	118	86	47	263	427	211	608	322
Householder worked in 1979 .....	87	44	51	55	24	72	60	6	108	242	151	414	234
With related children under 18 years .....	69	37	23	11	23	35	36	8	237	296	167	452	188
With related children under 6 years .....	18	5	14	—	6	5	—	—	139	145	67	168	59
Householder 65 years and over .....	80	92	252	405	126	258	215	223	34	117	79	231	360
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>157</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>1 565</b>
65 years and over .....	26	60	234	320	289	183	205	159	72	104	216	191	351
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 257</b>	<b>1 622</b>	<b>2 556</b>	<b>3 271</b>	<b>1 300</b>	<b>2 924</b>	<b>2 956</b>	<b>2 282</b>	<b>2 131</b>	<b>3 777</b>	<b>2 231</b>	<b>6 574</b>	<b>5 825</b>
Under 18 years .....	297	362	249	320	123	623	547	477	1 010	1 253	566	1 864	1 044
Related children under 18 years .....	297	358	245	320	123	623	547	477	1 005	1 253	566	1 863	1 039
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	241	309	160	194	90	502	418	393	730	984	439	1 391	685
18 to 59 years .....	716	946	1 423	1 500	523	1 516	1 570	1 086	952	2 038	1 117	3 671	3 412
60 years and over .....	244	314	884	1 451	654	785	839	719	169	486	548	1 039	1 369
65 years and over .....	137	231	665	1 051	487	604	632	542	126	344	374	719	1 059

**INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL**

	Tract 0415	Tract 0416	Tract 0501	Tract 0502	Tract 0503	Tract 0504	Tract 0505	Tract 0506	Tract 0601	Tract 0602	Tract 0603	Tract 0604	Tract 0605
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>51</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>97</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	14.4	1.1	—	1.6	1.8	2.8	0.7	1.0	59.7	27.1	17.3	21.1	6.4
Householder worked in 1979 .....	21	5	—	12	6	12	—	—	46	103	37	156	50
With related children under 18 years .....	30	—	—	12	—	10	—	—	218	195	80	283	64
Female householder, no husband present .....	29	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	176	210	70	228	58
Householder worked in 1979 .....	14	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	33	76	37	108	19
With related children under 18 years .....	22	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	169	168	70	207	47
With related children under 6 years .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117	102	27	112	14
Householder 65 years and over .....	14	—	—	5	—	6	—	7	11	11	—	38	32

Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	31	54	67	63	6	62	78	12	171	144	313	184	186
Percent below poverty level	19.7	29.7	8.8	9.7	1.2	14.4	14.3	4.4	69.0	45.0	45.3	22.7	11.9
65 years and over	12	23	21	24	—	26	12	—	65	71	158	53	51
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	177	69	67	113	18	164	90	26	1 364	1 122	641	1 473	551
Percent below poverty level	14.1	4.3	2.6	3.5	1.4	5.6	3.0	1.1	64.0	29.7	28.7	22.4	9.5
Under 18 years	50	4	—	20	—	45	—	—	737	491	213	659	158
Related children under 18 years	50	—	—	20	—	45	—	—	732	491	209	658	153
Related children 5 to 17 years	41	—	—	14	—	40	—	—	513	367	180	452	114
18 to 59 years	75	36	41	47	18	76	60	19	499	465	222	614	277
60 years and over	52	29	26	46	—	43	30	7	128	166	206	200	116
65 years and over	32	29	21	29	—	32	12	7	91	108	163	138	98



Table P-11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

## Census Tracts

## INCOME IN 1979

	Tract 0606	Tract 0607	Tract 0608	Tract 0609	Tract 0701	Tract 0702	Tract 0703	Tract 0704	Tract 0705	Tract 0706	Tract 0707	Tract 0708	Tract 0709
<b>Households</b>	<b>1 124</b>	<b>1 944</b>	<b>2 044</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>1 448</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>1 028</b>	<b>1 621</b>	<b>5 422</b>	<b>2 759</b>	<b>1 873</b>	<b>3 077</b>	<b>2 437</b>
Less than \$5,000	74	558	323	81	20	—	49	51	530	221	285	205	309
\$5,000 to \$7,499	70	235	218	53	48	—	54	25	348	184	144	161	84
\$7,500 to \$9,999	44	149	242	65	22	23	68	61	299	255	231	242	208
\$10,000 to \$14,999	167	363	418	104	99	23	213	137	1 099	579	287	527	533
\$15,000 to \$19,999	199	245	425	96	79	23	134	170	1 119	566	374	628	447
\$20,000 to \$24,999	188	144	192	112	143	17	155	184	803	423	270	563	303
\$25,000 to \$34,999	197	194	153	42	419	82	143	486	799	398	208	480	415
\$35,000 to \$49,999	124	51	56	15	359	64	116	318	370	126	63	239	138
\$50,000 or more	61	5	17	7	259	80	96	189	55	7	11	32	—
Median	\$20 247	\$10 354	\$12 879	\$14 209	\$32 295	\$33 318	\$19 796	\$27 984	\$16 686	\$16 232	\$14 811	\$18 224	\$16 011
Mean	\$22 848	\$12 298	\$14 164	\$15 560	\$36 448	\$41 234	\$24 707	\$32 095	\$18 208	\$17 138	\$15 557	\$19 244	\$17 099
<b>Owner-occupied households</b>	<b>1 039</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>1 390</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>1 519</b>	<b>1 768</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>1 981</b>	<b>1 270</b>
Median income	\$21 065	\$15 159	\$16 069	\$16 319	\$32 776	\$34 829	\$39 761	\$28 730	\$21 879	\$17 202	\$19 604	\$20 122	\$19 440
Mean income	\$23 434	\$16 765	\$17 409	\$16 406	\$37 076	\$42 796	\$43 104	\$33 074	\$22 311	\$18 028	\$20 592	\$21 434	\$20 141
<b>Renter-occupied households</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>1 014</b>	<b>1 248</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>3 654</b>	<b>1 502</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>1 096</b>	<b>1 167</b>
Median income	\$12 437	\$6 111	\$10 896	\$11 490	\$25 227	\$20 000	\$14 877	\$17 500	\$15 005	\$15 667	\$9 158	\$13 934	\$12 545
Mean income	\$15 682	\$8 200	\$12 094	\$14 246	\$21 392	\$20 643	\$16 126	\$17 509	\$16 223	\$16 393	\$10 748	\$15 286	\$13 790
<b>Families</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>1 575</b>	<b>1 341</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>1 290</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>2 972</b>	<b>1 763</b>	<b>1 284</b>	<b>2 311</b>	<b>1 752</b>
Median income	\$23 407	\$10 823	\$14 859	\$16 333	\$33 563	\$34 736	\$24 875	\$29 627	\$19 670	\$17 493	\$17 399	\$20 194	\$17 862
Mean income	\$26 376	\$12 605	\$16 138	\$17 658	\$37 980	\$43 305	\$31 828	\$34 825	\$20 358	\$18 485	\$17 507	\$21 136	\$18 406
<b>Unrelated individuals 15 years and over</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>3 242</b>	<b>1 326</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>1 062</b>	<b>937</b>
Median income	\$8 781	\$6 205	\$7 398	\$7 296	\$11 947	\$19 485	\$10 000	\$14 280	\$11 832	\$10 088	\$7 500	\$9 182	\$9 663
Mean income	\$11 837	\$8 138	\$8 198	\$7 713	\$17 574	\$26 734	\$10 943	\$16 263	\$11 793	\$11 090	\$8 897	\$9 713	\$10 121
<b>Per capita income</b>	<b>\$10 924</b>	<b>\$3 982</b>	<b>\$5 669</b>	<b>\$6 205</b>	<b>\$12 539</b>	<b>\$15 584</b>	<b>\$10 729</b>	<b>\$12 917</b>	<b>\$8 410</b>	<b>\$7 640</b>	<b>\$6 354</b>	<b>\$7 546</b>	<b>\$6 440</b>

## INCOME TYPE IN 1979

<b>Households</b>	<b>1 124</b>	<b>1 944</b>	<b>2 044</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>1 448</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>1 028</b>	<b>1 621</b>	<b>5 422</b>	<b>2 759</b>	<b>1 873</b>	<b>3 077</b>	<b>2 437</b>
With earnings	794	1 451	1 720	495	1 327	262	984	1 381	4 666	2 376	1 532	2 703	2 125
Mean earnings	\$21 334	\$13 602	\$14 438	\$16 269	\$34 024	\$40 895	\$23 830	\$29 445	\$18 465	\$17 043	\$16 494	\$18 967	\$17 387
With Social Security income	579	381	503	108	240	75	78	440	952	626	393	637	480
Mean Social Security income	\$5 036	\$3 531	\$3 852	\$3 918	\$4 861	\$5 463	\$3 863	\$5 262	\$4 307	\$4 282	\$3 593	\$4 632	\$3 715
With public assistance income	30	454	206	11	17	13	16	51	318	142	145	181	140
Mean public assistance income	\$2 758	\$2 525	\$2 101	\$1 496	\$1 684	\$1 582	\$3 970	\$2 324	\$1 934	\$1 712	\$2 055	\$2 190	\$2 144

## MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE

<b>Families</b>	<b>\$26 376</b>	<b>\$12 605</b>	<b>\$16 138</b>	<b>\$17 658</b>	<b>\$37 980</b>	<b>\$43 305</b>	<b>\$31 828</b>	<b>\$34 825</b>	<b>\$20 358</b>	<b>\$18 485</b>	<b>\$17 507</b>	<b>\$21 136</b>	<b>\$18 406</b>
With own children under 18 years	\$25 953	\$11 688	\$14 930	\$17 514	\$36 996	\$53 053	\$29 836	\$28 263	\$18 991	\$18 495	\$17 085	\$20 729	\$17 180
Without own children under 18 years	\$26 464	\$14 600	\$17 441	\$17 765	\$38 734	\$40 072	\$33 011	\$37 943	\$21 459	\$18 478	\$18 058	\$21 468	\$19 935
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>\$27 587</b>	<b>\$18 004</b>	<b>\$17 989</b>	<b>\$19 395</b>	<b>\$38 873</b>	<b>\$44 466</b>	<b>\$34 694</b>	<b>\$36 155</b>	<b>\$22 360</b>	<b>\$19 662</b>	<b>\$19 577</b>	<b>\$22 596</b>	<b>\$20 349</b>
With own children under 18 years	\$27 955	\$18 688	\$18 046	\$19 579	\$37 567	\$53 053	\$34 202	\$29 583	\$22 653	\$21 501	\$19 952	\$23 382	\$20 810
Without own children under 18 years	\$27 507	\$16 959	\$17 938	\$19 264	\$39 910	\$41 310	\$34 959	\$39 102	\$22 168	\$18 704	\$19 154	\$21 999	\$19 922
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>\$18 033</b>	<b>\$7 077</b>	<b>\$10 198</b>	<b>\$7 156</b>	<b>\$19 750</b>	<b>\$20 859</b>	<b>\$16 212</b>	<b>\$17 486</b>	<b>\$13 096</b>	<b>\$12 772</b>	<b>\$10 257</b>	<b>\$12 463</b>	<b>\$11 024</b>
With own children under 18 years	\$8 368	\$6 051	\$9 662	\$4 958	\$15 271	—	\$13 341	\$13 856	\$10 986	\$10 489	\$9 927	\$9 573	\$9 786
Without own children under 18 years	\$19 745	\$10 474	\$11 382	\$8 879	\$20 845	\$20 859	\$19 525	\$20 309	\$16 702	\$16 378	\$11 154	\$16 226	\$17 458

## ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979

<b>Families</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>1 575</b>	<b>1 341</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>1 290</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>2 972</b>	<b>1 763</b>	<b>1 284</b>	<b>2 311</b>	<b>1 752</b>
Householder worked in 1979	518	1 102	1 063	378	1 146	224	537	1 065	2 512	1 449	1 066	1 922	1 430
With related children under 18 years	145	1 155	745	194	567	76	215	445	1 405	781	731	1 061	1 002
Female householder, no husband present	93	737	350	66	56	13	84	80	577	276	260	343	341
Householder worked in 1979	37	436	266	36	47	6	77	40	433	222	203	231	279
With related children under 18 years	17	610	270	29	11	—	45	42	395	179	190	199	297
With related children under 6 years	10	365	97	17	—	—	5	7	124	85	80	95	168
Householder 65 years and over	337	122	178	35	126	38	41	211	306	215	116	294	177
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>3 242</b>	<b>1 326</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>1 062</b>	<b>937</b>
65 years and over	217	125	152	31	51	9	23	84	407	155	185	146	130
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b>	<b>2 358</b>	<b>6 059</b>	<b>5 034</b>	<b>1 418</b>	<b>4 199</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>2 198</b>	<b>4 030</b>	<b>11 741</b>	<b>6 172</b>	<b>4 591</b>	<b>7 802</b>	<b>6 290</b>
Under 18 years	234	2 470	1 353	348	984	125	318	714	2 392	1 154	1 266	1 825	1 692
Related children under 18 years	234	2 466	1 337	341	984	125	313	714	2 381	1 139	1 260	1 818	1 686
Related children 5 to 17 years	119	1 818	913	225	790	112	215	475	1 543	707	818	1 141	1 149
18 to 59 years	1 131	3 093	3 028	918	2 643	530	1 660	2 479	7 885	4 127	2 779	4 909	3 893
60 years and over	993	496	653	152	572	191	220	837	1 464	891	546	1 068	705
65 years and over	790	327	446	94	298	90	110	525	1 022	589	396	680	497

## INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL

<b>Families</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>214</b>
Percent below poverty level	0.9	34.8	10.6	12.1	1.9	2.9	1.2	2.4	9.5	5.1	9.8	5.3	12.2
Householder worked in 1979	7	246	75	18	24	—	—	15	128	52	79	44	87
With related children under 18 years	7	517	98	36	24	8	7	22	195	62	88	71	162
Female householder, no husband present	7	438	82	28	—	—	7	13	145	50	47	56	109
Householder worked in 1979	7	191	32	12	—	—	—	6	57	29	38	6	63
With related children under 18 years	7	413	76	23	—	—	7	13	125	43	47	51	109
With related children under 6 years	—	300	20	11	—	—	—	7	41	34	29	26	84
Householder 65 years and over	—	14	22	—	—	—	—	10	23	12	20	21	45

<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>172</b>
Percent below poverty level	10.7	25.7	23.6	26.5	16.7	—	15.4	2.6	14.0	15.7	26.9	13.7	18.4
65 years and over	15	43	44	8	7	—	—	—	121	40	68	12	34
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>2 168</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>1 286</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>872</b>
Percent below poverty level	2.5	35.8	12.5	13.8	2.6	4.4	5.1	2.4	11.0	8.7	13.2	7.1	13.9
Under 18 years	8	1 246	202	60	19	7	6	20	343	180	198	200	343
Related children under 18 years	8	1 242	186	60	19	7	6	20	336	170	198	200	337
Related children 5 to 17 years	8	835	127	45	6	7	6	20	220	112	127	165	188
18 to 59 years	27	839	336	109	83	30	105	52	706	301	277	266	380
60 years and over	23	83	91	27	7	—	—	26	237	57	133	91	149
65 years and over	15	57	72	8	7	—	—	20	166	57	112	52	120

## INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL

Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:													
Below 75 percent of poverty level	1.1	28.4	9.3	7.8	1.4	—	4.8	1.4	7.7	5.4	8.6	5.8	10.8
Below 125 percent of poverty level	5.4	45.5	17.7	17.6	3.0	4.4	7.2	4.2	13.9	11.5	20.0	9.1	18.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	8.7	48.0	25.5	22.1	3.4	4.4	12.1	6.8	16.8	15.5	22.7	12.3	23.3
Below 200 percent of poverty level	14.3	57.7	42.6	33.4	6.3	5.9	19.1	8.5	26.7	28.4	36.3	22.9	32.4

Table P-12. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1980

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]**

NATIVITY										
Total persons	450 795	1 414	125 968	15 538	10 786	99 644	7 467	43 563	151 257	5 712
Native	442 174	1 398	124 060	15 248	10 572	98 240	7 390	43 010	147 886	5 651
Foreign born	8 621	16	1 908	290	214	1 404	77	553	3 371	61
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 to 17 years	84 723	243	31 335	4 033	2 653	24 649	1 490	9 679	28 344	890
Speak a language other than English at home	2 163	—	768	115	75	578	13	196	804	19
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	5.0	—	8.6	—	—	11.4	—	6.1	1.7	—
Persons 18 years and over	339 173	1 079	85 131	10 422	7 425	67 284	5 517	31 148	114 462	4 526
Speak a language other than English at home	9 157	22	1 837	251	177	1 409	106	577	3 347	58
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	8.8	—	6.7	2.0	7.9	7.4	—	7.3	9.2	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	118 390	282	38 710	5 125	3 385	30 200	1 757	12 384	37 668	1 134
Nursery school	5 584	—	2 120	310	110	1 700	67	528	1 822	17
Kindergarten	5 434	—	2 057	285	155	1 617	47	555	1 838	27
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	53 876	185	20 228	2 519	1 715	15 994	1 050	6 168	17 616	594
High school (1 to 4 years)	26 549	46	9 340	1 241	886	7 213	385	3 128	9 485	313
College	26 947	51	4 965	770	519	3 676	208	2 005	6 907	183
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED										
Persons 25 years old and over	283 576	905	72 265	9 107	6 181	56 977	4 768	26 321	96 143	3 862
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	5 080	48	856	78	62	716	204	645	1 399	109
5 to 7 years	20 180	84	4 314	192	322	3 800	576	2 141	6 262	632
8 years	13 331	52	3 020	186	274	2 560	278	1 329	4 198	387
High school: 1 to 3 years	47 714	138	10 727	573	928	9 226	959	5 454	16 950	1 118
4 years	83 143	255	23 022	2 231	2 106	18 685	1 249	8 976	30 073	1 135
College: 1 to 3 years	49 022	136	13 280	2 138	1 065	10 077	594	4 198	16 662	235
4 or more years	65 106	192	17 046	3 709	1 424	11 913	908	3 578	20 599	227
FERTILITY										
Women 35 to 44 years	28 453	87	9 851	1 232	858	7 761	524	3 207	9 428	292
Children ever born	64 001	254	23 365	2 791	2 043	18 531	1 181	7 683	21 059	672
Per 1,000 women	2 249	2 920	2 372	2 265	2 381	2 388	2 254	2 396	2 234	2 301
RESIDENCE IN 1975										
Persons 5 years and over	424 954	1 479	116 774	14 460	10 294	92 020	7 048	40 989	142 422	5 338
Some house	213 082	590	50 703	7 586	5 092	38 025	4 453	24 068	76 040	3 531
Different house in United States	209 379	889	65 196	6 854	4 931	53 411	2 508	16 815	65 675	1 807
Central city of this SMSA	57 587	229	14 554	2 138	508	11 908	515	2 250	18 157	679
Remainder of this SMSA	71 722	353	23 535	1 871	2 091	19 573	1 243	9 213	25 952	665
Outside this SMSA	80 070	307	27 107	2 845	2 332	21 930	750	5 352	21 566	463
Different SMSA	59 421	163	21 298	2 388	1 765	17 145	571	3 658	15 053	322
Abroad	2 493	—	875	20	271	584	87	106	707	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	223 726	671	62 284	7 854	5 101	49 329	3 305	21 149	77 558	2 717
Private vehicle: Drive alone	154 799	454	45 076	5 750	3 674	35 652	2 358	14 850	55 973	1 748
Carpool	50 038	155	14 636	1 727	1 240	11 669	715	4 983	16 889	766
Public transportation	7 209	—	518	97	17	404	8	68	2 045	51
Other means or worked at home	11 680	62	2 054	280	170	1 604	224	1 248	2 651	152
Mean travel time to work	22.1	32.8	24.1	23.5	20.8	24.6	27.1	24.3	20.5	20.1
Worked in SMSA of residence	198 005	678	51 544	7 204	3 728	40 612	3 106	19 443	70 132	2 394
Central city	118 184	301	28 518	4 189	1 477	22 852	1 117	8 376	40 029	1 576
Outside central city	79 821	377	23 026	3 015	2 251	17 760	1 989	11 067	30 103	818
Worked outside SMSA of residence	10 671	153	6 318	246	1 147	4 925	166	627	1 577	76
Place of work not reported	17 603	67	4 542	390	349	3 803	263	1 584	6 358	256
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	353 917	1 101	90 261	11 101	7 878	71 282	5 767	32 905	119 466	4 660
Labor force	234 336	746	65 177	8 130	5 409	51 638	3 459	21 953	80 962	2 846
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.2	—	72.2	73.2	68.7	72.4	60.0	66.7	67.8	61.1
Employed	226 977	700	63 050	7 923	5 110	50 017	3 354	21 449	78 721	2 770
Unemployed	6 770	33	1 833	200	205	1 428	105	476	2 142	76
Percent of civilian labor force	2.9	4.5	2.8	2.5	3.9	2.8	3.0	2.2	2.6	2.7
Female, 16 years and over	187 685	501	46 146	5 730	4 069	36 347	2 906	16 734	64 521	2 511
Labor force	101 979	301	26 709	3 416	2 166	21 127	1 277	8 985	36 447	1 234
Percent of female, 16 years and over	54.3	60.1	57.9	59.6	53.2	58.1	43.9	53.7	56.5	49.1
Employed	98 738	296	25 785	3 313	2 039	20 433	1 243	8 758	35 430	1 207
Unemployed	3 165	5	880	103	111	666	34	227	1 006	27
Percent of civilian labor force	3.1	1.7	3.3	3.0	5.2	3.2	2.7	2.5	2.8	2.2
With own children under 6 years	24 211	61	8 493	1 032	703	6 758	409	2 469	7 752	253
In labor force	11 785	25	4 003	505	311	3 187	134	1 273	3 934	148
Married, husband present	107 301	383	31 626	3 980	2 637	25 009	1 842	11 124	36 989	1 485
In labor force	58 010	227	17 802	2 368	1 321	14 113	855	6 163	20 133	734
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years	29 473	66	9 058	1 192	868	6 998	467	3 468	9 566	329
Not enrolled in school	7 740	36	2 344	278	203	1 863	163	767	2 639	119
Not high school graduate	3 680	8	1 061	148	102	811	96	281	1 190	75
Employed	1 927	—	590	43	56	491	70	143	663	34
Unemployed	472	8	122	6	8	108	13	25	180	22
Not in labor force	1 281	—	349	99	38	212	13	113	347	19
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979										
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	256 444	860	69 518	8 779	5 963	54 776	3 884	24 220	86 997	3 004
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.5	78.1	77.0	79.1	75.7	76.8	67.3	73.6	72.8	64.5
Worked in 1979	254 650	830	69 025	8 736	5 910	54 379	3 860	24 091	86 501	2 983
40 or more weeks	198 063	651	55 192	6 859	4 545	43 788	3 010	18 719	68 987	2 415
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	176 835	568	49 980	6 098	4 161	39 721	2 618	16 631	61 401	2 166
50 to 52 weeks	169 810	543	47 872	5 849	3 904	38 119	2 619	16 314	59 463	2 074
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	155 707	481	44 474	5 401	3 627	35 446	2 348	14 830	54 205	1 882
With unemployment in 1979	30 234	122	7 191	748	662	5 781	393	2 222	9 850	358
Percent of those in labor force in 1979	11.8	14.2	10.3	8.5	11.1	10.6	10.1	9.2	11.3	11.9
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	7 036	6	1 644	124	146	1 374	124	494	2 312	63
Mean weeks of unemployment	10.5	8.6	10.7	8.6	12.7	10.8	14.0	11.0	10.4	8.5
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	303 021	931	84 382	10 314	7 313	66 755	4 695	29 033	102 745	3 755
With a work disability	20 791	60	4 758	350	557	3 851	333	1 786	6 806	358
Prevented from working	9 767	12	2 005	118	199	1 688	136	856	3 350	217
With a public transportation disability	4 370	15	830	64	52	714	102	391	1 539	104
Persons 65 years and over	44 900	170	5 423	618	565	4 240	835	3 746	14 881	905
With a public transportation disability	6 923	11	960	136	42	782	159	488	1 912	182



Table P-12. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]**

	Henrico County—Con.					New Kent County	Pawhatan County	Richmond city	Charles City County	
	Highland Springs (CDP)	Lakeside (CDP)	Laurel (CDP)	Tuckahoe (CDP)	Remainder				Tract 6001	Tract 6003
<b>NATIVITY</b>										
Total persons .....	10 152	11 992	9 599	38 351	75 451	6 431	9 711	104 984	625	465
Native .....	10 063	11 726	9 478	37 274	73 694	6 354	9 545	102 531	615	465
Foreign born .....	89	266	121	1 077	1 757	77	166	2 453	10	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 to 17 years .....	2 077	1 908	1 886	7 898	13 685	1 426	2 420	9 786	105	47
Speak a language other than English at home .....	66	66	27	249	377	37	25	320	—	—
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	—	—	—	3.7	—	—	5.3	—	—
Persons 18 years and over .....	7 293	9 546	7 222	28 500	57 375	4 527	6 629	90 680	451	406
Speak a language other than English at home .....	134	276	133	1 028	1 718	120	112	3 036	8	14
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	14.9	7.6	—	11.5	8.7	5.0	11.6	10.4	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT</b>										
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school ..	2 418	2 674	2 595	10 785	18 062	1 625	2 845	23 119	110	73
Nursery school .....	107	138	104	574	882	48	101	898	—	—
Kindergarten .....	199	122	58	447	985	77	144	716	—	—
Elementary (1 to 8 years) .....	1 358	1 159	1 184	4 820	8 501	987	1 525	6 117	80	43
High school (1 to 4 years) .....	459	660	708	2 857	4 488	354	804	3 007	16	—
College .....	295	595	541	2 087	3 206	159	271	12 381	14	30
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>										
Persons 25 years old and over .....	5 958	8 319	5 706	24 137	48 161	3 895	5 652	73 627	394	324
Elementary: 0 to 4 years .....	109	195	61	124	801	135	137	1 656	16	32
5 to 7 years .....	597	641	315	580	3 497	426	400	5 977	52	7
8 years .....	413	451	217	486	2 244	196	505	3 753	39	—
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	1 555	1 724	1 026	2 149	9 378	721	1 113	11 652	44	51
4 years .....	2 032	2 613	2 092	6 328	15 873	1 414	2 024	16 130	142	61
College: 1 to 3 years .....	761	1 440	1 091	5 429	7 687	556	839	12 757	40	65
4 or more years .....	491	1 255	904	9 041	8 681	447	634	21 702	61	108
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 35 to 44 years .....	547	667	660	2 741	4 521	414	686	4 256	62	7
Children ever born .....	1 352	1 471	1 509	6 013	10 042	978	1 694	7 787	146	14
Per 1,000 women .....	2 472	2 205	2 286	2 194	2 221	2 362	2 469	1 830	2 355	2 000
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1975</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	9 300	11 529	9 279	36 191	70 785	6 251	8 819	101 172	557	542
Same house .....	4 484	7 359	4 982	18 513	37 171	2 858	5 413	48 957	146	256
Different house in United States .....	4 777	4 134	4 297	17 465	33 195	3 368	3 406	51 522	411	286
Central city of this SMSA .....	1 202	1 561	1 493	4 218	9 004	308	539	21 035	165	—
Remainder of this SMSA .....	2 607	1 728	1 599	6 296	13 057	1 646	2 155	7 625	198	61
Outside this SMSA .....	968	845	1 205	6 951	11 134	1 414	712	22 862	48	225
Different SMSA .....	580	576	888	4 937	7 750	979	371	17 328	37	106
Abroad .....	39	36	—	213	419	25	—	693	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	5 120	6 225	5 573	19 807	38 116	3 003	4 132	51 624	262	260
Private vehicle: Drive alone .....	3 284	4 362	4 051	14 905	27 623	1 907	2 615	31 566	163	192
Carpool .....	1 464	1 347	1 135	3 746	8 431	954	1 248	10 458	82	46
Public transportation .....	102	297	126	567	902	15	13	4 542	—	—
Other means or worked at home .....	270	219	261	589	1 160	127	256	5 058	17	22
Mean travel time to work .....	23.1	17.9	20.4	21.1	20.2	31.4	34.7	19.1	37.5	30.5
Worked in SMSA of residence .....	4 877	5 361	5 058	18 168	34 274	2 169	3 961	46 972	270	248
Central city .....	2 643	3 249	2 785	10 353	19 423	1 194	1 811	36 838	205	22
Outside central city .....	2 234	2 112	2 273	7 815	14 851	975	2 150	10 134	65	226
Worked outside SMSA of residence .....	86	98	114	406	797	558	12	1 260	50	103
Place of work not reported .....	427	630	383	1 675	2 987	281	368	4 140	—	28
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	7 623	9 878	7 578	29 916	59 811	4 753	7 125	92 539	459	406
Labor force .....	5 379	6 459	5 744	20 460	40 074	3 129	4 319	54 591	316	267
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	70.6	65.4	75.8	68.4	67.0	65.8	60.6	59.0	68.8	65.8
Employed .....	5 202	6 305	5 646	20 016	38 782	3 035	4 147	52 521	297	247
Unemployed .....	171	149	84	422	1 240	72	156	1 953	19	7
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.2	2.3	1.5	2.1	3.1	2.3	3.6	3.6	6.0	2.8
Female, 16 years and over .....	4 061	5 574	4 010	16 057	32 308	2 371	3 257	51 249	238	168
Labor force .....	2 481	3 143	2 674	8 886	18 029	1 266	1 693	25 301	143	96
Percent of female, 16 years and over .....	61.1	56.4	66.7	55.3	55.8	53.4	52.0	49.4	60.1	57.1
Employed .....	2 384	3 057	2 639	8 715	17 428	1 230	1 638	24 358	138	96
Unemployed .....	97	81	35	169	597	36	55	922	5	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.9	2.6	1.3	1.9	3.3	2.8	3.2	3.6	3.5	—
With own children under 6 years .....	716	529	426	1 786	4 042	441	604	3 982	42	11
In labor force .....	466	254	276	799	1 991	192	271	1 953	11	6
Married, husband present .....	2 312	2 831	2 156	9 653	18 552	1 656	2 415	21 266	160	145
In labor force .....	1 442	1 522	1 332	5 072	10 031	929	1 269	10 632	95	87
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years .....	638	663	772	2 460	4 704	370	827	5 651	29	6
Not enrolled in school .....	289	195	242	369	1 425	89	216	1 486	21	6
Not high school graduate .....	139	116	94	138	628	42	104	898	8	—
Employed .....	35	74	76	77	367	46	43	382	—	—
Unemployed .....	30	12	6	23	87	—	5	119	8	—
Not in labor force .....	74	30	12	38	174	6	56	397	—	—
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979 ..	5 735	6 919	6 081	22 259	42 999	3 397	4 770	62 798	348	318
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	75.2	70.0	80.2	74.4	71.9	71.5	66.9	67.9	75.8	78.3
Worked in 1979 .....	5 735	6 864	6 033	22 170	42 716	3 362	4 720	62 261	341	295
40 or more weeks .....	4 531	5 578	4 892	17 169	34 402	2 706	3 741	45 057	298	215
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	4 173	4 940	4 392	15 088	30 642	2 539	3 405	39 693	243	194
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 916	4 927	4 072	14 672	29 802	2 298	3 195	37 506	248	179
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	3 652	4 472	3 751	13 339	27 109	2 209	2 962	34 198	207	165
With unemployment in 1979 .....	671	651	691	2 448	5 031	396	509	3 551	28	65
Percent of those in labor force in 1979 .....	11.7	9.4	11.4	11.0	11.7	11.7	10.7	15.2	8.0	20.4
Unemployed 15 or more weeks .....	218	190	150	453	1 238	62	148	2 246	—	6
Mean weeks of unemployment .....	11.8	11.8	9.4	9.2	10.9	9.2	11.8	10.3	10.0	9.6
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	6 737	7 778	6 950	26 373	51 152	4 179	5 857	71 199	419	302
With a work disability .....	435	592	397	1 266	3 758	389	454	6 205	42	11
Prevented from working .....	241	262	193	501	1 936	191	228	2 989	7	5
With a public transportation disability .....	89	125	97	270	854	87	36	1 370	8	—
Persons 65 years and over .....	886	1 905	576	2 933	7 676	521	619	18 705	40	104
With a public transportation disability .....	122	233	107	237	1 031	59	137	3 197	—	11

Table P-12. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts****[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]**

	Chester (COP), Chesterfield County	Remainder of Chesterfield County							Totals for split tracts in Chesterfield County
	Tract 1005.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 1006	Tract 1007.01	Tract 1007.02	Tract 1007.03	Tract 1008.06	Tract 1008.10	Tract 1010	Tract 1005.02
<b>NATIVITY</b>									
Total persons .....	5 976	705	2 048	720	3 310	3 738	6 819	4 478	6 009
Native .....	5 831	...	2 048	720	3 280	3 642	6 747	4 444	5 864
Foreign born .....	145	...	—	—	30	96	72	34	145
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 to 17 years .....	1 514	...	382	157	840	1 067	1 592	1 232	1 517
Speak a language other than English at home .....	53	...	—	—	31	37	31	34	53
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	29.4	—
Persons 18 years and over .....	4 110	...	1 513	535	2 176	2 353	4 496	2 897	4 133
Speak a language other than English at home .....	120	...	5	—	44	54	147	54	120
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	7.5	...	—	—	15.9	9.3	10.2	—	7.5
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT</b>									
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school ..	1 984	...	412	177	932	1 183	2 038	1 450	1 991
Nursery school .....	50	...	9	—	50	19	94	57	50
Kindergarten .....	70	...	14	26	58	63	149	86	70
Elementary (1 to 8 years) .....	972	...	234	79	564	670	1 101	841	972
High school (1 to 4 years) .....	550	...	136	59	216	321	405	309	553
College .....	342	...	19	13	44	110	289	157	346
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>									
Persons 25 years old and over .....	3 351	...	1 303	481	1 801	1 902	3 668	2 558	3 370
Elementary: 0 to 4 years .....	32	...	—	5	17	20	72	15	32
5 to 7 years .....	172	...	275	115	222	96	249	195	172
8 years .....	125	...	125	33	120	69	85	197	125
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	475	...	400	134	424	272	611	412	489
4 years .....	1 042	...	280	127	710	772	1 246	1 107	1 047
College: 1 to 3 years .....	630	...	123	39	188	337	754	358	630
4 or more years .....	875	...	71	28	120	336	651	274	875
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 35 to 44 years .....	461	...	131	31	189	299	427	401	465
Children ever born .....	1 164	...	371	64	513	680	1 105	950	1 176
Per 1,000 women .....	2 525	...	2 832	2 065	2 714	2 274	2 588	2 369	2 529
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1975</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	5 682	...	1 950	714	3 096	3 430	6 113	4 130	5 703
Same house .....	2 828	...	1 151	466	1 706	1 031	1 238	1 940	2 849
Different house in United States .....	2 645	...	799	227	1 372	2 384	4 875	2 190	2 645
Central city of this SMSA .....	143	...	15	—	94	675	1 305	671	143
Remainder of this SMSA .....	1 085	...	302	132	542	758	2 135	955	1 085
Outside this SMSA .....	1 417	...	482	95	736	951	1 435	564	1 417
Different SMSA .....	1 149	...	482	95	583	664	1 091	277	1 149
Abroad .....	209	...	—	21	18	15	—	—	209
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over .....	2 787	...	896	352	1 548	1 892	3 396	2 131	2 806
Private vehicle: Drive alone .....	2 056	...	588	261	1 133	1 314	2 517	1 508	2 075
Carpool .....	627	...	286	63	347	514	782	568	627
Public transportation .....	12	...	—	—	—	12	19	—	12
Other means or worked at home .....	92	...	22	28	68	52	78	49	92
Mean travel time to work .....	21.0	...	23.9	20.5	31.6	19.2	22.8	35.9	20.9
Worked in SMSA of residence .....	1 906	...	357	88	783	1 748	2 931	1 791	1 915
Central city .....	687	...	103	9	327	1 106	1 686	842	687
Outside central city .....	1 219	...	254	79	456	642	1 245	949	1 228
Worked outside SMSA of residence .....	708	...	473	263	675	84	263	122	715
Place of work not reported .....	171	...	89	10	67	63	222	193	171
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	4 406	...	1 605	563	2 289	2 543	4 728	3 097	4 432
Labor force .....	2 976	...	987	360	1 588	1 962	3 531	2 211	2 995
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	67.5	...	61.5	63.9	69.4	77.2	74.7	71.4	67.6
Employed .....	2 773	...	913	348	1 560	1 923	3 436	2 161	2 792
Unemployed .....	126	...	74	—	16	39	83	50	126
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.3	...	7.5	—	1.0	2.0	2.4	2.3	4.3
Female, 16 years and over .....	2 297	...	823	322	1 130	1 373	2 388	1 558	2 318
Labor force .....	1 235	...	376	138	579	877	1 449	930	1 249
Percent of female, 16 years and over .....	53.8	...	45.7	42.9	51.2	63.9	60.7	59.7	53.9
Employed .....	1 151	...	351	138	573	850	1 417	905	1 165
Unemployed .....	68	...	25	—	6	27	32	25	68
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.6	...	6.6	—	1.0	3.1	2.2	2.7	5.5
With own children under 6 years .....	348	...	111	30	285	284	606	281	348
In labor force .....	175	...	56	14	138	137	254	163	175
Married, husband present .....	1 467	...	520	167	913	760	1 654	1 182	1 472
In labor force .....	776	...	250	69	468	444	1 059	748	781
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years .....	554	...	148	45	207	274	386	340	557
Not enrolled in school .....	116	...	59	12	61	69	66	80	116
Not high school graduate .....	52	...	25	—	10	44	7	60	52
Employed .....	33	...	9	—	5	22	—	36	33
Unemployed .....	8	...	5	—	—	—	7	14	8
Not in labor force .....	11	...	11	—	5	22	—	10	11
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979 ..	3 339	...	1 080	369	1 690	2 114	3 734	2 313	3 362
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	75.8	...	67.3	65.5	73.8	83.1	79.0	74.7	75.9
Worked in 1979 .....	3 314	...	1 074	363	1 670	2 099	3 717	2 307	3 337
40 or more weeks .....	2 472	...	859	332	1 380	1 721	3 057	1 817	2 486
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 264	...	784	279	1 251	1 620	2 850	1 607	2 278
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 141	...	754	294	1 207	1 493	2 634	1 606	2 151
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 981	...	706	253	1 144	1 422	2 506	1 481	1 991
With unemployment in 1979 .....	404	...	146	39	127	279	405	185	404
Percent of those in labor force in 1979 .....	12.1	...	13.5	10.6	7.5	13.2	10.8	8.0	12.0
Unemployed 15 or more weeks .....	109	...	61	4	44	47	73	37	109
Mean weeks of unemployment .....	14.4	...	15.1	7.8	12.3	9.0	8.3	9.5	14.4
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS</b>									
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	4 106	...	1 371	473	2 125	2 461	4 409	2 869	4 132
With a work disability .....	334	...	110	39	151	88	194	170	334
Prevented from working .....	116	...	81	39	57	39	95	73	116
With a public transportation disability .....	46	...	19	—	34	—	61	28	46
Persons 65 years and over .....	300	...	234	90	164	82	126	224	300
With a public transportation disability .....	37	...	101	—	—	16	35	38	37



Table P-12. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]**

	Goochland County				Hanover County				
	Tract 4001	Tract 4002	Tract 4004	Tract 4005	Tract 3101	Tract 3102	Tract 3104	Tract 3106	Tract 3107
<b>NATIVITY</b>									
Total persons	2 672	1 542	1 645	1 321	2 899	2 275	3 053	3 765	1 911
Native	2 646	1 498	1 638	1 321	2 877	2 225	3 002	3 732	1 896
Foreign born	26	44	7	—	22	50	51	33	15
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 to 17 years	558	318	336	265	604	519	602	488	473
Speak a language other than English at home	6	—	—	7	9	—	34	12	—
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	1 953	1 135	1 227	934	2 096	1 614	2 273	3 096	1 335
Speak a language other than English at home	31	31	5	33	14	31	58	51	32
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	57.1	—	—	17.6	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT</b>									
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	695	373	372	284	702	642	740	1 413	483
Nursery school	59	8	—	—	15	31	42	35	—
Kindergarten	5	16	23	3	26	46	41	34	28
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	377	231	238	196	373	311	378	307	270
High school (1 to 4 years)	153	73	70	70	234	183	209	155	110
College	101	45	41	15	54	71	70	882	75
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>									
Persons 25 years old and over	1 684	983	1 076	800	1 814	1 373	1 904	1 852	1 164
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	62	21	49	67	59	72	60	64	44
5 to 7 years	142	97	136	168	244	154	228	152	95
8 years	95	46	52	66	141	75	165	61	62
High school: 1 to 3 years	192	188	275	254	426	308	478	355	223
4 years	488	254	293	131	439	400	596	420	309
College: 1 to 3 years	260	163	119	44	318	175	244	341	182
4 or more years	445	214	152	70	187	189	133	459	249
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 35 to 44 years	220	104	96	83	198	155	217	162	146
Children ever born	511	235	155	206	515	375	628	442	338
Per 1,000 women	2 323	2 260	1 615	2 482	2 601	2 419	2 894	2 728	2 315
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1975</b>									
Persons 5 years and over	2 792	1 404	1 455	1 195	2 724	2 111	2 840	3 567	1 882
Some house	1 943	732	902	768	1 550	1 142	1 739	1 536	1 119
Different house in United States	849	585	553	427	1 174	969	1 073	2 031	763
Central city of this SMSA	258	84	71	102	140	53	80	118	89
Remainder of this SMSA	296	398	320	215	647	474	805	687	379
Outside this SMSA	295	103	162	110	387	442	188	1 226	295
Different SMSA	284	65	82	60	242	277	161	845	154
Abroad	—	87	—	—	—	—	28	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over	1 267	718	803	461	1 312	1 009	1 439	1 788	876
Private vehicle: Drive alone	902	543	592	277	799	654	1 004	1 150	659
Carpool	289	126	156	144	382	268	332	352	135
Public transportation	—	5	3	—	—	—	25	7	—
Other means or worked at home	76	44	52	40	131	87	78	279	82
Mean travel time to work	22.7	28.1	26.8	39.3	33.4	28.8	22.3	18.3	18.9
Worked in SMSA of residence	1 274	623	762	397	1 222	940	1 309	1 589	814
Central city	597	202	181	137	379	249	397	254	252
Outside central city	677	421	581	260	843	691	912	1 335	562
Worked outside SMSA of residence	39	8	30	89	102	53	16	96	—
Place of work not reported	107	92	35	29	53	68	170	162	102
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over	2 053	1 175	1 280	986	2 240	1 709	2 381	3 149	1 424
Labor force	1 308	745	858	492	1 395	1 060	1 512	1 898	923
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.7	63.4	67.0	49.9	62.3	62.0	63.5	60.3	64.8
Employed	1 290	726	815	467	1 324	1 022	1 457	1 831	879
Unemployed	18	19	43	25	65	38	55	61	34
Percent of civilian labor force	1.4	2.6	5.0	5.1	4.7	3.6	3.6	3.2	3.7
Female, 16 years and over	1 043	582	626	520	1 090	857	1 205	1 587	731
Labor force	445	295	369	142	487	399	642	840	374
Percent of female, 16 years and over	42.7	50.7	58.9	27.3	44.7	46.6	53.3	52.9	51.2
Employed	427	289	363	138	451	377	634	802	355
Unemployed	18	6	6	4	36	22	8	38	19
Percent of civilian labor force	4.0	2.0	1.6	2.8	7.4	5.5	1.2	4.5	5.1
With own children under 6 years	146	79	76	99	155	131	134	172	94
In labor force	54	28	34	9	63	44	86	101	28
Married, husband present	703	404	429	280	750	582	771	654	500
In labor force	294	222	264	49	334	262	395	406	261
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years	198	84	99	81	232	171	211	568	139
Not enrolled in school	68	31	41	23	53	20	57	93	50
Not high school graduate	45	11	22	18	11	—	41	42	38
Employed	40	7	9	14	—	—	29	26	6
Unemployed	—	—	13	—	11	—	—	5	3
Not in labor force	5	4	—	4	—	—	12	11	29
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 457	829	913	559	1 506	1 177	1 601	2 543	1 018
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.0	70.6	71.3	56.7	67.2	68.9	67.2	80.8	71.5
Worked in 1979	1 446	829	910	559	1 496	1 172	1 583	2 501	1 015
40 or more weeks	1 138	662	721	410	1 128	896	1 238	1 484	817
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	978	591	623	355	999	774	1 106	1 307	733
50 to 52 weeks	1 000	532	670	345	941	757	1 138	1 164	753
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	896	489	595	304	846	648	1 028	1 077	685
With unemployment in 1979	139	94	69	73	155	77	200	396	97
Percent of those in labor force in 1979	9.5	11.3	7.6	13.1	10.3	6.5	12.5	15.6	9.5
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	25	20	25	46	64	5	69	43	23
Mean weeks of unemployment	10.3	10.8	15.7	21.5	15.7	10.9	13.0	6.9	11.2
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS</b>									
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 817	952	1 068	812	1 897	1 478	2 049	2 734	1 260
With a work disability	64	96	92	81	135	131	207	122	116
Prevented from working	18	27	31	60	58	54	110	44	42
With a public transportation disability	—	22	34	46	49	15	66	10	16
Persons 65 years and over	226	223	212	164	343	231	332	415	154
With a public transportation disability	26	22	74	37	37	57	18	35	21

Table P-12. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1980—Con.

[Oto are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]**

	Hanover County—Con.		East Highland Park (COP), Henrico County		Highland Springs (COP), Henrico County		Laurel (COP), Henrico County	Remainder of Henrico County	
	Troct 3108	Troct 3113	Troct 2010.02	Troct 2010.03	Troct 2012.02	Troct 2014.03 <sup>a</sup>	Troct 2009.01 <sup>a</sup>	Troct 2004.03 <sup>a</sup>	Troct 2005.01
<b>NATIVITY</b>									
Total persons	4 380	5 469	2 340	1 020	3 839	1 505	3 169	2 974	2 983
Native	4 291	5 416	2 312	...	3 825	1 476	3 124	2 898	2 899
Foreign born	89	53	28	...	14	29	45	76	84
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 146	1 268	381	...	745	417	823	334	552
Speak a language other than English at home	8	13	7	...	19	31	—	16	42
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	—	46.2	—	...	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	2 944	3 805	1 828	...	2 781	943	2 137	2 531	2 241
Speak a language other than English at home	70	72	30	...	41	15	46	73	86
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	—	8.3	—	...	39.0	—	—	11.0	14.0
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT</b>									
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 363	1 533	463	...	887	462	999	559	677
Nursery school	23	99	—	...	40	31	43	36	35
Kindergarten	51	54	18	...	114	36	27	32	44
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	808	860	258	...	496	269	488	178	314
High school (1 to 4 years)	324	364	125	...	134	60	325	143	169
College	157	156	62	...	103	66	116	170	115
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>									
Persons 25 years old and over	2 573	3 324	1 567	...	2 185	731	1 788	2 064	1 797
Elementary:									
0 to 4 years	64	58	66	...	43	—	7	—	31
5 to 7 years	128	257	270	...	192	29	96	142	149
8 years	127	118	193	...	182	21	67	80	149
High school:									
1 to 3 years	494	732	413	...	652	150	485	406	371
4 years	977	1 313	457	...	737	339	710	548	662
College:									
1 to 3 years	400	377	73	...	225	139	288	435	247
4 or more years	383	469	95	...	154	53	135	453	188
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 35 to 44 years	391	394	111	...	215	84	276	136	147
Children ever born	959	887	190	...	577	223	671	284	319
Per 1,000 women	2 453	2 251	1 712	...	2 684	2 655	2 431	2 088	2 170
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1975</b>									
Persons 5 years and over	4 057	5 125	2 208	...	3 466	1 298	3 069	2 696	2 834
Some house	2 568	2 436	1 388	...	1 298	309	2 210	940	1 353
Different house in United States	1 489	2 674	820	...	2 146	989	859	1 756	1 410
Central city of this SMSA	232	381	219	...	592	299	310	550	729
Remainder of this SMSA	739	1 723	456	...	1 112	544	425	445	390
Outside this SMSA	518	570	145	...	442	146	124	761	291
Different SMSA	395	389	102	...	308	63	76	553	172
Abroad	—	15	—	...	22	—	—	—	71
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over	2 122	2 712	1 042	...	1 930	782	1 685	1 667	1 511
Private vehicle: Drive alone	1 502	1 867	577	...	1 339	497	1 263	1 237	1 028
Carpool	488	648	369	...	420	240	334	374	369
Public transportation	8	11	19	...	38	17	26	19	42
Other means or worked at home	124	186	77	...	133	28	62	37	72
Mean travel time to work	23.3	28.3	19.2	...	22.2	21.2	22.7	18.2	18.0
Worked in SMSA of residence	1 951	2 549	894	...	1 852	807	1 559	1 312	1 462
Central city	855	1 227	531	...	1 018	417	891	696	978
Outside central city	1 096	1 322	363	...	834	390	668	616	484
Worked outside SMSA of residence	60	12	8	...	20	—	12	50	49
Place of work not reported	136	195	90	...	139	40	89	240	109
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over	3 143	4 003	1 879	...	2 876	1 011	2 316	2 589	2 360
Labor force	2 162	2 815	1 101	...	2 068	792	1 752	1 762	1 638
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.8	70.3	58.6	...	71.9	78.3	75.6	68.1	69.4
Employed	2 123	2 771	1 057	...	1 974	776	1 709	1 700	1 567
Unemployed	33	44	44	...	94	10	36	58	62
Percent of civilian labor force	1.5	1.6	4.0	...	4.5	1.3	2.1	3.3	3.8
Female, 16 years and over	1 571	2 035	1 026	...	1 564	524	1 192	1 526	1 250
Labor force	880	1 160	476	...	985	354	774	931	744
Percent of female, 16 years and over	56.0	57.0	46.4	...	63.0	67.6	64.9	61.0	59.5
Employed	860	1 147	451	...	922	344	768	901	697
Unemployed	20	13	25	...	63	10	6	26	47
Percent of civilian labor force	2.3	1.1	5.3	...	6.4	2.8	0.8	2.8	6.3
With own children under 6 years	270	351	91	...	333	150	195	112	168
In labor force	151	224	57	...	201	100	116	83	120
Married, husband present	1 148	1 540	611	...	857	312	757	553	642
In labor force	673	888	317	...	492	218	489	258	335
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years	358	327	114	...	253	108	318	124	224
Not enrolled in school	101	84	35	...	143	57	83	37	99
Not high school graduate	47	15	25	...	72	36	40	23	57
Employed	29	6	—	...	29	6	33	8	32
Unemployed	—	—	12	...	24	—	6	—	13
Not in labor force	12	9	13	...	19	30	1	15	12
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 373	3 111	1 148	...	2 196	856	1 841	1 819	1 732
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.5	77.7	61.1	...	76.4	84.7	79.5	70.3	73.4
Worked in 1979	2 364	3 107	1 137	...	2 196	856	1 827	1 800	1 732
40 or more weeks	1 901	2 478	926	...	1 691	690	1 507	1 512	1 358
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 678	2 173	813	...	1 530	668	1 344	1 356	1 208
50 to 52 weeks	1 674	2 215	779	...	1 458	602	1 249	1 342	1 208
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 518	2 017	680	...	1 347	588	1 154	1 224	1 118
With unemployment in 1979	196	248	141	...	332	78	136	130	299
Percent of those in labor force in 1979	8.3	8.0	12.3	...	15.1	9.1	7.4	7.1	17.3
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	50	81	37	...	100	16	34	16	85
Mean weeks of unemployment	11.4	14.1	9.0	...	10.8	9.6	9.2	9.8	10.6
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS</b>									
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 908	3 598	1 447	...	2 598	992	2 195	2 012	2 075
With a work disability	202	206	147	...	147	44	117	204	203
Prevented from working	104	74	96	...	73	31	47	105	97
With a public transportation disability	26	37	50	...	45	—	35	23	53
Persons 65 years and over	235	405	432	...	278	19	121	577	285
With a public transportation disability	24	52	63	...	22	7	15	51	46



Table P-12. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts****[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]****NATIVITY**

Total persons	2 954	504	611	3 597	2 098	2 360	3 709	2 323	4 557	2 396	3 780	3 702
Native	2 876	481	...	3 522	2 074	2 278	3 687	2 311	4 465	2 348	3 735	3 588
Foreign born	78	23	...	75	24	82	22	12	92	48	45	114

**LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK  
ENGLISH**

Persons 5 to 17 years	398	71	...	710	199	534	777	501	663	366	962	887
Speak a language other than English at home	14	11	...	17	—	12	7	—	30	—	—	37
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	2 440	406	...	2 755	1 778	1 689	2 607	1 654	3 694	1 942	2 574	2 519
Speak a language other than English at home	26	35	...	79	52	73	14	35	99	13	46	47
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	—	37.1	...	8.9	11.5	11.0	—	—	8.1	—	—	—

**SCHOOL ENROLLMENT**

Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	642	76	...	1 010	432	564	864	613	976	610	1 193	1 002
Nursery school	45	—	...	49	10	24	11	22	44	24	55	41
Kindergarten	28	—	...	39	13	30	65	30	44	8	27	76
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	197	53	...	402	136	283	509	337	393	239	572	604
High school (1 to 4 years)	150	18	...	300	64	187	229	151	261	135	418	168
College	222	5	...	220	209	40	50	73	234	204	121	113

**YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED**

Persons 25 years old and over	1 827	351	...	2 430	1 334	1 424	2 162	1 447	3 033	1 666	2 136	2 057
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	—	17	...	19	23	44	51	71	5	43	30	18
5 to 7 years	104	73	...	55	156	78	358	94	195	77	120	134
8 years	63	19	...	60	86	107	226	47	122	63	98	122
High school: 1 to 3 years	293	103	...	545	382	400	455	403	572	234	599	420
4 years	561	87	...	663	423	576	796	482	1 007	528	823	823
College: 1 to 3 years	329	16	...	465	119	164	144	187	570	352	315	341
4 or more years	477	36	...	623	145	55	132	163	562	369	151	199

**FERTILITY**

Women 35 to 44 years	158	—	...	290	75	148	189	168	235	132	324	222
Children ever born	255	—	...	668	151	336	440	406	562	288	830	574
Per 1,000 women	1 614	—	...	2 303	2 013	2 270	2 328	2 417	2 391	2 182	2 562	2 586

**RESIDENCE IN 1975**

Persons 5 years and over	2 604	443	...	3 522	1 988	2 253	3 518	2 091	4 220	2 295	3 587	3 261
Some house	1 022	366	...	2 505	730	1 641	2 184	1 399	1 806	1 341	2 598	1 504
Different house in United States	1 567	64	...	1 017	1 245	612	1 334	692	2 414	954	989	1 757
Central city of this SMSA	368	41	...	327	255	30	661	183	664	352	336	336
Remainder of this SMSA	441	23	...	481	342	324	449	318	731	445	494	990
Outside this SMSA	758	—	...	209	648	258	224	191	1 019	157	159	431
Different SMSA	424	—	...	86	437	151	193	107	774	121	111	264
Abroad	15	13	...	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**JOURNEY TO WORK**

Workers 16 years and over	1 861	271	...	1 729	1 074	1 234	1 505	1 013	2 560	1 382	1 958	1 866
Private vehicle: Drive alone	1 309	182	...	1 315	670	859	1 155	728	1 878	963	1 483	1 232
Carpool	444	51	...	341	354	350	254	252	556	341	373	546
Public transportation	75	31	...	—	17	—	44	6	40	35	40	31
Other means or worked at home	33	7	...	73	33	25	52	27	86	43	62	57
Mean travel time to work	18.6	21.4	...	21.1	19.8	21.9	19.6	23.4	17.6	18.8	22.4	23.9
Worked in SMSA of residence	1 470	183	...	1 563	1 089	1 093	1 309	1 005	2 140	1 167	1 771	1 779
Central city	739	124	...	1 023	634	587	790	654	1 197	765	967	907
Outside central city	731	59	...	540	455	506	519	351	943	402	804	872
Worked outside SMSA of residence	66	—	...	32	31	18	45	42	66	—	28	—
Place of work not reported	161	37	...	193	59	85	72	32	277	119	89	79

**LABOR FORCE STATUS**

Persons 16 years and over	2 532	423	...	2 917	1 811	1 815	2 705	1 728	3 798	2 008	2 796	2 667
Labor force	1 974	276	...	1 785	1 164	1 279	1 594	1 051	2 690	1 424	2 032	1 949
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.0	65.2	...	61.2	64.3	70.5	58.9	60.8	70.8	70.9	72.7	73.1
Employed	1 894	267	...	1 753	1 128	1 236	1 524	1 031	2 591	1 401	1 989	1 891
Unemployed	80	5	...	32	29	36	58	20	88	23	36	52
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	1.8	...	1.8	2.5	2.8	3.7	1.9	3.3	1.6	1.8	2.7
Female, 16 years and over	1 341	232	...	1 540	1 023	1 000	1 481	882	2 169	1 115	1 418	1 372
Labor force	973	123	...	718	559	620	705	387	1 381	644	875	851
Percent of female, 16 years and over	72.6	53.0	...	46.6	54.6	62.0	47.6	43.9	63.7	57.8	61.7	62.0
Employed	955	123	...	693	544	601	690	375	1 334	627	869	821
Unemployed	18	—	...	25	15	19	15	12	43	17	6	30
Percent of civilian labor force	1.8	—	...	3.5	2.7	3.1	2.1	3.1	3.1	2.6	0.7	3.5
With own children under 6 years	125	21	...	126	145	118	252	171	186	83	228	290
In labor force	80	15	...	40	92	81	124	53	118	47	143	183
Married, husband present	558	125	...	1 060	547	556	838	647	920	544	896	883
In labor force	359	60	...	475	359	336	389	258	489	272	555	549
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years	167	27	...	305	106	207	180	154	236	136	409	287
Not enrolled in school	63	10	...	47	59	69	48	42	78	24	100	143
Not high school graduate	38	—	...	20	8	44	17	11	35	9	45	79
Employed	24	—	...	15	8	21	—	—	20	—	33	26
Unemployed	10	—	...	—	—	11	—	—	—	6	6	8
Not in labor force	4	—	...	—	—	6	5	11	15	3	6	45

**LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979**

Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 147	275	...	1 995	1 286	1 321	1 752	1 122	2 780	1 484	2 119	2 093
Percent of persons 16 years and over	84.8	65.0	...	68.4	71.0	72.8	64.8	64.9	73.2	73.9	75.8	78.5
Worked in 1979	2 126	275	...	1 989	1 273	1 310	1 733	1 105	2 741	1 484	2 105	2 088
40 or more weeks	1 664	209	...	1 525	893	1 099	1 386	865	2 253	1 228	1 695	1 619
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 506	194	...	1 369	773	1 036	1 253	741	2 000	1 153	1 493	1 496
50 to 52 weeks	1 425	179	...	1 381	710	977	1 153	728	1 943	1 128	1 407	1 459
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 306	164	...	1 269	614	933	1 058	636	1 766	1 076	1 294	1 375
With unemployment in 1979	402	41	...	114	265	182	244	63	250	117	208	198
Percent of those in labor force in 1979	18.7	14.9	...	5.7	20.6	13.8	13.9	5.6	9.0	7.9	9.8	9.5
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	88	10	...	27	84	18	80	27	53	27	68	44
Mean weeks of unemployment	9.3	11.1	...	8.1	12.7	8.7	14.2	14.9	9.6	6.9	10.5	10.6

**DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS**

Persons 16 to 64 years	2 246	383	...	2 466	1 458	1 648	2 221	1 465	3 127	1 737	2 606	2 501
With a work disability	135	63	...	110	156	147	241	79	278	138	144	157
Prevented from working	50	26	...	53	88	99	177	54	164	56	—	75
With a public transportation disability	41	22	...	30	19	34	29	47	48	28	43	34
Persons 65 years and over	286	40	...	451	286	167	484	263	671	260	190	166
With a public transportation disability	41	5	...	49	25	5	61	21	77	30	34	50

## Remainder of Henrico County—Con.

## Totals for split tracts in Henrico County

Tract								Tract			
2008.04	2008.05	2009.01*	2009.04	2011.01	2014.01	2015.01	2016.02	2004.03	2008.01	2009.01	2014.03
2 954	504	611	3 597	2 098	2 360	3 709	2 323	4 557	2 396	3 780	3 702
2 876	481	...	3 522	2 074	2 278	3 687	2 311	4 465	2 348	3 735	3 588
78	23	...	75	24	82	22	12	92	48	45	114
398	71	...	710	199	534	777	501	663	366	962	887
14	11	...	17	—	12	7	—	30	—	—	37
—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 440	406	...	2 755	1 778	1 689	2 607	1 654	3 694	1 942	2 574	2 519
26	35	...	79	52	73	14	35	99	13	46	47
—	37.1	...	8.9	11.5	11.0	—	—	8.1	—	—	—
642	76	...	1 010	432	564	864	613	976	610	1 193	1 002
45	—	...	49	10	24	11	22	44	24	55	41
28	—	...	39	13	30	65	30	44	8	27	76
197	53	...	402	136	283	509	337	393	239	572	604
150	18	...	300	64	187	229	151	261	135	418	168
222	5	...	220	209	40	50	73	234	204	121	113
1 827	351	...	2 430	1 334	1 424	2 162	1 447	3 033	1 666	2 136	2 057
—	17	...	19	23	44	51	71	5	43	30	18
104	73	...	55	156	78	358	94	195	77	120	134
63	19	...	60	86	107	226	47	122	63	98	122
293	103	...	545	382	400	455	403	572	234	599	420
561	87	...	663	423	576	796	482	1 007	528	823	823
329	16	...	465	119	164	144	187	570	352	315	341
477	36	...	623	145	55	132	163	562	369	151	199
158	—	...	290	75	148	189	168	235	132	324	222
255	—	...	668	151	336	440	406	562	288	830	574
1 614	—	...	2 303	2 013	2 270	2 328	2 417	2 391	2 182	2 562	2 586
2 604	443	...	3 522	1 988	2 253	3 518	2 091	4 220	2 295	3 587	3 261
1 022	366	...	2 505	730	1 641	2 184	1 399	1 806	1 341	2 598	1 504
1 567	64	...	1 017	1 245	1 334	692	692	2 414	954	989	1 757
368	41	...	327	255	30	661	183	664	352	336	336
441	23	...	481	342	324	449	318	731	445	494	990
758	—	...	209	648	258	224	191	1 019	157	159	431
424	—	...	86	437	151	193	107	774	121	111	264
15	13	...	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 861	271	...	1 729	1 074	1 234	1 505	1 013	2 560	1 382	1 958	1 866
1 309	182	...	1 315	670	859	1 155	728	1 878	963	1 483	1 232
444	51	...	341	354	350	254	252	556	341	373	546
75	31	...	—	17	—	44	6	40	35	40	31
33	7	...	73	33	25	52	27	86	43	62	57
18.6	21.4	...	21.1	19.8	21.9	19.6	23.4	17.6	18.8	22.4	23.9
1 470	183	...	1 563	1 089	1 093	1 309	1 005	2 140	1 167	1 771	1 779
739	124	...	1 023	634	587	790	654	1 197	765	967	907
731	59	...	540	455	506	519	351	943	402	804	872
66	—	...	32	31	18	45	42	66	—	28	—
161	37	...	193	59	85	72	32	277	119	89	79
2 532	423	...	2 917	1 811	1 815	2 705	1 728	3 798	2 008	2 796	2 667
1 974	276	...	1 785	1 164	1 279	1 594	1 051	2 690	1 424	2 032	1 949
78.0	65.2	...	61.2	64.3	70.5	58.9	60.8	70.8	70.9	72.7	73.1
1 894	267	...	1 753	1 128	1 236	1 524	1 031	2 591	1 401	1 989	1 891
80	5	...	32	29	36	58	20	88	23	36	52
4.1	1.8	...	1.8	2.5	2.8	3.7	1.9	3.3	1.6	1.8	2.7
1 341	232	...	1 540	1 023	1 000	1 481	882	2 169	1 115	1 418	1 372
973	123	...	718	559	620	705	387	1 381	644	875	851
72.6	53.0	...	46.6	54.6	62.0	47.6	43.9	63.7	57.8	61.7	62.0
955	123	...	693	544	601	690	375	1 334	627	869	821
18	—	...	25	15	19	15	12	43	17	6	30
1.8	—	...	3.5	2.7	3.1	2.1	3.1	3.1	2.6	0.7	3.5
125	21	...	126	145	118	252	171	186	83	228	290
80	15	...	40	92	81	124	53	118	47	143	183
558	125	...	1 060	547	556	838	647	920	544	896	883
359	60	...	475	359	336	389	258	489	272	555	549
167	27	...	305	106	207	180	154	236	136	409	287
63	10	...	47	59	69	48	42	78	24	100	143
38	—	...	20	8	44	17	11	35	9	45	79
24	—	...	15	8	27	12	—	20	—	33	26
10	—	...	5	—	11	—	—	—	6	6	8
4	—	...	—	—	6	5	11	15	3	6	45
2 147	275	...	1 995	1 286	1 321	1 752	1 122	2 780	1 484	2 119	2 093
84.8	65.0	...	68.4	71.0	72.8	64.8	64.9	73.2	73.9	75.8	78.5
2 126	275	...	1 989	1 273	1 310	1 733	1 105	2 741	1 484	2 105	2 088
1 664	209	...	1 525	893	1 099	1 386	865	2 253	1 228	1 695	1 619
1 506	194	...	1 369	773	1 036	1 253	741	2 000	1 153	1 493	1 496
1 425	179	...	1 381	710	977	1 153	728	1 943	1 128	1 407	1 459
1 306	164	...	1 269	614	933	1 058	636	1 766	1 076	1 294	1 375
402	41	...	114	265	182	244	63	250	117	208	198
18.7	14.9	...	5.7	20.6	13.8	13.9	5.6	9.0	7.9	9.8	9.5
88	10	...	27	84	18	80	27	53	27	68	44
9.3	11.1	...	8.1	12.7	8.7	14.2	14.9	9.6	6.9	10.5	10.6
2 246	383	...	2 466	1 458	1 648	2 221	1 465	3 127	1 737	2 606	2 501
135	63	...	110	156	147	241	79	278	138	144	157
50	26	...	53	88	99	177	54	164	56	25	75
41	22	...	30	19	34	29	47	48	28	43	34
286	40	...	451	286	167	484	263	671	260	190	166
41	5	...	49	25	5	61	21	77	30	34	50

Table P-12. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts****[400 or More White Persons and 400 or More of a Specified Racial Group]****NATIVITY**

Total persons	2 286	1 699	2 446	4 594	2 918	852	1 347	5 086	750	740	1 189	1 560
Native	2 258	1 679	2 417	4 531	2 851	852	1 347	4 932	745	740	1 120	1 514
Foreign born	28	20	29	63	67	...	...	154	5	...	69	46

**LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH**

Persons 5 to 17 years	523	405	498	1 167	729	...	344	513	74	91	12	60
Speak a language other than English at home	...	6	31	15	10	...	...	4	...	...	...	16
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25.0
Persons 18 years and over	1 548	1 188	1 791	3 096	1 981	...	888	4 342	636	628	1 177	1 493
Speak a language other than English at home	33	39	48	71	41	...	...	142	5	...	114	99
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	...	15.4	...	...	31.7	...	...	9.9	...	...	16.7	1.0

**SCHOOL ENROLLMENT**

Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	609	447	569	1 412	852	...	394	1 030	62	106	355	1 133
Nursery school	20	8	20	48	22	...	24	51	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	43	19	15	74	47	...	17	16	12	...	...	...
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	341	277	369	739	516	...	231	363	43	63	7	48
High school (1 to 4 years)	142	85	127	388	189	...	110	120	7	39	11	...
College	63	58	38	163	78	...	12	480	...	4	337	1 085

**YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED**

Persons 25 years old and over	1 371	987	1 537	2 676	1 671	...	789	3 896	550	555	893	412
Elementary:												
0 to 4 years	53	21	61	73	54	...	10	41	29	46	28	24
5 to 7 years	165	57	204	144	147	...	103	194	91	168	74	53
8 years	6	33	157	200	142	...	74	157	64	65	37	40
High school:												
1 to 3 years	215	190	316	538	367	...	136	414	185	128	80	53
4 years	581	410	423	977	516	...	272	840	110	124	208	96
College:												
1 to 3 years	191	180	185	426	268	...	111	699	47	15	203	50
4 or more years	160	96	191	318	177	...	83	1 551	24	9	263	96

**FERTILITY**

Women 35 to 44 years	174	105	135	382	210	...	83	220	14	54	61	6
Children ever born	351	244	383	889	555	...	239	407	35	165	47	24
Per 1,000 women	2 017	2 324	2 837	2 327	2 643	...	2 880	1 850	2 500	3 056	770	4 000

**RESIDENCE IN 1975**

Persons 5 years and over	2 267	1 733	2 251	4 103	2 611	...	1 247	4 922	731	670	1 194	1 641
Same house	1 270	455	1 133	2 607	1 321	...	844	2 905	476	502	371	315
Different house in United States	972	1 278	1 118	1 496	1 290	...	403	1 930	255	168	727	1 311
Central city of this SMSA	210	59	39	303	183	...	53	505	172	57	453	194
Remainder of this SMSA	456	694	496	865	971	...	234	508	45	30	12	32
Outside this SMSA	306	525	583	328	136	...	116	917	38	81	262	1 085
Different SMSA	228	358	393	164	74	...	57	583	38	64	191	842
Abroad	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	...	...	96	15

**JOURNEY TO WORK**

Workers 16 years and over	1 106	835	1 062	2 117	1 336	...	553	2 177	314	271	583	535
Private vehicle:												
Drive alone	762	501	644	1 351	919	...	320	1 302	120	179	177	122
Carpool	298	315	341	627	358	...	206	446	130	73	68	34
Public transportation	7	...	8	6	7	...	...	220	42	6	124	37
Other means or worked at home	39	19	69	133	52	...	27	209	22	13	214	342
Mean travel time to work	32.3	31.2	30.7	35.8	34.5	...	35.3	17.1	25.4	24.6	17.1	14.8
Worked in SMSA of residence	947	710	512	2 166	1 133	...	527	2 118	265	244	516	522
Central city	572	428	194	1 091	523	...	197	1 675	158	202	463	445
Outside central city	375	282	318	1 075	610	...	330	443	107	42	53	77
Worked outside SMSA of residence	66	51	441	...	12	...	...	68	33	7	8	14
Place of work not reported	105	96	80	195	97	...	63	202	60	16	49	51

**LABOR FORCE STATUS**

Persons 16 years and over	1 622	1 243	1 888	3 263	2 097	...	957	4 409	644	642	1 182	1 511
Labor force	1 130	907	1 092	2 201	1 381	...	601	2 291	350	277	627	621
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.7	73.0	57.8	67.5	65.9	...	62.8	52.0	54.3	43.1	53.0	41.1
Employed	1 117	846	1 072	2 134	1 334	...	553	2 218	338	271	603	540
Unemployed	4	55	13	58	40	...	48	66	12	6	24	81
Percent of civilian labor force	0.4	6.1	1.2	2.6	2.9	...	8.0	2.9	3.4	2.2	3.8	13.0
Female, 16 years and over	796	626	949	1 632	1 051	...	503	2 662	363	352	668	911
Labor force	464	378	424	891	498	...	251	1 072	152	112	290	304
Percent of female, 16 years and over	58.3	60.4	44.7	54.6	47.4	...	49.9	40.3	41.9	31.8	43.4	33.4
Employed	464	349	417	891	482	...	222	1 045	152	112	273	269
Unemployed	...	29	7	...	16	...	29	27	...	...	17	35
Percent of civilian labor force	...	7.7	1.7	...	3.2	...	11.6	2.5	...	...	5.9	11.5
With own children under 6 years	220	94	127	334	167	...	97	201	45	17	...	10
In labor force	109	45	38	158	61	...	46	108	32	...	...	...
Married, husband present	611	421	624	1 241	758	...	359	1 062	139	198	83	77
In labor force	383	235	311	705	340	...	178	547	76	58	37	15
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years	129	79	162	303	232	...	115	150	37	53	93	545
Not enrolled in school	27	20	42	67	91	...	24	42	37	41	...	9
Not high school graduate	13	14	15	23	38	...	16	23	16	14	...	...
Employed	7	14	15	23	20	...	...	3	8	...	...	...
Unemployed	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not in labor force	6	...	...	...	13	...	16	20	8	14	...	...

**LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979**

Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 190	956	1 251	2 338	1 483	...	613	2 687	323	292	781	1 218
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.4	76.9	66.3	71.7	70.7	...	64.1	60.9	50.2	45.5	66.1	80.6
Worked in 1979	1 184	939	1 239	2 329	1 477	...	586	2 632	323	282	781	1 212
40 or more weeks	1 050	765	891	1 871	1 167	...	497	1 923	265	241	486	327
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	977	714	848	1 686	1 067	...	463	1 676	244	215	407	186
50 to 52 weeks	896	674	728	1 662	1 000	...	382	1 544	221	227	394	237
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	863	637	709	1 539	931	...	358	1 384	204	209	354	159
With unemployment in 1979	87	118	191	174	164	...	78	403	49	16	145	379
Percent of those in labor force in 1979	7.3	12.3	15.3	7.4	11.1	...	12.7	15.0	15.2	5.5	18.6	31.1
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	7	22	33	51	40	...	35	128	11	12	47	37
Mean weeks of unemployment	6.1	9.8	10.2	10.7	9.7	...	20.0	14.4	9.0	37.0	11.2	5.4

**DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS**

Persons 16 to 64 years	1 505	1 120	1 554	2 975	1 877	...	846	2 826	409	437	874	1 381
With a work disability	108	104	177	222	115	...	79	199	88	55	104	73
Prevented from working	71	53	67	118	58	...	41	82	40	36	29	25
With a public transportation disability	35	19	33	29	7	...	...	52	24	6	24	20
Persons 65 years and over	117	117	287	288	220	...	111	1 046	235	205	245	130
With a public transportation disability	6	23	30	57	51	...	29	185	50	51	8	8



Table P-12. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts**  
**[400 or More White Persons and**  
**400 or More of a Specified Racial**  
**Group]**

NATIVITY													
Total persons	2 230	1 501	461	780	1 305	4 202	1 761	2 503	7 855	4 293	3 324	6 146	3 484
Native	2 198	1 489	446	...	1 289	4 150	...	2 459	7 693	4 210	3 324	5 988	3 398
Foreign born	32	12	15	...	16	52	...	44	162	83	...	158	86
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH													
Persons 5 to 17 years	163	61	32	...	136	340	...	340	586	449	531	847	389
Speak a language other than English at home	—	—	—	...	10	—	...	—	23	6	—	25	—
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—	—	100.0	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	1 994	1 405	418	...	1 084	3 664	...	2 009	6 903	3 595	2 499	4 843	2 862
Speak a language other than English at home	72	36	17	...	24	77	...	54	153	139	19	146	86
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	...	—	7.8	...	16.7	—	13.7	26.3	23.3	8.1
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	490	357	71	...	230	631	...	325	1 411	585	652	1 116	582
Nursery school	—	—	8	...	—	55	...	6	37	14	37	25	30
Kindergarten	7	—	—	...	8	29	...	18	58	24	49	48	49
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	127	42	25	...	100	264	...	219	343	289	353	536	268
High school (1 to 4 years)	52	17	3	...	36	52	...	68	186	120	119	228	62
College	304	298	35	...	86	231	...	14	787	138	94	279	173
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
Persons 25 years old and over	1 572	1 060	365	...	925	3 308	...	1 759	5 467	2 837	2 046	3 924	2 255
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	44	38	—	...	81	34	...	158	51	60	57	96	74
5 to 7 years	140	91	49	...	147	283	...	309	374	337	262	398	327
8 years	72	91	17	...	100	161	...	197	237	299	121	253	204
High school: 1 to 3 years	252	120	78	...	224	614	...	533	814	641	575	1 016	504
4 years	306	134	64	...	174	741	...	400	1 329	814	490	1 280	614
College: 1 to 3 years	247	174	29	...	96	525	...	125	997	341	368	558	319
4 or more years	511	412	128	...	103	950	...	37	1 665	345	173	323	213
FERTILITY													
Women 35 to 44 years	78	64	29	...	54	146	...	146	283	168	150	290	144
Children ever born	94	117	50	...	204	207	...	277	432	369	330	668	457
Per 1,000 women	1 205	1 828	1 724	...	3 778	1 418	...	1 897	1 527	2 196	2 200	2 303	3 174
RESIDENCE IN 1975													
Persons 5 years and over	1 892	1 513	589	...	1 284	4 258	...	2 058	7 686	4 061	2 803	5 701	3 402
Same house	888	470	525	...	872	2 201	...	1 094	2 557	1 836	1 282	2 920	1 695
Offrent house in United States	968	1 019	64	...	391	2 046	...	964	5 059	2 213	1 521	2 738	1 690
Central city of this SMSA	435	378	4	...	153	885	...	629	2 082	1 030	621	1 383	888
Remainder of this SMSA	149	173	16	...	—	286	...	79	720	334	331	390	245
Outside this SMSA	384	468	44	...	238	875	...	256	2 257	849	569	965	557
Offrent SMSA	294	275	44	...	156	738	...	182	1 794	569	415	612	447
Abroad	36	24	—	...	21	11	...	—	70	12	—	43	17
JOURNEY TO WORK													
Workers 16 years and over	1 309	963	224	...	603	2 124	...	1 099	4 924	2 348	1 606	3 273	1 633
Private vehicle: Drive alone	661	480	153	...	335	1 382	...	583	3 401	1 599	1 123	2 195	1 183
Corpool	314	194	40	...	158	422	...	281	1 179	583	330	824	313
Public transportation	217	143	5	...	39	215	...	164	181	72	74	103	32
Other means or worked at home	117	146	26	...	71	105	...	71	163	94	79	151	105
Mean travel time to work	17.7	20.3	24.5	...	21.2	20.2	...	23.5	20.9	20.8	20.7	21.6	18.0
Worked in SMSA of residence	993	942	233	...	493	2 041	...	943	4 588	2 133	1 242	2 875	1 632
Central city	736	718	178	...	431	1 652	...	830	3 559	1 726	848	2 079	1 376
Outside central city	257	224	55	...	62	389	...	113	1 029	407	394	796	256
Worked outside SMSA of residence	—	13	18	...	38	75	...	—	132	86	51	85	63
Place at work not reported	87	72	33	...	121	329	...	45	241	100	239	272	112
LABOR FORCE STATUS													
Persons 16 years and over	2 004	1 424	421	...	1 117	3 701	...	2 066	7 043	3 682	2 567	5 017	2 909
Labor force	1 354	1 038	224	...	655	2 229	...	1 167	5 142	2 527	1 729	3 460	1 777
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.6	72.9	53.2	...	58.6	60.2	...	56.5	73.0	68.6	67.4	69.0	61.1
Employed	1 314	978	224	...	623	2 141	...	1 117	4 979	2 422	1 650	3 323	1 675
Unemployed	40	60	—	...	32	83	...	50	156	92	79	124	94
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	5.8	—	...	4.9	3.7	...	4.3	3.0	3.7	4.6	3.6	5.3
Female, 16 years and over	1 111	717	244	...	588	2 179	...	1 136	3 901	1 876	1 470	2 636	1 426
Labor force	681	472	111	...	272	1 135	...	532	2 568	1 064	803	1 570	759
Percent of female, 16 years and over	61.3	65.8	45.5	...	46.3	52.1	...	46.8	65.8	56.7	54.6	59.6	53.2
Employed	671	449	111	...	246	1 099	...	495	2 497	1 022	777	1 519	717
Unemployed	10	23	—	...	26	36	...	37	64	42	26	44	42
Percent of civilian labor force	1.5	4.9	—	...	9.6	3.2	...	7.0	2.5	3.9	3.2	2.8	5.5
With own children under 6 years	72	33	13	...	41	150	...	107	344	222	242	349	270
In labor force	62	26	—	...	34	87	...	53	185	117	130	177	136
Married, husband present	317	193	123	...	253	823	...	559	1 771	1 083	688	1 563	858
In labor force	200	137	50	...	127	403	...	212	1 077	598	353	918	457
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years	54	44	20	...	77	72	...	120	276	207	154	372	130
Not enrolled in school	18	26	11	...	53	31	...	80	124	102	90	187	83
Nat high school graduate	13	21	11	...	46	16	...	71	65	68	54	106	74
Employed	7	12	11	...	16	6	...	30	25	52	23	47	26
Unemployed	—	—	—	...	6	10	...	15	29	—	13	7	13
Not in labor force	6	9	—	...	24	—	...	26	11	16	18	52	35
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979													
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 465	1 131	240	...	693	2 318	...	1 306	5 497	2 647	1 798	3 746	1 951
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.1	79.4	57.0	...	62.0	62.6	...	63.2	78.0	71.9	70.0	74.7	67.1
Worked in 1979	1 465	1 131	240	...	682	2 311	...	1 301	5 459	2 619	1 777	3 715	1 934
40 or more weeks	1 119	861	204	...	576	1 925	...	940	4 287	2 118	1 422	2 915	1 498
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	987	737	193	...	521	1 739	...	901	3 854	1 956	1 302	2 665	1 362
50 to 52 weeks	938	691	152	...	474	1 549	...	799	3 560	1 774	1 162	2 512	1 240
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	851	614	148	...	444	1 447	...	779	3 301	1 675	1 096	2 356	1 174
With unemployment in 1979	239	194	31	...	68	272	...	243	752	404	328	560	327
Percent of those in labor force in 1979	16.3	17.2	12.9	...	9.8	11.7	...	18.6	13.7	15.3	18.2	14.9	16.8
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	64	51	—	...	18	62	...	99	213	96	60	167	31
Mean weeks of unemployment	10.7	11.2	7.5	...	15.7	9.2	...	14.9	10.8	12.2	9.0	11.9	8.6
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS													
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 587	1 215	285	...	806	2 575	...	1 659	6 104	3 150	2 208	4 357	2 380
With a work disability	114	100	28	...	51	227	...	370	468	324	220	446	338
Prevented from working	46	41	15	...	12	105	...	177	228	169	138	191	183
With a public transportation disability	11	41	9	...	—	42	...	46	57	95	86	81	85
Persons 65 years and over	361	146	136	...	301	921	...	407	939	532	359	660	387
With a public transportation disability	92	8	34	...	89	191	...	93	146	130	135	71	70

Table P-13. **Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of White Persons: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]****OCCUPATION**

	The SMSA	Charles City County	Chesterfield County				Goosland County	Hanover County	Henrico County	
			Total	Bon Air (CDP)	Chester (COP)	Remainder			Total	East Highland Park (COP)
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	226 977	700	63 050	7 923	5 110	50 017	3 354	21 449	78 721	2 770
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	64 017	156	17 656	3 301	1 499	12 856	889	4 714	21 004	555
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	31 962	58	9 135	1 555	694	6 886	506	2 654	11 395	363
Professional specialty occupations .....	32 055	98	8 521	1 746	805	5 970	383	2 060	9 609	192
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	84 766	228	22 534	3 063	1 637	17 834	1 072	8 100	32 167	1 006
Technicians and related support occupations .....	8 246	53	2 256	372	209	1 675	78	641	2 855	114
Sales occupations .....	28 340	47	7 965	1 344	534	6 087	372	2 379	10 551	253
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	48 180	128	12 313	1 347	894	10 072	622	5 080	18 761	639
Service occupations .....	18 299	68	4 335	432	381	3 522	309	1 735	6 399	255
Private household occupations .....	549	—	119	39	4	76	—	65	152	17
Protective service occupations .....	3 786	14	918	75	92	751	99	479	1 282	65
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	13 964	54	3 298	318	285	2 695	205	1 191	4 965	173
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	2 114	60	346	21	32	293	163	580	499	33
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	30 448	61	9 552	589	853	8 110	540	3 651	10 144	497
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	27 333	127	8 627	517	708	7 402	381	2 669	8 508	424
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	12 148	71	3 958	216	305	3 437	150	903	3 844	237
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	7 747	29	2 378	130	210	2 038	164	1 002	2 438	89
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	7 438	27	2 291	171	193	1 927	67	764	2 226	98

**INCOME IN 1979**

Households .....	169 630	571	41 672	5 013	3 709	32 950	2 574	14 360	57 424	2 317
Less than \$5,000 .....	13 196	55	1 716	153	196	1 367	283	1 064	3 748	278
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	9 166	44	1 262	94	144	1 024	144	797	2 833	192
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	11 032	54	1 697	120	238	1 339	148	777	3 871	195
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	24 089	80	4 320	379	503	3 438	271	1 660	8 333	326
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	24 886	47	5 797	558	497	4 742	375	1 783	9 031	407
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	24 822	104	6 752	719	409	5 624	482	2 288	8 826	405
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	33 805	102	10 992	1 545	896	8 551	336	3 394	11 493	305
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	19 264	57	6 493	1 011	592	4 890	288	1 871	6 202	160
\$50,000 or more .....	9 370	28	2 643	434	234	1 975	247	726	3 087	49
Median .....	\$20 455	\$20 293	\$24 423	\$27 744	\$23 247	\$23 974	\$20 805	\$22 174	\$20 471	\$17 170
Mean .....	\$23 508	\$21 687	\$26 501	\$29 591	\$25 093	\$26 189	\$26 551	\$24 363	\$23 481	\$18 249

Families .....	123 097	426	35 357	4 408	3 021	27 928	2 102	12 207	42 999	1 751
Median income .....	\$23 697	\$23 400	\$26 126	\$29 182	\$26 061	\$25 618	\$22 500	\$24 125	\$23 202	\$19 599
Mean income .....	\$26 965	\$24 815	\$28 325	\$31 362	\$27 498	\$27 935	\$29 200	\$26 492	\$26 448	\$21 125

Unrelated individuals 15 years and over .....	64 935	187	8 049	741	835	6 473	596	3 601	18 568	671
Median income .....	\$8 630	\$9 731	\$11 572	\$11 794	\$11 357	\$11 592	\$8 264	\$5 085	\$9 789	\$6 500
Mean income .....	\$10 507	\$9 967	\$12 884	\$13 674	\$11 968	\$12 912	\$11 897	\$7 717	\$11 451	\$7 978

Per capita income .....	\$8 923	\$8 563	\$8 766	\$9 523	\$8 628	\$8 663	\$9 222	\$8 071	\$8 998	\$7 365
Households .....	169 630	571	41 672	5 013	3 709	32 950	2 574	14 360	57 424	2 317
With earnings .....	146 200	473	39 104	4 766	3 434	30 904	2 216	12 719	50 138	1 826
Mean earnings .....	\$22 859	\$21 346	\$25 688	\$28 615	\$23 618	\$25 467	\$24 725	\$23 903	\$22 625	\$18 709
With Social Security income .....	39 261	131	5 528	582	620	4 326	660	3 404	13 179	898
Mean Social Security income .....	\$4 449	\$4 571	\$4 263	\$4 449	\$3 954	\$4 282	\$4 525	\$4 432	\$4 517	\$4 414
With public assistance income .....	5 262	34	847	40	71	736	124	399	1 528	97
Mean public assistance income .....	\$2 391	\$1 965	\$2 651	\$4 255	\$1 692	\$2 656	\$2 291	\$2 463	\$2 485	\$2 537

**MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE**

Families .....	\$26 965	\$24 815	\$28 325	\$31 362	\$27 498	\$27 935	\$29 200	\$26 492	\$26 448	\$21 125
With own children under 18 years .....	\$27 011	\$25 204	\$28 426	\$31 243	\$27 138	\$28 101	\$30 120	\$26 782	\$26 019	\$19 847
Married-couple families .....	\$28 549	\$25 793	\$29 774	\$32 645	\$29 245	\$29 369	\$30 658	\$27 053	\$28 238	\$22 247
With own children under 18 years .....	\$29 111	\$26 340	\$30 131	\$32 657	\$29 246	\$29 802	\$31 826	\$27 938	\$28 602	\$21 203
Female householder, no husband present .....	\$15 336	\$6 920	\$14 153	\$16 216	\$13 156	\$13 998	\$15 245	\$21 931	\$15 029	\$13 207
With own children under 18 years .....	\$12 119	\$9 410	\$13 006	\$14 785	\$12 069	\$12 892	\$9 686	\$12 713	\$12 505	\$12 172

**ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979**

Families .....	123 097	426	35 357	4 408	3 021	27 928	2 102	12 207	42 999	1 751
Householder worked in 1979 .....	105 030	332	32 401	4 134	2 679	25 588	1 780	10 567	36 954	1 382
With related children under 18 years .....	62 473	183	22 364	2 840	1 880	17 644	1 090	6 894	20 821	686
Female householder, no husband present .....	13 338	16	3 002	326	307	2 369	148	990	5 315	201
Householder worked in 1979 .....	9 436	16	2 437	250	225	1 962	73	603	4 158	120
With related children under 18 years .....	7 589	16	2 128	212	216	1 700	65	500	3 265	109
With related children under 6 years .....	2 349	6	588	41	52	495	9	131	984	34
Householder 65 years and over .....	16 034	80	2 138	263	221	1 654	371	1 434	5 417	349

Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	60 110	187	8 023	741	835	6 447	596	2 798	18 502	671
65 years and over .....	13 934	44	957	94	142	721	180	944	4 105	284

Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	439 046	1 410	125 239	15 263	10 726	99 250	7 194	42 560	149 061	5 708
Related children under 18 years .....	109 856	331	40 404	4 933	3 283	32 188	1 887	12 231	36 291	1 175
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	83 136	239	30 949	3 862	2 597	24 490	1 433	9 495	27 908	879
60 years and over .....	64 761	235	8 769	1 168	878	6 723	1 087	5 478	22 501	1 393
65 years and over .....	44 900	170	5 423	618	565	4 240	835	3 746	14 881	905

**INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL**

Families .....	5 022	32	1 048	64	139	845	145	555	1 633	114
Percent below poverty level .....	4.1	7.5	3.0	1.5	4.6	3.0	6.9	4.5	3.8	6.5
Householder worked in 1979 .....	2 948	32	691	43	83	565	83	321	1 020	97
With related children under 18 years .....	3 246	24	792	46	101	645	70	337	1 061	53
Female householder, no husband present .....	1 765	16	438	33	62	343	117	542	191	19
Householder worked in 1979 .....	912	16	268	23	30	215	17	42	298	12
With related children under 18 years .....	1 415	16	367	33	50	284	17	74	436	19
With related children under 6 years .....	725	6	189	12	19	158	5	21	221	7
Householder 65 years and over .....	728	—	70	4	5	61	50	111	190	—

Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	10 373	24	899	86	71	742	143	708	2 596	179
Percent below poverty level .....	17.3	12.8	11.2	11.6	8.5	11.5	24.0	25.3	14.0	26.7
65 years and over .....	2 524	14	163	—	23	140	66	237	607	89

Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	26 568	180	4 519	280	536	3 703	668	2 555	7 864	508
Percent below poverty level .....	6.1	12.8	3.6	1.8	5.0	3.7	9.3	6.0	5.3	8.9
Related children under 18 years .....	6 824	94	1 764	96	219	1 449	203	712	2 185	90
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	4 852	77	1 271	78	158	1 035	172	508	1 561	62
60 years and over .....	4 958	14	411	23	42	346	175	606	1 306	148
65 years and over .....	3 709	14	268	10	28	230	146	410	916	100

Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:										
Below 75 percent of poverty level .....	4.1	7.7	2.4	1.0	3.8	2.5	6.1	3.6	3.5	5.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level .....	8.4	18.1	4.8	2.9	6.3	5.0	11.1	8.4	7.6	10.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level .....	18.2	27.6	12.3	6.4	17.2	12.6	23.7	17.9	17.4	28.0



Table P-13. Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of White Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

**Census Tracts****[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]****OCCUPATION**

Employed persons 16 years and over .....	5 202	6 305	5 646	20 016	38 782	3 035	4 147	52 521	297	247
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	707	1 503	1 214	7 592	9 433	640	831	18 127	39	88
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	392	837	638	3 865	5 300	352	469	7 393	23	14
Professional specialty occupations .....	315	666	576	3 727	4 133	288	362	10 734	16	74
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 052	2 584	2 535	8 289	15 701	909	1 312	18 444	127	76
Technicians and related support occupations .....	167	184	196	684	1 510	81	114	2 168	42	11
Sales occupations .....	537	760	744	3 346	4 911	245	390	6 391	16	24
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 348	1 640	1 595	4 259	9 280	583	808	9 885	69	41
Service occupations .....	364	656	564	1 378	3 182	242	354	4 857	8	29
Private household occupations .....	5	25	15	34	56	—	9	199	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	80	103	139	232	663	43	153	798	—	8
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	279	528	410	1 112	2 463	199	192	3 860	8	21
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	16	45	39	88	278	59	153	254	7	36
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 076	825	682	1 619	5 445	670	674	5 156	37	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	987	692	612	1 050	4 743	515	823	5 683	79	12
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	582	340	209	400	2 076	207	330	2 685	48	6
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	225	200	230	304	1 390	179	279	1 278	23	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	180	152	173	346	1 277	129	214	1 720	8	6

**INCOME IN 1979**

Households .....	3 744	4 992	3 581	13 829	28 961	2 296	2 879	47 854	227	234
Less than \$5,000 .....	289	352	148	645	2 036	221	218	5 891	14	32
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	212	389	159	369	1 512	83	137	3 866	12	24
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	329	541	205	632	1 969	118	140	4 227	28	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	577	830	526	1 789	4 285	367	332	8 726	25	39
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	601	844	645	1 845	4 689	324	519	7 010	12	19
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	729	780	701	1 786	4 425	440	491	5 439	45	49
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	686	807	798	3 045	5 852	417	675	6 396	48	41
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	260	367	299	2 047	3 069	271	260	3 822	35	17
\$50,000 or more .....	61	82	100	1 671	1 124	55	107	2 477	8	13
Median .....	\$18 937	\$16 979	\$20 614	\$24 544	\$19 988	\$20 427	\$20 999	\$15 794	\$22 009	\$20 625
Mean .....	\$19 674	\$18 946	\$21 980	\$30 251	\$22 126	\$21 194	\$22 716	\$20 695	\$22 742	\$20 655

Families .....	2 985	3 510	2 716	10 722	21 315	1 925	2 521	25 560	161	171
Median income .....	\$20 623	\$19 730	\$22 258	\$27 683	\$22 937	\$22 067	\$22 239	\$21 215	\$25 489	\$24 020
Mean income .....	\$21 522	\$21 053	\$24 082	\$34 090	\$24 921	\$23 245	\$24 011	\$26 601	\$26 253	\$24 282

Unrelated individuals 15 years and over .....	1 049	1 788	1 231	4 158	9 671	424	450	33 060	90	74
Median income .....	\$8 348	\$9 840	\$10 486	\$10 425	\$9 874	\$7 971	\$8 828	\$7 523	\$10 333	\$9 833
Mean income .....	\$8 917	\$11 582	\$10 999	\$12 654	\$11 483	\$9 344	\$11 169	\$9 685	\$11 085	\$9 061

**Per capita income**

Households .....	3 744	4 992	3 581	13 829	28 961	2 296	2 879	47 854	227	234
With earnings .....	3 326	4 192	3 366	12 649	24 779	1 978	2 612	36 960	181	192
Mean earnings .....	\$19 304	\$17 449	\$21 261	\$27 653	\$21 854	\$21 401	\$22 507	\$19 833	\$24 803	\$19 532
With Social Security income .....	914	1 608	558	2 351	6 850	500	510	15 349	36	62
Mean Social Security income .....	\$4 225	\$4 800	\$4 247	\$4 519	\$4 524	\$4 359	\$4 123	\$4 472	\$4 981	\$4 162
With public assistance income .....	166	143	66	193	863	82	80	2 168	14	10
Mean public assistance income .....	\$2 578	\$2 223	\$3 303	\$2 756	\$2 381	\$2 188	\$2 781	\$2 215	\$965	\$1 125

**MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE**

Families .....	\$21 522	\$21 053	\$24 082	\$34 090	\$24 921	\$23 245	\$24 011	\$26 601	\$26 253	\$24 282
With own children under 18 years .....	\$20 427	\$19 118	\$24 186	\$32 964	\$24 642	\$22 749	\$24 782	\$26 423	\$26 857	\$18 267
Married-couple families .....	\$23 005	\$22 311	\$25 623	\$36 383	\$26 436	\$24 173	\$24 585	\$28 690	\$27 163	\$24 781
With own children under 18 years .....	\$22 884	\$21 070	\$27 076	\$36 147	\$26 823	\$23 632	\$25 642	\$29 653	\$26 857	\$18 267
Female householder, no husband present .....	\$14 586	\$14 970	\$17 210	\$15 798	\$14 571	\$13 814	\$12 930	\$15 128	\$2 770	—
With own children under 18 years .....	\$12 847	\$11 089	\$13 041	\$13 766	\$11 947	\$13 487	\$7 308	\$9 751	—	—

**ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979**

Families .....	2 985	3 510	2 716	10 722	21 315	1 925	2 521	25 560	161	171
Householder worked in 1979 .....	2 585	2 788	2 461	9 749	17 989	1 641	2 247	19 108	137	119
With related children under 18 years .....	1 572	1 404	1 426	5 492	10 241	1 119	1 531	8 471	96	45
Female householder, no husband present .....	503	584	436	1 076	2 515	155	90	3 622	6	—
Householder worked in 1979 .....	411	435	391	936	1 865	81	57	2 011	6	—
With related children under 18 years .....	361	316	253	739	1 487	101	51	1 463	6	—
With related children under 6 years .....	158	110	56	171	455	37	13	581	6	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	330	698	253	1 054	2 733	230	275	6 089	10	52

Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	1 049	1 788	1 165	4 158	9 671	424	450	29 130	90	74
65 years and over .....	233	575	78	681	2 254	146	120	7 438	30	14

Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	10 124	11 754	9 481	37 668	74 326	6 378	9 027	98 177	625	461
Related children under 18 years .....	2 814	2 384	2 370	9 755	17 793	1 904	2 917	13 891	174	55
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 037	1 855	1 879	7 830	13 428	1 426	2 265	9 421	105	43
60 years and over .....	1 354	2 702	841	4 851	11 360	803	872	25 016	61	118
65 years and over .....	886	1 905	576	2 933	7 676	521	619	18 705	40	104

**INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL**

Families .....	146	220	67	282	804	110	112	1 387	6	8
Percent below poverty level .....	4.9	6.3	2.5	2.6	3.8	5.7	4.4	5.4	3.7	4.7
Householder worked in 1979 .....	127	162	46	208	380	59	62	680	6	8
With related children under 18 years .....	115	154	34	173	332	72	68	822	6	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	73	78	33	61	278	26	23	571	6	—
Householder worked in 1979 .....	61	47	22	45	111	5	23	243	6	—
With related children under 18 years .....	67	60	22	44	224	16	23	466	6	—
With related children under 6 years .....	42	14	5	7	146	5	—	278	6	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	7	19	15	31	118	25	25	257	—	—

Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	228	175	108	591	1 315	110	121	5 772	—	24
Percent below poverty level .....	21.7	9.8	9.3	14.2	13.6	25.9	26.9	19.8	—	32.4
65 years and over .....	58	42	8	66	344	47	42	1 348	—	14

Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	734	928	329	1 409	3 956	469	532	9 781	17	40
Percent below poverty level .....	7.3	7.9	3.5	3.7	5.3	7.4	5.9	10.0	2.7	8.7
Related children under 18 years .....	252	336	103	272	1 132	131	213	1 522	6	—
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	134	306	74	220	745	99	206	958	—	—
60 years and over .....	89	114	51	165	739	128	109	2 209	—	14
65 years and over .....	71	69	33	119	524	88	78	1 789	—	14

Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:										
Below 75 percent of poverty level .....	4.3	4.7	2.7	2.6	3.7	5.2	4.3	6.9	2.7	5.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level .....	10.4	10.8	6.3	5.3	7.8	9.1	8.3	14.0	11.8	12.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level .....	25.0	24.3	15.1	11.6	17.7	20.4	19.8	26.3	21.8	26.2

Henrico County—Con.					New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmond city	Charles City County	
Highland Springs (CDP)	Lakeside (CDP)	Laurel (CDP)	Tuckahoe (COP)	Remainder				Tract 6001	Tract 6003
5 202	6 305	5 646	20 016	38 782	3 035	4 147	52 521	297	247
707	1 503	1 214	7 592	9 433	640	831	18 127	39	88
392	837	638	3 865	5 300	352	469	7 393	23	14
315	666	576	3 727	4 133	288	362	10 734	16	74
2 052	2 584	2 535	8 289	15 701	909	1 312	18 444	127	76
167	184	196	684	1 510	81	114	2 168	42	11
537	760	744	3 346	4 911	245	390	6 391	16	24
1 348	1 640	1 595	4 259	9 280	583	808	9 885	69	41
364	656	564	1 378	3 182	242	354	4 857	8	29
5	25	15	34	56	—	9	199	—	—
80	103	139	232	663	43	153	798	—	8
279	528	410	1 112	2 463	199	192	3 860	8	21
16	45	39	88	278	59	153	254	7	36
1 076	825	682	1 619	5 445	670	674	5 156	37	6
987	692	612	1 050	4 743	515	823	5 683	79	12
582	340	209	400	2 076	207	330	2 685	48	6
225	200	230	304	1 390	179	279	1 278	23	—
180	152	173	346	1 277	129	214	1 720	8	6
3 744	4 992	3 581	13 829	28 961	2 296	2 879	47 854	227	234
289	352	148	645	2 036	221	218	5 891	14	32
212	389	159	369	1 512	83	137	3 866	12	24
329	541	205	632	1 969	118	140	4 227	28	—
577	830	526	1 789	4 285	367	332	8 726	25	39
601	844	645	1 845	4 689	324	519	7 010	12	19
729	780	701	1 786	4 425	440	491	5 439	45	49
686	807	798	3 045	5 852	417	675	6 396	48	41
260	367	299	2 047	3 069	271	260	3 822	35	17
61	82	100	1 671	1 124	55	107	2 477	8	13
\$18 937	\$16 979	\$20 614	\$24 544	\$19 988	\$20 427	\$20 999	\$15 794	\$22 009	\$20 625
\$19 674	\$18 946	\$21 980	\$30 251	\$22 126	\$21 194	\$22 716	\$20 695	\$22 742	\$20 655
2 985	3 510	2 716	10 722	21 315	1 925	2 521	25 560	161	171
\$20 623	\$19 730	\$22 258	\$27 683	\$22 937	\$22 067	\$22 239	\$21 215	\$25 489	\$24 020
\$21 522	\$21 053	\$24 082	\$34 090	\$24 921	\$23 245	\$24 011	\$26 601	\$26 253	\$24 282
1 049	1 788	1 231	4 158	9 671	424	450	33 060	90	74
\$8 348	\$9 840	\$10 486	\$10 425	\$9 874	\$7 971	\$8 828	\$7 523	\$10 333	\$9 833
\$8 917	\$11 582	\$10 999	\$12 654	\$11 483	\$9 344	\$11 169	\$9 685	\$11 085	\$9 061
\$7 207	\$7 928	\$8 235	\$11 054	\$8 584	\$7 533	\$6 906	\$9 613	\$8 063	\$9 846
3 744	4 992	3 581	13 829	28 961	2 296	2 879	47 854	227	234
3 326	4 192	3 366	12 649	24 779	1 978	2 612	36 960	181	192
\$19 304	\$17 449	\$21 261	\$27 653	\$21 854	\$21 401	\$22 507	\$19 833	\$24 803	\$19 532
914	1 608	558	2 351	6 850	500	510	15 349	36	62
\$4 225	\$4 800	\$4 247	\$4 519	\$4 524	\$4 359	\$4 123	\$4 472	\$4 981	\$4 162
166	143	66	193	863	82	80	2 168	14	10
\$2 578	\$2 223	\$3 303	\$2 756	\$2 381	\$2 188	\$2 781	\$2 215	\$965	\$1 125
\$21 522	\$21 053	\$24 082	\$34 090	\$24 921	\$23 245	\$24 011	\$26 601	\$26 253	\$24 282
\$20 427	\$19 118	\$24 186	\$32 964	\$24 642	\$22 749	\$24 782	\$26 423	\$26 857	\$18 267
\$23 005	\$22 311	\$25 623	\$36 383	\$26 436	\$24 173	\$24 585	\$28 690	\$27 163	\$24 781
\$22 884	\$21 070	\$27 076	\$36 147	\$26 823	\$23 632	\$25 642	\$29 653	\$26 857	\$18 267
\$14 586	\$14 970	\$17 210	\$15 798	\$14 571	\$13 814	\$12 930	\$15 128	\$2 770	—
\$12 847	\$11 089	\$13 041	\$13 766	\$11 947	\$13 487	\$7 308	\$9 751	—	—
2 985	3 510	2 716	10 722	21 315	1 925	2 521	25 560	161	171
2 585	2 788	2 461	9 749	17 989	1 641	2 247	19 108	137	119
1 572	1 404	1 426	5 492	10 241	1 119	1 531	8 471	96	45
503	584	436	1 076	2 515	155	90	3 622	6	—
411	435	391	936	1 865	81	57	2 011	6	—
361	316	253	739	1 487	101	51	1 463	6	—
158	110	56	171	455	37	13	581	6	—
330	698	253	1 054	2 733	230	275	6 089	10	52
1 049	1 788	1 165	4 158	9 671	424	450	29 130	90	74
233	575	78	681	2 254	146	120	7 438	30	14
10 124	11 754	9 481	37 668	74 326	6 378	9 027	98 177	625	461
2 814	2 384	2 370	9 755	17 793	1 904	2 917	13 891	174	55
2 037	1 855	1 879	7 830	13 428	1 426	2 265	9 421	105	43
1 354	2 702	841	4 851	11 360	803	872	25 016	61	118
886	1 905	576	2 933	7 676	521	619	18 705	40	104
146	220	67	282	804	110	112	1 387	6	8
4.9	6.3	2.5	2.6	3.8	5.7	4.4	5.4	3.7	4.7
127	162	46	208	380	59	62	680	6	8
115	154	34	173	532	72	68	822	6	—
73	78	33	61	278	26	23	571	6	—
61	47	22	45	111	5	23	243	6	—
67	60	22	44	224	16	23	466	6	—
42	14	5	7	146	5	—	278	6	—
7	19	15	31	118	25	25	257	—	—
228	175	108	591	1 315	110	121	5 772	—	24
21.7	9.8	9.3	14.2	13.6	25.9	26.9	19.8	—	32.4
58	42	8	66	344	47	42	1 348	—	14
734	928	329	1 409	3 956	469	532	9 781	17	40
7.3	7.9	3.5	3.7	5.3	7.4	5.9	10.0	2.7	8.7
252	336	103	272	1 132	131	213	1 522	6	—
134	306	74	220	745	99	206	958	—	—
89	114	51	165	739	128	109	2 209	—	14
71	69	33	119	524	88	78	1 789	—	14
4.3	4.7	2.7	2.6	3.7	5.2	4.3	6.9	2.7	5.2
10.4	10.8	6.3	5.3	7.8	9.1	8.3	14.0	11.8	12.6
25.0	24.3	15.1	11.6	17.7	20.4	19.8	26.3	21.8	26.2

Table P-13. **Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of White Persons: 1980—Con.**

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and 8)

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]****OCCUPATION**

	Chester (CDP), Chesterfield County	Remainder of Chesterfield County							Totals for split tracts in Chesterfield County
	Tract 1005.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 1006	Tract 1007.01	Tract 1007.02	Tract 1007.03	Tract 1008.06	Tract 1008.10	Tract 1010	Tract 1005.02
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 773</b>	...	<b>913</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>1 560</b>	<b>1 923</b>	<b>3 436</b>	<b>2 161</b>	<b>2 792</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	827	...	104	27	183	404	760	463	832
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	371	...	42	6	119	201	407	269	376
Professional specialty occupations .....	456	...	62	21	64	203	353	194	456
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	924	...	271	120	430	744	1 356	679	934
Technicians and related support occupations .....	137	...	36	21	45	57	156	77	142
Sales occupations .....	308	...	95	41	129	241	383	222	313
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	479	...	140	58	256	446	817	380	479
Service occupations .....	228	...	83	12	143	118	232	188	228
Private household occupations .....	4	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Protective service occupations .....	62	...	24	—	48	42	82	42	62
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	162	...	59	12	95	76	150	146	162
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	13	...	16	34	35	7	14	11	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	452	...	174	101	373	320	541	482	452
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	329	...	265	54	396	330	533	338	333
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	152	...	100	43	218	176	304	102	156
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	95	...	76	—	88	93	158	116	95
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	82	...	89	11	90	61	71	120	82

**INCOME IN 1979**

<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 049</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>1 024</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>2 181</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>2 058</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	120	57	59	29	38	33	104	49	120
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	85	29	29	19	43	26	9	40	85
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	120	35	71	14	51	51	81	65	120
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	323	56	134	30	86	204	189	80	323
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	289	25	122	25	225	265	431	208	289
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	215	42	108	62	247	240	449	309	224
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	401	38	131	44	250	287	660	374	401
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	346	9	59	27	53	146	220	197	346
\$50,000 or more .....	150	—	16	20	31	5	38	12	150
Median .....	\$21 953	\$13 169	\$17 618	\$21 071	\$21 241	\$20 809	\$22 917	\$23 091	\$21 901
Mean .....	\$25 402	\$14 835	\$19 310	\$25 390	\$22 334	\$21 958	\$23 581	\$24 683	\$25 389
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 656</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>1 906</b>	<b>1 234</b>	<b>1 665</b>
Median income .....	\$25 530	\$17 734	\$19 871	\$21 429	\$21 860	\$22 297	\$23 712	\$23 913	\$25 434
Mean income .....	\$28 159	\$18 497	\$21 221	\$27 145	\$23 154	\$23 260	\$24 345	\$25 358	\$28 127
<b>Unrelated individuals 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>460</b>	...	<b>157</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>460</b>
Median income .....	\$11 236	...	\$7 500	\$12 243	\$12 405	\$11 030	\$14 495	\$12 561	\$11 236
Mean income .....	\$11 813	...	\$8 320	\$13 595	\$11 843	\$11 463	\$13 887	\$13 786	\$11 813
<b>Per capita income</b> .....	<b>\$8 766</b>	...	<b>\$6 866</b>	<b>\$9 580</b>	<b>\$6 924</b>	<b>\$7 363</b>	<b>\$7 498</b>	<b>\$7 442</b>	<b>\$8 753</b>

<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 049</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>1 024</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>2 181</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>2 058</b>
With earnings .....	1 876	209	625	242	956	1 238	2 104	1 223	1 885
Mean earnings .....	\$23 537	\$16 143	\$19 342	\$24 665	\$21 782	\$20 905	\$23 068	\$24 757	\$23 528
With Social Security income .....	349	117	201	85	152	65	199	218	353
Mean Social Security income .....	\$3 644	\$3 429	\$3 818	\$3 939	\$4 121	\$4 180	\$4 455	\$4 257	\$3 621
With public assistance income .....	43	34	64	—	10	16	34	30	43
Mean public assistance income .....	\$1 551	\$3 211	\$1 815	—	\$4 391	\$4 638	\$4 235	\$2 279	\$1 551

**MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE**

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>\$28 159</b>	<b>\$18 497</b>	<b>\$21 221</b>	<b>\$27 145</b>	<b>\$23 154</b>	<b>\$23 260</b>	<b>\$24 345</b>	<b>\$25 358</b>	<b>\$28 127</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	\$27 503	\$15 858	\$21 839	\$35 246	\$23 232	\$21 850	\$23 484	\$26 999	\$27 482
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>\$30 183</b>	<b>\$18 957</b>	<b>\$23 110</b>	<b>\$32 760</b>	<b>\$23 213</b>	<b>\$25 946</b>	<b>\$25 001</b>	<b>\$26 019</b>	<b>\$30 155</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	\$30 008	\$16 462	\$22 761	\$42 143	\$23 121	\$25 066	\$24 218	\$27 762	\$30 008
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>\$13 023</b>	<b>\$13 835</b>	<b>\$11 755</b>	<b>\$12 472</b>	<b>\$11 898</b>	<b>\$13 560</b>	<b>\$12 744</b>	<b>\$12 649</b>	<b>\$13 214</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	\$12 415	\$10 160	\$13 600	\$10 032	\$9 864	\$12 720	\$12 184	\$11 273	\$12 718

**ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979**

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 656</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>1 906</b>	<b>1 234</b>	<b>1 665</b>
Householder worked in 1979 .....	1 464	151	471	189	843	927	1 810	1 085	1 473
With related children under 18 years .....	1 003	86	297	107	599	725	1 297	820	1 007
Female householder, no husband present .....	193	16	63	60	27	183	99	61	197
Householder worked in 1979 .....	145	8	32	32	14	164	85	42	149
With related children under 18 years .....	128	8	10	18	14	160	74	46	132
With related children under 6 years .....	29	—	—	8	4	48	19	20	33
Householder 65 years and over .....	111	...	113	50	72	15	44	92	111

<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>460</b>	...	<b>157</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>460</b>
65 years and over .....	88	...	49	16	25	—	19	33	88

<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>5 957</b>	...	<b>2 048</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>3 301</b>	<b>3 731</b>	<b>6 621</b>	<b>4 474</b>	<b>5 990</b>
Related children under 18 years .....	1 829	...	530	185	1 119	1 351	2 312	1 575	1 839
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 487	...	377	157	834	1 033	1 581	1 226	1 490
60 years and over .....	495	...	327	127	227	111	217	354	500
65 years and over .....	300	...	234	90	164	82	126	224	300

**INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL**

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>83</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>83</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	5.0	10.9	3.8	6.5	2.2	3.8	4.7	2.8	5.0
Householder worked in 1979 .....	50	21	17	—	9	26	63	19	50
With related children under 18 years .....	69	21	6	—	10	37	78	29	69
Female householder, no husband present .....	45	—	12	15	4	15	15	17	45
Householder worked in 1979 .....	24	—	6	—	4	4	10	7	24
With related children under 18 years .....	38	—	—	—	4	15	10	11	38
With related children under 6 years .....	13	—	—	—	4	10	5	4	13
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	...	12	15	5	—	—	6	—

<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>45</b>	...	<b>50</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>45</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	9.8	...	31.8	31.1	10.1	15.1	12.7	23.6	9.8
65 years and over .....	18	...	24	8	—	—	—	23	18

<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>320</b>	...	<b>165</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>320</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	5.4	...	8.1	5.7	1.8	5.9	6.6	3.9	5.3
Related children under 18 years .....	141	...	55	—	9	93	220	75	141
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	98	...	28	—	5	75	138	70	98
60 years and over .....	32	...	36	29	11	—	16	39	32
65 years and over .....	18	...	36	23	11	—	11	35	18

<b>Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:</b>									
Below 75 percent of poverty level .....	3.7	...	2.9	—	1.2	4.4	5.1	2.9	3.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level .....	6.0	...	9.6	5.7	4.6	6.4	7.2	5.1	6.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level .....	18.9	...	24.3	19.2	14.2	19.1	13.0	12.8	18.8



Table P-13. Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of White Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

**Census Tracts****[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]****OCCUPATION**

Employed persons 16 years and over ----- 1 290

Managerial and professional specialty occupations ----- 372

Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations ----- 267

Professional specialty occupations ----- 105

Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations ----- 422

Technicians and related support occupations ----- 24

Sales occupations ----- 184

Administrative support occupations, including clerical ----- 214

Service occupations ----- 86

Private household occupations ----- 5

Protective service occupations ----- 13

Service occupations, except protective and household ----- 68

Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations ----- 47

Precision production, craft, and repair occupations ----- 250

Operators, fabricators, and laborers ----- 113

Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors ----- 34

Transportation and material moving occupations ----- 46

Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers ----- 33

**INCOME IN 1979**

Households ----- 934

Less than \$5,000 ----- 67

\$5,000 to \$7,499 ----- 30

\$7,500 to \$9,999 ----- 42

\$10,000 to \$14,999 ----- 107

\$15,000 to \$19,999 ----- 98

\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- 139

\$25,000 to \$34,999 ----- 159

\$35,000 to \$49,999 ----- 136

\$50,000 or more ----- 156

Median ----- \$24 565

Mean ----- \$33 923

Families ----- 787

Median income ----- \$27 128

Mean income ----- \$37 203

Unrelated individuals 15 years and over ----- 189

Median income ----- \$10 200

Mean income ----- \$12 606

Per capita income ----- \$11 813

Households ----- 934

With earnings ----- 847

Mean earnings ----- \$30 555

With Social Security income ----- 222

Mean Social Security income ----- \$4 051

With public assistance income ----- 30

Mean public assistance income ----- \$3 082

**MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE**

Families ----- \$37 203

With own children under 18 years ----- \$40 362

Married-couple families ----- \$38 734

With own children under 18 years ----- \$41 925

Female householder, no husband present ----- \$12 658

With own children under 18 years ----- \$9 161

**ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979**

Families ----- 787

Householder worked in 1979 ----- 736

With related children under 18 years ----- 429

Female householder, no husband present ----- 34

Householder worked in 1979 ----- 21

With related children under 18 years ----- 13

With related children under 6 years ----- 4

Householder 65 years and over ----- 70

Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined ----- 189

65 years and over ----- 70

Persons for whom poverty status is determined ----- 2 655

Related children under 18 years ----- 700

Related children 5 to 17 years ----- 539

60 years and over ----- 314

65 years and over ----- 226

**INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL**

Families ----- 21

Percent below poverty level ----- 2.7

Householder worked in 1979 ----- 12

With related children under 18 years ----- 4

Female householder, no husband present ----- 4

Householder worked in 1979 ----- 4

With related children under 18 years ----- 4

With related children under 6 years ----- 4

Householder 65 years and over ----- 10

Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined ----- 38

Percent below poverty level ----- 20.1

65 years and over ----- 18

Persons for whom poverty status is determined ----- 121

Percent below poverty level ----- 4.6

Related children under 18 years ----- 26

Related children 5 to 17 years ----- 26

60 years and over ----- 41

65 years and over ----- 36

Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:

Below 75 percent of poverty level ----- 3.1

Below 125 percent of poverty level ----- 7.1

Below 200 percent of poverty level ----- 17.9

**Goochland County**

Tract 4001 ----- 1 290

Tract 4002 ----- 726

Tract 4004 ----- 815

Tract 4005 ----- 467

**Hanover County**

Tract 3101 ----- 1 324

Tract 3102 ----- 1 022

Tract 3104 ----- 1 457

Tract 3106 ----- 1 831

Tract 3107 ----- 879

Table P-13. **Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of White Persons: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]****OCCUPATION**

<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 123</b>	<b>2 771</b>	<b>1 057</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1 974</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>1 709</b>	<b>1 700</b>	<b>1 567</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	445	557	155	...	223	123	260	429	295
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	222	284	100	...	141	60	140	233	176
Professional specialty occupations .....	223	273	55	...	82	63	120	196	119
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	919	1 001	384	...	762	335	755	764	657
Technicians and related support occupations .....	99	75	40	...	72	39	30	52	58
Service occupations .....	305	252	116	...	250	64	204	267	181
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	515	674	228	...	440	232	521	445	418
Private household occupations .....	109	236	107	...	147	45	186	143	166
Protective service occupations .....	5	14	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	21	49	28	...	19	11	20	5	19
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	83	173	64	...	128	34	166	138	147
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	20	149	6	...	6	...	13	...	4
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	377	575	209	...	450	123	253	167	164
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	253	253	202	...	386	150	242	197	281
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	109	96	107	...	200	83	71	70	119
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	89	65	34	...	100	39	104	64	83
...	55	92	61	...	86	28	67	63	79

**INCOME IN 1979**

<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 360</b>	<b>1 744</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>1 443</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>1 692</b>	<b>1 187</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	88	106	151	51	135	26	35	211	151
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	54	59	74	32	90	22	23	108	52
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	58	77	86	27	129	28	66	140	140
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	103	186	156	58	261	98	75	366	199
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	129	239	208	74	263	91	138	296	263
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	194	290	144	90	212	110	271	224	105
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	349	416	101	21	242	91	320	226	217
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	294	285	33	45	92	53	67	81	54
\$50,000 or more .....	91	86	9	11	19	...	1	40	6
Median .....	\$25 985	\$23 638	\$15 354	\$17 226	\$17 256	\$19 526	\$23 090	\$15 281	\$15 990
Mean .....	\$27 943	\$25 502	\$15 490	\$18 729	\$18 493	\$19 724	\$22 424	\$17 149	\$18 000

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 247</b>	<b>1 585</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>1 105</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>791</b>
Median income .....	\$26 990	\$24 696	\$17 745	\$19 878	\$19 073	\$20 868	\$23 520	\$18 682	\$18 775
Mean income .....	\$29 827	\$27 061	\$17 774	\$22 652	\$20 328	\$21 108	\$23 324	\$20 360	\$21 203

<b>Unrelated individuals 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>138</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>1 045</b>	<b>529</b>
Median income .....	\$4 000	\$6 464	\$6 833	...	\$7 860	\$11 250	\$9 167	\$11 450	\$8 591
Mean income .....	\$5 830	\$8 124	\$8 614	...	\$8 569	\$10 420	\$11 105	\$12 918	\$8 548

**Per capita income**

<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 360</b>	<b>1 744</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>1 443</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>1 692</b>	<b>1 187</b>
With earnings .....	1 243	1 638	707	337	1 316	501	935	1 287	1 010
Mean earnings .....	\$27 584	\$23 681	\$16 381	\$19 624	\$17 841	\$19 270	\$22 295	\$17 107	\$18 085
With Social Security income .....	321	375	383	136	287	132	132	483	272
Mean Social Security income .....	\$4 299	\$4 403	\$4 552	\$3 546	\$4 014	\$3 259	\$4 805	\$4 646	\$4 088
With public assistance income .....	34	48	47	23	47	34	21	48	64
Mean public assistance income .....	\$2 370	\$2 419	\$2 269	\$1 617	\$2 221	\$1 901	\$2 274	\$2 585	\$2 802

**MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE**

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>\$29 827</b>	<b>\$27 061</b>	<b>\$17 774</b>	<b>\$22 652</b>	<b>\$20 328</b>	<b>\$21 108</b>	<b>\$23 324</b>	<b>\$20 360</b>	<b>\$21 203</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	\$30 459	\$27 305	\$18 713	\$22 458	\$17 703	\$19 808	\$23 733	\$15 923	\$19 940
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>\$30 658</b>	<b>\$27 932</b>	<b>\$18 565</b>	<b>\$23 584</b>	<b>\$21 989</b>	<b>\$23 822</b>	<b>\$24 683</b>	<b>\$22 231</b>	<b>\$23 881</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	\$30 428	\$27 994	\$19 511	\$24 279	\$20 271	\$23 182	\$25 099	\$20 624	\$22 913
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>\$19 120</b>	<b>\$16 290</b>	<b>\$12 941</b>	<b>\$14 478</b>	<b>\$15 099</b>	<b>\$10 775</b>	<b>\$13 739</b>	<b>\$13 947</b>	<b>\$11 164</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	\$30 800	\$14 745	\$13 177	\$14 738	\$12 365	\$10 088	\$13 336	\$10 503	\$9 419

**ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979**

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 247</b>	<b>1 585</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>1 105</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>791</b>
Householder worked in 1979 .....	1 126	1 424	535	257	983	400	829	553	627
With related children under 18 years .....	797	920	286	120	586	327	594	279	384
Female householder, no husband present .....	76	90	93	26	235	82	94	200	125
Householder worked in 1979 .....	46	56	50	26	220	70	86	161	89
With related children under 18 years .....	38	39	41	26	189	76	52	132	77
With related children under 6 years .....	...	16	15	...	99	19	7	43	30
Householder 65 years and over .....	77	172	164	...	92	...	37	183	110

<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>138</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>1 045</b>	<b>529</b>
65 years and over .....	62	66	138	...	95	19	39	229	62

<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>4 372</b>	<b>5 469</b>	<b>2 340</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>3 831</b>	<b>1 505</b>	<b>3 169</b>	<b>2 974</b>	<b>2 963</b>
Related children under 18 years .....	1 408	1 664	512	...	1 050	554	1 025	435	701
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 118	1 268	381	...	737	409	816	326	526
60 years and over .....	374	546	640	...	441	32	148	754	422
65 years and over .....	235	405	432	...	278	19	121	577	285

**INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL**

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>46</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>62</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	3.7	2.6	6.5	5.8	7.2	3.1	1.4	8.8	7.8
Householder worked in 1979 .....	35	20	46	12	80	7	12	31	29
With related children under 18 years .....	16	19	19	...	68	13	12	54	33
Female householder, no husband present .....	...	11	7	...	43	13	6	26	28
Householder worked in 1979 .....	...	5	7	...	43	7	6	9	6
With related children under 18 years .....	...	5	7	...	37	13	6	26	17
With related children under 6 years .....	...	...	...	...	18	13	...	14	10
Householder 65 years and over .....	11	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	11

<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>62</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>103</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	44.9	27.2	22.6	...	20.6	10.4	10.8	12.6	19.5
65 years and over .....	22	25	43	...	17	6	8	19	7

<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>186</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>302</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	4.3	3.3	8.3	...	9.8	3.9	1.9	12.1	10.2
Related children under 18 years .....	26	45	32	...	133	25	22	115	79
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	18	45	24	...	71	7	10	58	53
60 years and over .....	54	46	72	...	23	6	8	41	36
65 years and over .....	38	40	54	...	17	6	8	19	31

<b>Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:</b>									
Below 75 percent of poverty level .....	2.9	1.5	6.6	...	6.5	2.3	1.4	9.7	6.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level .....	5.7	4.9	10.2	...	13.0	6.2	4.9	15.1	12.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level .....	11.7	13.9	29.7	...	30.4	22.9	10.6	25.8	26.5



Table P-13. Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of White Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

## Census Tracts

[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]

## OCCUPATION

Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 894	267	...	1 753	1 128	1 236	1 524	1 031	2 591	1 401	1 989	1 891
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	496	56	...	605	154	125	225	227	594	400	291	255
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	284	39	...	338	66	92	138	103	304	255	165	101
Professional specialty occupations .....	212	17	...	267	88	33	87	124	290	145	126	154
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	831	86	...	709	447	472	569	305	1 167	541	833	731
Technicians and related support occupations .....	86	14	...	53	93	47	32	25	82	26	30	75
Sales occupations .....	194	31	...	266	88	76	151	62	397	144	240	164
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	551	41	...	390	266	349	386	218	688	371	563	492
Service occupations .....	136	27	...	100	149	156	116	96	217	100	250	118
Private household occupations .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	7	—	—	5	6	—
Protective service occupations .....	57	5	...	18	35	35	22	22	26	14	29	40
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	79	22	...	82	114	121	87	74	191	81	215	78
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	...	8	13	—	10	7	—	7	21	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	189	46	...	205	129	247	275	234	312	183	300	445
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	242	52	...	126	236	236	329	162	301	170	294	336
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	126	29	...	39	145	121	155	65	120	82	84	160
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	41	12	...	46	63	53	91	54	99	55	115	80
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	75	11	...	41	28	62	83	43	82	33	95	96

## INCOME IN 1979

Households .....	1 516	193	185	1 269	946	797	1 333	785	2 266	1 025	1 181	1 248
Less than \$5,000 .....	96	...	17	40	78	53	225	56	245	67	52	56
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	78	...	30	36	129	36	143	44	141	65	53	51
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	207	...	7	38	102	57	124	45	174	61	73	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	331	...	21	87	250	99	147	59	459	102	96	181
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	262	...	22	160	214	141	194	150	399	216	160	228
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	238	...	41	197	60	124	165	147	343	103	312	249
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	215	...	47	258	89	146	225	144	335	233	367	241
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	76	...	—	270	17	100	94	124	123	134	67	151
\$50,000 or more .....	13	...	—	183	7	41	16	16	47	44	1	39
Median .....	\$15 782	...	\$18 594	\$27 599	\$12 303	\$20 460	\$15 643	\$21 234	\$16 145	\$20 054	\$22 766	\$20 986
Mean .....	\$17 462	...	\$17 256	\$32 585	\$14 744	\$23 655	\$17 022	\$22 490	\$17 869	\$23 097	\$21 615	\$22 491

Families .....	749	...	149	1 091	589	703	999	663	1 228	759	1 024	1 034
Median income .....	\$21 118	...	\$22 708	\$30 019	\$15 546	\$21 746	\$19 257	\$22 627	\$20 174	\$23 922	\$23 373	\$22 702
Mean income .....	\$21 514	...	\$19 978	\$35 669	\$17 312	\$25 046	\$19 755	\$23 851	\$20 790	\$26 396	\$22 837	\$24 547

Unrelated individuals 15 years and over .....	972	62	...	194	473	110	395	129	1 167	334	221	278
Median income .....	\$9 934	\$9 500	...	\$10 200	\$6 906	\$10 286	\$5 712	\$12 430	\$11 713	\$9 500	\$7 250	\$10 722
Mean income .....	\$10 744	\$8 349	...	\$12 554	\$7 979	\$11 322	\$7 257	\$14 274	\$12 929	\$11 229	\$9 820	\$9 603
Per capita income .....	\$8 895	\$6 724	...	\$11 519	\$6 802	\$8 220	\$6 176	\$7 588	\$8 920	\$9 951	\$6 831	\$7 566

Households .....	1 516	193	185	1 269	946	797	1 333	785	2 266	1 025	1 181	1 248
With earnings .....	1 395	...	137	1 112	764	708	984	651	1 814	937	1 072	1 158
Mean earnings .....	\$16 270	...	\$18 452	\$30 859	\$15 651	\$21 965	\$18 855	\$22 704	\$17 837	\$21 510	\$21 804	\$21 806
With Social Security income .....	264	...	68	330	214	182	453	214	596	235	200	172
Mean Social Security income .....	\$4 214	...	\$4 644	\$4 879	\$4 546	\$4 127	\$4 467	\$5 033	\$4 427	\$4 555	\$4 750	\$4 314
With public assistance income .....	23	...	12	7	56	37	119	5	52	20	33	49
Mean public assistance income .....	\$3 480	...	\$2 158	\$6 065	\$2 094	\$1 464	\$2 160	\$1 205	\$2 784	\$2 458	\$2 232	\$1 637

## MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE

Families .....	\$21 514	...	\$19 978	\$35 669	\$17 312	\$25 046	\$19 755	\$23 851	\$20 790	\$26 396	\$22 837	\$24 547
With own children under 18 years .....	\$21 787	...	\$23 495	\$37 290	\$15 480	\$23 250	\$19 239	\$24 179	\$17 605	\$23 920	\$23 699	\$22 773
Married-couple families .....	\$23 341	...	\$20 418	\$36 903	\$18 161	\$28 081	\$21 232	\$24 292	\$22 706	\$30 185	\$24 055	\$26 475
With own children under 18 years .....	\$26 562	...	\$23 487	\$38 752	\$16 112	\$28 654	\$21 842	\$24 420	\$21 602	\$29 411	\$24 874	\$24 988
Female householder, no husband present .....	\$13 712	...	\$17 141	\$19 423	\$9 550	\$11 512	\$11 579	\$13 170	\$13 894	\$15 247	\$14 336	\$13 064
With own children under 18 years .....	\$11 562	...	\$23 547	\$13 053	\$8 326	\$9 541	\$10 487	\$12 540	\$10 711	\$10 448	\$15 378	\$11 274

## ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979

Families .....	749	...	149	1 091	589	703	999	663	1 228	759	1 024	1 034
Householder worked in 1979 .....	672	...	117	944	473	597	776	550	946	671	946	956
With related children under 18 years .....	292	...	93	480	210	355	566	372	503	271	687	673
Female householder, no husband present .....	120	...	20	77	54	131	173	36	291	179	114	140
Householder worked in 1979 .....	103	...	13	53	25	105	122	27	247	153	99	111
With related children under 18 years .....	87	...	13	33	19	87	139	20	184	81	65	97
With related children under 6 years .....	19	...	8	—	6	47	64	5	54	33	15	19
Householder 65 years and over .....	113	14	...	182	88	60	185	94	229	97	62	51

Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	972	62	...	194	473	110	395	129	1 167	334	221	278
65 years and over .....	104	11	...	107	124	24	128	57	245	79	67	60

Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	2 948	504	...	3 597	2 021	2 359	3 709	2 323	4 557	2 370	3 768	3 702
Related children under 18 years .....	494	98	...	842	310	666	1 102	669	855	433	1 182	1 175
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	378	71	...	710	189	530	777	501	655	345	938	879
60 years and over .....	389	111	...	656	379	260	588	400	904	412	237	252
65 years and over .....	286	40	...	451	286	167	484	263	671	260	190	166

## INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL

Families .....	25	...	—	6	18	33	93	45	92	36	12	18
Percent below poverty level .....	3.3	...	—	0.5	3.1	4.7	9.3	6.8	7.5	4.7	1.2	1.7
Householder worked in 1979 .....	20	...	—	—	6	33	39	16	40	19	12	12
With related children under 18 years .....	18	...	—	—	12	27	74	31	69	13	12	18
Female householder, no husband present .....	11	...	—	—	6	21	47	14	40	25	6	13
Householder worked in 1979 .....	6	...	—	—	—	21	7	5	18	13	6	7
With related children under 18 years .....	11	...	—	—	6	21	42	14	35	13	6	13
With related children under 6 years .....	5	...	—	—	6	21	39	5	19	6	—	13
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	...	—	6	—	29	15	9	—	—	—

Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	117	16	...	18	51	19	102	12	137	58	35	48
Percent below poverty level .....	12.0	25.8	...	9.3	10.8	17.3	25.8	9.3	11.7	17.4	15.8	17.3
65 years and over .....	5	—	...	18	13	12	30	7	19	11	15	12

Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	201	106	...	30	104	97	436	195	462	132	75	128
Percent below poverty level .....	6.8	21.0	...	0.8	5.1	4.1	11.8	8.4	10.1	5.6	2.0	3.5
Related children under 18 years .....	44	29	...	—	22	33	171	74	166	17	22	50
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	38	10	...	—	11	21	122	48	92	17	10	27
60 years and over .....	5	11	...	30	19	24	85	39	60	40	15	12
65 years and over .....	5	—	...	18	19	12	59	22	33	11	15	12

Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:												
Below 75 percent of poverty level .....	4.0	17.7	...	0.6	3.3	2.6	9.7	4.3	7.9	4.2	1.4	2.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level .....	9.7	22.2	...	1.3	14.4	7.9	19.0	11.0	14.7	5.8	5.3	4.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level .....	18.2	33.5	...	4.2	38.5	17.0	32.1	17.2	24.9	16.5	11.3	15.8

Table P-13. **Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of White Persons: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]**

**OCCUPATION**

**Employed persons 16 years and over** -----  
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----  
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----  
Professional specialty occupations -----  
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----  
Technicians and related support occupations -----  
Sales occupations -----  
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----  
Service occupations -----  
Private household occupations -----  
Protective service occupations -----  
Service occupations, except protective and household -----  
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----  
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----  
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----  
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----  
Transportation and material moving occupations -----  
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----

**INCOME IN 1979**

**Households** -----  
Less than \$5,000 -----  
\$5,000 to \$7,499 -----  
\$7,500 to \$9,999 -----  
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----  
\$15,000 to \$19,999 -----  
\$20,000 to \$24,999 -----  
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----  
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----  
\$50,000 or more -----  
Median -----  
Mean -----

**Families** -----  
Median income -----  
Mean income -----

**Unrelated individuals 15 years and over** -----  
Median income -----  
Mean income -----

**Per capita income** -----

**Households** -----  
With earnings -----  
Mean earnings -----  
With Social Security income -----  
Mean Social Security income -----  
With public assistance income -----  
Mean public assistance income -----

**MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE**

**Families** -----  
With own children under 18 years -----  
**Married-couple families** -----  
With own children under 18 years -----  
**Female householder, no husband present** -----  
With own children under 18 years -----

**ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979**

**Families** -----  
Householder worked in 1979 -----  
With related children under 18 years -----  
Female householder, no husband present -----  
Householder worked in 1979 -----  
With related children under 18 years -----  
With related children under 6 years -----  
Householder 65 years and over -----

**Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined** -----  
65 years and over -----

**Persons for whom poverty status is determined** -----  
Related children under 18 years -----  
Related children 5 to 17 years -----  
60 years and over -----  
65 years and over -----

**INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL**

**Families** -----  
Percent below poverty level -----  
Householder worked in 1979 -----  
With related children under 18 years -----  
Female householder, no husband present -----  
Householder worked in 1979 -----  
With related children under 18 years -----  
With related children under 6 years -----  
Householder 65 years and over -----

**Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined** -----  
Percent below poverty level -----  
65 years and over -----

**Persons for whom poverty status is determined** -----  
Percent below poverty level -----  
Related children under 18 years -----  
Related children 5 to 17 years -----  
60 years and over -----  
65 years and over -----

**Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:** -----  
Below 75 percent of poverty level -----  
Below 125 percent of poverty level -----  
Below 200 percent of poverty level -----

	New Kent County				Pawhatan County				Richmond city				
	Tract 7001	Tract 7002	Tract 7003		Tract 5001	Tract 5002	Tract 5003	Tract 5004	Tract 0104	Tract 0210	Tract 0212	Tract 0305	Tract 0403
<b>1 117</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>1 072</b>	<b>2 134</b>	<b>1 334</b>	...	<b>553</b>	<b>2 218</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>540</b>		
241	175	224	382	263	...	124	1 027	20	11	198	123		
161	95	96	204	176	...	65	288	8	6	76	49		
80	80	128	178	87	...	59	739	12	5	122	74		
334	293	282	715	377	...	188	736	96	66	210	193		
23	37	21	61	36	...	17	110	-	-	25	31		
71	63	111	167	146	...	60	242	36	25	46	65		
240	193	150	487	195	...	111	384	60	41	139	97		
65	55	122	153	137	...	47	159	43	29	113	165		
-	-	-	-	9	...	-	-	-	-	8	-		
12	6	25	51	68	...	17	35	30	10	-	22		
53	49	97	102	60	...	30	124	13	19	105	143		
33	12	14	83	52	...	18	36	-	-	-	-		
264	170	236	358	225	...	91	124	104	56	24	16		
180	141	194	443	280	...	85	136	75	109	58	43		
91	46	70	159	118	...	53	64	45	50	39	20		
54	53	72	151	114	...	14	27	11	18	6	17		
35	42	52	133	48	...	18	45	19	41	13	6		
<b>775</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>1 414</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>2 047</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>343</b>		
71	41	109	60	107	-	51	195	52	34	236	99		
20	5	58	42	52	-	43	130	88	47	84	58		
41	42	35	47	50	-	23	203	28	35	84	16		
82	88	197	194	111	-	27	388	74	39	165	53		
100	70	154	258	170	37	54	288	62	21	75	52		
149	131	160	251	153	-	87	203	35	36	65	8		
146	172	99	342	233	12	88	307	31	44	51	8		
146	51	74	168	64	12	16	247	-	9	16	35		
20	-	35	52	38	-	17	86	-	3	15	14		
\$23 013	\$22 213	\$16 971	\$22 137	\$19 974	\$19 044	\$19 405	\$16 330	\$10 773	\$13 167	\$9 747	\$9 766		
\$23 665	\$21 035	\$19 219	\$23 454	\$23 206	\$23 858	\$18 981	\$21 462	\$12 365	\$16 569	\$12 505	\$14 633		
<b>673</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>1 251</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>1 222</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>73</b>		
\$24 143	\$22 455	\$19 934	\$23 031	\$21 942	\$19 044	\$19 643	\$23 269	\$13 487	\$16 339	\$19 306	\$12 386		
\$25 789	\$21 474	\$22 158	\$24 510	\$24 770	\$23 858	\$20 363	\$27 212	\$14 431	\$19 374	\$24 140	\$24 051		
<b>111</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>123</b>	...	<b>107</b>	<b>1 103</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>1 317</b>		
\$3 972	\$11 054	\$6 760	\$8 909	\$8 357	...	\$4 438	\$8 403	\$5 859	\$5 559	\$5 852	\$2 223		
\$8 866	\$13 841	\$6 930	\$11 912	\$10 679	...	\$9 236	\$9 969	\$7 391	\$6 549	\$7 914	\$3 967		
<b>\$8 081</b>	<b>\$7 294</b>	<b>\$7 186</b>	<b>\$7 289</b>	<b>\$7 719</b>	...	<b>\$6 074</b>	<b>\$9 106</b>	<b>\$5 982</b>	<b>\$6 582</b>	<b>\$8 958</b>	<b>\$4 590</b>		
<b>775</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>1 414</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>2 047</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>343</b>		
687	564	727	1 313	877	61	361	1 551	238	160	572	257		
\$24 679	\$19 619	\$19 687	\$22 842	\$22 805	\$23 633	\$20 374	\$21 920	\$13 622	\$20 030	\$10 901	\$11 803		
125	94	281	247	171	-	92	754	191	173	264	106		
\$3 835	\$5 098	\$4 345	\$4 353	\$3 985	-	\$3 760	\$4 770	\$3 734	\$4 522	\$3 679	\$4 123		
53	-	29	44	36	-	-	42	19	19	35	29		
\$2 487	-	\$1 641	\$2 089	\$3 626	-	-	\$2 634	\$3 069	\$2 371	\$3 411	\$2 248		
<b>\$25 789</b>	<b>\$21 474</b>	<b>\$22 158</b>	<b>\$24 510</b>	<b>\$24 770</b>	<b>\$23 858</b>	<b>\$20 363</b>	<b>\$27 212</b>	<b>\$14 431</b>	<b>\$19 374</b>	<b>\$24 140</b>	<b>\$24 051</b>		
\$25 422	\$21 016	\$21 036	\$25 173	\$26 301	\$18 392	\$20 432	\$28 329	\$17 152	\$20 819	\$4 345	\$29 664		
<b>\$27 049</b>	<b>\$22 054</b>	<b>\$22 916</b>	<b>\$25 188</b>	<b>\$25 583</b>	<b>\$23 858</b>	<b>\$20 363</b>	<b>\$28 822</b>	<b>\$16 201</b>	<b>\$18 760</b>	<b>\$25 220</b>	<b>\$25 492</b>		
\$25 975	\$21 770	\$22 091	\$25 981	\$27 829	\$18 392	\$20 432	\$29 750	\$19 655	\$20 819	\$5 905	\$29 664		
<b>\$13 585</b>	<b>\$14 878</b>	<b>\$13 398</b>	<b>\$15 413</b>	<b>\$8 643</b>	-	-	<b>\$18 013</b>	<b>\$9 124</b>	<b>\$20 560</b>	<b>\$30 414</b>	<b>\$4 460</b>		
\$14 808	\$14 818	\$12 159	\$4 863	\$8 643	-	-	\$14 339	\$8 015	-	-	-		
<b>673</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>1 251</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>1 222</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>73</b>		
588	449	604	1 119	780	61	287	917	109	98	76	63		
444	294	381	773	523	25	210	471	70	54	10	31		
44	38	73	57	33	-	-	158	67	23	34	5		
14	28	39	24	33	-	-	78	21	6	10	-		
38	24	39	18	33	-	-	54	14	3	-	-		
14	12	11	-	13	-	-	17	14	-	-	-		
54	64	112	128	88	...	59	356	79	81	71	25		
<b>111</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>123</b>	...	<b>107</b>	<b>1 016</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>355</b>		
31	5	110	64	48	...	8	379	86	34	140	89		
<b>2 286</b>	<b>1 693</b>	<b>2 399</b>	<b>4 585</b>	<b>2 918</b>	...	<b>1 327</b>	<b>4 462</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>1 013</b>	<b>598</b>		
738	511	655	1 489	937	...	439	731	114	112	12	55		
523	405	498	1 158	729	...	334	500	74	91	12	48		
194	196	413	411	311	...	150	1 284	273	282	313	158		
117	117	287	288	220	...	111	1 046	235	205	245	130		
<b>31</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>58</b>	-	<b>28</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>26</b>		
4.6	6.8	5.9	2.1	6.7	-	8.0	2.5	12.3	5.0	19.4	35.6		
13	30	16	26	27	-	9	22	-	4	11	21		
19	28	25	26	25	-	17	13	-	10	4	9		
12	5	9	18	5	-	-	13	15	-	-	5		
-	5	-	18	5	-	-	13	-	-	-	-		
6	5	5	18	5	-	-	13	-	-	-	-		
-	-	5	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-		
6	7	12	-	14	...	11	-	19	-	16	5		
<b>47</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>15</b>	...	<b>50</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>111</b>		
42.3	5.1	29.1	26.9	12.2	...	46.7	14.8	20.4	18.8	29.3	31.3		
9	-	38	31	11	...	-	41	21	-	50	4		
<b>141</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>202</b>	...	<b>156</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>190</b>		
6.2	7.1	8.6	3.8	6.9	...	11.8	4.9	12.1	7.8	25.9	31.8		
24	45	62	84	78	...	51	16	-	8	5	28		
13	41	45	84	78	...	44	10	-	8	5	28		
33	13	82	39	38	...	32	47	64	9	73	9		
15	13	60	31	25	...	22	41	59	-	73	9		
<b>4.2</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>5.4</b>	...	<b>8.3</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>18.8</b>	<b>18.1</b>		
8.6	7.5	10.8	4.4	12.0	...	14.8	7.1	15.3	16.4	33.9	38.8		
19.3	18.8	22.6	14.6	20.0	...	38.0	21.1	38.9	29.5	46.4	60.7		



Table P-13. **Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of White Persons: 1980—Con.**

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.)

**Census Tracts****[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]**

Richmond city—Con.

**OCCUPATION**

	Tract 0409	Tract 0411	Tract 0416	Tract 0603	Tract 0604	Tract 0605	Tract 0607	Tract 0608	Tract 0705	Tract 0706	Tract 0707	Tract 0708	Tract 0709
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 314</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>224</b>	...	<b>623</b>	<b>2 141</b>	...	<b>1 117</b>	<b>4 979</b>	<b>2 422</b>	<b>1 650</b>	<b>3 323</b>	<b>1 675</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	465	398	101	...	155	850	...	64	1 824	536	316	495	470
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	182	125	36	...	68	237	...	35	743	234	208	264	283
Professional specialty occupations .....	283	273	65	...	87	613	...	29	1 081	302	108	231	187
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	483	243	74	...	141	756	...	285	1 878	802	571	1 118	492
Technicians and related support occupations .....	64	60	16	...	23	125	...	21	222	119	60	65	27
Sales occupations .....	131	77	13	...	60	215	...	60	699	243	152	295	178
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	288	106	45	...	58	416	...	204	957	440	359	758	287
Service occupations .....	123	159	18	...	78	168	...	156	258	168	186	371	214
Private household occupations .....	4	7	—	...	5	5	...	—	10	—	4	11	9
Protective service occupations .....	22	—	7	...	15	65	...	49	53	31	—	75	39
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	97	152	11	...	58	98	...	107	195	137	182	285	166
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	15	...	20	—	...	—	17	25	—	5	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	122	105	5	...	111	194	...	232	509	394	250	679	144
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	121	73	11	...	118	173	...	380	493	497	327	655	343
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	48	33	7	...	62	59	...	228	241	232	151	333	202
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	31	—	4	...	4	37	...	56	84	151	108	167	113
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	42	40	—	...	52	77	...	96	168	114	68	155	28

**INCOME IN 1979**

<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 151</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>2 072</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>1 116</b>	<b>4 063</b>	<b>1 973</b>	<b>1 463</b>	<b>2 444</b>	<b>1 435</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	179	125	20	...	67	108	172	190	369	170	248	159	180
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	111	69	13	...	56	199	83	138	231	146	138	145	49
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	158	44	28	...	67	213	61	132	222	178	199	177	130
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	332	108	35	...	165	495	198	205	856	419	205	453	350
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	148	171	23	...	97	317	115	249	843	401	303	453	299
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	87	74	11	...	75	285	43	118	607	221	178	437	160
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	55	73	48	...	61	319	41	54	602	320	152	395	198
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	63	42	20	...	23	104	20	13	292	118	29	199	69
\$50,000 or more .....	18	31	31	...	—	32	5	17	41	—	11	26	—
Median .....	\$12 154	\$15 568	\$19 196	...	\$13 281	\$15 316	\$10 989	\$12 402	\$16 853	\$15 905	\$13 670	\$18 036	\$15 170
Mean .....	\$14 848	\$17 651	\$24 792	...	\$14 978	\$17 889	\$12 220	\$13 888	\$18 471	\$17 266	\$14 758	\$19 297	\$16 287

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>439</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>145</b>	...	<b>351</b>	<b>1 054</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>1 984</b>	<b>1 235</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>1 807</b>	<b>964</b>
Median income .....	\$16 750	\$20 278	\$26 250	...	\$15 950	\$19 753	\$11 806	\$15 438	\$20 458	\$17 149	\$15 918	\$20 339	\$17 422
Mean income .....	\$19 487	\$21 825	\$31 505	...	\$17 877	\$21 701	\$13 814	\$16 812	\$21 235	\$18 720	\$16 660	\$21 213	\$17 768

<b>Unrelated individuals 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 004</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>114</b>	...	<b>332</b>	<b>1 287</b>	...	<b>453</b>	<b>2 692</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>575</b>
Median income .....	\$6 956	\$7 789	\$7 750	...	\$8 864	\$10 038	...	\$6 611	\$12 180	\$10 102	\$7 424	\$8 985	\$10 403
Mean income .....	\$8 573	\$9 537	\$9 816	...	\$8 801	\$11 095	...	\$7 752	\$12 233	\$11 257	\$9 023	\$9 827	\$10 977

<b>Per capita income</b> .....	<b>\$7 696</b>	<b>\$9 091</b>	<b>\$11 934</b>	...	<b>\$6 965</b>	<b>\$8 812</b>	...	<b>\$6 255</b>	<b>\$9 597</b>	<b>\$7 905</b>	<b>\$6 492</b>	<b>\$7 674</b>	<b>\$7 092</b>
--------------------------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------	-----	----------------	----------------	-----	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------

<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 151</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>2 072</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>1 116</b>	<b>4 063</b>	<b>1 973</b>	<b>1 463</b>	<b>2 444</b>	<b>1 435</b>
With earnings .....	941	630	151	...	467	1 574	497	864	3 446	1 644	1 160	2 103	1 194
Mean earnings .....	\$14 932	\$18 238	\$23 892	...	\$15 208	\$17 168	\$12 707	\$14 087	\$18 508	\$17 418	\$15 948	\$18 854	\$16 324
With Social Security income .....	295	145	120	...	186	692	296	413	849	549	352	613	376
Mean Social Security income .....	\$4 352	\$3 714	\$4 909	...	\$4 525	\$4 783	\$3 782	\$4 108	\$4 460	\$4 472	\$3 730	\$4 682	\$3 900
With public assistance income .....	44	54	14	...	28	56	77	103	183	103	92	124	106
Mean public assistance income .....	\$2 167	\$1 979	\$3 096	...	\$2 059	\$1 749	\$2 972	\$2 226	\$2 065	\$2 101	\$1 803	\$2 495	\$1 732

**MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE**

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>\$19 487</b>	<b>\$21 825</b>	<b>\$31 505</b>	...	<b>\$17 877</b>	<b>\$21 701</b>	<b>\$13 814</b>	<b>\$16 812</b>	<b>\$21 235</b>	<b>\$18 720</b>	<b>\$16 660</b>	<b>\$21 213</b>	<b>\$17 768</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	\$21 880	\$20 728	\$42 333	...	\$18 426	\$22 041	\$13 242	\$15 938	\$19 642	\$17 962	\$15 309	\$21 178	\$16 201
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>\$21 397</b>	<b>\$23 663</b>	<b>\$32 062</b>	...	<b>\$19 128</b>	<b>\$22 314</b>	<b>\$16 609</b>	<b>\$17 786</b>	<b>\$22 577</b>	<b>\$19 361</b>	<b>\$18 866</b>	<b>\$22 168</b>	<b>\$18 788</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	\$24 486	\$24 358	\$42 333	...	\$20 046	\$24 169	\$18 140	\$16 949	\$22 077	\$20 022	\$18 558	\$22 850	\$18 407
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>\$10 759</b>	<b>\$10 048</b>	<b>\$23 250</b>	...	<b>\$10 207</b>	<b>\$20 700</b>	<b>\$8 362</b>	<b>\$10 597</b>	<b>\$12 557</b>	<b>\$12 541</b>	<b>\$9 458</b>	<b>\$13 935</b>	<b>\$8 944</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	\$9 470	\$9 003	—	...	—	\$14 784	\$6 575	\$10 247	\$8 374	\$7 451	\$8 643	\$10 371	\$4 666

**ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979**

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>439</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>145</b>	...	<b>351</b>	<b>1 054</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>1 984</b>	<b>1 235</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>1 807</b>	<b>964</b>
Householder worked in 1979 .....	336	184	85	...	257	738	288	512	1 619	974	779	1 464	747
With related children under 18 years .....	134	75	42	...	142	301	235	254	639	456	487	706	402
Female householder, no husband present .....	78	44	14	...	58	155	151	107	247	120	215	211	107
Householder worked in 1979 .....	38	28	—	...	39	114	56	61	162	79	164	145	73
With related children under 18 years .....	26	28	8	...	41	66	98	51	121	73	151	91	74
With related children under 6 years .....	12	14	—	...	10	24	55	15	46	32	75	22	46
Householder 65 years and over .....	110	40	62	...	80	300	...	162	301	202	104	274	136

<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 004</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>114</b>	...	<b>332</b>	<b>1 287</b>	...	<b>453</b>	<b>2 692</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>575</b>
65 years and over .....	165	56	28	...	121	332	...	140	346	137	172	146	95

<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>2 174</b>	<b>1 438</b>	<b>461</b>	...	<b>1 295</b>	<b>3 978</b>	...	<b>2 497</b>	<b>7 834</b>	<b>4 274</b>	<b>3 311</b>	<b>6 126</b>	<b>3 325</b>
Related children under 18 years .....	236	91	43	...	221	519	...	488	927	664	806	1 276	599
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	163	56	32	...	136	321	...	334	566	423	525	825	376
60 years and over .....	464	198	174	...	386	1 184	...	583	1 348	806	506	1 037	552
65 years and over .....	361	146	136	...	301	921	...	407	939	532	359	660	387

**INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL**

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>18</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>5</b>	...	<b>18</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>96</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	4.1	9.6	3.4	...	5.1	2.8	14.7	6.9	7.1	4.0	10.2	4.9	10.0
Householder worked in 1979 .....	6	7	5	...	10	23	6	21	66	25	58	44	33
With related children under 18 years .....	11	14	—	...	18	15	60	21	71	45	67	38	66
Female householder, no husband present .....	5	14	—	...	18	6	50	17	59	26	37	23	43
Householder worked in 1979 .....	—	7	—	...	10	—	—	—	24	12	28	6	25
With related children under 18 years .....	5	14	—	...	18	6	43	11	44	26	37	18	43
With related children under 6 years .....	—	14	—	...	10	—	43	—	18	21	29	—	30
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	9	—	...	—	6	...	22	18	5	14	21	24

<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>217</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>13</b>	...	<b>64</b>	<b>137</b>	...	<b>92</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>85</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	21.6	24.9	11.4	...	19.3	10.6	...	20.3	12.5	15.2	25.2	13.6	14.8
65 years and over .....	30	15	6	...	30	44	...	44	82	32	55	12	12

<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>258</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>28</b>	...	<b>162</b>	<b>244</b>	...	<b>231</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>315</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	11.9	18.6	6.1	...	12.5	6.1	...	9.3	8.9	8.5	13.7	7.0	9.5
Related children under 18 years .....	11	22	—	...	61	48	...	44	120	132	149	125	82
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	6	6	—	...	35	48	...	29	76	92	83	97	25
60 years and over .....	39	33	12	...	30	61	...	78	175	42	108	91	71
65 years and over .....	30	33	12	...	30	50	...	72	122	42	87	52	50

Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:													
Below 75 percent of poverty level -----	9.2	12.4	1.5	...	11.4	3.4	...	6.3	5.8	6.0	9.0	5.5	7.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level -----	22.6	21.1	10.2	...	20.4	9.3	...	16.0	11.2	12.0	20.9	9.1	15.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level -----	37.0	40.3	20.8	...	30.0	21.6	...	34.0	22.0	29.4	38.5	21.8	31.4

Table P-14. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1980

[Oto are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Census Tracts [400 or More Black Persons]	Chesterfield County						Goochland County	Hanover County	Henrico County		
	The SMSA	Charles City County	Total	Bon Air (COP)	Chester (COP)	Remainder			Total	East Highland Park (COP)	Highland Springs (COP)
NATIVITY											
Total persons .....	174 617	4 726	13 961	533	817	12 611	4 275	6 540	27 082	6 062	1 942
Native .....	173 452	4 699	13 899	533	807	12 559	4 242	6 526	26 784	5 967	1 922
Foreign born .....	1 165	27	62	—	10	52	33	14	298	95	20
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 to 17 years .....	40 264	1 211	2 863	216	251	2 396	1 019	1 706	6 526	1 714	562
Speak a language other than English at home .....	777	—	79	5	—	74	6	63	90	18	17
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	5.5	—	10.1	—	—	10.8	—	23.8	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over .....	121 051	3 151	10 018	272	467	9 279	3 052	4 492	18 106	3 861	1 150
Speak a language other than English at home .....	2 638	12	268	—	—	268	79	40	427	93	11
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	9.2	—	9.0	—	—	9.0	10.1	—	8.4	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT											
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school ..	55 091	1 393	5 857	152	308	5 397	1 126	1 941	8 493	2 108	670
Nursery school .....	2 131	10	241	21	16	204	24	34	388	75	23
Kindergarten .....	2 739	81	250	17	50	183	86	79	472	124	44
Elementary (1 to 8 years) .....	26 874	736	1 841	73	164	1 604	612	1 065	4 379	1 106	366
High school (1 to 4 years) .....	12 311	466	736	30	16	690	331	592	1 882	535	131
College .....	11 036	100	2 789	11	62	2 716	73	171	1 372	268	106
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											
Persons 25 years old and over .....	93 608	2 465	6 599	258	339	6 002	2 443	3 549	14 557	3 248	917
Elementary: 0 to 4 years .....	7 674	252	504	22	26	456	422	539	618	140	42
5 to 7 years .....	13 925	511	764	13	64	687	601	762	1 156	295	86
8 years .....	6 313	202	157	9	—	148	173	269	566	121	35
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	22 751	659	990	22	78	890	606	906	2 959	824	163
4 years .....	23 285	608	1 790	96	65	1 629	492	664	4 469	1 101	306
College: 1 to 3 years .....	11 025	124	1 197	21	77	1 099	90	274	2 438	529	179
4 or more years .....	8 635	109	1 197	75	29	1 093	59	135	2 351	238	106
FERTILITY											
Women 35 to 44 years .....	10 079	260	670	23	65	582	259	412	1 877	483	123
Children ever born .....	29 545	739	1 906	33	213	1 660	958	1 303	4 543	1 334	428
Per 1,000 women .....	2 931	2 842	2 845	1 435	3 277	2 852	3 699	3 163	2 420	2 762	3 480
RESIDENCE IN 1975											
Persons 5 years and over .....	160 732	4 256	12 660	496	557	11 607	4 155	5 775	25 042	5 557	1 669
Same house .....	86 338	3 449	5 720	238	223	5 259	2 756	3 936	10 825	2 886	329
Different house in United States .....	73 558	807	6 791	258	334	6 199	1 399	1 766	14 092	2 643	1 340
Central city of this SMSA .....	45 823	21	1 450	153	47	1 250	152	302	8 940	2 079	896
Remainder of this SMSA .....	10 233	716	1 621	48	152	1 421	733	1 162	2 469	411	213
Outside this SMSA .....	17 502	70	3 720	57	135	3 528	514	302	2 683	153	231
Different SMSA .....	12 078	70	2 890	47	135	2 708	426	189	1 921	91	144
Abroad .....	836	—	149	—	—	149	—	73	125	28	—
JOURNEY TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over .....	73 141	2 045	5 744	192	277	5 275	1 636	3 146	13 759	2 969	877
Private vehicle: Drive alone .....	39 463	1 055	3 852	129	176	3 547	762	1 871	9 332	2 090	561
Carpool .....	17 110	919	1 443	56	81	1 306	791	1 042	3 222	678	207
Public transportation .....	12 939	24	118	—	—	118	12	30	868	165	96
Other means or worked at home .....	3 629	47	331	7	20	304	71	203	337	36	13
Mean travel time to work .....	24.7	35.0	22.3	22.6	22.4	22.2	34.4	27.9	23.3	22.5	24.8
Worked in SMSA of residence .....	62 045	1 284	3 929	223	201	3 505	1 277	2 626	12 625	2 828	730
Central city .....	47 687	604	2 276	161	71	2 044	487	1 076	9 116	2 115	577
Outside central city .....	14 358	680	1 653	62	130	1 461	790	1 550	3 509	713	153
Worked outside SMSA of residence .....	3 288	407	1 498	—	60	1 438	169	25	308	25	48
Place of work not reported .....	8 339	245	536	—	18	518	306	418	1 123	160	57
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over .....	128 271	3 392	10 453	340	482	9 631	3 293	4 837	19 106	4 161	1 263
Labor force .....	81 687	2 279	6 344	216	322	5 806	1 829	3 303	14 884	3 208	968
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	63.7	67.2	60.7	63.5	66.8	60.3	55.5	68.3	77.9	77.1	76.6
Employed .....	75 107	2 145	5 865	192	285	5 388	1 669	3 195	14 135	3 068	907
Unemployed .....	6 332	134	440	24	37	379	160	105	703	132	48
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.8	5.9	7.0	11.1	11.5	6.6	8.7	3.2	4.7	4.1	5.0
Female, 16 years and over .....	70 393	1 743	5 624	209	321	5 094	1 650	2 487	10 438	2 203	727
Labor force .....	42 509	1 029	3 189	112	214	2 863	818	1 563	7 843	1 664	566
Percent of female, 16 years and over .....	60.4	59.0	56.7	53.6	66.7	56.2	49.6	62.8	75.1	75.5	77.9
Employed .....	39 218	955	2 926	99	182	2 645	785	1 524	7 417	1 579	534
Unemployed .....	3 246	74	255	13	32	210	33	39	422	85	32
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.6	7.2	8.0	11.6	15.0	7.4	4.0	2.5	5.4	5.1	5.7
With own children under 6 years .....	10 969	246	991	31	115	845	174	260	2 351	525	160
In labor force .....	7 555	161	763	31	86	646	111	190	1 950	497	134
Married, husband present .....	24 201	821	2 234	93	107	2 034	758	1 081	5 296	1 206	327
In labor force .....	16 819	474	1 666	83	86	1 497	480	791	4 273	1 038	264
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years .....	15 261	486	1 688	68	26	1 594	453	652	1 795	491	154
Not enrolled in school .....	3 883	139	202	52	16	134	208	170	392	93	38
Not high school graduate .....	2 501	97	116	52	11	53	149	144	197	51	26
Employed .....	761	43	11	—	—	11	83	56	78	15	15
Unemployed .....	344	13	15	—	5	10	12	10	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	1 396	41	90	52	6	32	54	78	119	36	11
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979											
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979 .....	89 381	2 337	7 778	243	375	7 160	1 975	3 489	15 350	3 248	1 006
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	69.7	68.9	74.4	71.5	77.8	74.3	60.0	72.1	80.3	78.1	79.7
Worked in 1979 .....	86 331	2 268	7 457	220	349	6 888	1 937	3 440	15 089	3 208	999
40 or more weeks .....	63 590	1 761	5 042	187	249	4 606	1 334	2 469	12 007	2 609	766
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	55 696	1 634	4 406	156	180	4 070	1 138	2 103	10 960	2 389	719
50 to 52 weeks .....	51 092	1 434	4 203	159	183	3 861	996	1 950	9 833	2 174	647
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	45 722	1 334	3 767	135	136	3 496	869	1 765	9 118	2 002	630
With unemployment in 1979 .....	17 858	333	1 712	49	96	1 567	335	592	2 463	462	142
Percent of those in labor force in 1979 .....	20.0	14.2	22.0	20.2	25.6	21.9	17.0	17.0	16.0	14.2	14.1
Unemployed 15 or more weeks .....	6 484	111	489	16	63	410	137	279	827	135	58
Mean weeks of unemployment .....	15.2	14.9	13.3	13.3	26.0	12.5	16.1	16.4	14.1	14.5	16.6
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	110 983	3 038	9 461	226	449	8 786	2 492	4 203	17 817	4 001	1 172
With a work disability .....	11 109	262	638	10	68	560	257	378	1 062	276	79
Prevented from working .....	6 469	131	332	4	36	292	165	195	501	145	51
With a public transportation disability .....	3 106	66	168	—	4	164	141	125	248	58	18
Persons 65 years and over .....	13 666	354	682	46	33	603	452	612	1 119	160	91
With a public transportation disability .....	2 815	143	137	22	5	110	72	156	194	19	29



Table P-14. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]**

Census Tracts [400 or More Black Persons]	Henrico County—Con.				New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmond city	Charles City County		
	Lakeside (COP)	Laurel (CDP)	Tuckahoe (COP)	Remoinder				Troct 6001	Troct 6002	Troct 6003
NATIVITY										
Total persons .....	157	763	1 070	17 088	2 287	3 320	112 426	1 377	1 576	1 773
Native .....	149	763	1 055	16 928	2 274	3 303	111 725	1 377	1 558	1 764
Foreign born .....	8	—	15	160	13	17	701	—	18	9
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 to 17 years .....	21	183	184	3 862	609	687	25 643	334	446	431
Speak a language other than English at home .....	—	5	13	37	—	27	512	—	—	—
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.9	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over .....	113	524	785	11 673	1 542	2 516	78 174	957	989	1 205
Speak a language other than English at home .....	8	31	18	266	22	36	1 754	—	—	12
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	—	—	13.5	—	—	9.9	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school ..	30	231	246	5 208	651	734	34 896	377	494	522
Nursery school .....	—	6	—	284	22	—	1 412	10	—	—
Kindergarten .....	—	7	—	297	21	—	1 750	44	11	26
Elementary (1 to 8 years) .....	—	135	133	2 639	344	433	17 464	179	281	276
High school (1 to 4 years) .....	24	52	39	1 101	250	278	7 776	122	163	181
College .....	6	31	74	887	14	23	6 494	22	39	39
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED										
Persons 25 years old and over .....	91	432	668	9 201	1 284	2 021	60 690	682	768	1 015
Elementary: 0 to 4 years .....	—	32	83	321	126	271	4 942	30	116	106
5 to 7 years .....	—	4	75	696	230	458	9 443	149	202	160
8 years .....	—	7	38	365	115	273	4 558	43	54	105
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	12	36	102	1 822	375	511	15 745	219	169	271
4 years .....	23	159	113	2 767	296	451	14 515	184	158	266
College: 1 to 3 years .....	8	92	104	1 526	114	12	6 776	25	41	58
4 or more years .....	48	102	153	1 704	28	45	4 711	32	28	49
FERTILITY										
Women 35 to 44 years .....	11	78	37	1 145	146	110	6 345	64	74	122
Children ever born .....	8	179	81	2 513	551	486	19 059	238	243	258
Per 1,000 women .....	727	2 295	2 189	2 195	3 774	4 418	3 004	3 719	3 284	2 115
RESIDENCE IN 1975										
Persons 5 years and over .....	149	573	1 016	16 078	1 814	3 420	103 610	1 194	1 414	1 648
Some house .....	32	133	325	7 120	1 359	2 450	55 843	875	1 211	1 363
Different house in United States .....	101	440	691	8 877	455	970	47 278	319	203	285
Central city of this SMSA .....	91	198	267	5 409	118	149	34 691	13	8	—
Remainder of this SMSA .....	—	138	209	1 498	198	481	2 853	279	195	242
Outside this SMSA .....	10	104	215	1 970	139	340	9 734	27	—	43
Different SMSA .....	10	54	215	1 407	97	267	6 218	27	—	43
Abroad .....	16	—	—	81	—	—	489	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over .....	104	381	630	8 798	925	906	44 980	652	609	784
Private vehicle: Drive alone .....	69	233	475	5 904	448	529	21 614	378	280	397
Carpool .....	9	106	88	2 134	387	318	8 988	256	304	359
Public transportation .....	17	16	8	566	39	36	11 812	—	19	5
Other means or worked at home .....	9	26	59	194	51	23	2 566	18	6	23
Mean travel time to work .....	14.6	23.6	24.2	23.4	29.4	38.0	24.1	37.4	34.6	33.7
Worked in SMSA of residence .....	89	274	536	8 168	378	878	39 048	496	414	374
Central city .....	60	157	273	5 934	123	405	33 600	298	179	127
Outside central city .....	29	117	263	2 234	255	473	5 448	198	235	247
Worked outside SMSA of residence .....	—	—	—	235	275	23	583	46	52	309
Place of work not reported .....	—	21	69	816	60	19	5 632	24	91	130
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over .....	134	551	801	12 196	1 670	2 714	82 806	1 006	1 085	1 301
Labor force .....	104	405	655	9 544	1 014	980	51 054	736	653	890
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	77.6	73.5	81.8	78.3	60.7	36.1	61.7	73.2	60.2	68.4
Employed .....	104	375	642	9 039	926	911	46 261	694	634	817
Unemployed .....	—	24	13	486	83	69	4 638	42	19	73
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	6.0	2.0	5.1	8.2	7.0	9.1	5.7	2.9	8.2
Female, 16 years and over .....	81	265	445	6 717	802	787	46 862	520	594	629
Labor force .....	62	210	358	4 983	424	375	27 268	345	307	377
Percent of female, 16 years and over .....	76.5	79.2	80.4	74.2	52.9	47.6	58.2	66.3	51.7	59.9
Employed .....	62	198	352	4 692	388	353	24 870	315	301	339
Unemployed .....	—	12	6	287	36	22	2 365	30	6	38
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	5.7	1.7	5.8	8.5	5.9	8.7	5.0	2.0	10.1
With own children under 6 years .....	19	57	80	1 510	85	83	6 779	83	82	81
In labor force .....	19	57	60	1 183	42	38	4 300	46	64	51
Married, husband present .....	28	176	167	3 392	402	405	13 204	267	266	288
In labor force .....	28	157	134	2 652	227	214	8 694	173	129	172
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years .....	26	49	41	1 034	184	302	9 701	127	180	179
Not enrolled in school .....	10	11	22	218	48	95	2 629	54	60	25
Not high school graduate .....	5	11	16	88	37	68	1 693	36	47	14
Employed .....	5	5	—	38	20	15	455	18	19	6
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	3	291	13	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	6	16	50	17	50	947	5	28	8
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979										
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979 ..	104	410	674	9 908	1 144	1 047	56 261	737	673	927
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	77.6	74.4	84.1	81.2	68.5	38.6	67.9	73.3	62.0	71.3
Worked in 1979 .....	96	410	674	9 702	1 133	1 009	53 998	724	662	882
40 or more weeks .....	83	356	503	7 690	810	734	39 433	570	525	666
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	83	335	450	6 984	720	575	34 160	538	480	616
50 to 52 weeks .....	53	278	427	6 254	621	573	31 482	433	432	569
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	53	268	382	5 783	562	473	27 834	422	393	519
With unemployment in 1979 .....	35	39	109	1 676	245	190	11 988	105	81	147
Percent of those in labor force in 1979 .....	33.7	9.5	16.2	16.9	21.4	18.1	21.3	14.2	12.0	15.9
Unemployed 15 or more weeks .....	—	7	33	594	77	62	4 502	27	44	40
Mean weeks of unemployment .....	6.1	13.6	11.8	14.1	12.4	15.7	15.7	10.5	24.0	12.9
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	112	503	687	11 342	1 391	1 517	71 064	905	991	1 142
With a work disability .....	—	15	46	646	130	158	8 224	44	80	138
Prevented from working .....	—	3	24	278	52	82	5 011	11	48	72
With a public transportation disability .....	—	—	21	151	44	17	2 297	9	24	33
Persons 65 years and over .....	6	—	108	754	219	249	9 979	101	94	159
With a public transportation disability .....	—	—	13	133	49	18	2 046	50	18	75

Table P-14. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and 8.]

Census Tracts [400 or More Black Persons]	Chester (CDP), Chesterfield County	Remainder of Chesterfield County							Totals for split tracts in Chesterfield County
	Tract 1005.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 1006	Tract 1007.01	Tract 1007.02	Tract 1007.03	Tract 1008.06	Tract 1008.10	Tract 1010	Tract 1005.02
<b>NATIVITY</b>									
Total persons .....	626	3 162	937	786	1 171	404	484	497	626
Native .....	616	3 147	927	786	...	404	484	...	616
Foreign born .....	10	15	10	—	...	—	—	...	10
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 to 17 years .....	168	234	188	317	...	92	90	...	168
Speak a language other than English at home .....	—	6	10	—	...	—	8	...	—
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	100.0	...	—
Persons 18 years and over .....	365	2 845	672	435	...	237	334	...	365
Speak a language other than English at home .....	—	103	7	—	...	18	—	...	—
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	15.5	—	—	...	—	—	...	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT</b>									
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school .....	212	2 403	259	367	...	139	179	...	212
Nursery school .....	16	28	25	9	...	36	19	...	16
Kindergarten .....	21	4	14	17	...	—	11	...	21
Elementary (1 to 8 years) .....	116	126	111	188	...	92	64	...	116
High school (1 to 4 years) .....	10	118	49	100	...	—	35	...	10
College .....	49	2 127	60	53	...	11	50	...	49
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>									
Persons 25 years old and over .....	260	747	538	382	...	222	295	...	260
Elementary: 0 to 4 years .....	19	39	21	12	...	7	48	...	19
5 to 7 years .....	44	59	72	28	...	—	29	...	44
8 years .....	—	—	5	19	...	—	—	...	—
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	71	50	66	64	...	7	21	...	71
4 years .....	60	82	102	112	...	66	110	...	60
College: 1 to 3 years .....	56	162	119	120	...	62	50	...	56
4 or more years .....	10	355	153	27	...	80	37	...	10
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 35 to 44 years .....	60	49	72	66	...	17	25	...	60
Children ever born .....	208	164	131	260	...	20	38	...	208
Per 1,000 women .....	3 467	3 347	1 819	3 939	...	1 176	1 520	...	3 467
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1975</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	452	3 086	829	729	...	347	460	...	452
Some house .....	158	1 080	259	520	...	112	271	...	158
Different house in United States .....	294	1 948	546	209	...	235	189	...	294
Central city of this SMSA .....	47	114	—	7	...	132	23	...	47
Remainder of this SMSA .....	119	132	122	13	...	103	166	...	119
Outside this SMSA .....	128	1 702	424	189	...	—	—	...	128
Different SMSA .....	128	1 253	424	126	...	—	—	...	128
Abroad .....	—	58	24	—	...	—	—	...	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over .....	202	808	475	347	...	227	183	...	202
Private vehicle: Drive alone .....	133	567	324	206	...	172	152	...	133
Carpool .....	63	54	151	113	...	45	23	...	63
Public transportation .....	—	21	—	10	...	10	—	...	—
Other means or worked at home .....	6	166	—	18	...	—	8	...	6
Mean travel time to work .....	20.7	15.3	24.4	22.4	...	19.3	21.9	...	20.7
Worked in SMSA of residence .....	160	252	88	156	...	183	161	...	160
Central city .....	40	45	12	114	...	142	82	...	40
Outside central city .....	120	207	76	42	...	41	79	...	120
Worked outside SMSA of residence .....	34	413	331	246	...	25	40	...	34
Place of work not reported .....	18	79	46	13	...	39	25	...	18
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	380	2 908	687	499	...	237	352	...	380
Labor force .....	247	953	493	364	...	237	215	...	247
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	65.0	32.8	71.8	72.9	...	100.0	61.1	...	65.0
Employed .....	210	804	484	340	...	237	198	...	210
Unemployed .....	37	141	5	17	...	—	17	...	37
Percent of civilian labor force .....	15.0	14.9	1.0	4.8	...	—	7.9	...	15.0
Female, 16 years and over .....	249	1 639	368	266	...	127	193	...	249
Labor force .....	161	488	232	185	...	127	107	...	161
Percent of female, 16 years and over .....	64.7	29.8	63.0	69.5	...	100.0	55.4	...	64.7
Employed .....	129	414	227	185	...	127	107	...	129
Unemployed .....	32	66	5	—	...	—	—	...	32
Percent of civilian labor force .....	19.9	13.8	2.2	—	...	—	—	...	19.9
With own children under 6 years .....	97	55	77	30	...	28	40	...	97
In labor force .....	74	47	64	30	...	28	31	...	74
Married, husband present .....	95	253	220	123	...	87	81	...	95
In labor force .....	80	174	158	95	...	87	65	...	80
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years .....	20	1 044	50	86	...	—	38	...	20
Not enrolled in school .....	10	20	23	25	...	—	—	...	10
Not high school graduate .....	5	7	—	10	...	—	—	...	5
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—
Unemployed .....	5	—	—	10	...	—	—	...	5
Not in labor force .....	—	7	—	—	...	—	—	...	—
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979 .....	292	2 060	554	333	...	237	247	...	292
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	76.8	70.8	80.6	66.7	...	100.0	70.2	...	76.8
Worked in 1979 .....	266	1 873	542	321	...	237	236	...	266
40 or more weeks .....	188	530	453	246	...	198	202	...	188
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	135	428	438	223	...	191	182	...	135
50 to 52 weeks .....	136	431	412	159	...	182	158	...	136
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	105	353	397	145	...	182	146	...	105
With unemployment in 1979 .....	96	795	64	77	...	28	33	...	96
Percent of those in labor force in 1979 .....	32.9	38.6	11.6	23.1	...	11.8	13.4	...	32.9
Unemployed 15 or more weeks .....	63	163	22	15	...	8	—	...	63
Mean weeks of unemployment .....	26.0	10.9	17.0	11.6	...	11.1	3.7	...	26.0
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS</b>									
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	347	2 784	604	443	...	229	285	...	347
With a work disability .....	61	89	24	36	...	8	26	...	61
Prevented from working .....	36	48	6	29	...	—	14	...	36
With a public transportation disability .....	4	33	6	8	...	—	7	...	4
Persons 65 years and over .....	33	124	83	49	...	8	5	...	33
With a public transportation disability .....	5	32	7	12	...	—	—	...	5



Table P-14. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]****NATIVITY**

	Tract 4001	Tract 4002	Tract 4004	Tract 4005	Tract 3101	Tract 3102	Tract 3104	Tract 3106	Tract 3107
Total persons	558	907	1 459	983	890	1 293	355	811	766
Native	...	907	...	...	...	1 293	355	811	...
Foreign born	...	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	...

**LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK  
ENGLISH**

Persons 5 to 17 years	...	231	...	...	...	390	83	212	...
Speak a language other than English at home	...	6	...	...	...	11	—	31	...
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	...	—	...	...	...	45.5	—	16.1	...
Persons 18 years and over	...	613	...	...	...	826	253	559	...
Speak a language other than English at home	...	16	...	...	...	—	—	—	...
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	...	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	...

**SCHOOL ENROLLMENT**

Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	...	260	...	...	...	405	132	256	...
Nursery school	...	6	...	...	...	3	10	14	...
Kindergarten	...	14	...	...	...	25	—	5	...
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	...	149	...	...	...	249	64	149	...
High school (1 to 4 years)	...	74	...	...	...	104	36	78	...
College	...	17	...	...	...	24	22	10	...

**YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED**

Persons 25 years old and over	...	473	...	...	...	664	215	436	...
Elementary:	...	94	...	...	...	124	37	37	...
0 to 4 years	...	74	...	...	...	168	43	81	...
5 to 7 years	...	33	...	...	...	62	5	27	...
8 years	...	131	...	...	...	189	49	119	...
High school:	...	136	...	...	...	89	32	108	...
1 to 3 years	...	5	...	...	...	22	42	36	...
4 years	...	—	...	...	...	10	7	28	...
College:	...	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	...
1 to 3 years	...	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	...
4 or more years	...	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	...

**FERTILITY**

Women 35 to 44 years	...	48	...	...	...	87	12	34	...
Children ever born	...	184	...	...	...	293	42	71	...
Per 1,000 women	...	3 833	...	...	...	3 368	3 500	2 088	...

**RESIDENCE IN 1975**

Persons 5 years and over	...	917	...	...	...	1 146	363	723	...
Same house	...	578	...	...	...	738	266	548	...
Different house in United States	...	339	...	...	...	408	97	175	...
Central city of this SMSA	...	—	...	...	...	76	6	—	...
Remainder of this SMSA	...	234	...	...	...	332	56	65	...
Outside this SMSA	...	105	...	...	...	—	35	110	...
Different SMSA	...	80	...	...	...	—	—	64	...
Abroad	...	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	...

**JOURNEY TO WORK**

Workers 16 years and over	...	417	...	...	...	599	196	416	...
Private vehicle: Drive alone	...	214	...	...	...	308	135	280	...
Carpool	...	194	...	...	...	270	54	66	...
Public transportation	...	—	...	...	...	—	—	10	...
Other means or worked at home	...	9	...	...	...	21	7	60	...
Mean travel time to work	...	29.9	...	...	...	27.7	30.6	20.1	...
Worked in SMSA of residence	...	368	...	...	...	539	215	330	...
Central city	...	182	...	...	...	191	78	67	...
Outside central city	...	186	...	...	...	348	137	263	...
Worked outside SMSA of residence	...	16	...	...	...	—	—	—	...
Place of work not reported	...	72	...	...	...	37	41	37	...

**LABOR FORCE STATUS**

Persons 16 years and over	...	665	...	...	...	911	272	598	...
Labor force	...	443	...	...	...	614	196	438	...
Percent of persons 16 years and over	...	66.6	...	...	...	67.4	72.1	73.2	...
Employed	...	421	...	...	...	608	196	423	...
Unemployed	...	22	...	...	...	6	—	15	...
Percent of civilian labor force	...	5.0	...	...	...	1.0	—	3.4	...
Female, 16 years and over	...	327	...	...	...	452	154	294	...
Labor force	...	215	...	...	...	259	92	192	...
Percent of female, 16 years and over	...	65.7	...	...	...	57.3	59.7	65.3	...
Employed	...	215	...	...	...	259	92	188	...
Unemployed	...	—	...	...	...	—	—	4	...
Percent of civilian labor force	...	—	...	...	...	—	—	2.1	...
With own children under 6 years	...	83	...	...	...	74	14	35	...
In labor force	...	59	...	...	...	43	14	22	...
Married, husband present	...	180	...	...	...	187	53	111	...
In labor force	...	129	...	...	...	138	36	72	...
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years	...	101	...	...	...	134	30	81	...
Not enrolled in school	...	41	...	...	...	43	—	7	...
Not high school graduate	...	22	...	...	...	39	—	—	...
Employed	...	18	...	...	...	23	—	—	...
Unemployed	...	4	...	...	...	—	—	—	...
Not in labor force	...	—	...	...	...	16	—	—	...

**LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979**

Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	...	475	...	...	...	623	185	470	...
Percent of persons 16 years and over	...	71.4	...	...	...	68.4	68.0	78.6	...
Worked in 1979	...	461	...	...	...	623	185	461	...
40 or more weeks	...	340	...	...	...	437	179	348	...
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	...	282	...	...	...	361	148	314	...
50 to 52 weeks	...	248	...	...	...	341	112	290	...
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	...	196	...	...	...	310	106	270	...
With unemployment in 1979	...	77	...	...	...	96	19	108	...
Percent of those in labor force in 1979	...	16.2	...	...	...	15.4	10.3	23.0	...
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	...	31	...	...	...	33	6	34	...
Mean weeks of unemployment	...	18.4	...	...	...	13.5	15.4	13.6	...

**DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS**

Persons 16 to 64 years	...	571	...	...	...	811	221	522	...
With a work disability	...	49	...	...	...	77	—	38	...
Prevented from working	...	32	...	...	...	39	—	26	...
With a public transportation disability	...	29	...	...	...	25	—	13	...
Persons 65 years and over	...	94	...	...	...	100	51	76	...
With a public transportation disability	...	21	...	...	...	29	9	23	...

Table P-14. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts [400 or More Black Persons]	Hanover County—Con.		East Highland Park (COP), Henrico County		Highland Springs (COP), Henrico County		Laurel (COP), Henrico County	Remainder of Henrico County	
	Tract 3108	Tract 3113	Tract 2010.02	Tract 2010.03	Tract 2012.02	Tract 2014.03 <sup>p</sup>	Tract 2009.01 <sup>p</sup>	Tract 2004.03 <sup>p</sup>	Tract 2005.01
<b>NATIVITY</b>									
Total persons	408	690	541	5 336	713	906	406	602	517
Native	408	690	...	5 318	707	900	406	602	468
Foreign born	—	—	...	18	6	6	—	—	49
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 to 17 years	105	157	...	1 511	175	291	136	138	55
Speak a language other than English at home	4	—	...	18	11	6	5	—	—
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	290	487	...	3 407	445	496	238	415	394
Speak a language other than English at home	—	7	...	65	5	6	22	19	34
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	42.1	32.4
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT</b>									
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	136	228	...	1 840	242	339	170	190	155
Nursery school	—	7	...	56	16	7	—	—	30
Kindergarten	10	27	...	91	12	32	7	8	5
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	77	97	...	973	130	168	99	96	46
High school (1 to 4 years)	39	74	...	499	33	83	40	45	10
College	10	23	...	221	51	49	24	41	64
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>									
Persons 25 years old and over	226	399	...	2 819	349	395	223	353	212
Elementary:									
0 to 4 years	62	61	...	126	13	8	—	14	—
5 to 7 years	30	62	...	269	51	7	—	37	—
8 years	11	—	...	116	15	7	—	—	—
High school:									
1 to 3 years	53	67	...	728	45	69	18	35	28
4 years	64	80	...	966	112	174	62	171	82
College:									
1 to 3 years	6	72	...	436	75	74	58	51	47
4 or more years	—	57	...	178	38	56	78	45	55
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 35 to 44 years	50	40	...	442	37	62	57	56	18
Children ever born	224	65	...	1 215	109	175	94	95	48
Per 1,000 women	4 480	1 625	...	2 749	2 946	2 823	1 649	1 696	2 667
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1975</b>									
Persons 5 years and over	342	589	...	4 959	701	755	226	666	415
Some house	165	374	...	2 756	89	152	50	176	25
Different house in United States	177	142	...	2 175	612	603	176	490	319
Central city of this SMSA	—	39	...	1 739	416	394	68	316	128
Remainder of this SMSA	177	103	...	324	100	87	57	71	48
Outside this SMSA	—	—	...	112	96	122	51	103	143
Different SMSA	—	—	...	50	70	61	51	75	118
Abroad	—	73	...	28	—	—	—	—	71
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over	205	372	...	2 584	341	404	223	336	260
Private vehicle: Drive alone	118	173	...	1 791	234	255	160	249	199
Carpool	75	167	...	603	91	99	49	73	39
Public transportation	—	—	...	165	16	50	—	8	5
Other means or worked at home	12	32	...	25	—	—	14	6	17
Mean travel time to work	28.8	35.0	...	23.0	24.4	26.5	20.1	22.1	17.2
Worked in SMSA of residence	204	360	...	2 473	288	339	146	351	233
Central city	94	298	...	1 847	225	270	95	220	135
Outside central city	110	62	...	626	63	69	51	131	98
Worked outside SMSA of residence	—	—	...	25	24	24	—	—	23
Place of work not reported	—	38	...	132	45	12	—	39	28
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over	301	520	...	3 691	478	548	254	441	394
Labor force	214	372	...	2 799	369	445	228	350	301
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.1	71.5	...	75.8	77.2	81.2	89.8	79.4	76.4
Employed	214	372	...	2 666	343	432	223	350	265
Unemployed	—	—	...	125	18	8	5	—	36
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	...	4.5	5.0	1.8	2.2	—	12.0
Female, 16 years and over	171	276	...	1 948	269	328	135	253	196
Labor force	115	209	...	1 448	206	273	114	186	142
Percent of female, 16 years and over	67.3	75.7	...	74.3	76.6	83.2	84.4	73.5	72.4
Employed	115	209	...	1 370	200	265	114	186	116
Unemployed	—	—	...	78	6	8	—	—	26
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	...	5.4	2.9	2.9	—	—	18.3
With own children under 6 years	15	49	...	437	67	80	25	70	83
In labor force	6	49	...	409	54	80	25	62	50
Married, husband present	60	143	...	1 051	110	162	118	147	97
In labor force	50	121	...	885	82	153	109	113	65
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years	33	74	...	475	45	75	26	37	37
Not enrolled in school	5	—	...	91	6	9	—	—	27
Not high school graduate	—	—	...	49	—	9	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	...	15	—	9	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	...	34	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	219	393	...	2 879	363	486	223	388	315
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.8	75.6	...	78.0	75.9	88.7	87.8	88.0	79.9
Worked in 1979	219	393	...	2 839	363	486	223	388	285
40 or more weeks	163	295	...	2 275	299	361	199	329	181
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	131	251	...	2 063	293	328	182	285	164
50 to 52 weeks	119	217	...	1 901	262	315	145	290	168
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	100	207	...	1 729	262	298	139	260	157
With unemployment in 1979	42	10	...	431	45	55	10	38	123
Percent of those in labor force in 1979	19.2	2.5	...	15.0	12.4	11.3	4.5	9.8	39.0
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	27	10	...	129	13	22	—	12	55
Mean weeks of unemployment	18.5	17.0	...	14.5	13.7	13.7	5.0	12.0	14.6
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS</b>									
Persons 16 to 64 years	249	446	...	3 560	456	533	254	403	394
With a work disability	23	14	...	260	40	29	—	12	17
Prevented from working	10	6	...	142	18	23	—	7	6
With a public transportation disability	15	6	...	50	12	—	—	—	6
Persons 65 years and over	52	74	...	131	22	15	—	38	—
With a public transportation disability	10	32	...	19	22	7	—	12	—



Table P-14. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]****NATIVITY**

Total persons	Tract 2008.04	Tract 2008.05	Tract 2009.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.04	Tract 2011.01	Tract 2014.01	Tract 2015.01	Tract 2016.02	Totals for split tracts in Henrico County	Tract 2004.03	Tract 2008.01	Tract 2009.01	Tract 2014.03
1 455	3 332	1 849	856	2 062	1 356	1 401	628	641	455	2 255	980		
Native	3 325	1 840	856	2 062	1 341	1 401	628	641	447	2 246	974		
Foreign born	7	9	...	...	15	...	...	...	8	9	6		

**LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK  
ENGLISH**

Persons 5 to 17 years	873	449	...	350	360	367	109	144	141	585	306		
Speak a language other than English at home	17	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	12	5	6		
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Persons 18 years and over	2 107	1 266	...	1 485	881	864	480	442	271	1 504	550		
Speak a language other than English at home	27	29	...	14	28	9	16	19	39	51	6		
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	...	20.7	...	...	...	...	...	42.1	...	11.8	...		

**SCHOOL ENROLLMENT**

Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 154	579	...	549	441	415	155	209	180	749	364		
Nursery school	67	11	...	54	28	16	6	6	11	11	7		
Kindergarten	82	15	...	38	37	29	6	8	...	22	32		
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	617	292	...	221	211	292	69	102	75	391	173		
High school (1 to 4 years)	256	187	...	112	98	33	42	45	64	227	103		
College	132	74	...	124	67	45	32	48	30	98	49		

**YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED**

Persons 25 years old and over	1 629	1 089	...	1 045	757	708	405	376	251	1 312	434		
Elementary:	75	29	...	25	10	10	28	14	...	29	14		
0 to 4 years	150	15	...	60	29	36	101	37	...	15	23		
5 to 7 years	78	49	...	33	27	27	26	...	...	56	7		
8 years	472	267	...	160	152	146	94	35	36	285	86		
High school:	497	236	...	407	270	217	90	194	59	298	174		
1 to 3 years	261	142	...	241	114	139	36	51	30	200	74		
4 years	96	351	...	119	155	133	30	45	126	429	56		
College:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1 to 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
4 or more years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		

**FERTILITY**

Women 35 to 44 years	217	166	...	101	144	57	37	56	38	223	67		
Children ever born	570	400	...	196	295	132	99	95	65	494	225		
Per 1,000 women	2 627	2 410	...	1 941	2 049	2 316	2 676	1 696	1 711	2 215	3 358		

**RESIDENCE IN 1975**

Persons 5 years and over	3 054	1 709	...	1 822	1 236	1 142	640	684	432	1 935	856		
Same house	1 477	1 231	...	489	837	199	428	176	268	1 281	253		
Different house in United States	1 567	478	...	1 333	399	943	212	508	148	654	603		
Central city of this SMSA	1 142	214	...	773	366	642	88	316	84	282	394		
Remainder of this SMSA	185	186	...	152	17	204	44	89	54	243	87		
Outside this SMSA	240	78	...	408	16	97	80	103	10	129	122		
Different SMSA	215	66	...	301	16	15	80	75	10	117	61		
Abroad	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...		

**JOURNEY TO WORK**

Workers 16 years and over	1 513	937	...	1 197	726	649	245	359	246	1 160	431		
Private vehicle: Drive alone	773	748	...	746	534	444	178	249	190	908	271		
Carpool	388	148	...	382	156	148	62	96	34	197	104		
Public transportation	311	26	...	51	30	50	...	8	17	26	56		
Other means or worked at home	41	15	...	18	6	7	5	6	5	29	...		
Mean travel time to work	27.6	21.8	...	20.9	21.8	24.1	19.7	21.9	22.8	21.6	26.0		
Worked in SMSA of residence	1 361	836	...	1 184	682	562	206	351	228	982	392		
Central city	1 127	655	...	852	626	448	154	220	191	750	292		
Outside central city	234	181	...	332	56	114	52	131	37	232	100		
Worked outside SMSA of residence	32	17	...	23	12	17	13	...	16	17	24		
Place of work not reported	170	78	...	21	37	74	38	50	...	78	12		

**LABOR FORCE STATUS**

Persons 16 years and over	2 237	1 376	...	1 526	920	872	508	468	309	1 630	607		
Labor force	1 723	1 010	...	1 291	761	714	268	373	252	1 238	472		
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.0	73.4	...	84.6	82.7	81.9	52.8	79.7	81.6	76.0	77.8		
Employed	1 584	972	...	1 223	726	664	256	373	252	1 195	459		
Unemployed	139	38	...	62	35	41	12	...	...	43	8		
Percent of civilian labor force	8.1	3.8	...	4.8	4.6	5.8	4.5	...	...	3.5	1.7		
Female, 16 years and over	1 265	729	...	854	472	489	279	263	165	864	360		
Labor force	944	493	...	688	364	382	109	196	129	607	289		
Percent of female, 16 years and over	74.6	67.6	...	80.6	77.1	78.1	39.1	74.5	78.2	70.3	80.3		
Employed	850	473	...	659	338	356	104	196	129	587	281		
Unemployed	94	20	...	29	26	26	5	...	...	20	8		
Percent of civilian labor force	10.0	4.1	...	4.2	7.1	6.8	4.6	...	...	3.3	2.8		
With own children under 6 years	299	134	...	210	130	183	44	80	36	159	80		
In labor force	229	98	...	166	95	136	27	72	32	123	80		
Married, husband present	516	460	...	402	365	277	126	157	103	578	178		
In labor force	429	356	...	309	290	229	70	123	99	465	164		
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years	280	181	...	91	65	38	48	37	43	207	85		
Not enrolled in school	75	9	...	27	...	22	5	...	10	9	9		
Not high school graduate	37	9	...	12	...	16	5	...	5	9	9		
Employed	19	9	...	...	...	7	...	...	5	9	9		
Unemployed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Not in labor force	18	...	...	12	...	9	5	...	...	...	...		

**LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979**

Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 697	1 111	...	1 328	794	762	320	415	266	1 334	518		
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.9	80.7	...	87.0	86.3	87.4	63.0	88.7	86.1	81.8	85.3		
Worked in 1979	1 641	1 095	...	1 318	794	731	308	415	252	1 318	518		
40 or more weeks	1 330	835	...	1 061	658	577	240	356	222	1 034	378		
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 198	755	...	965	601	547	212	308	204	937	345		
50 to 52 weeks	1 073	636	...	864	562	522	186	317	149	781	332		
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 002	591	...	802	514	500	163	283	141	730	315		
With unemployment in 1979	316	123	...	255	42	145	52	38	47	133	65		
Percent of those in labor force in 1979	18.6	11.1	...	19.2	5.3	19.0	16.3	9.2	17.7	10.0	12.5		
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	130	31	...	92	13	66	23	12	6	31	22		
Mean weeks of unemployment	14.7	8.8	...	14.8	17.1	16.7	23.4	12.0	11.7	8.5	12.1		

**DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS**

Persons 16 to 64 years	2 120	1 267	...	1 487	875	814	401	430	287	1 521	575		
With a work disability	116	80	...	103	35	45	55	12	...	80	29		
Prevented from working	46	33	...	59	12	9	28	7	...	33	23		
With a public transportation disability	29	23	...	28	12	21	9	...	...	23	...		
Persons 65 years and over	117	109	...	39	45	58	107	38	6	109	32		
With a public transportation disability	6	19	...	...	...	5	33	12	...	19	18		

Table P-14. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.)

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]**

	New Kent County			Pawhatan County				Richmond city				
	Tract 7001	Tract 7002	Tract 7003	Tract 5001	Tract 5002	Tract 5003	Tract 5004	Tract 0103	Tract 0104	Tract 0105	Tract 0106	Tract 0107
<b>NATIVITY</b>												
Total persons .....	469	831	987	638	634	1 044	1 004	1 943	1 700	1 727	2 624	3 437
Native .....	465	831	978	627	634	1 044	...	1 905	1 674	1 721	2 624	3 412
Foreign born .....	4	—	9	11	—	—	...	38	26	6	—	25
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>												
Persons 5 to 17 years .....	144	223	242	208	147	90	...	508	120	340	423	630
Speak a language other than English at home .....	—	—	—	10	8	—	...	6	9	4	—	17
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over .....	296	558	688	408	458	954	...	1 361	1 440	1 336	2 059	2 611
Speak a language other than English at home .....	5	9	8	16	10	—	...	62	43	33	7	45
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	27.9	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT</b>												
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school .....	142	241	268	215	179	67	...	674	315	458	638	942
Nursery school .....	—	22	—	—	—	—	...	11	25	6	66	40
Kindergarten .....	8	5	8	—	—	—	...	23	—	9	22	15
Elementary (1 to 8 years) .....	112	96	136	151	113	12	...	312	74	245	262	445
High school (1 to 4 years) .....	22	115	113	64	66	50	...	191	49	79	147	270
College .....	—	3	11	—	—	5	...	137	167	119	141	172
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>												
Persons 25 years old and over .....	254	462	568	355	366	778	...	1 085	1 046	1 151	1 679	2 120
Elementary: 0 to 4 years .....	23	50	53	121	53	35	...	50	29	59	109	176
5 to 7 years .....	49	64	117	126	84	132	...	162	46	99	274	301
8 years .....	—	51	64	30	56	141	...	54	43	50	75	170
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	61	149	165	54	78	267	...	268	162	220	428	548
4 years .....	77	96	123	24	76	203	...	313	312	275	408	495
College: 1 to 3 years .....	44	42	28	—	5	—	...	129	170	200	142	293
4 or more years .....	—	10	18	—	14	—	...	109	284	248	243	137
<b>FERTILITY</b>												
Women 35 to 44 years .....	30	57	59	41	33	—	...	109	98	84	137	195
Children ever born .....	84	242	225	225	115	—	...	285	149	145	339	495
Per 1,000 women .....	2 800	4 246	3 814	5 488	3 485	—	...	2 615	1 520	1 726	2 474	2 538
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1975</b>												
Persons 5 years and over .....	236	612	966	700	783	1 009	...	2 006	1 539	1 808	2 615	3 216
Same house .....	133	441	785	465	570	755	...	519	452	1 279	1 704	2 189
Different house in United States .....	103	171	181	235	213	254	...	1 487	1 087	529	911	1 027
Central city of this SMSA .....	37	—	81	149	—	—	...	1 256	631	—	642	756
Remainder of this SMSA .....	66	122	10	86	213	—	...	93	84	14	—	61
Outside this SMSA .....	—	49	90	—	—	193	...	138	372	45	269	210
Different SMSA .....	—	18	79	—	—	120	...	138	234	20	186	210
Abroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>												
Workers 16 years and over .....	196	325	404	236	323	—	...	926	1 123	903	1 153	1 624
Private vehicle: Drive alone .....	132	158	158	153	159	—	...	396	536	568	652	781
Carpool .....	54	110	223	53	150	—	...	192	248	143	223	353
Public transportation .....	—	35	4	22	7	—	...	307	285	192	255	426
Other means or worked at home .....	10	22	19	8	7	—	...	31	54	—	23	64
Mean travel time to work .....	27.8	34.3	26.1	36.6	42.6	—	...	22.3	19.7	20.2	21.9	24.8
Worked in SMSA of residence .....	82	173	123	179	372	—	...	844	1 047	841	991	1 362
Central city .....	54	50	19	65	200	—	...	661	930	707	863	1 219
Outside central city .....	28	123	104	114	172	—	...	183	117	134	128	143
Worked outside SMSA of residence .....	13	33	229	13	—	—	...	—	26	22	14	10
Place of work not reported .....	—	60	—	—	—	—	...	209	88	114	218	127
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>												
Persons 16 years and over .....	316	615	739	461	485	1 031	...	1 476	1 459	1 388	2 166	2 734
Labor force .....	201	361	452	242	341	—	...	995	1 147	932	1 291	1 805
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	63.6	58.7	61.2	52.5	70.3	—	...	67.4	78.6	67.1	59.6	66.0
Employed .....	196	320	410	236	323	—	...	941	1 122	920	1 182	1 664
Unemployed .....	5	36	42	6	18	—	...	54	12	12	103	141
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.5	10.1	9.3	2.5	5.3	—	...	5.4	1.1	1.3	8.0	7.8
Female, 16 years and over .....	156	294	352	228	211	—	...	862	844	804	1 159	1 544
Labor force .....	78	152	194	93	125	—	...	570	620	547	645	945
Percent of female, 16 years and over .....	50.0	51.7	55.1	40.8	59.2	—	...	66.1	73.5	68.0	55.7	61.2
Employed .....	73	144	171	93	125	—	...	538	617	542	619	869
Unemployed .....	5	8	23	—	—	—	...	32	3	5	26	76
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.4	5.3	11.9	—	—	—	...	5.6	0.5	0.9	4.0	8.0
With own children under 6 years .....	24	36	25	13	20	—	...	46	91	38	79	142
In labor force .....	12	12	18	—	14	—	...	21	71	38	66	122
Married, husband present .....	102	173	127	114	119	—	...	227	212	330	397	552
In labor force .....	40	117	70	51	75	—	...	157	154	243	224	324
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years .....	30	79	75	60	55	95	...	151	66	107	211	279
Not enrolled in school .....	18	24	6	—	16	50	...	8	39	42	78	79
Not high school graduate .....	13	24	—	—	—	44	...	—	20	30	59	42
Employed .....	5	15	—	—	—	—	...	—	6	6	7	9
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	11
Not in labor force .....	8	9	—	—	—	44	...	—	14	24	52	22
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979</b>												
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979 .....	237	410	497	251	366	18	...	1 048	1 250	1 026	1 378	1 868
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	75.0	66.7	67.3	54.4	75.5	1.7	...	71.0	85.7	73.9	63.6	68.3
Worked in 1979 .....	232	410	491	251	366	18	...	987	1 212	1 016	1 332	1 828
40 or more weeks .....	179	292	339	171	289	—	...	765	1 034	844	1 027	1 397
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	163	245	312	134	201	—	...	697	970	776	905	1 230
50 to 52 weeks .....	166	225	230	129	230	—	...	625	855	670	755	1 152
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	159	190	213	113	164	—	...	572	822	607	687	1 037
With unemployment in 1979 .....	37	91	117	33	50	18	...	192	217	122	275	345
Percent of those in labor force in 1979 .....	15.6	22.2	23.5	13.1	13.7	100.0	...	18.3	17.4	11.9	20.0	18.5
Unemployed 15 or more weeks .....	16	23	38	—	10	18	...	87	69	55	95	134
Mean weeks of unemployment .....	19.6	9.5	12.4	5.6	12.4	24.0	...	17.4	17.3	15.8	13.7	16.1
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS</b>												
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	281	542	568	388	446	83	...	1 283	1 317	1 239	1 718	2 303
With a work disability .....	6	67	57	29	57	7	...	122	103	105	213	303
Prevented from working .....	—	45	—	—	26	7	...	51	59	70	128	180
With a public transportation disability .....	5	33	6	11	—	—	...	—	35	12	67	109
Persons 65 years and over .....	35	63	121	73	39	—	...	193	55	149	448	431
With a public transportation disability .....	—	6	43	—	5	—	...	35	22	26	123	70



Table P-14. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.)

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]**

Richmond city—Con.

	Tract 0108	Tract 0109	Tract 0110	Tract 0111	Tract 0201	Tract 0202	Tract 0203	Tract 0204	Tract 0205	Tract 0206	Tract 0207	Tract 0208	Tract 0209
<b>NATIVITY</b>													
Total persons	5 273	4 230	3 729	3 604	2 524	5 265	2 589	5 452	1 556	2 057	1 683	2 350	3 942
Native	5 233	4 178	3 723	3 546	2 517	5 251	2 582	5 403	1 552	2 039	...	2 318	3 929
Foreign born	40	52	6	58	7	14	7	49	4	18	...	32	13
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>													
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 410	1 057	893	454	819	1 618	383	1 552	312	325	...	504	800
Speak a language other than English at home	7	25	7	24	11	38	—	26	—	5	...	17	36
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	54.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	3 509	2 872	2 559	2 934	1 422	3 169	2 087	3 437	1 137	1 607	...	1 709	2 862
Speak a language other than English at home	50	89	77	155	24	41	23	97	59	24	...	43	72
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	—	29.2	—	26.5	—	22.0	—	—	—	—	...	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT</b>													
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 725	1 233	1 070	1 433	1 002	1 736	525	1 873	363	449	...	675	990
Nursery school	25	32	30	56	41	87	5	53	17	31	...	42	28
Kindergarten	93	55	50	65	53	99	32	90	32	35	...	35	41
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	878	739	647	328	654	932	292	1 115	187	247	...	309	511
High school (1 to 4 years)	571	318	246	78	181	515	140	473	91	87	...	164	267
College	158	89	97	906	73	103	56	142	36	49	...	125	143
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>													
Persons 25 years old and over	2 792	2 198	2 079	1 900	1 084	2 345	1 804	2 536	986	1 351	...	1 428	2 312
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	183	216	109	81	45	198	242	146	117	293	...	161	147
5 to 7 years	451	427	290	194	180	436	377	414	149	354	...	293	522
8 years	200	176	183	70	133	287	201	258	105	129	...	115	174
High school: 1 to 3 years	803	606	427	322	386	735	498	863	256	266	...	445	696
4 years	700	572	648	508	188	488	280	641	226	253	...	260	471
College: 1 to 3 years	291	171	239	296	87	185	133	144	110	31	...	110	175
4 or more years	164	30	183	429	65	16	73	70	23	25	...	44	127
<b>FERTILITY</b>													
Women 35 to 44 years	420	242	204	136	179	322	114	331	136	94	...	114	200
Children ever born	1 140	658	645	395	603	1 113	297	1 223	308	207	...	352	710
Per 1,000 women	2 714	2 719	3 162	2 904	3 369	3 457	2 605	3 695	2 265	2 202	...	3 088	3 550
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1975</b>													
Persons 5 years and over	5 082	3 911	3 562	3 389	2 254	4 705	2 452	5 055	1 267	1 992	...	2 244	3 665
Some house	3 491	2 234	1 750	1 612	1 448	2 429	1 603	3 487	999	1 486	...	1 379	2 613
Different house in United States	1 591	1 651	1 812	1 746	806	2 276	849	1 535	268	359	...	865	1 052
Central city of this SMSA	1 385	1 378	1 374	1 114	648	1 669	702	1 226	235	294	...	708	884
Remainder of this SMSA	—	45	100	40	62	107	37	94	7	13	...	59	30
Outside this SMSA	206	228	338	592	500	110	215	26	52	—	...	98	138
Different SMSA	197	197	87	529	96	176	32	128	15	52	...	58	86
Abroad	—	26	—	31	—	—	—	33	—	147	...	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>													
Workers 16 years and over	2 316	1 760	1 489	1 419	742	1 562	934	1 651	647	612	...	824	1 723
Private vehicle: Drive alone	1 079	718	689	754	228	467	468	715	203	225	...	287	801
Carpool	454	303	294	159	235	330	227	287	110	138	...	138	345
Public transportation	729	680	467	279	224	707	224	581	290	208	...	351	542
Other means or worked at home	54	59	39	227	55	58	15	68	44	41	...	48	35
Mean travel time to work minutes	28.5	30.4	26.1	20.0	29.2	29.4	24.1	24.9	27.3	24.9	...	23.3	25.1
Worked in SMSA of residence	1 972	1 480	1 500	1 319	656	1 374	799	1 665	520	510	...	747	1 258
Central city	1 737	1 242	1 256	1 135	609	1 174	649	1 378	420	460	...	649	1 173
Outside central city	235	238	244	184	47	200	150	287	100	50	...	98	85
Worked outside SMSA of residence	—	10	33	31	—	29	—	41	16	—	...	—	25
Place of work not reported	297	328	165	100	121	218	95	210	85	128	...	118	243
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>													
Persons 16 years and over	3 809	3 069	2 688	2 987	1 532	3 501	2 164	3 731	1 222	1 646	...	1 818	3 064
Labor force	2 625	1 946	1 706	1 622	927	1 861	1 060	1 944	744	787	...	989	1 906
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.9	63.4	63.5	54.3	60.5	53.2	49.0	52.6	62.5	47.8	...	54.4	62.2
Employed	2 371	1 825	1 532	1 422	783	1 602	954	1 703	669	640	...	879	1 719
Unemployed	254	116	174	193	144	245	106	261	95	147	...	110	171
Percent of civilian labor force	9.7	6.0	10.2	12.0	15.5	13.3	10.0	13.3	12.4	18.7	...	11.1	9.0
Female, 16 years and over	2 149	1 677	1 618	1 671	980	2 181	1 165	2 123	643	897	...	1 057	1 701
Labor force	1 310	952	941	925	563	1 085	498	1 067	404	471	...	579	1 020
Percent of female, 16 years and over	61.0	56.8	58.2	55.4	57.4	49.7	42.7	50.3	62.8	45.8	...	54.8	60.0
Employed	1 179	882	825	851	478	923	468	931	385	328	...	507	901
Unemployed	131	70	116	74	85	148	30	136	19	83	...	72	119
Percent of civilian labor force	10.0	7.4	12.3	8.0	15.1	13.8	6.0	12.7	4.7	20.2	...	12.4	11.7
With own children under 6 years	281	275	209	192	223	391	76	298	102	113	...	124	235
In labor force	178	167	128	125	123	175	48	132	59	76	...	99	120
Married, husband present	738	466	443	430	166	375	416	386	145	177	...	233	495
In labor force	552	256	257	252	137	166	186	254	93	82	...	143	369
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years	544	420	263	424	212	586	183	573	124	125	...	187	341
Not enrolled in school	116	162	59	75	59	216	27	179	44	14	...	68	161
Not high school graduate	59	93	36	45	23	180	15	144	33	14	...	57	101
Employed	13	48	14	—	—	45	—	25	11	—	...	31	22
Unemployed	23	11	—	16	6	36	4	22	—	8	...	—	5
Not in labor force	23	34	22	29	17	99	11	97	22	6	...	26	74
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979</b>													
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 710	2 126	1 751	2 124	1 020	2 107	1 152	2 362	833	820	...	1 080	1 995
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.1	69.3	65.1	71.1	66.6	60.2	53.2	63.3	68.2	49.8	...	59.4	65.1
Worked in 1979	2 639	2 033	1 696	2 008	889	1 959	1 148	2 193	813	784	...	1 027	1 969
40 or more weeks	2 035	1 446	1 285	1 252	604	1 289	832	1 482	543	515	...	691	1 467
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 715	1 285	1 131	1 077	483	1 049	697	1 246	452	406	...	602	1 255
50 to 52 weeks	1 763	1 218	1 033	934	442	943	686	1 243	449	436	...	544	1 241
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 504	1 085	927	809	370	796	589	1 054	371	360	...	480	1 078
With unemployment in 1979	434	542	352	581	352	598	154	592	156	231	...	242	359
Percent of those in labor force in 1979	16.0	25.5	20.1	27.4	34.5	28.4	13.4	25.1	18.7	28.2	...	22.4	18.0
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	205	246	104	105	76	267	53	246	106	112	...	109	146
Mean weeks of unemployment	18.0	17.7	12.6	11.8	12.3	16.4	14.6	18.8	18.8	14.2	...	18.0	14.1
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS</b>													
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 488	2 696	2 255	2 464	1 421	3 178	1 649	3 061	1 032	1 252	...	1 531	2 481
With a work disability	383	297	347	232	166	488	251	372	160	254	...	325	298
Prevented from working	147	212	257	95	93	290	147	224	119	170	...	184	141
With a public transportation disability	100	59	108	59	43	125	64	117	54	93	...	116	69
Persons 65 years and over	311	323	433	523	111	323	515	340	175	394	...	239	577
With a public transportation disability	41	62	41	101	9	66	115	80	34	119	...	69	74

Table P-14. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]****NATIVITY**

<b>Total persons</b> .....	1 030	847	3 500	2 012	548	578	1 962	743	798	2 607	1 262	2 418	1 220
Native .....	1 030	847	3 460	2 012	541	578	1 950	740	798	2 599	1 256	2 412	1 217
Foreign born .....	—	—	40	—	7	—	12	3	—	8	6	6	3

**LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK****ENGLISH**

<b>Persons 5 to 17 years</b> .....	380	145	1 246	142	34	—	294	—	164	607	174	387	238
Speak a language other than English at home .....	31	—	41	2	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	7	17
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Persons 18 years and over</b> .....	535	641	1 899	1 711	504	578	1 559	743	592	1 821	1 013	1 909	926
Speak a language other than English at home .....	3	4	49	42	18	23	14	44	—	49	—	31	28
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	100.0	—	—	—	33.3	47.8	—	—	—	—	—	58.1	—

**SCHOOL ENROLLMENT**

<b>Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school</b> ..	449	200	1 432	163	261	81	438	718	241	769	237	561	366
Nursery school .....	46	22	53	9	—	—	28	—	—	50	9	29	14
Kindergarten .....	34	9	110	14	—	—	35	—	24	53	5	35	—
Elementary (1 to 8 years) .....	238	111	856	61	10	—	205	—	98	392	84	269	150
High school (1 to 4 years) .....	112	20	335	52	17	—	99	—	60	180	85	134	109
College .....	19	38	78	27	234	81	71	718	59	94	54	94	93

**YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED**

<b>Persons 25 years old and over</b> .....	426	489	1 446	1 496	232	482	1 378	3	460	1 519	844	1 642	769
Elementary: 0 to 4 years .....	8	35	185	265	16	26	189	—	27	238	112	142	35
5 to 7 years .....	64	80	375	323	5	36	364	—	92	323	154	330	81
8 years .....	19	27	240	90	14	30	105	—	37	115	74	114	47
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	158	153	412	435	42	113	320	—	135	400	213	425	234
4 years .....	120	120	172	228	39	85	186	—	119	230	225	422	183
College: 1 to 3 years .....	43	64	29	72	70	150	143	—	50	141	47	97	126
4 or more years .....	14	10	33	83	46	42	71	3	—	72	19	112	63

**FERTILITY**

<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	58	44	218	118	22	—	101	—	31	115	93	87	86
Children ever born .....	225	91	908	271	26	—	228	—	132	412	237	235	237
Per 1,000 women .....	3 879	2 068	4 165	2 297	1 182	—	2 257	—	4 258	3 583	2 548	2 701	2 756

**RESIDENCE IN 1975**

<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	900	760	3 215	1 788	588	577	1 877	650	1 013	2 374	1 141	2 148	1 178
Same house .....	112	164	2 078	840	108	146	1 275	156	726	981	790	1 650	782
Different house in United States .....	788	596	1 137	948	480	431	579	451	287	1 393	351	498	396
Central city of this SMSA .....	692	380	1 002	765	176	148	444	—	211	1 071	280	414	355
Remainder of this SMSA .....	17	19	87	22	12	—	28	—	18	12	16	84	29
Outside this SMSA .....	79	197	48	161	292	283	107	451	58	310	55	—	12
Different SMSA .....	34	140	48	37	168	165	94	306	58	241	55	—	12
Abroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	43	—	—	—	—	—

**JOURNEY TO WORK**

<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	376	467	598	716	263	—	850	286	386	842	544	1 062	604
Private vehicle: Drive alone .....	165	260	137	160	108	—	334	22	146	263	239	543	341
Carpool .....	64	99	58	125	17	—	209	21	92	176	134	148	118
Public transportation .....	147	92	344	258	81	—	151	69	122	268	145	319	127
Other means or worked at home .....	—	16	59	173	57	—	156	174	26	135	26	52	18
Mean travel time to work .....	25.0	28.8	32.2	24.2	16.6	—	25.5	11.2	23.3	22.0	26.3	22.8	21.8
Worked in SMSA of residence .....	294	347	535	556	193	—	796	236	456	660	407	1 006	531
Central city .....	275	316	438	491	193	—	661	236	333	610	300	892	502
Outside central city .....	19	31	97	65	—	—	135	—	123	50	107	114	29
Worked outside SMSA of residence .....	—	—	—	14	16	—	16	16	—	—	20	23	10
Place of work not reported .....	17	77	107	201	21	—	126	55	66	85	45	47	34

**LABOR FORCE STATUS**

<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	602	663	2 158	1 761	524	578	1 596	743	623	1 994	1 056	1 967	971
Labor force .....	436	522	736	805	358	—	916	329	413	1 040	615	1 185	627
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	72.4	78.7	34.1	45.7	68.3	—	57.4	44.3	66.3	52.2	58.2	60.2	64.6
Employed .....	408	482	623	716	279	—	884	294	386	888	554	1 123	620
Unemployed .....	28	40	105	89	79	—	32	35	27	152	61	62	7
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.4	7.7	14.4	11.1	22.1	—	3.5	10.6	6.5	14.6	9.9	5.2	1.1
<b>Female, 16 years and over</b> .....	409	340	1 418	857	293	—	828	574	370	1 124	635	1 068	578
Labor force .....	300	233	449	373	198	—	461	257	187	486	359	616	383
Percent of female, 16 years and over .....	73.3	68.5	31.7	43.5	67.6	—	55.7	44.8	50.5	43.2	56.5	57.7	66.3
Employed .....	288	223	399	316	140	—	448	222	172	428	351	590	383
Unemployed .....	12	10	50	57	58	—	13	35	15	58	8	26	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.0	4.3	11.1	15.3	29.3	—	2.8	13.6	8.0	11.9	2.2	4.2	—
With own children under 6 years .....	121	39	257	86	—	—	49	—	49	155	48	135	32
In labor force .....	87	24	128	57	—	—	29	—	19	93	35	101	26
Married, husband present .....	88	107	126	140	14	—	232	—	131	199	221	331	175
In labor force .....	58	77	38	80	9	—	126	—	55	116	137	201	118
<b>Civilian persons 16 to 19 years</b> .....	95	66	418	99	148	6	100	306	52	239	110	113	90
Not enrolled in school .....	7	37	103	46	—	—	16	18	6	82	29	18	6
Not high school graduate .....	4	24	67	33	—	—	11	—	—	71	—	18	—
Employed .....	4	13	10	13	—	—	11	—	—	43	—	7	—
Unemployed .....	—	3	14	5	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	—
Not in labor force .....	—	8	43	15	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	6	—

**LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979**

<b>Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979</b> ..	478	546	941	883	437	388	1 017	665	448	1 137	660	1 230	715
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	79.4	82.4	43.6	50.1	83.4	67.1	63.7	89.5	71.9	57.0	62.5	62.5	73.6
Worked in 1979 .....	455	543	903	853	413	368	988	571	442	1 080	650	1 204	715
40 or more weeks .....	396	411	447	620	190	10	721	102	318	747	496	925	551
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	370	367	298	515	165	—	563	7	274	555	448	757	499
50 to 52 weeks .....	301	330	338	416	160	10	569	33	288	508	419	741	430
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	288	312	226	370	153	—	477	—	244	400	377	628	395
With unemployment in 1979 .....	73	119	305	141	168	93	180	333	45	326	118	201	113
Percent of those in labor force in 1979 .....	15.3	21.8	32.4	16.0	38.4	24.0	17.7	50.1	10.0	28.7	17.9	16.3	15.8
Unemployed 15 or more weeks .....	33	45	120	19	52	87	63	79	19	138	45	58	44
Mean weeks of unemployment .....	20.5	16.5	16.0	9.6	13.9	39.8	15.5	11.6	21.3	14.9	15.9	13.1	13.3

**DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS**

<b>Persons 16 to 64 years</b> .....	574	605	1 787	1 312	503	—	1 236	743	536	1 569	842	1 497	842
With a work disability .....	47	53	305	324	46	—	205	14	20	251	72	200	99
Prevented from working .....	17	19	196	265	16	—	149	—	20	214	39	106	44
With a public transportation disability .....	11	9	92	82	5	—	32	—	11	111	22	83	13
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	25	58	291	371	21	—	340	—	87	397	214	470	129
With a public transportation disability .....	11	7	60	99	—	—	70	—	19	107	62	60	33



Table P-14. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]****NATIVITY**

Total persons	1 148	1 911	3 573	1 494	5 291	1 786	4 341	2 475	3 831	1 839	1 286	1 586	3 081
Native	1 148	1 898	3 573	1 494	5 237	1 781	4 306	2 464	3 821	1 824	1 286	1 569	3 081
Foreign born	—	13	—	—	54	5	35	11	10	15	—	17	—

**LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH**

Persons 5 to 17 years	268	693	978	367	1 267	393	1 514	623	984	291	...	308	771
Speak a language other than English at home	—	—	—	5	53	24	12	28	15	—	...	5	7
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	13.2	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	842	945	2 326	1 045	3 637	1 244	2 293	1 582	2 383	1 357	...	1 060	2 006
Speak a language other than English at home	11	16	41	—	87	13	20	67	81	34	...	9	32
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32.4	...	100.0	—

**SCHOOL ENROLLMENT**

Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	407	816	1 152	453	1 687	511	1 814	725	1 339	435	...	479	1 065
Nursery school	—	25	5	5	71	12	124	24	78	26	...	48	56
Kindergarten	16	31	76	20	48	10	119	59	74	42	...	44	42
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	157	555	644	256	876	272	1 048	440	750	221	...	201	633
High school (1 to 4 years)	137	184	319	114	474	117	348	144	209	41	...	67	144
College	97	21	108	58	218	100	175	58	228	105	...	119	190

**YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED**

Persons 25 years old and over	710	633	1 762	867	2 875	950	1 732	1 107	1 846	941	...	814	1 615
Elementary:	11	113	177	122	235	53	71	25	28	14	...	6	23
5 to 7 years	87	147	336	152	379	85	186	90	100	81	...	12	125
8 years	59	55	157	57	159	41	143	51	93	20	...	36	128
High school:	155	195	506	220	873	238	529	371	338	50	...	127	360
1 to 3 years	200	98	401	151	757	237	591	346	627	410	...	239	465
4 years	106	17	138	98	339	176	160	170	365	157	...	226	328
College:	92	8	47	67	133	120	52	54	295	209	...	168	186
4 or more years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—

**FERTILITY**

Women 35 to 44 years	104	123	209	78	353	79	275	106	221	77	...	69	152
Children ever born	218	658	778	233	1 088	254	929	326	628	222	...	174	412
Per 1,000 women	2 096	5 350	3 722	2 987	3 082	3 215	3 378	3 075	2 842	2 883	...	2 522	2 711

**RESIDENCE IN 1975**

Persons 5 years and over	961	1 544	3 385	1 273	4 855	1 417	3 495	2 292	3 205	1 648	...	1 259	2 754
Same house	699	1 034	2 264	747	3 127	728	1 357	648	836	49	...	124	1 080
Different house in United States	262	510	1 121	526	1 728	689	2 138	1 644	2 369	1 587	...	1 135	1 674
Central city of this SMSA	221	413	879	398	976	472	1 207	1 074	1 914	740	...	696	1 318
Remainder of this SMSA	—	97	—	13	323	114	827	177	24	160	...	71	137
Outside this SMSA	41	—	242	115	429	103	111	260	431	687	...	368	219
Different SMSA	23	—	70	84	180	55	95	74	300	320	...	237	169
Abroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	...	—	—

**JOURNEY TO WORK**

Workers 16 years and over	628	299	1 285	484	2 342	869	1 440	1 184	1 785	1 103	...	833	1 505
Private vehicle: Drive alone	425	86	495	239	1 128	395	774	658	1 150	766	...	621	1 071
Carpool	82	24	298	107	583	199	364	188	353	225	...	172	299
Public transportation	86	133	212	123	567	228	270	298	195	86	...	40	106
Other means or worked at home	35	56	80	15	64	47	32	40	87	26	...	—	29
Mean travel time to work	21.1	20.8	19.3	22.1	23.6	21.9	23.5	23.5	22.9	21.3	...	24.6	21.6
Worked in SMSA of residence	549	277	1 136	443	1 990	621	1 015	1 115	1 568	1 032	...	756	1 159
Central city	419	247	1 021	423	1 732	527	924	929	1 340	807	...	651	1 005
Outside central city	130	30	115	20	258	94	91	186	228	225	...	105	154
Worked outside SMSA of residence	—	—	—	—	25	27	—	—	50	24	...	12	—
Place of work not reported	41	42	202	70	373	82	190	111	65	38	...	112	234

**LABOR FORCE STATUS**

Persons 16 years and over	918	1 037	2 504	1 128	3 924	1 321	2 456	1 660	2 493	1 382	...	1 088	2 068
Labor force	675	420	1 536	542	2 717	962	1 635	1 344	1 998	1 198	...	919	1 624
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.5	40.5	61.3	48.0	69.2	72.8	66.6	81.0	80.1	86.7	...	84.5	78.5
Employed	641	328	1 332	490	2 432	881	1 472	1 226	1 864	1 094	...	873	1 576
Unemployed	34	92	204	52	285	81	151	118	128	80	...	41	48
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	21.9	13.3	9.6	10.5	8.4	9.3	8.8	6.4	6.8	...	4.5	3.0
Female, 16 years and over	505	658	1 414	644	2 238	755	1 526	940	1 386	747	...	592	1 081
Labor force	358	236	781	271	1 404	512	910	710	1 053	631	...	452	920
Percent of female, 16 years and over	70.9	35.9	55.2	42.1	62.7	67.8	59.6	75.5	76.0	84.5	...	76.4	85.1
Employed	337	180	674	253	1 277	471	823	644	971	588	...	429	891
Unemployed	21	56	107	18	127	41	87	66	82	43	...	18	29
Percent of civilian labor force	5.9	23.7	13.7	6.6	9.0	8.0	9.6	9.3	7.8	6.8	...	4.0	3.2
With own children under 6 years	30	131	231	68	238	101	514	235	341	177	...	262	235
In labor force	30	47	113	33	155	73	264	171	264	152	...	203	202
Married, husband present	262	98	379	124	706	221	479	335	556	346	...	337	490
In labor force	205	42	259	71	482	162	329	255	426	293	...	262	406
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years	133	203	385	129	516	113	342	148	211	95	...	62	141
Not enrolled in school	14	81	148	33	98	31	96	41	47	48	...	20	25
Not high school graduate	7	62	101	33	61	27	64	17	21	16	...	10	7
Employed	—	6	7	16	15	6	3	14	5	16	...	5	—
Unemployed	—	18	36	5	26	6	18	—	—	—	...	—	7
Not in labor force	7	38	58	12	20	15	43	3	16	—	...	5	—

**LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979**

Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	691	523	1 668	595	2 846	1 022	1 811	1 402	2 126	1 209	...	954	1 678
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.3	50.4	66.6	52.7	72.5	77.4	73.7	84.5	85.3	87.5	...	87.7	81.1
Worked in 1979	674	430	1 557	590	2 695	994	1 705	1 348	2 078	1 196	...	935	1 622
40 or more weeks	595	262	1 124	445	2 041	766	1 280	1 058	1 721	1 016	...	797	1 382
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	518	205	993	349	1 705	705	1 122	1 014	1 636	937	...	750	1 263
50 to 52 weeks	513	199	917	340	1 648	594	1 002	869	1 394	825	...	628	1 131
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	461	142	817	287	1 389	561	872	846	1 326	758	...	610	1 046
With unemployment in 1979	63	215	335	59	616	297	418	325	350	223	...	154	279
Percent of those in labor force in 1979	9.1	41.1	20.1	9.9	21.6	29.1	23.1	23.2	16.5	18.4	...	16.1	16.6
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	27	126	167	24	258	113	145	145	98	50	...	68	72
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.8	29.4	20.8	15.5	16.7	15.5	16.0	18.7	12.4	9.3	...	15.6	14.6

**DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS**

Persons 16 to 64 years	823	951	2 250	851	3 494	1 202	2 386	1 632	2 416	1 335	...	1 074	1 798
With a work disability	61	165	184	127	307	51	225	139	165	67	...	65	80
Prevented from working	25	131	143	84	169	35	122	62	85	28	...	29	46
With a public transportation disability	12	32	65	20	79	21	80	23	65	—	...	30	9
Persons 65 years and over	95	86	254	249	413	111	57	28	77	47	...	14	105
With a public transportation disability	48	27	66	48	54	19	14	—	44	13	...	4	24

Table P-15. **Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of Black Persons: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts [400 or More Black Persons]	The SMSA	Charles City County	Chesterfield County				Goochland County	Hanover County	Henrico County		
			Total	Bon Air (COP)	Chester (COP)	Remainder			Total	East Highland Park (COP)	Highland Springs (CDP)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	75 107	2 145	5 865	192	285	5 388	1 669	3 195	14 135	3 068	907
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	9 923	208	1 227	57	40	1 130	14	251	2 504	339	74
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	4 001	96	434	17	12	405	—	134	907	130	18
Professional specialty occupations .....	5 922	112	793	40	28	725	14	117	1 597	209	56
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	20 260	399	1 514	75	77	1 362	281	761	4 581	924	387
Technicians and related support occupations .....	2 064	40	183	10	6	167	11	58	432	100	29
Sales occupations .....	3 810	107	220	12	8	200	77	158	927	120	90
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	14 386	252	1 111	53	63	995	193	545	3 222	704	268
Service occupations .....	18 095	402	1 175	24	70	1 081	558	747	2 321	513	143
Private household occupations .....	2 245	67	109	18	6	85	160	140	220	27	17
Protective service occupations .....	1 491	29	101	—	—	101	75	43	345	58	31
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	14 359	306	965	6	64	895	323	564	1 756	428	95
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	718	57	66	6	—	60	91	109	71	—	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	5 538	178	424	15	27	382	142	279	1 223	349	63
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	20 573	901	1 459	15	71	1 373	583	1 048	3 435	943	234
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	9 445	421	837	5	34	798	213	356	1 662	489	123
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	5 211	268	281	3	19	259	217	300	921	207	80
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	5 917	212	341	7	18	316	153	392	852	247	31
<b>INCOME IN 1979</b>											
Households .....	55 726	1 214	3 829	128	294	3 407	1 089	1 873	8 941	1 821	635
Less than \$5,000 .....	11 566	170	494	14	84	396	...	385	997	121	86
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	5 629	103	332	9	55	268	...	204	531	116	61
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	5 131	74	299	7	32	260	...	106	634	102	62
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	9 569	211	573	16	21	536	...	344	1 270	288	71
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	7 978	231	463	13	18	432	...	257	1 640	307	100
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	5 823	153	451	9	39	403	...	177	1 302	341	93
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6 342	134	708	34	21	653	...	198	1 711	402	125
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	2 931	84	440	26	24	390	...	161	718	117	26
\$50,000 or more .....	757	54	69	—	—	69	...	41	138	27	11
Median .....	\$12 612	\$16 075	\$17 343	\$23 000	\$8 125	\$17 848	...	\$13 665	\$18 371	\$19 646	\$17 467
Mean .....	\$15 345	\$18 432	\$19 694	\$22 676	\$13 234	\$20 140	...	\$16 819	\$19 444	\$20 205	\$18 893
Families .....	41 584	1 046	2 994	107	243	2 644	...	1 533	7 227	1 628	489
Median income .....	\$14 705	\$17 434	\$20 218	\$30 171	\$8 250	\$20 614	...	\$15 705	\$19 824	\$20 674	\$18 699
Mean income .....	\$17 043	\$19 716	\$21 271	\$25 544	\$13 582	\$21 805	...	\$19 149	\$21 024	\$20 848	\$20 713
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over .....	24 245	250	2 948	34	55	2 859	208	530	2 435	267	187
Median income .....	\$4 194	\$6 320	\$1 329	\$3 083	\$5 786	\$1 251	\$4 083	\$2 647	\$9 026	\$12 018	\$10 273
Mean income .....	\$6 286	\$7 034	\$4 314	\$4 704	\$10 692	\$4 186	\$4 950	\$4 193	\$9 055	\$10 728	\$10 142
Per capita income .....	\$4 986	\$4 882	\$5 508	\$5 475	\$4 484	\$5 576	\$3 869	\$4 846	\$6 447	\$6 053	\$6 285
Households .....	55 726	1 214	3 829	128	294	3 407	1 089	1 873	8 941	1 821	635
With earnings .....	45 966	1 062	3 430	114	248	3 068	...	1 581	8 222	1 696	559
Mean earnings .....	\$16 177	\$19 073	\$19 951	\$23 412	\$13 433	\$20 350	...	\$17 516	\$19 546	\$20 355	\$19 354
With Social Security income .....	13 386	282	642	36	59	547	...	575	1 243	246	106
Mean Social Security income .....	\$3 438	\$3 586	\$3 666	\$3 022	\$3 207	\$3 757	...	\$3 104	\$3 386	\$3 363	\$2 620
With public assistance income .....	9 140	113	319	12	71	236	...	204	635	114	102
Mean public assistance income .....	\$2 285	\$2 137	\$2 262	\$1 845	\$1 834	\$2 411	...	\$2 213	\$2 252	\$2 448	\$2 790
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>											
Families .....	\$17 043	\$19 716	\$21 271	\$25 544	\$13 582	\$21 805	...	\$19 149	\$21 024	\$20 848	\$20 713
With own children under 18 years .....	\$16 608	\$19 769	\$20 948	\$28 192	\$11 858	\$21 956	...	\$19 721	\$20 762	\$20 627	\$21 237
Married-couple families .....	\$21 283	\$21 631	\$24 235	\$27 226	\$19 856	\$24 375	...	\$21 138	\$24 060	\$22 943	\$27 338
With own children under 18 years .....	\$22 778	\$22 916	\$25 083	\$28 192	\$18 074	\$25 580	...	\$22 219	\$24 409	\$22 631	\$29 459
Female householder, no husband present .....	\$10 409	\$11 667	\$12 005	\$13 381	\$6 714	\$13 083	...	\$11 960	\$12 711	\$14 203	\$10 851
With own children under 18 years .....	\$8 418	\$3 781	\$8 514	—	\$5 463	\$9 511	...	\$8 379	\$10 990	\$14 583	\$9 240
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979</b>											
Families .....	41 584	1 046	2 994	107	243	2 644	...	1 533	7 227	1 628	489
Householder worked in 1979 .....	31 829	792	2 597	99	205	2 293	...	1 166	6 315	1 455	422
With related children under 18 years .....	26 423	705	1 976	51	111	1 714	...	955	5 008	1 219	405
Female householder, no husband present .....	14 846	204	682	13	116	553	...	314	1 660	329	189
Householder worked in 1979 .....	9 864	104	482	5	95	382	...	172	1 288	266	162
With related children under 18 years .....	11 049	123	508	—	104	404	...	209	1 305	282	168
With related children under 6 years .....	4 958	31	236	—	72	164	...	92	495	69	59
Householder 65 years and over .....	5 054	179	261	27	4	230	185	220	498	94	39
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	20 447	250	1 101	34	55	1 012	208	516	2 383	267	187
65 years and over .....	4 215	35	144	6	19	119	69	169	245	6	32
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	166 048	4 634	11 686	401	817	10 468	3 913	6 392	26 701	6 008	1 927
Related children under 18 years .....	51 830	1 467	3 742	129	350	3 263	1 199	1 845	8 789	2 147	777
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	38 762	1 140	2 672	84	251	2 337	995	1 511	6 390	1 685	547
60 years and over .....	19 988	462	982	76	45	861	606	879	1 705	265	98
65 years and over .....	13 666	354	682	46	33	603	452	612	1 119	160	91
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>											
Families .....	8 418	151	398	8	108	282	...	260	743	120	70
Percent below poverty level .....	20.2	14.4	13.3	7.5	44.4	10.7	...	17.0	10.3	7.4	14.3
Householder worked in 1979 .....	3 811	79	235	—	81	154	...	92	343	68	36
With related children under 18 years .....	6 666	126	301	—	108	193	...	163	562	83	64
Female householder, no husband present .....	5 741	77	229	8	81	140	...	88	389	39	48
Householder worked in 1979 .....	2 562	40	124	—	60	64	...	8	157	14	28
With related children under 18 years .....	5 175	72	208	—	81	127	...	73	346	28	48
With related children under 6 years .....	2 850	13	118	—	53	65	...	30	201	7	20
Householder 65 years and over .....	928	8	45	8	—	37	36	49	100	28	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	7 792	80	373	22	22	329	93	318	545	37	33
Percent below poverty level .....	38.1	32.0	33.9	64.7	40.0	32.5	44.7	61.6	22.9	13.9	17.6
65 years and over .....	2 534	21	85	—	12	73	42	118	101	—	16
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	38 601	661	1 734	38	337	1 359	836	1 270	2 981	455	276
Percent below poverty level .....	23.2	14.3	14.8	9.5	41.2	13.0	21.4	19.9	11.2	7.6	14.3
Related children under 18 years .....	15 928	286	611	—	177	434	300	386	1 161	179	151
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	11 733	235	451	—	131	320	260	329	777	99	115
60 years and over .....	5 608	68	228	16	12	200	184	276	297	49	22
65 years and over .....	4 138	45	190	16	12	162	122	206	253	39	22
<b>Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:</b>											
Below 75 percent of poverty level .....	17.2	11.8	10.4	4.0	30.1	9.1	15.1	13.6	8.6	6.0	11.3
Below 125 percent of poverty level .....	30.0	21.5	20.3	11.0	48.3	18.5	32.2	29.0	15.0	12.0	17.3
Below 200 percent of poverty level .....	48.1	39.1	34.8	23.7	60.5	33.2	53.5	51.6	28.8	25.7	31.7



Table P-15. Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of Black Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]****OCCUPATION**

Employed persons 16 years and over .....	104	375	642	9 039	926	911	46 261	694	634	817
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	33	111	141	1 806	37	53	5 629	78	86	44
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	6	32	81	640	25	9	2 396	49	31	16
Professional specialty occupations .....	27	79	60	1 166	12	44	3 233	29	55	28
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	57	144	195	2 874	189	118	12 417	123	117	159
Technicians and related support occupations .....	—	10	24	269	26	—	1 314	14	12	14
Sales occupations .....	—	41	61	615	33	49	2 239	28	19	60
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	57	93	110	1 990	130	69	8 864	81	86	85
Service occupations .....	4	27	150	1 484	292	254	12 346	91	70	241
Private household occupations .....	—	—	65	111	13	115	1 421	23	7	37
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	6	250	33	16	849	5	5	19
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	4	27	79	1 123	246	123	10 076	63	58	185
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	5	—	25	35	35	74	215	10	10	37
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	25	33	753	120	76	3 096	39	73	66
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	5	68	98	2 087	253	336	12 558	353	278	270
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	—	29	20	1 001	70	108	5 778	195	91	135
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	33	52	549	78	123	3 023	69	104	95
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	5	6	26	537	105	105	3 757	89	83	40

**INCOME IN 1979**

Households .....	46	190	393	5 856	688	657	37 435	354	389	471
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	37	753	134	175	8 981	26	70	74
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	—	—	31	323	41	85	4 196	24	33	46
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	—	15	16	439	55	76	3 808	16	31	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	5	12	69	825	100	88	6 766	63	67	81
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	11	38	123	1 061	182	51	5 001	78	50	103
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	41	26	794	67	87	3 493	41	51	61
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	8	69	53	1 054	97	63	3 329	50	56	28
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	15	12	38	510	12	32	1 433	35	24	25
\$50,000 or more .....	—	3	—	97	—	—	428	21	7	26
Median .....	\$26 250	\$23 625	\$16 875	\$18 061	\$15 479	\$9 753	\$11 115	\$18 370	\$14 738	\$15 284
Mean .....	\$28 077	\$24 217	\$18 568	\$19 103	\$15 055	\$13 008	\$13 809	\$21 596	\$16 939	\$17 286

Families .....	35	169	303	4 603	576	527	26 746	303	352	391
Median income .....	\$30 955	\$24 437	\$18 275	\$19 612	\$16 884	\$11 903	\$12 643	\$19 393	\$16 875	\$16 534
Mean income .....	\$28 709	\$25 542	\$20 553	\$20 926	\$16 400	\$14 534	\$15 358	\$23 712	\$17 915	\$18 242

Unrelated individuals 15 years and over .....	49	73	165	1 694	145	273	17 456	60	63	127
Median income .....	\$5 500	\$1000—	\$7 464	\$8 500	\$3 990	\$2 086	\$4 468	\$5 875	\$2 786	\$7 233
Mean income .....	\$6 016	\$4 418	\$7 966	\$9 065	\$6 444	\$3 357	\$6 347	\$7 205	\$5 035	\$7 944

Per capita income .....	\$8 251	\$6 398	\$6 921	\$6 561	\$4 514	\$2 701	\$4 700	\$5 714	\$4 315	\$4 740
Households .....	46	190	393	5 856	688	657	37 435	354	389	471
With earnings .....	46	190	379	5 352	583	498	29 674	331	327	404
Mean earnings .....	\$25 887	\$23 547	\$18 035	\$19 221	\$15 899	\$14 315	\$14 701	\$21 406	\$18 588	\$17 553
With Social Security income .....	7	3	64	817	191	248	9 832	74	90	118
Mean Social Security income .....	\$3 805	\$1 235	\$3 701	\$3 473	\$3 812	\$2 814	\$3 450	\$3 271	\$3 457	\$3 881
With public assistance income .....	9	—	—	410	80	96	7 581	19	38	56
Mean public assistance income .....	\$1 205	—	—	\$2 086	\$2 415	\$2 300	\$2 302	\$6 182	\$1 179	\$1 415

**MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE**

Families .....	\$28 709	\$25 542	\$20 553	\$20 926	\$16 400	\$14 534	\$15 358	\$23 712	\$17 915	\$18 242
With own children under 18 years .....	\$30 015	\$25 148	\$21 852	\$20 414	\$17 538	\$13 631	\$14 434	\$24 053	\$18 044	\$18 054
Married-couple families .....	\$30 351	\$27 322	\$24 396	\$23 974	\$18 394	\$15 290	\$20 150	\$23 886	\$21 157	\$19 857
With own children under 18 years .....	\$30 015	\$26 019	\$24 951	\$24 406	\$19 552	\$16 187	\$21 961	\$26 105	\$21 051	\$21 854
Female householder, no husband present .....	\$22 140	\$15 005	\$16 087	\$12 222	\$10 585	\$6 910	\$9 954	\$27 192	\$7 499	\$10 416
With own children under 18 years .....	—	\$15 005	\$15 936	\$9 668	\$11 127	\$4 964	\$8 018	\$1 810	\$4 070	\$3 872

**ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979**

Families .....	35	169	303	4 603	576	527	26 746	303	352	391
Householder worked in 1979 .....	35	166	247	3 990	446	394	19 457	248	262	282
With related children under 18 years .....	19	133	181	3 051	348	316	16 594	182	255	268
Female householder, no husband present .....	7	9	84	1 042	144	66	11 608	30	85	89
Householder worked in 1979 .....	7	9	64	780	94	38	7 575	11	30	63
With related children under 18 years .....	—	9	64	782	87	53	8 626	13	54	56
With related children under 6 years .....	—	—	11	356	26	—	4 025	7	18	6
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	48	317	92	103	3 516	48	49	82

Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	49	21	165	1 694	145	273	15 571	60	63	127
65 years and over .....	—	—	32	175	59	85	3 409	13	—	22

Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	141	663	1 064	16 898	2 219	2 298	108 205	1 346	1 552	1 736
Related children under 18 years .....	23	239	278	5 325	737	643	33 408	389	555	523
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	—	183	177	3 798	609	526	24 919	303	431	406
60 years and over .....	6	6	147	1 183	329	407	14 618	128	152	182
65 years and over .....	6	—	108	754	219	249	9 979	101	94	159

**INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL**

Families .....	—	—	21	532	81	125	6 470	7	57	87
Percent below poverty level .....	—	—	6.9	11.6	14.1	23.7	24.2	2.3	16.2	22.3
Householder worked in 1979 .....	—	—	7	232	42	64	2 872	7	23	49
With related children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	415	51	102	5 239	7	47	72
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	—	7	295	52	36	4 789	7	35	35
Householder worked in 1979 .....	—	—	—	115	13	10	2 171	7	5	28
With related children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	270	35	29	4 342	7	30	35
With related children under 6 years .....	—	—	—	174	14	—	2 444	7	—	6
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	14	52	15	31	644	—	—	8

Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	20	—	47	408	51	189	6 143	17	33	30
Percent below poverty level .....	40.8	—	28.5	24.1	35.2	69.2	39.5	28.3	52.4	23.6
65 years and over .....	—	—	22	63	27	52	2 088	7	—	14

Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	20	—	97	2 133	335	690	30 094	52	272	337
Percent below poverty level .....	14.2	—	9.1	12.6	15.1	30.0	27.8	3.9	17.5	19.4
Related children under 18 years .....	—	—	9	822	115	235	12 834	21	121	144
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	—	—	6	557	78	213	9 390	11	109	115
60 years and over .....	—	—	42	184	55	135	4 365	13	23	32
65 years and over .....	—	—	42	150	55	90	3 177	7	6	32

Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:										
Below 75 percent of poverty level .....	14.2	—	8.5	9.5	9.0	20.3	20.7	3.9	14.5	15.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level .....	14.2	—	10.6	16.7	28.2	40.4	34.9	8.4	26.2	27.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level .....	39.0	16.0	35.8	29.5	43.9	58.7	54.2	32.9	44.7	38.9

Table P-15. **Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of Black Persons: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]**

	Chester (COP), Chesterfield County	Remainder of Chesterfield County							Totals for split tracts in Chesterfield County
	Tract 1005.02*	Tract 1006	Tract 1007.01	Tract 1007.02	Tract 1007.03	Tract 1008.06	Tract 1008.10	Tract 1010	Tract 1005.02
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	210	804	484	340	...	237	198	...	210
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	14	309	153	64	...	36	34	...	14
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	5	90	62	15	...	17	14	...	5
Professional specialty occupations .....	9	219	91	49	...	19	20	...	9
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	61	252	98	51	...	114	66	...	61
Technicians and related support occupations .....	6	19	10	32	...	20	—	...	6
Sales occupations .....	8	36	13	6	...	—	—	...	8
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	47	197	75	13	...	94	66	...	47
Service occupations .....	58	118	76	115	...	33	54	...	58
Private household occupations .....	6	—	—	6	...	—	—	...	6
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	12	14	...	16	12	...	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	52	118	64	95	...	17	42	...	52
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	7	—	—	...	—	—	...	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	27	35	11	13	...	29	—	...	27
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	50	83	146	97	...	25	44	...	50
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	20	61	106	74	...	7	37	...	20
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	12	14	6	7	...	10	—	...	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	18	8	34	16	...	8	7	...	18
<b>INCOME IN 1979</b>									
Households .....	230	450	332	203	274	134	121	112	230
Less than \$5,000 .....	84	64	21	25	19	7	10	22	84
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	39	11	23	6	23	—	—	6	39
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	25	56	6	25	13	—	3	6	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	14	65	50	40	55	18	38	27	14
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	18	61	59	38	24	37	9	16	18
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	20	52	48	29	20	10	28	11	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	13	66	93	28	78	37	29	19	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	17	67	32	12	29	15	4	5	17
\$50,000 or more .....	—	8	—	—	13	10	—	—	—
Median .....	\$6 987	\$17 014	\$20 625	\$16 964	\$20 536	\$23 750	\$20 074	\$14 107	\$6 987
Mean .....	\$11 553	\$19 943	\$21 454	\$16 169	\$24 161	\$26 777	\$18 813	\$15 668	\$11 553
Families .....	200	352	269	154	262	114	109	100	200
Median income .....	\$7 179	\$20 833	\$22 250	\$18 710	\$20 357	\$26 389	\$20 956	\$15 208	\$7 179
Mean income .....	\$12 398	\$22 412	\$23 227	\$18 078	\$22 455	\$28 851	\$19 602	\$17 323	\$12 398
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over .....	30	2 022	79	69	...	20	20	...	30
Median income .....	\$3 500	\$1000—	\$5 441	\$7 417	...	\$15 000	\$10 333	...	\$3 500
Mean income .....	\$5 919	\$1 344	\$10 833	\$7 755	...	\$14 955	\$10 349	...	\$5 919
Per capita income .....	\$4 033	\$3 413	\$7 767	\$4 426	...	\$8 756	\$5 396	...	\$4 033
Households .....	230	450	332	203	274	134	121	112	230
With earnings .....	184	404	300	174	262	134	121	101	184
Mean earnings .....	\$11 743	\$18 756	\$21 126	\$16 935	\$23 505	\$22 139	\$17 916	\$16 141	\$11 743
With Social Security income .....	47	77	69	33	72	—	14	40	47
Mean Social Security income .....	\$3 511	\$4 272	\$4 164	\$3 895	\$2 614	—	\$2 326	\$2 691	\$3 511
With public assistance income .....	66	41	17	34	19	—	—	15	66
Mean public assistance income .....	\$1 726	\$2 628	\$1 113	\$2 388	\$3 134	—	—	\$822	\$1 726
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>									
Families .....	\$12 398	\$22 412	\$23 227	\$18 078	\$22 455	\$28 851	\$19 602	\$17 323	\$12 398
With own children under 18 years .....	\$10 232	\$22 019	\$23 698	\$16 335	\$24 452	\$32 117	\$19 347	\$18 419	\$10 232
Married-couple families .....	\$19 231	\$27 163	\$24 750	\$19 555	\$25 045	\$31 907	\$23 396	\$17 384	\$19 231
With own children under 18 years .....	\$16 841	\$27 525	\$27 456	\$19 332	\$25 998	\$36 418	\$22 929	\$18 419	\$16 841
Female householder, no husband present .....	\$4 847	\$11 205	\$19 059	\$12 195	\$14 931	\$8 677	\$11 079	\$21 590	\$4 847
With own children under 18 years .....	\$3 848	\$11 959	\$11 321	\$6 882	\$7 920	\$2 010	\$10 210	—	\$3 848
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979</b>									
Families .....	200	352	269	154	262	114	109	100	200
Householder worked in 1979 .....	162	312	238	129	179	114	100	90	162
With related children under 18 years .....	173	166	152	114	196	68	77	66	173
Female householder, no husband present .....	95	75	60	32	55	15	26	13	95
Householder worked in 1979 .....	74	52	33	19	19	15	17	8	74
With related children under 18 years .....	88	52	30	32	39	7	21	13	88
With related children under 6 years .....	60	25	—	5	20	—	12	4	60
Householder 65 years and over .....	4	34	31	18	...	—	5	...	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	30	175	79	69	...	20	20	...	30
65 years and over .....	19	29	20	12	...	—	—	...	19
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	626	1 305	937	742	...	404	422	...	626
Related children under 18 years .....	261	299	265	307	...	167	150	...	261
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	168	226	188	273	...	92	90	...	168
60 years and over .....	38	162	122	62	...	8	9	...	38
65 years and over .....	33	124	83	49	...	8	5	...	33
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	96	53	7	23	25	7	10	10	96
Percent below poverty level .....	48.0	15.1	2.6	14.9	9.5	6.1	9.2	10.0	48.0
Householder worked in 1979 .....	69	28	—	10	6	7	10	5	69
With related children under 18 years .....	96	13	7	23	19	7	5	5	96
Female householder, no husband present .....	76	13	7	13	13	7	5	—	76
Householder worked in 1979 .....	55	5	—	—	7	7	5	—	55
With related children under 18 years .....	76	13	7	13	13	7	—	—	76
With related children under 6 years .....	48	8	—	5	13	—	—	—	48
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	16	—	—	...	—	—	...	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	18	92	23	27	...	—	—	...	18
Percent below poverty level .....	60.0	52.6	29.1	39.1	...	—	—	...	60.0
65 years and over .....	12	7	5	12	...	—	—	...	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	262	243	40	164	...	20	69	...	262
Percent below poverty level .....	41.9	18.6	4.3	22.1	...	5.0	16.4	...	41.9
Related children under 18 years .....	124	15	10	83	...	13	33	...	124
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	84	15	10	66	...	13	22	...	84
60 years and over .....	12	46	5	12	...	—	—	...	12
65 years and over .....	12	46	5	12	...	—	—	...	12
Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:									
Below 75 percent of poverty level .....	32.9	15.2	4.3	7.8	...	5.0	16.4	...	32.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level .....	51.1	19.8	6.2	22.1	...	5.0	16.4	...	51.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level .....	64.4	30.3	12.7	44.2	...	5.0	38.9	...	64.4



Table P-15. Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of Black Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]****OCCUPATION**

	Goochland County				Honover County				
	Tract 4001	Tract 4002	Tract 4004	Tract 4005	Tract 3101	Tract 3102	Tract 3104	Tract 3106	Tract 3107
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	...	421	...	...	...	608	196	423	...
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	...	—	...	...	...	22	10	63	...
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	...	—	...	...	...	13	10	18	...
Professional specialty occupations .....	...	—	...	...	...	9	—	45	...
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	...	84	...	...	...	109	71	103	...
Technicians and related support occupations .....	...	—	...	...	...	10	12	5	...
Sales occupations .....	...	20	...	...	...	16	11	5	...
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	...	64	...	...	...	83	48	93	...
Service occupations .....	...	138	...	...	...	146	33	99	...
Private household occupations .....	...	62	...	...	...	30	—	31	...
Protective service occupations .....	...	5	...	...	...	9	—	9	...
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	...	71	...	...	...	107	33	59	...
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	...	11	...	...	...	52	7	—	...
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	...	35	...	...	...	74	9	23	...
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	...	153	...	...	...	205	66	135	...
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	...	29	...	...	...	25	—	54	...
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	...	70	...	...	...	99	34	39	...
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	...	54	...	...	...	81	32	42	...

**INCOME IN 1979**

Households .....	154	242	407	286	233	336	112	287	184
Less than \$5,000 .....	51	41	...	66	...	68	...	...	...
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	17	35	...	45	...	23	...	...	...
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	11	4	...	25	...	10	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	32	61	...	38	...	92	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	11	29	...	32	...	39	...	...	...
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	9	26	...	37	...	26	...	...	...
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	19	19	...	33	...	44	...	...	...
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	14	...	10	...	34	...	...	...
\$50,000 or more .....	4	13	...	—	...	—	...	...	...
Median .....	\$9 545	\$12 500	...	\$12 652	...	\$13 512	...	...	...
Mean .....	\$12 461	\$16 219	...	\$13 798	...	\$16 611	...	...	...

Families .....	133	216	...	235	...	306	...	...	...
Median income .....	\$13 164	\$14 125	...	\$13 973	...	\$14 107	...	...	...
Mean income .....	\$13 511	\$17 597	...	\$15 327	...	\$17 583	...	...	...

Unrelated individuals 15 years and over .....	...	31	...	...	...	44	34	92	...
Median income .....	...	\$4 167	...	...	...	\$3 889	\$3 667	\$6 364	...
Mean income .....	...	\$4 002	...	...	...	\$4 971	\$4 553	\$7 219	...

Per capita income .....	...	\$4 350	...	...	...	\$4 106	\$5 096	\$5 122	...
-------------------------	-----	---------	-----	-----	-----	---------	---------	---------	-----

Households .....	154	242	407	286	233	336	112	287	184
With earnings .....	125	214	...	233	...	291	...	...	...
Mean earnings .....	\$12 948	\$15 817	...	\$14 222	...	\$16 528	...	...	...
With Social Security income .....	65	68	...	94	...	89	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income .....	\$3 317	\$3 278	...	\$4 277	...	\$3 337	...	...	...
With public assistance income .....	18	14	...	45	...	85	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income .....	\$1 409	\$2 062	...	\$1 442	...	\$2 430	...	...	...

**MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE**

Families .....	\$13 511	\$17 597	...	\$15 327	...	\$17 583	...	...	...
With own children under 18 years .....	\$15 797	\$18 968	...	\$16 642	...	\$14 880	...	...	...
Married-couple families .....	\$14 635	\$19 797	...	\$17 154	...	\$20 071	...	...	...
With own children under 18 years .....	\$19 036	\$21 886	...	\$19 432	...	\$17 352	...	...	...
Female householder, no husband present .....	\$6 763	\$8 246	...	\$10 648	...	\$10 423	...	...	...
With own children under 18 years .....	\$6 763	\$8 269	...	\$12 880	...	\$6 622	...	...	...

**ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979**

Families .....	133	216	...	235	...	306	...	...	...
Householder worked in 1979 .....	85	172	...	168	...	230	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years .....	72	137	...	117	...	231	...	...	...
Female householder, no husband present .....	19	37	...	66	...	76	...	...	...
Householder worked in 1979 .....	14	25	...	44	...	34	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years .....	19	32	...	55	...	64	...	...	...
With related children under 6 years .....	—	16	...	25	...	30	...	...	...
Householder 65 years and over .....	...	38	...	...	...	38	24	19	...

Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	...	31	...	...	...	44	34	78	...
65 years and over .....	...	9	...	...	...	12	12	28	...

Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	...	907	...	...	...	1 280	355	797	...
Related children under 18 years .....	...	294	...	...	...	454	95	252	...
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	...	231	...	...	...	385	76	212	...
60 years and over .....	...	109	...	...	...	117	57	135	...
65 years and over .....	...	94	...	...	...	100	51	76	...

**INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL**

Families .....	46	36	...	53	...	65	...	...	...
Percent below poverty level .....	34.6	16.7	...	22.6	...	21.2	...	...	...
Householder worked in 1979 .....	23	18	...	22	...	16	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years .....	33	22	...	31	...	51	...	...	...
Female householder, no husband present .....	13	27	...	23	...	40	...	...	...
Householder worked in 1979 .....	8	18	...	7	...	8	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years .....	13	22	...	23	...	33	...	...	...
With related children under 6 years .....	—	13	...	11	...	16	...	...	...
Householder 65 years and over .....	...	9	...	...	...	15	4	—	...

Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	...	5	...	...	...	19	19	20	...
Percent below poverty level .....	...	16.1	...	...	...	43.2	55.9	25.6	...
65 years and over .....	...	—	...	...	...	8	12	9	...

Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	...	145	...	...	...	256	45	93	...
Percent below poverty level .....	...	16.0	...	...	...	20.0	12.7	11.7	...
Related children under 18 years .....	...	54	...	...	...	112	17	41	...
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	...	35	...	...	...	100	17	30	...
60 years and over .....	...	22	...	...	...	39	21	16	...
65 years and over .....	...	17	...	...	...	32	21	9	...

Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Below 75 percent of poverty level .....	...	12.7	...	...	...	15.3	3.7	7.8	...
Below 125 percent of poverty level .....	...	25.2	...	...	...	30.8	28.5	24.8	...
Below 200 percent of poverty level .....	...	47.4	...	...	...	50.2	39.7	51.7	...

Table P-15. **Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of Black Persons: 1980—Con.**

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]****OCCUPATION**

	Hanover County—Con.		East Highland Park (CDP), Henrico County		Highland Springs (CDP), Henrico County		Laurel (CDP), Henrico County	Remainder of Henrico County	
	Tract 3108	Tract 3113	Tract 2010.02	Tract 2010.03	Tract 2012.02	Tract 2014.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2005.01
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>214</b>	<b>372</b>	...	<b>2 666</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>265</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	—	71	...	266	37	37	94	56	35
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	—	50	...	99	6	12	24	5	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	—	21	...	167	31	25	70	51	35
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	67	97	...	787	127	219	59	116	94
Technicians and related support occupations .....	6	—	...	79	8	14	7	—	11
Sales occupations .....	15	24	...	114	25	52	8	28	33
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	46	73	...	594	94	153	44	88	50
Service occupations .....	43	38	...	462	61	56	13	38	49
Private household occupations .....	11	6	...	27	—	17	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	—	7	...	58	17	14	—	6	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	32	25	...	377	44	25	13	32	49
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	19	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	29	28	...	301	7	26	18	34	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	75	119	...	850	111	94	39	106	81
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	27	68	...	442	57	66	14	53	23
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	15	...	196	30	28	25	11	43
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	48	36	...	212	24	—	—	42	15

**INCOME IN 1979**

<b>Households</b> .....	<b>113</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>1 577</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>224</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	27	47	...	88	37	...	—	24	61
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	—	23	...	105	29	...	—	—	48
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	6	9	...	102	47	...	—	16	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	31	53	...	266	19	...	—	37	40
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	15	10	...	257	64	...	8	44	22
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	16	10	...	289	32	...	27	43	27
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	4	29	...	332	40	...	53	56	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	5	40	...	111	—	...	12	14	—
\$50,000 or more .....	9	6	...	27	5	...	—	—	—
Median .....	\$13 958	\$13 405	...	\$19 477	\$15 750	...	\$27 500	\$19 737	\$7 875
Mean .....	\$20 492	\$17 884	...	\$20 300	\$16 133	...	\$28 347	\$19 333	\$10 126
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>102</b>	<b>151</b>	...	<b>1 421</b>	<b>211</b>	...	<b>96</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>139</b>
Median income .....	\$14 722	\$22 375	...	\$20 370	\$17 589	...	\$27 885	\$19 605	\$7 813
Mean income .....	\$22 460	\$23 560	...	\$20 848	\$17 317	...	\$28 469	\$20 434	\$9 529
<b>Unrelated individuals 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>11</b>	<b>88</b>	...	<b>220</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>136</b>
Median income .....	\$2 500	\$2 781	...	\$12 199	\$9 846	\$10 654	\$26 801	\$9 286	\$4 500
Mean income .....	\$2 245	\$5 705	...	\$10 900	\$11 035	\$9 362	\$25 420	\$9 303	\$6 756
<b>Per capita income</b> .....	<b>\$5 668</b>	<b>\$6 005</b>	...	<b>\$6 014</b>	<b>\$6 270</b>	<b>\$6 951</b>	<b>\$7 426</b>	<b>\$7 431</b>	<b>\$4 408</b>

<b>Households</b> .....	<b>113</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>1 577</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>224</b>
With earnings .....	86	202	...	1 475	237	...	100	225	194
Mean earnings .....	\$23 988	\$18 617	...	\$20 303	\$16 553	...	\$27 615	\$18 749	\$10 688
With Social Security income .....	42	66	...	217	32	...	—	18	12
Mean Social Security income .....	\$3 039	\$3 185	...	\$3 453	\$3 188	...	—	\$5 224	\$165
With public assistance income .....	23	7	...	101	43	...	—	15	—
Mean public assistance income .....	\$3 014	\$135	...	\$2 660	\$1 505	...	—	\$3 785	—

**MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE**

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>\$22 460</b>	<b>\$23 560</b>	...	<b>\$20 848</b>	<b>\$17 317</b>	...	<b>\$28 469</b>	<b>\$20 434</b>	<b>\$9 529</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	\$25 650	\$23 076	...	\$20 545	\$16 904	...	\$28 200	\$20 601	\$9 578
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>\$29 123</b>	<b>\$24 610</b>	...	<b>\$23 053</b>	<b>\$23 996</b>	...	<b>\$28 469</b>	<b>\$23 357</b>	<b>\$10 765</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	\$34 314	\$23 076	...	\$22 794	\$25 930	...	\$28 200	\$24 556	\$11 401
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>\$14 019</b>	—	...	<b>\$14 304</b>	<b>\$11 300</b>	...	—	<b>\$10 567</b>	<b>\$7 029</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	\$11 573	—	...	\$14 313	\$10 887	...	—	\$6 443	\$6 669

**ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979**

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>102</b>	<b>151</b>	...	<b>1 421</b>	<b>211</b>	...	<b>96</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>139</b>
Householder worked in 1979 .....	68	136	...	1 281	177	...	96	187	102
With related children under 18 years .....	80	93	...	1 041	160	...	81	128	109
Female householder, no husband present .....	45	—	...	296	111	...	—	36	46
Householder worked in 1979 .....	24	—	...	241	90	...	—	36	38
With related children under 18 years .....	36	—	...	249	96	...	—	23	42
With related children under 6 years .....	14	—	...	65	37	...	—	17	20
Householder 65 years and over .....	26	21	...	79	14	—	—	11	—

<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>11</b>	<b>88</b>	...	<b>220</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>136</b>
65 years and over .....	11	38	...	6	8	8	—	9	—
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>408</b>	<b>690</b>	...	<b>5 288</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>506</b>
Related children under 18 years .....	118	203	...	1 881	268	395	168	180	112
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	105	157	...	1 488	175	276	136	131	44
60 years and over .....	67	118	...	212	22	15	—	51	—
65 years and over .....	52	74	...	131	22	15	—	38	—

**INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL**

<b>Families</b> .....	<b>16</b>	<b>22</b>	...	<b>86</b>	<b>22</b>	...	—	<b>8</b>	<b>36</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	15.7	14.6	...	6.1	10.4	...	—	4.0	25.9
Householder worked in 1979 .....	—	22	...	57	8	...	—	8	12
With related children under 18 years .....	16	22	...	56	22	...	—	8	29
Female householder, no husband present .....	16	—	...	31	14	...	—	8	8
Householder worked in 1979 .....	—	—	...	14	—	...	—	8	—
With related children under 18 years .....	16	—	...	20	14	...	—	8	8
With related children under 6 years .....	9	—	...	7	7	...	—	8	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	7	—	...	13	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>11</b>	<b>51</b>	...	<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>	—	<b>7</b>	<b>63</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	100.0	58.0	...	9.5	22.1	14.9	—	19.4	46.3
65 years and over .....	11	27	...	—	8	—	—	—	—
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>66</b>	<b>161</b>	...	<b>333</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>76</b>	—	<b>26</b>	<b>158</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	16.2	23.3	...	6.3	14.9	8.5	—	4.4	31.2
Related children under 18 years .....	30	57	...	137	60	44	—	11	30
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	17	41	...	83	51	29	—	5	13
60 years and over .....	18	42	...	24	8	—	—	—	—
65 years and over .....	18	27	...	24	8	—	—	—	—

<b>Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:</b>									
Below 75 percent of poverty level .....	16.2	4.5	...	5.3	10.5	5.5	—	4.4	25.3
Below 125 percent of poverty level .....	16.2	32.3	...	10.4	20.1	10.8	—	4.4	38.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level .....	55.4	42.8	...	25.9	38.3	16.2	12.8	9.7	61.9



Table P-15. Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of Black Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]****OCCUPATION**

Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 584	972	...	1 223	726	664	256
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	125	395	...	126	162	137	32
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	53	131	...	30	89	41	12
Professional specialty occupations .....	72	264	...	96	73	96	20
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	509	193	...	489	217	191	79
Technicians and related support occupations .....	63	13	...	34	42	5	11
Sales occupations .....	108	55	...	131	38	15	13
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	338	125	...	324	137	171	55
Service occupations .....	404	164	...	160	67	115	51
Private household occupations .....	61	—	...	—	—	5	17
Protective service occupations .....	31	48	...	24	8	65	5
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	312	116	...	136	59	45	29
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	13	—	...	14	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	143	68	...	136	73	71	20
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	390	152	...	298	207	150	74
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	193	54	...	175	109	93	27
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	106	46	...	46	62	31	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	91	52	...	77	36	26	21

**INCOME IN 1979**

Households .....	668	1 101	609	243	847	387	447	206
Less than \$5,000 .....	71	240	38	...	80	14	...	...
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	41	86	26	...	31	9	...	...
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	87	84	21	...	96	6	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	106	184	49	...	178	42	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	163	227	105	...	183	61	...	...
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	99	110	97	...	108	67	...	...
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	80	128	151	...	138	96	...	...
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	21	35	83	...	33	83	...	...
\$50,000 or more .....	—	7	39	...	—	9	...	...
Median .....	\$16 036	\$13 377	\$22 872	...	\$16 234	\$24 701	...	...
Mean .....	\$16 103	\$14 502	\$25 111	...	\$16 652	\$27 535	...	...

Families .....	396	875	537	...	595	365	...	...
Median income .....	\$18 768	\$15 218	\$24 831	...	\$18 997	\$26 058	...	...
Mean income .....	\$18 697	\$15 655	\$26 500	...	\$18 795	\$28 218	...	...

Unrelated individuals 15 years and over .....	...	315	79	...	330	35	94	56
Median income .....	...	\$6 028	\$14 796	...	\$9 294	\$3 808	\$9 750	\$6 235
Mean income .....	...	\$7 168	\$13 569	...	\$8 881	\$10 448	\$9 571	\$5 125

Per capita income .....	...	\$4 650	\$8 324	...	\$6 880	\$8 018	\$6 207	\$5 958
-------------------------	-----	---------	---------	-----	---------	---------	---------	---------

Households .....	668	1 101	609	243	847	387	447	206
With earnings .....	638	953	560	...	811	374	...	...
Mean earnings .....	\$16 253	\$15 408	\$23 896	...	\$16 141	\$26 958	...	...
With Social Security income .....	24	145	138	...	87	49	...	...
Mean Social Security income .....	\$2 500	\$2 709	\$3 752	...	\$3 827	\$2 858	...	...
With public assistance income .....	12	138	18	...	32	19	...	...
Mean public assistance income .....	\$443	\$1 553	\$2 995	...	\$3 482	\$1 501	...	...

**MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE**

Families .....	\$18 697	\$15 655	\$26 500	...	\$18 795	\$28 218	...	...
With own children under 18 years .....	\$18 506	\$15 300	\$25 687	...	\$18 605	\$26 254	...	...
Married-couple families .....	\$22 296	\$18 931	\$28 679	...	\$21 369	\$28 902	...	...
With own children under 18 years .....	\$25 248	\$19 485	\$28 147	...	\$22 258	\$27 025	...	...
Female householder, no husband present .....	\$14 531	\$9 937	\$11 121	...	\$12 474	\$24 858	...	...
With own children under 18 years .....	\$11 722	\$8 292	\$9 135	...	\$11 837	\$24 858	...	...

**ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979**

Families .....	396	875	537	...	595	365	...	...
Householder worked in 1979 .....	385	715	473	...	559	346	...	...
With related children under 18 years .....	236	604	322	...	391	256	...	...
Female householder, no husband present .....	112	293	57	...	171	19	...	...
Householder worked in 1979 .....	108	213	41	...	148	19	...	...
With related children under 18 years .....	78	221	40	...	130	19	...	...
With related children under 6 years .....	38	105	20	...	43	4	...	...
Householder 65 years and over .....	...	46	50	...	13	23	5	41

Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	...	315	79	...	330	35	94	56
65 years and over .....	...	52	14	...	—	—	34	42

Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	...	3 326	1 849	...	2 062	1 356	1 385	628
Related children under 18 years .....	...	1 219	583	...	577	475	521	148
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	...	873	449	...	350	360	358	109
60 years and over .....	...	184	187	...	86	76	58	162
65 years and over .....	...	117	109	...	39	45	58	107

**INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL**

Families .....	36	192	46	...	41	11	...	...
Percent below poverty level .....	9.1	21.9	8.6	...	6.9	3.0	...	...
Householder worked in 1979 .....	25	80	21	...	31	4	...	...
With related children under 18 years .....	21	155	27	...	27	4	...	...
Female householder, no husband present .....	14	119	28	...	20	—	...	...
Householder worked in 1979 .....	10	58	12	...	10	—	...	...
With related children under 18 years .....	14	104	18	...	20	—	...	...
With related children under 6 years .....	9	65	6	...	10	—	...	...
Householder 65 years and over .....	...	13	10	...	—	7	—	—

Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	...	78	6	...	43	20	19	24
Percent below poverty level .....	...	24.8	7.6	...	13.0	57.1	20.2	42.9
65 years and over .....	...	19	—	...	—	—	12	20

Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	...	818	127	...	157	55	150	61
Percent below poverty level .....	...	24.6	6.9	...	7.6	4.1	10.8	9.7
Related children under 18 years .....	...	422	32	...	31	13	74	21
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	...	309	14	...	24	13	35	13
60 years and over .....	...	47	10	...	11	14	12	32
65 years and over .....	...	39	10	...	5	7	12	25

**Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:**

Below 75 percent of poverty level .....	...	20.1	2.1	...	5.7	2.1	9.8	7.0
Below 125 percent of poverty level .....	...	33.9	9.7	...	11.0	6.6	12.9	16.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level .....	...	49.2	17.1	...	24.0	17.0	25.2	32.3

**Remainder of Henrico County—Con.****Totals for split tracts in Henrico County**

Tract 2008.04	Tract 2008.05	Tract 2009.01*	Tract 2009.04	Tract 2011.01	Tract 2014.01	Tract 2015.01	Tract 2016.02	Tract 2004.03	Tract 2008.01	Tract 2009.01	Tract 2014.03
...	1 584	972	...	1 223	726	664	256	373	252	1 195	459
...	125	395	...	126	162	137	32	56	105	489	37
...	53	131	...	30	89	41	12	5	38	155	12
...	72	264	...	96	73	96	20	51	67	334	25
...	509	193	...	489	217	191	79	133	91	252	224
...	63	13	...	34	42	5	11	—	7	20	14
...	108	55	...	131	38	15	13	35	11	63	57
...	338	125	...	324	137	171	55	98	73	169	153
...	404	164	...	160	67	115	51	38	13	177	61
...	61	—	...	—	—	5	17	—	—	—	17
...	31	48	...	24	8	65	5	6	6	48	14
...	312	116	...	136	59	45	29	32	7	129	30
...	13	—	...	14	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
...	143	68	...	136	73	71	20	34	6	86	26
...	390	152	...	298	207	150	74	112	32	191	111
...	193	54	...	175	109	93	27	53	14	68	72
...	106	46	...	46	62	31	26	11	5	71	34
...	91	52	...	77	36	26	21	48	13	52	5
668	1 101	609	243	847	387	447	206	247	127	709	260
71	240	38	...	80	14	...	...	24	—	38	21
41	86	26	...	31	9	...	...	—	—	26	18
87	84	21	...	96	6	...	...	22	—	21	14
106	184	49	...	178	42	...	...	37	5	49	21
163	227	105	...	183	61	...	...	44	17	113	18
99	110	97	...	108	67	...	...	50	21	124	51
80	128	151	...	138	96	...	...	56	51	204	85
21	35	83	...	33	83	...	...	14	25	95	26
—	7	39	...	—	9	...	...	—	8	39	6
\$16 036	\$13 377	\$22 872	...	\$16 234	\$24 701	...	...	\$19 770	\$27 228	\$24 175	\$23 375
\$16 103	\$14 502	\$25 111	...	\$16 652	\$27 535	...	...	\$19 113	\$29 934	\$25 567	\$24 913
396	875	537	...	595	365	...	...	211	101	633	219
\$18 768	\$15 218	\$24 831	...	\$18 997	\$26 058	...	...	\$19 638	\$29 886	\$25 302	\$25 408
\$18 697	\$15 655	\$26 500	...	\$18 795	\$28 218	...	...	\$20 110	\$31 468	\$26 799	\$26 770
...	315	79	...	330	35	94	56	36	60	83	67
...	\$6 028	\$14 796	...	\$9 294	\$3 808	\$9 750	\$6 235	\$9 286	\$6 556	\$15 201	\$10 654
...	\$7 168	\$13 569	...	\$8 881	\$10 448	\$9 571	\$5 125	\$9 303	\$10 391	\$14 140	\$9 362
...	\$4 650	\$8 324	...	\$6 880	\$8 018	\$6 207	\$5 958	\$7 307	\$8 395	\$8 163	\$6 730
668	1 101	609	243	847	387	447	206	247	127	709	260
638	953	560	...	811	374	...	...	238	127	660	234
\$16 253	\$15 408	\$23 896	...	\$16 141	\$26 958	...	...	\$18 553	\$28 375	\$24 459	\$25 426
24	145	138	...	87	49	...	...	18	7	138	46
\$2 500	\$2 709	\$3 752	...	\$3 827	\$2 858	...	...	\$5 224	\$3 805	\$3 752	\$2 913
12	138	18	...	32	19	...	...	15	9	18	24
\$443	\$1 553	\$2 995	...	\$3 482	\$1 501	...	...	\$3 785	\$1 205	\$2 995	\$4 028
\$18 697	\$15 655	\$26 500	...	\$18 795	\$28 218	...	...	\$20 110	\$31 468	\$26 799	\$26 770
\$18 506	\$15 300	\$25 687	...	\$18 605	\$26 254	...	...	\$20 566	\$30 411	\$26 211	\$28 099
\$22 296	\$18 931	\$28 679	...	\$21 369	\$28 902	...	...	\$23 206	\$32 162	\$28 643	\$32 626
\$25 248	\$19 485	\$28 147	...	\$22 258	\$27 025	...	...	\$24 194	\$30 411	\$28 159	\$33 955
\$14 531	\$9 937	\$11 121	...	\$12 474	\$24 858	...	...	\$10 567	\$22 140	\$11 121	\$10 516
\$11 722	\$8 292	\$9 135	...	\$11 837	\$24 858	...	...	\$6 443	—	\$9 135	\$6 101
396	875	537	...	595	365	...	...	211	101	633	219
385	715	473	...	559	346	...	...	200	101	569	202
236	604	322	...	391	256	...	...	135	70	403	196
112	293	57	...	171	19	...	...	36	7	57	58
108	213	41	...	148	19	...	...	36	7	41	52
78	221	40	...	130	19	...	...	23	—	40	52
38	105	20	...	43	4	...	...	17	—	20	22
...	46	50	...	13	23	5	41	11	—	50	12
...	315	79	...	330	35	94	56	36	60	83	67
...	52	14	...	—	—	34	42	9	—	14	8
...	3 326	1 849	...	2 062	1 356	1 385	628	634	439	2 255	965
...	1 219	583	...	577	475	521	148	192	163	751	415
...	873	449	...	350	360	358	109	137	120	585	291
...	184	187	...	86	76	58	162	51	14	187	32
...	117	109	...	39	45	58	107	38	6	109	32
36	192	46	...	41	11	...	...	8	—	46	28
9.1	21.9	8.6	...	6.9	3.0	...	...	3.8	—	7.3	12.8
25	80	21	...	31	4	...	...	8	—	21	22
21	155	27	...	27	4	...	...	8	—	27	28
14	119	28	...	20	—	...	...	8	—	28	28
10	58	12	...	10	—	...	...	8	—	12	22
14	104	18	...	20	—	...	...	8	—	18	28
9	65	6	...	10	—	...	...	8	—	6	13
...	13	10	...	—	7	—	—	—	—	10	6
...	78	6	...	43	20	19	24	7	16	6	10
...	24.8	7.6	...	13.0	57.1	20.2	42.9	19.4	26.7	7.2	14.9
...	19	—	...	—	—	12	20	—	—	—	—
...	818	127	...	157	55	150	61	26	16	127	87
...	24.6	6.9	...	7.6	4.1	10.8	9.7	4.1	3.6	5.6	9.0
...	422	32	...	31	13	74	21	11	—	32	49
...	309	14	...	24	13	35	13	5	—	14	29
...	47	10	...	11	14	12	32	—	—	10	6
...	39	10	...	5	7	12	25	—	—	10	6
...	20.1	2.1	...	5.7	2.1	9.8	7.0	4.1	3.6	1.7	6.2
...	33.9	9.7	...	11.0	6.6	12.9	16.6	4.1	3.6	7.9	11.1
...	49.2	17.1	...	24.0	17.0	25.2	32.3	10.7	11.6	16.4	19.7

Table P-15. **Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of Black Persons: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]**

	New Kent County			Powhatan County				Richmond city				
	Tract 7001	Tract 7002	Tract 7003	Tract 5001	Tract 5002	Tract 5003	Tract 5004	Tract 0103	Tract 0104	Tract 0105	Tract 0106	Tract 0107
<b>OCCUPATION</b>												
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	196	320	410	236	323	—	...	941	1 122	920	1 182	1 664
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	10	—	27	31	7	—	...	98	284	188	245	193
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	5	—	20	—	—	—	...	42	110	91	112	82
Professional specialty occupations .....	5	—	7	31	7	—	...	56	174	97	133	111
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	52	62	75	17	50	—	...	322	357	369	376	461
Technicians and related support occupations .....	10	16	—	—	—	—	...	9	5	52	20	63
Sales occupations .....	11	6	16	9	15	—	...	34	63	84	56	67
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	31	40	59	8	35	—	...	279	289	233	300	331
Service occupations .....	47	103	142	64	85	—	...	276	251	160	246	434
Private household occupations .....	—	13	—	38	28	—	...	25	7	26	39	68
Protective service occupations .....	11	22	—	—	7	—	...	—	26	9	16	11
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	36	68	142	26	50	—	...	251	218	125	191	355
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	16	5	14	32	7	—	...	—	6	—	5	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	36	39	45	10	38	—	...	56	55	38	93	116
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	35	111	107	82	136	—	...	189	169	165	217	452
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	9	51	10	11	54	—	...	124	106	59	77	158
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	12	49	17	42	40	—	...	42	25	45	65	96
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	14	11	80	29	42	—	...	23	38	61	75	198
<b>INCOME IN 1979</b>												
Households .....	140	246	302	177	176	7	297	721	931	636	835	1 129
Less than \$5,000 .....	15	37	82	59	—	7	...	103	95	50	91	181
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	17	11	13	20	...	—	...	88	123	27	56	88
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	28	8	19	56	...	—	...	85	167	50	110	110
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	16	28	56	6	...	—	...	183	234	167	145	300
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	21	94	67	10	...	—	...	116	115	87	128	99
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	9	23	35	17	...	—	...	85	65	51	118	114
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	27	40	30	—	...	—	...	57	81	125	92	144
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	7	5	—	9	...	—	...	4	28	68	75	87
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	...	—	23	11	20	6
Median .....	\$12 857	\$17 817	\$13 362	\$7 924	...	\$3 750	...	\$12 821	\$11 491	\$16 277	\$15 791	\$12 330
Mean .....	\$16 646	\$16 391	\$13 230	\$9 839	...	\$3 010	...	\$13 276	\$15 235	\$20 059	\$18 678	\$15 925
Families .....	119	199	258	155	...	—	...	531	330	486	670	847
Median income .....	\$16 406	\$18 486	\$14 914	\$8 103	...	—	...	\$13 793	\$16 447	\$18 986	\$17 538	\$13 574
Mean income .....	\$17 946	\$17 607	\$14 756	\$10 030	...	—	...	\$14 634	\$22 498	\$22 635	\$20 122	\$17 443
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over .....	31	64	50	47	46	83	...	261	677	185	292	418
Median income .....	\$3 750	\$10 235	\$3 500	\$2 929	\$6 667	\$1000—	...	\$4 771	\$9 280	\$8 976	\$5 357	\$6 750
Mean income .....	\$6 520	\$8 066	\$4 320	\$4 145	\$7 502	\$254	...	\$6 140	\$9 957	\$9 418	\$7 108	\$7 654
Per capita income .....	\$4 732	\$4 850	\$4 128	\$2 750	\$5 337	\$71	...	\$4 846	\$8 459	\$7 152	\$5 944	\$5 259
Households .....	140	246	302	177	176	7	297	721	931	636	835	1 129
With earnings .....	140	203	240	131	...	—	...	600	877	566	712	942
Mean earnings .....	\$16 000	\$17 293	\$14 660	\$11 870	...	—	...	\$13 553	\$14 838	\$19 788	\$18 455	\$15 959
With Social Security income .....	19	52	120	52	...	7	...	193	76	141	366	363
Mean Social Security income .....	\$3 071	\$5 202	\$3 326	\$3 255	...	\$2 605	...	\$3 262	\$3 696	\$4 121	\$3 869	\$3 962
With public assistance income .....	5	47	28	32	...	7	...	70	25	46	109	167
Mean public assistance income .....	\$1 155	\$2 923	\$1 789	\$529	...	\$405	...	\$2 380	\$1 095	\$2 332	\$1 976	\$2 137
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>												
Families .....	\$17 946	\$17 607	\$14 756	\$10 030	...	—	...	\$14 634	\$22 498	\$22 635	\$20 122	\$17 443
With own children under 18 years .....	\$19 493	\$15 478	\$18 147	\$8 300	...	—	...	\$15 213	\$21 835	\$24 676	\$22 901	\$16 449
Married-couple families .....	\$19 712	\$17 992	\$17 964	\$11 373	...	—	...	\$16 827	\$28 135	\$25 508	\$22 607	\$20 999
With own children under 18 years .....	\$23 884	\$16 059	\$20 234	\$7 873	...	—	...	\$20 969	\$26 941	\$28 608	\$29 495	\$22 724
Female householder, no husband present .....	\$7 351	\$15 045	\$9 981	\$5 494	...	—	...	\$11 743	\$7 192	\$15 323	\$17 147	\$12 798
With own children under 18 years .....	\$7 351	\$13 415	\$11 561	\$8 020	...	—	...	\$9 411	\$5 496	\$16 527	\$10 964	\$8 568
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979</b>												
Families .....	119	199	258	155	...	—	...	531	330	486	670	847
Householder worked in 1979 .....	90	148	208	118	...	—	...	391	287	412	464	660
With related children under 18 years .....	87	100	161	94	...	—	...	313	140	255	284	404
Female householder, no husband present .....	17	26	101	27	...	—	...	223	80	128	229	285
Householder worked in 1979 .....	14	8	72	12	...	—	...	183	55	120	154	221
With related children under 18 years .....	17	22	48	20	...	—	...	172	44	75	95	171
With related children under 6 years .....	5	9	12	—	...	—	...	35	30	13	32	58
Householder 65 years and over .....	26	14	52	37	18	—	...	89	11	35	190	161
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	31	64	50	47	46	83	...	261	677	185	292	418
65 years and over .....	—	23	36	15	11	—	...	57	15	52	88	130
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	469	813	937	611	614	83	...	1 931	1 613	1 704	2 608	3 414
Related children under 18 years .....	173	265	299	197	156	—	...	570	260	368	549	790
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	144	223	242	175	127	—	...	508	120	317	416	594
60 years and over .....	74	88	167	96	80	7	...	279	74	255	600	643
65 years and over .....	35	63	121	73	39	—	...	193	55	149	448	431
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>												
Families .....	15	15	51	67	...	—	...	61	23	30	41	122
Percent below poverty level .....	12.6	7.5	19.8	43.2	...	—	...	11.5	7.0	6.2	6.1	14.4
Householder worked in 1979 .....	15	5	22	36	...	—	...	21	11	22	14	75
With related children under 18 years .....	15	15	21	52	...	—	...	35	18	4	20	74
Female householder, no husband present .....	9	10	33	15	...	—	...	35	23	13	20	68
Householder worked in 1979 .....	9	—	4	—	...	—	...	21	11	5	7	52
With related children under 18 years .....	9	10	16	8	...	—	...	35	18	—	20	54
With related children under 6 years .....	5	5	4	—	...	—	...	11	11	—	13	29
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	15	31	—	—	...	22	—	—	14	33
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	18	6	27	32	19	83	...	94	86	27	100	153
Percent below poverty level .....	58.1	9.4	54.0	68.1	41.3	100.0	...	36.0	12.7	14.6	34.2	36.6
65 years and over .....	—	—	27	15	5	—	...	31	5	9	41	86
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	63	66	206	326	104	83	...	291	144	155	246	502
Percent below poverty level .....	13.4	8.1	22.0	53.4	16.9	100.0	...	15.1	8.9	9.1	9.4	14.7
Related children under 18 years .....	23	33	59	131	52	—	...	50	29	19	59	137
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	10	28	40	109	52	—	...	35	12	15	42	106
60 years and over .....	—	—	55	65	10	7	...	92	16	34	83	154
65 years and over .....	—	—	55	53	5	—	...	61	11	15	55	132
Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:												
Below 75 percent of poverty level .....	7.7	7.4	11.1	30.9	16.1	91.6	...	8.5	7.4	5.5	7.8	12.0
Below 125 percent of poverty level .....	30.9	18.1	35.6	64.5	19.7	100.0	...	26.5	11.7	16.3	16.3	20.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level .....	46.1	38.5	47.6	76.4	36.3	100.0	...	49.4	30.7	28.3	44.0	41.4



Table P-15. Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of Black Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

## Census Tracts

## [400 or More Black Persons]

## OCCUPATION

Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 371	1 825	1 532	1 422	783	1 602	954	1 703	669	640	...	879	1 719
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	219	116	213	316	90	121	114	149	51	28	...	35	185
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	92	35	100	79	45	39	44	91	14	9	...	6	70
Professional specialty occupations .....	127	81	113	237	45	82	70	58	37	19	...	29	115
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	556	391	401	469	182	392	159	389	147	81	...	199	440
Technicians and related support occupations .....	63	29	57	71	5	65	35	52	23	12	...	37	35
Sales occupations .....	87	66	90	62	12	90	10	92	6	9	...	21	90
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	406	296	254	336	165	237	114	245	118	60	...	141	315
Service occupations .....	664	580	506	295	220	519	328	511	257	258	...	317	501
Private household occupations .....	56	49	46	27	14	82	30	48	50	42	...	56	48
Protective service occupations .....	14	18	81	39	—	20	12	20	13	12	...	11	33
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	594	513	379	229	206	417	286	443	194	204	...	250	420
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	19	9	—	7	—	21	—	—	—	6	...	8	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	182	127	79	94	50	124	67	93	17	59	...	49	163
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	731	602	333	241	241	425	286	561	197	208	...	271	409
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	300	251	174	112	105	219	117	205	134	77	...	104	180
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	189	151	111	47	47	85	72	146	19	81	...	43	92
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	242	200	48	82	89	121	97	210	44	50	...	124	137

## INCOME IN 1979

Households .....	1 470	1 202	1 350	1 179	738	1 747	965	1 455	613	761	645	795	1 349
Less than \$5,000 .....	212	214	320	193	281	686	...	...	169	311	284	252	348
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	108	127	142	97	102	250	...	...	79	91	65	114	172
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	156	108	146	107	43	231	...	...	69	65	54	97	85
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	250	213	306	266	103	266	...	...	113	152	114	153	214
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	265	172	167	193	73	152	...	...	100	46	54	75	211
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	185	85	142	141	54	82	...	...	72	28	33	55	165
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	173	143	75	100	29	52	...	...	11	34	36	41	122
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	111	65	44	58	17	15	...	...	—	26	5	8	21
\$50,000 or more .....	10	75	8	24	36	13	...	...	—	8	—	—	11
Median .....	\$15 155	\$13 411	\$10 863	\$13 443	\$7 157	\$6 875	...	...	\$9 620	\$6 909	\$6 481	\$8 312	\$11 390
Mean .....	\$16 554	\$18 894	\$12 494	\$15 800	\$13 324	\$9 210	...	...	\$10 665	\$10 629	\$8 972	\$10 191	\$13 141

Families .....	1 237	895	1 007	810	668	1 397	...	...	433	429	384	521	978
Median income .....	\$15 687	\$17 083	\$11 696	\$15 000	\$7 165	\$7 658	...	...	\$10 481	\$10 634	\$10 197	\$9 426	\$13 687
Mean income .....	\$17 161	\$21 525	\$13 380	\$17 645	\$13 789	\$10 020	...	...	\$11 444	\$12 394	\$10 902	\$10 871	\$14 831

Unrelated individuals 15 years and over .....	367	496	512	1 188	106	478	523	383	275	495	...	459	552
Median income .....	\$8 469	\$6 065	\$5 563	\$1 852	\$5 250	\$3 263	\$4 163	\$3 949	\$3 860	\$3 262	...	\$4 324	\$4 200
Mean income .....	\$8 733	\$6 720	\$6 418	\$4 492	\$5 617	\$4 458	\$5 370	\$5 678	\$5 925	\$5 673	...	\$5 140	\$5 880

Per capita income .....	\$4 649	\$5 333	\$4 491	\$5 436	\$3 937	\$3 086	\$5 372	\$3 260	\$4 337	\$3 883	...	\$3 568	\$4 622
Households .....	1 470	1 202	1 350	1 179	738	1 747	965	1 455	613	761	645	795	1 349
With earnings .....	1 304	984	1 069	957	512	1 281	...	...	496	490	388	567	1 005
Mean earnings .....	\$16 434	\$20 034	\$12 780	\$14 934	\$15 933	\$9 632	...	...	\$10 813	\$11 824	\$10 603	\$10 886	\$14 259
With Social Security income .....	311	365	400	413	148	340	...	...	169	351	290	285	528
Mean Social Security income .....	\$3 198	\$3 373	\$3 608	\$4 230	\$2 908	\$3 403	...	...	\$3 319	\$3 511	\$3 136	\$3 536	\$3 613
With public assistance income .....	267	289	287	149	328	579	...	...	151	171	192	235	265
Mean public assistance income .....	\$2 152	\$3 797	\$1 948	\$1 719	\$2 619	\$2 607	...	...	\$1 459	\$2 065	\$2 251	\$1 870	\$2 160

## MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE

Families .....	\$17 161	\$21 525	\$13 380	\$17 645	\$13 789	\$10 020	...	...	\$11 444	\$12 394	\$10 902	\$10 871	\$14 831
With own children under 18 years .....	\$16 990	\$22 851	\$12 085	\$16 969	\$14 316	\$8 070	...	...	\$11 155	\$9 489	\$10 670	\$10 526	\$14 290
Married-couple families .....	\$20 869	\$24 337	\$17 667	\$21 029	\$31 781	\$14 652	...	...	\$15 308	\$15 028	\$11 358	\$14 438	\$18 290
With own children under 18 years .....	\$21 050	\$26 544	\$21 836	\$24 953	\$45 162	\$13 694	...	...	\$17 427	\$11 767	\$13 230	\$17 147	\$22 982
Female householder, no husband present .....	\$11 629	\$16 537	\$8 647	\$11 526	\$6 670	\$7 757	...	...	\$8 940	\$8 732	\$9 715	\$7 827	\$10 154
With own children under 18 years .....	\$11 418	\$14 684	\$6 521	\$6 886	\$5 199	\$6 074	...	...	\$7 216	\$7 698	\$8 078	\$6 464	\$7 884

## ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979

Families .....	1 237	895	1 007	810	668	1 397	...	...	433	429	384	521	978
Householder worked in 1979 .....	1 013	696	695	581	385	883	...	...	277	234	216	285	662
With related children under 18 years .....	851	610	605	387	496	954	...	...	234	191	223	280	555
Female householder, no husband present .....	447	369	467	305	450	917	...	...	220	175	213	269	393
Householder worked in 1979 .....	311	241	299	226	225	551	...	...	131	82	117	135	219
With related children under 18 years .....	359	276	358	155	368	707	...	...	148	107	125	171	285
With related children under 6 years .....	160	152	112	81	210	354	...	...	67	65	63	111	148
Householder 65 years and over .....	107	91	168	233	57	133	...	...	150	61	100	105	230

Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	367	496	512	478	106	478	523	383	275	495	...	459	552
65 years and over .....	71	115	86	126	18	131	198	90	79	194	...	68	181

Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	5 244	4 167	3 698	2 888	2 488	5 259	2 545	5 122	1 541	2 057	...	2 241	3 928
Related children under 18 years .....	1 745	1 331	1 128	656	1 059	2 064	454	2 009	419	442	...	570	1 057
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 405	1 030	868	446	776	1 586	358	1 546	312	317	...	441	785
60 years and over .....	543	499	605	685	189	508	736	480	256	558	...	399	819
65 years and over .....	311	323	433	523	111	323	515	340	175	394	...	239	577

## INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL

Families .....	240	136	265	127	297	631	...	...	98	113	132	184	188
Percent below poverty level .....	19.4	15.2	26.3	15.7	44.5	45.2	...	...	22.6	26.3	34.4	35.3	19.2
Householder worked in 1979 .....	117	86	131	93	98	273	...	...	27	41	46	59	71
With related children under 18 years .....	205	115	226	103	257	561	...	...	80	81	86	132	153
Female householder, no husband present .....	158	74	213	90	281	514	...	...	63	67	89	145	147
Householder worked in 1979 .....	69	44	111	71	98	205	...	...	13	20	30	46	63
With related children under 18 years .....	141	74	206	81	249	475	...	...	63	67	74	113	141
With related children under 6 years .....	75	41	93	51	133	252	...	...	22	49	58	91	84
Householder 65 years and over .....	17	16	7	20	23	36	...	...	13	29	20	25	32

Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	113	183	199	110	34	260	229	176	126	293	...	207	251
Percent below poverty level .....	30.8	36.9	38.9	23.0	32.1	54.4	43.8	46.0	45.8	59.2	...	45.1	45.5
65 years and over .....	51	73	39	27	12	89	116	57	46	145	...	49	115

Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	1 183	765	1 059	539	1 088	2 675	611	2 002	448	770	...	818	797
Percent below poverty level .....	22.6	18.4	28.6	18.7	43.7	50.9	24.0	39.1	29.1	37.4	...	36.5	20.3
Related children under 18 years .....	610	330	446	234	584	1 409	182	1 092	172	244	...	272	283
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	475	265	317	163	396	1 096	146	810	147	167	...	211	205
60 years and over .....	138	138	100	53	63	196	160	127	106	207	...	106	191
65 years and over .....	91	102	69	53	51	131	141	102	79	166	...	80	152

Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:													
Below 75 percent of poverty level .....	16.1	9.7	20.3	11.2	34.4	41.7	15.4	29.4	23.4	24.5	...	29.9	15.0
Below 125 percent of poverty level .....	29.0	29.5	34.1	22.6	53.9	61.3	32.1	49.6	33.9	50.6	...	43.0	29.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level .....	47.4	51.9	55.2	41.0	70.4	78.9	52.3	71.0	63.3	73.7	...	69.0	48.9

Table P-15. **Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of Black Persons: 1980—Con.**

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]****OCCUPATION**

	Tract 0210	Tract 0212	Tract 0301	Tract 0302	Tract 0305	Tract 0306	Tract 0402	Tract 0403	Tract 0409	Tract 0411	Tract 0413	Tract 0414	Tract 0415
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> -----	<b>408</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>279</b>	—	<b>884</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>1 123</b>	<b>620</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	33	53	47	57	75	—	104	16	—	80	45	86	88
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	13	37	17	30	36	—	23	—	—	54	23	49	42
Professional specialty occupations -----	20	16	30	27	39	—	81	16	—	26	22	37	46
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	146	86	101	97	98	—	171	201	122	200	137	360	152
Technicians and related support occupations -----	6	16	12	1	5	—	23	8	18	20	7	49	11
Sales occupations -----	26	11	35	36	9	—	41	62	21	51	7	43	36
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	114	59	54	60	84	—	107	131	83	129	123	268	105
Service occupations -----	76	103	331	324	49	—	228	47	143	298	135	371	174
Private household occupations -----	6	10	52	55	—	—	52	—	17	50	33	54	39
Protective service occupations -----	—	7	11	9	3	—	6	27	8	7	8	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	70	86	268	260	46	—	170	20	118	241	94	317	135
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	—	—	9	19	—	—	11	—	—	6	4	6	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	22	37	35	41	9	—	69	7	27	61	59	64	27
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	131	203	100	178	48	—	301	23	94	243	174	236	179
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	63	116	41	29	13	—	153	7	49	89	92	130	103
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	23	49	29	44	18	—	72	16	27	43	41	72	44
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	45	38	30	105	17	—	76	—	18	111	41	34	32

**INCOME IN 1979**

<b>Households</b> -----	<b>346</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>254</b>	—	<b>822</b>	—	<b>250</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>474</b>
Less than \$5,000 -----	55	29	661	388	87	—	262	—	41	347	124	187	71
\$5,000 to \$7,499 -----	43	32	197	99	39	—	107	—	23	177	81	100	68
\$7,500 to \$9,999 -----	62	6	93	145	24	—	142	—	35	101	36	100	39
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	106	84	100	131	53	—	158	—	41	147	87	125	121
\$15,000 to \$19,999 -----	55	55	35	90	12	—	49	—	37	91	96	179	52
\$20,000 to \$24,999 -----	13	14	—	26	15	—	48	—	36	9	77	78	27
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	6	23	—	8	15	—	56	—	21	65	35	117	59
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	6	25	6	10	9	—	—	—	10	14	—	25	31
\$50,000 or more -----	—	7	—	5	—	—	—	—	6	17	8	—	6
Median -----	\$10 551	\$13 750	\$4 302	\$6 591	\$7 604	—	\$8 239	—	\$12 097	\$6 935	\$11 845	\$11 991	\$11 676
Mean -----	\$11 387	\$16 506	\$5 293	\$8 490	\$10 183	—	\$9 967	—	\$15 608	\$10 990	\$13 681	\$13 870	\$15 231

<b>Families</b> -----	<b>302</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>43</b>	—	<b>460</b>	—	<b>202</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>341</b>
Median income -----	\$10 755	\$16 071	\$4 787	\$8 718	\$12 750	—	\$10 718	—	\$14 750	\$7 572	\$15 833	\$14 258	\$13 750
Mean income -----	\$11 698	\$19 015	\$5 692	\$10 342	\$13 601	—	\$12 283	—	\$17 560	\$11 012	\$17 430	\$15 401	\$17 870

<b>Unrelated individuals 15 years and over</b> -----	<b>51</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>424</b>	—	<b>529</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>147</b>
Median income -----	\$8 500	\$7 531	\$3 143	\$3 353	\$3 344	—	\$3 449	\$1000—	\$2 926	\$4 474	\$3 853	\$4 132	\$7 483
Mean income -----	\$6 670	\$8 104	\$3 403	\$4 787	\$6 003	—	\$5 095	\$1 633	\$4 756	\$7 704	\$6 913	\$5 540	\$7 599

<b>Per capita income</b> -----	<b>\$3 639</b>	<b>\$5 464</b>	<b>\$1 713</b>	<b>\$3 809</b>	<b>\$5 753</b>	<b>\$4 474</b>	<b>\$4 414</b>	<b>\$1 633</b>	<b>\$4 932</b>	<b>\$4 172</b>	<b>\$5 878</b>	<b>\$5 163</b>	<b>\$5 891</b>
<b>Households</b> -----	<b>346</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>254</b>	—	<b>822</b>	—	<b>250</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>474</b>
With earnings -----	317	247	578	508	188	—	593	—	207	679	418	738	415
Mean earnings -----	\$11 532	\$16 631	\$5 735	\$10 955	\$12 283	—	\$10 326	—	\$16 692	\$11 643	\$14 670	\$12 819	\$15 104
With Social Security income -----	38	67	347	402	49	—	299	—	62	351	163	381	152
Mean Social Security income -----	\$2 822	\$2 789	\$2 625	\$3 195	\$1 533	—	\$3 354	—	\$3 554	\$3 379	\$3 818	\$3 811	\$3 260
With public assistance income -----	37	17	510	207	20	—	183	—	54	247	104	129	40
Mean public assistance income -----	\$2 044	\$1 305	\$2 587	\$1 786	\$1 462	—	\$2 626	—	\$1 780	\$2 170	\$2 889	\$2 041	\$1 501

**MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE**

<b>Families</b> -----	<b>\$11 698</b>	<b>\$19 015</b>	<b>\$5 692</b>	<b>\$10 342</b>	<b>\$13 601</b>	—	<b>\$12 283</b>	—	<b>\$17 560</b>	<b>\$11 012</b>	<b>\$17 430</b>	<b>\$15 401</b>	<b>\$17 870</b>
With own children under 18 years -----	\$11 282	\$18 174	\$4 854	\$9 101	\$16 944	—	\$11 209	—	\$11 879	\$10 647	\$14 234	\$14 459	\$12 661
<b>Married-couple families</b> -----	<b>\$16 064</b>	<b>\$22 933</b>	<b>\$7 694</b>	<b>\$12 334</b>	<b>\$13 992</b>	—	<b>\$13 245</b>	—	<b>\$24 183</b>	<b>\$15 953</b>	<b>\$20 646</b>	<b>\$18 773</b>	<b>\$20 940</b>
With own children under 18 years -----	\$21 081	\$18 721	\$7 063	\$15 116	—	—	\$17 785	—	\$18 342	\$18 279	\$18 245	\$21 921	\$17 248
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> -----	<b>\$9 807</b>	<b>\$12 807</b>	<b>\$5 157</b>	<b>\$8 406</b>	<b>\$11 374</b>	—	<b>\$11 113</b>	—	<b>\$8 907</b>	<b>\$7 996</b>	<b>\$10 075</b>	<b>\$11 571</b>	<b>\$12 871</b>
With own children under 18 years -----	\$9 213	\$16 706	\$4 545	\$7 096	\$13 543	—	\$7 314	—	\$5 827	\$5 339	\$9 066	\$7 392	\$8 461

**ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979**

<b>Families</b> -----	<b>302</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>43</b>	—	<b>460</b>	—	<b>202</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>341</b>
Householder worked in 1979 -----	269	159	432	203	38	—	322	—	161	333	262	453	281
With related children under 18 years -----	234	104	651	120	23	—	178	—	128	375	152	277	154
Female householder, no husband present -----	201	59	645	177	11	—	196	—	56	314	101	261	104
Householder worked in 1979 -----	182	49	365	102	11	—	145	—	37	161	89	165	87
With related children under 18 years -----	187	28	572	91	9	—	110	—	38	231	59	135	65
With related children under 6 years -----	109	9	279	80	—	—	26	—	7	119	32	79	18
Householder 65 years and over -----	14	16	77	82	—	—	119	—	32	136	57	169	72

<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> -----	<b>51</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>266</b>	—	<b>529</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>147</b>
65 years and over -----	—	20	184	203	16	—	138	—	16	157	99	85	26

<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> -----	<b>1 027</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>3 420</b>	<b>1 934</b>	<b>390</b>	—	<b>1 942</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>2 574</b>	<b>1 262</b>	<b>2 368</b>	<b>1 220</b>
Related children under 18 years -----	490	206	1 601	285	38	—	389	—	206	781	249	431	294
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	375	145	1 246	126	28	—	280	—	164	602	174	309	238
60 years and over -----	25	75	428	562	42	—	438	—	122	531	303	711	228
65 years and over -----	25	58	291	371	21	—	340	—	87	397	214	470	129

**INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL**

<b>Families</b> -----	<b>72</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>11</b>	—	<b>94</b>	—	<b>23</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>47</b>
Percent below poverty level -----	23.8	3.9	70.0	36.1	25.6	—	20.4	—	11.4	43.5	12.0	16.0	13.8
Householder worked in 1979 -----	53	7	274	34	6	—	53	—	14	101	40	47	21
With related children under 18 years -----	72	—	496	47	—	—	48	—	19	191	32	67	26
Female householder, no husband present -----	67	7	477	65	2	—	40	—	19	161	40	62	25
Householder worked in 1979 -----	48	7	267	20	2	—	25	—	14	78	40	26	14
With related children under 18 years -----	67	—	449	39	—	—	40	—	19	140	32	46	18
With related children under 6 years -----	49	—	234	39	—	—	15	—	7	84	12	35	8
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	—	37	19	—	—	17	—	4	48	—	12	14

<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> -----	<b>19</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>113</b>	—	<b>281</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>31</b>
Percent below poverty level -----	37.3	29.1	65.9	58.3	42.5	—	53.1	100.0	52.5	44.2	51.0	46.6	21.1
65 years and over -----	—	12	104	153	4	—	85	—	4	119	68	39	12

<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> -----	<b>317</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>2 434</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>140</b>	—	<b>564</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>1 145</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>173</b>
Percent below poverty level -----	30.9	7.0	71.2	48.1	35.9	—	29.0	100.0	15.0	44.5	20.1	19.9	14.2
Related children under 18 years -----	215	—	1 274	163	—	—	129	—	41	421	76	104	50
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	166	—	966	67	—	—	80	—	34	309	67	69	41
60 years and over -----	—	17	273	314	14	—	140	—	8	241	102	120	52
65 years and over -----	—	12	165	204	4	—	113	—	8	193	76	76	32

<b>Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:</b>													
Below 75 percent of poverty level -----	12.9	4.7	59.8	36.4	27.7	—	22.8	75.0	10.9	32.1	12.7	15.8	8.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level -----	30.9	20.4	82.3	57.0	37.2	—	37.2	100.0	18.8	48.6	23.8	25.7	21.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level -----	64.8	43.1	93.7	79.6	51.0	—	60.4	100.0	47.9	68.2	46.1	48.9	51.2



Table P-15. Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of Black Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]**

Richmond city—Con.

**OCCUPATION**

Employed persons 16 years and over .....	641	328	1 332	490	2 432	881	1 472	1 226	1 864	1 094	...	873	1 576
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	122	12	93	80	219	162	85	70	340	198	...	205	273
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	24	—	37	45	89	87	40	39	139	103	...	78	149
Professional specialty occupations .....	98	12	56	35	130	75	45	31	201	95	...	127	124
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	180	77	240	130	636	318	396	322	599	405	...	273	509
Technicians and related support occupations .....	6	—	29	12	78	34	32	24	97	35	...	20	65
Sales occupations .....	28	11	58	18	139	30	86	100	89	38	...	51	82
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	146	66	153	100	419	254	278	198	413	332	...	202	362
Service occupations .....	126	114	366	124	697	145	357	259	327	131	...	98	305
Private household occupations .....	31	14	24	—	81	16	18	12	20	—	...	—	25
Protective service occupations .....	—	5	51	15	47	37	33	30	53	30	...	12	10
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	95	95	291	109	569	92	306	217	254	101	...	86	270
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	4	—	—	25	—	—	7	—	—	...	—	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	38	27	142	35	181	37	107	84	89	79	...	76	61
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	175	94	491	121	674	219	527	484	509	281	...	221	420
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	80	50	262	41	311	101	254	239	214	141	...	137	241
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	67	—	116	24	178	52	129	95	141	67	...	30	103
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	28	44	113	56	185	66	144	150	154	73	...	54	76

**INCOME IN 1979**

Households .....	368	464	1 038	599	1 633	646	1 206	886	1 325	751	404	584	982
Less than \$5,000 .....	23	229	247	223	347	78	386	120	155	42	...	46	122
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	27	87	102	68	175	29	152	80	117	28	...	16	35
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	14	32	137	73	132	79	88	110	77	70	...	65	78
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	67	48	155	91	255	155	165	213	237	160	...	63	183
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	60	41	155	50	251	131	130	163	260	165	...	170	148
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	70	—	101	45	161	65	101	74	196	193	...	99	136
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	59	16	101	42	160	73	153	94	191	78	...	85	211
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	38	—	33	7	123	31	31	32	78	8	...	34	69
\$50,000 or more .....	10	11	7	—	29	5	—	—	14	7	...	6	—
Median .....	\$19 470	\$5 086	\$10 948	\$7 791	\$13 312	\$14 167	\$9 347	\$13 148	\$16 188	\$17 302	...	\$18 396	\$17 173
Mean .....	\$23 078	\$8 213	\$14 038	\$10 233	\$15 576	\$15 952	\$12 345	\$14 151	\$17 480	\$17 085	...	\$18 771	\$18 282

Families .....	324	360	885	303	1 303	447	1 077	600	967	521	...	460	774
Median income .....	\$20 865	\$5 693	\$11 920	\$11 250	\$14 287	\$15 516	\$9 005	\$13 886	\$17 467	\$18 479	...	\$19 570	\$18 627
Mean income .....	\$25 152	\$9 067	\$13 933	\$13 011	\$16 273	\$17 310	\$12 046	\$14 783	\$18 628	\$18 049	...	\$20 660	\$19 324

Unrelated individuals 15 years and over .....	64	164	283	395	473	242	218	432	537	325	...	161	356
Median income .....	\$2 706	\$2 486	\$4 025	\$3 599	\$7 944	\$10 627	\$8 400	\$8 357	\$8 887	\$10 742	...	\$9 450	\$8 733
Mean income .....	\$5 220	\$3 368	\$7 590	\$5 588	\$9 025	\$10 728	\$9 050	\$8 631	\$9 662	\$10 866	...	\$9 135	\$8 391
Per capita income .....	\$7 639	\$2 056	\$4 015	\$4 327	\$4 898	\$5 669	\$3 568	\$4 981	\$6 003	\$7 032	...	\$6 896	\$5 752

Households .....	368	464	1 038	599	1 633	646	1 206	886	1 325	751	404	584	982
With earnings .....	329	249	825	390	1 380	586	954	814	1 192	716	...	551	918
Mean earnings .....	\$23 936	\$9 697	\$14 686	\$12 019	\$16 099	\$15 634	\$14 068	\$14 472	\$18 345	\$16 193	...	\$19 126	\$18 639
With Social Security income .....	62	124	254	281	426	106	85	79	103	58	...	18	104
Mean Social Security income .....	\$4 140	\$3 552	\$3 619	\$3 198	\$3 512	\$3 755	\$2 658	\$2 709	\$3 043	\$2 426	...	\$4 088	\$3 049
With public assistance income .....	37	225	300	134	303	88	377	96	135	39	...	57	34
Mean public assistance income .....	\$1 447	\$2 309	\$2 546	\$2 193	\$1 877	\$3 569	\$2 434	\$2 102	\$1 756	\$684	...	\$1 525	\$3 428

**MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE**

Families .....	\$25 152	\$9 067	\$13 933	\$13 011	\$16 273	\$17 310	\$12 046	\$14 783	\$18 628	\$18 049	...	\$20 660	\$19 324
With own children under 18 years .....	\$23 096	\$7 825	\$12 564	\$11 136	\$14 479	\$17 676	\$11 328	\$14 249	\$18 483	\$19 471	...	\$19 432	\$17 975
Married-couple families .....	\$26 642	\$10 275	\$19 204	\$15 493	\$20 611	\$21 064	\$19 108	\$18 535	\$21 782	\$20 370	...	\$24 549	\$23 248
With own children under 18 years .....	\$24 398	\$10 586	\$19 143	\$18 899	\$21 091	\$21 405	\$18 885	\$18 854	\$23 343	\$23 121	...	\$24 629	\$23 735
Female householder, no husband present .....	\$15 677	\$8 642	\$8 318	\$11 210	\$11 510	\$12 658	\$6 746	\$10 022	\$13 500	\$12 949	...	\$9 343	\$11 974
With own children under 18 years .....	\$15 883	\$7 055	\$7 506	\$8 015	\$8 830	\$12 361	\$5 971	\$9 563	\$11 844	\$12 534	...	\$7 893	\$11 233

**ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979**

Families .....	324	360	885	303	1 303	447	1 077	600	967	521	...	460	774
Householder worked in 1979 .....	306	142	598	230	959	371	814	534	872	468	...	414	676
With related children under 18 years .....	162	301	557	203	821	284	920	480	751	318	...	322	586
Female householder, no husband present .....	44	243	396	159	550	167	586	243	330	156	...	124	234
Householder worked in 1979 .....	44	94	233	112	375	120	380	205	271	143	...	78	206
With related children under 18 years .....	29	223	282	138	411	122	512	219	274	106	...	100	223
With related children under 6 years .....	5	139	145	38	158	35	310	82	78	53	...	65	122
Householder 65 years and over .....	30	28	74	49	151	60	8	5	13	...	...	14	41

Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	64	164	283	383	473	242	218	432	537	325	...	161	356
65 years and over .....	32	38	87	150	65	7	20	12	55	8	...	—	35

Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	1 148	1 893	3 551	1 449	5 263	1 754	4 304	2 436	3 825	1 832	...	1 586	2 896
Related children under 18 years .....	306	943	1 225	444	1 642	513	2 024	838	1 435	475	...	526	1 055
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	268	678	960	362	1 255	364	1 495	574	971	284	...	308	751
60 years and over .....	140	105	382	322	648	158	100	59	110	75	...	18	148
65 years and over .....	95	86	254	249	413	111	57	28	77	47	...	14	105

**INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL**

Families .....	—	223	251	72	334	60	475	87	140	40	...	33	111
Percent below poverty level .....	—	61.9	28.4	23.8	25.6	13.4	44.1	14.5	14.5	7.7	...	7.2	14.3
Householder worked in 1979 .....	—	46	99	29	146	19	240	48	62	27	...	—	54
With related children under 18 years .....	—	201	191	72	265	41	457	77	124	17	...	33	89
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	170	206	62	210	52	388	65	86	24	...	33	66
Householder worked in 1979 .....	—	33	76	29	98	19	191	32	33	17	...	—	38
With related children under 18 years .....	—	163	164	62	189	41	370	65	81	17	...	33	66
With related children under 6 years .....	—	117	102	19	102	14	257	20	23	13	...	26	54
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	5	11	—	38	26	8	—	5	7	...	—	21

Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	37	107	135	202	120	43	56	113	111	41	...	23	87
Percent below poverty level .....	57.8	65.2	47.7	52.7	25.4	17.8	25.7	26.2	20.7	12.6	...	14.3	24.4
65 years and over .....	17	31	62	117	23	7	14	—	33	8	...	—	22

Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	37	1 223	1 081	504	1 311	264	1 840	379	581	153	...	131	515
Percent below poverty level .....	3.2	64.6	30.4	34.8	24.9	15.1	42.8	15.6	15.2	8.4	...	8.3	17.8
Related children under 18 years .....	—	694	479	191	597	98	1 117	142	216	38	...	75	237
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	—	485	355	169	417	66	773	98	144	20	...	68	148
60 years and over .....	17	70	152	151	170	40	37	13	56	15	...	—	73
65 years and over .....	17	51	99	122	108	33	22	—	38	15	...	—	65

Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:													
Below 75 percent of poverty level .....	2.7	53.2	24.5	23.1	17.8	6.4	33.4	12.2	11.7	4.3	...	7.6	13.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level .....	7.4	69.5	38.0	44.4	29.0	18.9	49.3	19.5	19.8	9.8	...	9.6	20.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level .....	19.4	91.9	63.6	52.7	45.2	31.4	58.8	52.4	36.4	25.5	...	26.5	32.7

Table P-16. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons: 1980

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

Census Tracts [400 or More American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]	The SMSA	Charles City County	Chesterfield County				Goochland County	Hanover County
			Total	Ban Air (CDP)	Chester (COP)	Remainder		
<b>NATIVITY</b>								
Total persons .....	1 567	552	180	12	13	155	6	54
Native .....	1 544	552	180	...	...	155	...	54
Foreign born .....	23	—	—	...	...	—	...	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 to 17 years .....	357	151	43	...	...	43	...	5
Speak a language other than English at home .....	17	9	—	...	...	—	...	—
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	—	—	...	...	—	...	—
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 154	374	126	...	...	101	...	44
Speak a language other than English at home .....	36	—	—	...	...	—	...	5
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	—	—	—	...	...	—	...	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT</b>								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school .....	450	173	47	...	...	47	...	5
Nursery school .....	—	—	—	...	...	—	...	—
Kindergarten .....	—	—	—	...	...	—	...	—
Elementary (1 to 8 years) .....	237	88	39	...	...	39	...	—
High school (1 to 4 years) .....	120	78	4	...	...	4	...	5
College .....	93	7	4	...	...	4	...	—
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>								
Persons 25 years old and over .....	935	298	109	...	...	84	...	36
Elementary: 0 to 4 years .....	28	17	—	...	...	—	...	—
5 to 7 years .....	130	59	20	...	...	7	...	6
8 years .....	46	12	—	...	...	—	...	—
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	234	96	18	...	...	18	...	—
4 years .....	311	95	31	...	...	31	...	20
College: 1 to 3 years .....	134	13	17	...	...	17	...	10
4 or more years .....	52	6	23	...	...	11	...	—
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 35 to 44 years .....	96	48	6	...	...	6	...	9
Children ever born .....	305	192	6	...	...	6	...	22
Per 1,000 women .....	3 177	4 000	1 000	...	...	1 000	...	2 444
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1975</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 604	512	133	...	...	133	...	53
Same house .....	919	461	33	...	...	33	...	29
Different house in United States .....	685	51	100	...	...	100	...	24
Central city of this SMSA .....	246	—	76	...	...	76	...	—
Remainder of this SMSA .....	259	51	11	...	...	11	...	24
Outside this SMSA .....	180	—	13	...	...	13	...	—
Different SMSA .....	143	—	—	...	...	—	...	—
Abroad .....	—	—	—	...	...	—	...	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>								
Workers 16 years and over .....	810	261	123	...	...	98	...	38
Private vehicle: Drive alone .....	458	130	71	...	...	52	...	19
Carpool .....	269	113	48	...	...	42	...	19
Public transportation .....	50	7	—	...	...	—	...	—
Other means or worked at home .....	33	11	4	...	...	4	...	—
Mean travel time to work .....	27.4	38.1	19.5	...	...	19.5	...	32.6
Worked in SMSA of residence .....	707	238	71	...	...	71	...	40
Central city .....	403	86	24	...	...	24	...	24
Outside central city .....	304	152	47	...	...	47	...	16
Worked outside SMSA of residence .....	58	15	—	...	...	—	...	—
Place of work not reported .....	13	—	13	...	...	13	...	—
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 241	414	130	...	...	105	...	44
Labor force .....	898	273	123	...	...	98	...	38
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	72.4	65.9	94.6	...	...	93.3	...	86.4
Employed .....	868	273	123	...	...	98	...	38
Unemployed .....	30	—	—	...	...	—	...	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.3	—	—	...	...	—	...	—
Female, 16 years and over .....	622	226	36	...	...	23	...	20
Labor force .....	388	111	36	...	...	23	...	14
Percent of female, 16 years and over .....	62.4	49.1	100.0	...	...	100.0	...	70.0
Employed .....	371	111	36	...	...	23	...	14
Unemployed .....	17	—	—	...	...	—	...	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.4	—	—	...	...	—	...	—
With own children under 6 years .....	39	26	6	...	...	—	...	—
In labor force .....	20	14	6	...	...	—	...	—
Married, husband present .....	336	133	32	...	...	19	...	15
In labor force .....	234	76	32	...	...	19	...	9
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years .....	146	78	4	...	...	4	...	8
Not enrolled in school .....	59	23	—	...	...	—	...	8
Not high school graduate .....	23	—	—	...	...	—	...	8
Employed .....	8	—	—	...	...	—	...	8
Unemployed .....	7	—	—	...	...	—	...	—
Not in labor force .....	8	—	—	...	...	—	...	—
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979 .....	971	287	130	...	...	105	...	38
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	78.2	69.3	100.0	...	...	100.0	...	86.4
Worked in 1979 .....	964	287	123	...	...	98	...	38
40 or more weeks .....	753	233	103	...	...	84	...	33
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	652	213	96	...	...	77	...	33
50 to 52 weeks .....	598	187	91	...	...	78	...	28
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	540	182	84	...	...	71	...	28
With unemployment in 1979 .....	209	50	29	...	...	23	...	10
Percent of those in labor force in 1979 .....	21.5	17.4	22.3	...	...	21.9	...	26.3
Unemployed 15 or more weeks .....	61	21	—	...	...	—	...	5
Mean weeks of unemployment .....	11.3	10.9	4.3	...	...	4.9	...	15.5
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS</b>								
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	1 153	375	130	...	...	105	...	44
With a work disability .....	114	25	7	...	...	7	...	—
Prevented from working .....	18	—	7	...	...	7	...	—
With a public transportation disability .....	10	—	—	...	...	—	...	—
Persons 65 years and over .....	75	39	—	...	...	—	...	—
With a public transportation disability .....	33	27	—	...	...	—	...	—



Table P-16. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts**  
**[400 or More American Indian,**  
**Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]**

Census Tracts [400 or More American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]	Henrico County							New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmond city	Charles City County
	Total	East Highland Park (COP)	Highland Springs (COP)	Lakeside (COP)	Laurel (COP)	Tuckahoe (COP)	Remainder				Tract 6002
NATIVITY											
Total persons .....	411	6	31	43	17	82	232	22	12	330	488
Native .....	399	...	...	...	...	...	225	...	...	325	488
Foreign born .....	12	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	5	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 to 17 years .....	135	...	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	23	127
Speak a language other than English at home .....	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	-	9
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	-	...	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	-	-
Persons 18 years and over .....	276	...	...	...	...	...	147	...	...	294	333
Speak a language other than English at home .....	22	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	-	-
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	-	...	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT											
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school ..	138	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	...	78	141
Nursery school .....	-	...	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	-	-
Kindergarten .....	-	...	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	-	-
Elementary (1 to 8 years) .....	92	...	...	...	...	...	69	...	...	18	78
High school (1 to 4 years) .....	28	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	5	56
College .....	18	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	55	7
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											
Persons 25 years old and over .....	240	...	...	...	...	...	122	...	...	227	266
Elementary: 0 to 4 years .....	5	...	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	6	17
5 to 7 years .....	25	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	20	52
8 years .....	6	...	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	20	12
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	58	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	54	82
4 years .....	91	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	68	84
College: 1 to 3 years .....	43	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	48	13
4 or more years .....	12	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	11	6
FERTILITY											
Women 35 to 44 years .....	28	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	5	41
Children ever born .....	70	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	15	164
Per 1,000 women .....	2 500	...	...	...	...	...	3 400	...	...	3 000	4 000
RESIDENCE IN 1975											
Persons 5 years and over .....	559	...	...	...	...	...	296	...	...	281	406
Some house .....	290	...	...	...	...	...	108	...	...	106	355
Different house in United States .....	269	...	...	...	...	...	188	...	...	175	51
Central city of this SMSA .....	56	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	114	-
Remainder of this SMSA .....	123	...	...	...	...	...	108	...	...	-	51
Outside this SMSA .....	90	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	61	-
Different SMSA .....	66	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	61	-
Abroad .....	-	...	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	-	-
JOURNEY TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over .....	174	...	...	...	...	...	79	...	...	180	243
Private vehicle: Drive alone .....	118	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	103	119
Carpool .....	45	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	27	106
Public transportation .....	11	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	32	7
Other means or worked at home .....	-	...	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	18	11
Mean travel time to work .....	22.1	...	...	...	...	...	14.4	...	...	15.9	39.7
Worked in SMSA of residence .....	153	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	183	204
Central city .....	103	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	...	159	86
Outside central city .....	50	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	24	118
Worked outside SMSA of residence .....	15	...	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	-	15
Place of work not reported .....	-	...	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	-	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over .....	314	...	...	...	...	...	163	...	...	299	374
Labor force .....	218	...	...	...	...	...	94	...	...	212	255
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	69.4	...	...	...	...	...	57.7	...	...	70.9	68.2
Employed .....	205	...	...	...	...	...	94	...	...	195	255
Unemployed .....	13	...	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	17	-
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.0	...	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	8.0	-
Female, 16 years and over .....	160	...	...	...	...	...	82	...	...	172	212
Labor force .....	98	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	121	104
Percent of female, 16 years and over .....	61.3	...	...	...	...	...	57.3	...	...	70.3	49.1
Employed .....	92	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	110	104
Unemployed .....	6	...	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	11	-
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.1	...	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	9.1	-
With own children under 6 years .....	-	...	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	7	26
In labor force .....	-	...	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	-	14
Married, husband present .....	73	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	83	119
In labor force .....	46	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	71	69
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years .....	45	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	11	70
Not enrolled in school .....	22	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	6	23
Not high school graduate .....	15	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	-	-
Employed .....	-	...	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	-	-
Unemployed .....	7	...	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	-	-
Not in labor force .....	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	-	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979											
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979 ..	256	...	...	...	...	...	126	...	...	226	269
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	81.5	...	...	...	...	...	77.3	...	...	75.6	71.9
Worked in 1979 .....	256	...	...	...	...	...	126	...	...	226	269
40 or more weeks .....	195	...	...	...	...	...	81	...	...	155	222
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	159	...	...	...	...	...	73	...	...	123	202
50 to 52 weeks .....	137	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	...	121	176
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	117	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	...	101	171
With unemployment in 1979 .....	71	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	49	50
Percent of those in labor force in 1979 .....	27.7	...	...	...	...	...	22.2	...	...	21.7	18.6
Unemployed 15 or more weeks .....	15	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	20	21
Mean weeks of unemployment .....	11.9	...	...	...	...	...	8.6	...	...	14.0	10.9
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	308	...	...	...	...	...	157	...	...	262	335
With a work disability .....	56	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	26	18
Prevented from working .....	11	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	-	-
With a public transportation disability .....	10	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	-	-
Persons 65 years and over .....	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	30	39
With a public transportation disability .....	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	-	27

**Table P-17. Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More American Indian,  
Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]**

**OCCUPATION**

	The SMSA	Charles City County	Chesterfield County				Goochland County	Honover County
			Total	Bon Air (CDP)	Chester (CDP)	Remoinder		
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	868	273	123	...	...	98	...	38
Monogerial and professional specialty occupations .....	121	25	23	...	...	23	...	—
Executive, administrative, and monogerial occupations .....	74	20	18	...	...	18	...	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	47	5	5	...	...	5	...	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	241	69	26	...	...	26	...	15
Technicians and related support occupations .....	9	—	—	...	...	—	...	—
Sales occupations .....	68	—	8	...	...	8	...	6
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	164	69	18	...	...	18	...	9
Service occupations .....	119	13	6	...	...	—	...	5
Private household occupations .....	9	—	—	...	...	—	...	—
Protective service occupations .....	14	—	—	...	...	—	...	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	96	13	6	...	...	—	...	5
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	10	—	6	...	...	6	...	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	124	33	31	...	...	25	...	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	253	133	31	...	...	18	...	5
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	103	52	6	...	...	6	...	—
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	72	47	6	...	...	6	...	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	78	34	19	...	...	6	...	—

**INCOME IN 1979**

Households .....	608	151	90	6	6	78	—	19
Less than \$5,000 .....	83	13	13	...	...	13	—	...
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	37	6	—	...	...	—	—	...
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	43	6	—	...	...	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	84	7	6	...	...	6	—	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	152	58	12	...	...	12	—	...
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	58	26	11	...	...	11	—	...
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	89	18	42	...	...	30	—	...
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	50	10	6	...	...	6	—	...
\$50,000 or more .....	12	7	—	...	...	—	—	...
Median .....	\$17 227	\$18 934	\$26 071	...	...	\$23 750	—	...
Mean .....	\$18 393	\$20 818	\$23 061	...	...	\$21 974	—	...

Families .....	452	137	84	...	...	72	—	...
Median income .....	\$19 401	\$19 449	\$27 143	...	...	\$25 000	—	...
Mean income .....	\$21 946	\$22 035	\$23 994	...	...	\$22 972	—	...

Unrelated individuals 15 years and over .....	224	14	6	...	...	6	...	5
Median income .....	\$5 750	\$8 500	\$11 000	...	...	\$11 000	...	\$6 500
Mean income .....	\$6 581	\$8 905	\$10 005	...	...	\$10 005	...	\$6 005

Per capita income .....	\$6 406	\$5 593	\$8 914	...	...	\$8 552	...	\$9 590
-------------------------	---------	---------	---------	-----	-----	---------	-----	---------

Households .....	608	151	90	6	6	78	—	19
With earnings .....	570	144	90	...	...	78	—	...
Mean earnings .....	\$18 244	\$20 419	\$22 245	...	...	\$21 401	—	...
With Social Security income .....	110	23	6	...	...	6	—	...
Mean Social Security income .....	\$3 890	\$5 024	\$2 055	...	...	\$2 055	—	...
With public assistance income .....	18	12	—	...	...	—	—	...
Mean public assistance income .....	\$775	\$1 085	—	...	...	—	—	...

**MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE**

Families .....	\$21 946	\$22 035	\$23 994	...	...	\$22 972	—	...
With own children under 18 years .....	\$24 088	\$25 011	\$22 255	...	...	\$22 255	—	...
Married-couple families .....	\$23 231	\$23 607	\$23 994	...	...	\$22 972	—	...
With own children under 18 years .....	\$25 541	\$25 011	\$22 255	...	...	\$22 255	—	...
Female householder, no husband present .....	\$10 331	\$5 660	—	...	...	—	—	...
With own children under 18 years .....	\$6 306	—	—	...	...	—	—	...

**ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979**

Families .....	452	137	84	...	...	72	—	...
Householder worked in 1979 .....	402	120	77	...	...	65	—	...
With related children under 18 years .....	231	89	38	...	...	38	—	...
Female householder, no husband present .....	45	12	—	...	...	—	—	...
Householder worked in 1979 .....	39	6	—	...	...	—	—	...
With related children under 18 years .....	23	6	—	...	...	—	—	...
With related children under 6 years .....	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	...
Householder 65 years and over .....	29	23	—	...	...	—	—	...

Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	217	14	6	...	...	6	...	5
65 years and over .....	25	—	—	...	...	—	—	...

Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	1 540	552	180	...	...	155	...	54
Related children under 18 years .....	398	178	54	...	...	54	...	10
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	342	151	43	...	...	43	...	5
60 years and over .....	129	45	—	...	...	—	—	—
65 years and over .....	75	39	—	...	...	—	—	—

**INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL**

Families .....	24	6	13	...	...	13	—	...
Percent below poverty level .....	5.3	4.4	15.5	...	...	18.1	—	...
Householder worked in 1979 .....	17	6	6	...	...	6	—	...
With related children under 18 years .....	24	6	13	...	...	13	—	...
Female householder, no husband present .....	11	6	—	...	...	—	—	...
Householder worked in 1979 .....	11	6	—	...	...	—	—	...
With related children under 18 years .....	11	6	—	...	...	—	—	...
With related children under 6 years .....	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	...
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	...

Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	89	—	—	...	...	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level .....	41.0	—	—	...	...	—	—	—
65 years and over .....	12	—	—	...	...	—	—	—

Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	148	6	13	...	...	13	...	6
Percent below poverty level .....	9.6	1.1	7.2	...	...	8.4	...	11.1
Related children under 18 years .....	16	—	—	...	...	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	16	—	—	...	...	—	—	—
60 years and over .....	19	—	—	...	...	—	—	—
65 years and over .....	12	—	—	...	...	—	—	—

Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level .....	6.2	—	7.2	...	...	8.4	...	11.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level .....	12.3	1.1	7.2	...	...	8.4	...	11.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level .....	30.6	21.6	7.2	...	...	8.4	...	29.6



Table P-17. **Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

**Census Tracts**  
**[400 or More American Indian,**  
**Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]**

**OCCUPATION**

Employed persons 16 years and over .....	205
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	46
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	21
Professional specialty occupations .....	25
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	71
Technicians and related support occupations .....	9
Sales occupations .....	35
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	27
Service occupations .....	29
Private household occupations .....	—
Protective service occupations .....	8
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	21
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	24
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	35
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	16
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	19

**INCOME IN 1979**

Households .....	138
Less than \$5,000 .....	25
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	—
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	21
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	28
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	17
\$50,000 or more .....	5
Median .....	\$15 000
Mean .....	\$18 525

Families .....	101
Median income .....	\$18 417
Mean income .....	\$22 958

Unrelated individuals 15 years and over .....	70
Median income .....	\$3 840
Mean income .....	\$5 326
Per capita income .....	\$5 634

Households .....	138
With earnings .....	128
Mean earnings .....	\$19 058
With Social Security income .....	31
Mean Social Security income .....	\$2 791
With public assistance income .....	—
Mean public assistance income .....	—

**MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE**

Families .....	\$22 958
With own children under 18 years .....	\$22 990
Married-couple families .....	\$26 993
With own children under 18 years .....	\$29 025
Female householder, no husband present .....	\$10 692
With own children under 18 years .....	\$6 306

**ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979**

Families .....	101
Householder worked in 1979 .....	96
With related children under 18 years .....	64
Female householder, no husband present .....	25
Householder worked in 1979 .....	25
With related children under 18 years .....	17
With related children under 6 years .....	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	—

Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	70
65 years and over .....	6

Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	404
Related children under 18 years .....	120
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	120
60 years and over .....	30
65 years and over .....	6

**INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL**

Families .....	5
Percent below poverty level .....	5.0
Householder worked in 1979 .....	5
With related children under 18 years .....	5
Female householder, no husband present .....	5
Householder worked in 1979 .....	5
With related children under 18 years .....	5
With related children under 6 years .....	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	—

Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	39
Percent below poverty level .....	55.7
65 years and over .....	6

Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	60
Percent below poverty level .....	14.9
Related children under 18 years .....	10
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	10
60 years and over .....	13
65 years and over .....	6

**Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:**

Below 75 percent of poverty level .....	8.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level .....	23.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level .....	40.8

Henrico County							New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmond city	Charles City County	
Total	East Highland Park (CDP)	Highland Springs (CDP)	Lakeside (CDP)	Laurel (CDP)	Tuckahoe (CDP)	Remainder				Tract 6002	
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	...	...	...	...	...	94	...	...	195	255	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	18	25	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	6	20	
Professional specialty occupations .....	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	12	5	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	60	69	
Technicians and related support occupations .....	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	—	—	
Sales occupations .....	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	19	—	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	41	69	
Service occupations .....	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	58	6	
Private household occupations .....	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	9	—	
Protective service occupations .....	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	6	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	43	6	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	4	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	23	29	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	32	126	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	26	45	
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	6	47	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	—	34	
Households .....	6	7	16	4	21	84	16	12	182	133	
Less than \$5,000 .....	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	32	6	
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	31	6	
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	14	6	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	...	...	6	...	...	7	...	...	42	7	
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	...	...	...	...	21	7	16	12	26	58	
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	...	...	5	...	...	8	...	...	8	19	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	23	18	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	6	6	
\$50,000 or more .....	...	...	5	...	...	—	...	...	—	7	
Median .....	...	...	\$23 500	...	\$17 019	\$12 500	\$17 500	\$16 667	\$12 586	\$18 787	
Mean .....	...	...	\$28 923	...	\$17 189	\$16 059	\$17 108	\$16 131	\$13 226	\$20 993	
Families .....	...	...	10	...	21	64	8	12	91	126	
Median income .....	...	...	\$37 500	...	\$17 019	\$16 250	\$16 250	\$16 667	\$17 125	\$19 044	
Mean income .....	...	...	\$38 530	...	\$17 189	\$19 975	\$16 210	\$16 131	\$18 799	\$21 437	
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over .....	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	121	7	
Median income .....	...	...	...	...	...	\$3 450	...	...	\$5 292	\$12 272	
Mean income .....	...	...	...	...	...	\$3 171	...	...	\$6 136	\$13 005	
Per capita income .....	...	...	...	...	...	\$4 735	...	...	\$6 264	\$5 704	
Households .....	6	7	16	4	21	84	16	12	182	133	
With earnings .....	...	...	16	...	21	78	16	12	161	133	
Mean earnings .....	...	...	\$28 102	...	\$17 189	\$16 357	\$17 108	\$16 131	\$12 843	\$19 722	
With Social Security income .....	...	...	5	...	...	22	...	...	50	23	
Mean Social Security income .....	...	...	\$2 625	...	...	\$2 018	...	...	\$4 269	\$5 024	
With public assistance income .....	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	6	12	
Mean public assistance income .....	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	\$155	\$1 085	
Families .....	...	...	\$38 530	...	\$17 189	\$19 975	\$16 210	\$16 131	\$18 799	\$21 437	
With own children under 18 years .....	...	...	\$53 045	...	\$17 533	\$21 266	...	\$16 131	\$28 323	\$24 419	
Married-couple families .....	...	...	\$38 530	...	\$17 189	\$25 926	...	\$16 131	\$18 799	\$23 098	
With own children under 18 years .....	...	...	\$53 045	...	\$17 533	\$30 035	...	\$16 131	\$28 323	\$24 419	
Female householder, no husband present .....	...	...	...	...	...	\$10 692	\$16 210	...	...	\$5 660	
With own children under 18 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	\$6 306	...	...	...	—	
Families .....	...	...	10	...	21	64	8	12	91	126	
Householder worked in 1979 .....	...	...	10	...	21	59	8	12	70	109	
With related children under 18 years .....	...	...	5	...	13	46	...	12	23	78	
Female householder, no husband present .....	...	...	...	...	...	25	8	...	...	12	
Householder worked in 1979 .....	...	...	...	...	...	25	8	...	...	6	
With related children under 18 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	6	
With related children under 6 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	
Householder 65 years and over .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	23	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	114	7	
65 years and over .....	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	19	—	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	...	...	...	...	...	232	...	...	316	488	
Related children under 18 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	...	36	154	
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	...	23	127	
60 years and over .....	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	54	45	
65 years and over .....	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	30	39	
Families .....	...	...	—	...	...	5	...	...	...	6	
Percent below poverty level .....	5.0	...	...	...	...	7.8	...	...	...	4.8	
Householder worked in 1979 .....	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	6	
With related children under 18 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	6	
Female householder, no husband present .....	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	6	
Householder worked in 1979 .....	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	6	
With related children under 18 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	6	
With related children under 6 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	
Householder 65 years and over .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	50	—	
Percent below poverty level .....	55.7	...	...	...	...	82.4	...	...	43.9	—	
65 years and over .....	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	6	—	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	63	6	
Percent below poverty level .....	14.9	...	...	...	...	18.5	...	...	19.9	1.2	
Related children under 18 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	6	—	
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	6	—	
60 years and over .....	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	6	—	
65 years and over .....	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	6	—	
Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Below 75 percent of poverty level .....	8.7	...	...	...	...	9.9	...	...	13.3	—	
Below 125 percent of poverty level .....	23.5	...	...	...	...	33.6	...	...	21.8	1.2	
Below 200 percent of poverty level .....	40.8	...	...	...	...	53.0	...	...	50.0	23.0	

Table P-18. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons: 1980

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

Census Tracts [400 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	The SMSA	Charles City County	Chesterfield County				Goose/Land County	Hanover County
			Total	Bon Air (COP)	Chester (COP)	Remoinder		
<b>NATIVITY</b>								
Total persons	4 102	—	1 044	120	55	869	4	194
Native	1 054	—	272	36	26	210	...	65
Foreign born	3 048	—	772	84	29	659	...	129
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 049	—	286	16	19	251	...	51
Speak a language other than English at home	775	—	163	10	—	153	...	13
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	19.2	—	11.7	—	—	12.4	...	30.8
Persons 18 years and over	2 681	—	639	74	36	529	...	135
Speak a language other than English at home	2 127	—	518	61	25	432	...	96
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	20.6	—	9.7	16.4	—	9.3	...	34.4
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT</b>								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 616	—	435	36	32	367	...	77
Nursery school	76	—	45	20	—	25	...	—
Kindergarten	119	—	21	—	—	21	...	—
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	665	—	215	16	19	180	...	25
High school (1 to 4 years)	261	—	44	—	—	44	...	22
College	495	—	110	—	13	97	...	30
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>								
Persons 25 years old and over	2 262	—	612	74	36	502	...	102
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	114	—	10	—	—	10	...	16
5 to 7 years	157	—	57	4	—	53	...	11
8 years	45	—	—	—	—	—	...	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	128	—	6	3	5	6	...	6
4 years	584	—	110	12	11	87	...	41
College: 1 to 3 years	243	—	81	10	7	64	...	12
4 or more years	991	—	321	45	13	263	...	16
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 35 to 44 years	375	—	134	22	11	101	...	27
Children ever born	916	—	294	48	37	209	...	75
Per 1,000 women	2 443	—	2 194	2 182	3 364	2 069	...	2 778
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1975</b>								
Persons 5 years and over	3 888	—	1 164	172	14	978	...	255
Some house	619	—	165	12	—	153	...	90
Different house in United States	1 754	—	738	146	14	578	...	100
Central city of this SMSA	635	—	131	47	—	84	...	—
Remainder of this SMSA	477	—	307	33	—	274	...	76
Outside this SMSA	642	—	300	66	14	220	...	24
Different SMSA	568	—	244	66	14	164	...	24
Abroad	1 515	—	261	14	—	247	...	65
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>								
Workers 16 years and over	1 780	—	415	53	25	337	...	77
Private vehicle: Drive alone	930	—	207	36	12	159	...	26
Carpool	610	—	188	17	7	164	...	27
Public transportation	93	—	—	—	—	—	...	—
Other means or worked at home	147	—	20	—	6	14	...	24
Mean travel time to work minutes	20.7	—	24.5	30.6	15.0	23.2	...	17.9
Worked in SMSA of residence	1 594	—	446	103	14	329	...	69
Central city	1 112	—	305	90	14	201	...	26
Outside central city	482	—	141	13	—	128	...	43
Worked outside SMSA of residence	96	—	67	—	—	67	...	—
Place of work not reported	55	—	—	—	—	—	...	9
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 years and over	2 843	—	659	74	36	549	...	141
Labor force	1 884	—	445	57	25	363	...	82
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.3	—	67.5	77.0	69.4	66.1	...	58.2
Employed	1 817	—	421	53	25	343	...	77
Unemployed	67	—	24	4	—	20	...	5
Percent of civilian labor force	3.6	—	5.4	7.0	—	5.5	...	6.1
Female, 16 years and over	1 591	—	415	48	29	338	...	99
Labor force	862	—	221	34	18	169	...	63
Percent of female, 16 years and over	54.2	—	53.3	70.8	62.1	50.0	...	63.6
Employed	837	—	206	34	18	154	...	63
Unemployed	25	—	15	—	—	15	...	—
Percent of civilian labor force	2.9	—	6.8	—	—	8.9	...	—
With own children under 6 years	424	—	121	21	7	93	...	9
In labor force	201	—	58	21	7	30	...	—
Married, husband present	972	—	318	41	23	254	...	67
In labor force	532	—	168	34	12	122	...	31
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years	289	—	35	—	—	35	...	22
Not enrolled in school	35	—	—	—	—	—	...	5
Not high school graduate	29	—	—	—	—	—	...	5
Employed	18	—	—	—	—	—	...	—
Unemployed	5	—	—	—	—	—	...	5
Not in labor force	6	—	—	—	—	—	...	—
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 037	—	472	60	25	387	...	84
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.6	—	71.6	81.1	69.4	70.5	...	59.6
Worked in 1979	1 985	—	452	60	25	367	...	84
40 or more weeks	1 400	—	340	42	14	284	...	47
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 226	—	281	36	14	231	...	47
50 to 52 weeks	1 129	—	319	42	7	270	...	35
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 023	—	267	36	7	224	...	35
With unemployment in 1979	434	—	57	18	5	34	...	11
Percent of those in labor force in 1979	21.3	—	12.1	30.0	20.0	8.8	...	13.1
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	66	—	20	—	5	15	...	5
Mean weeks of unemployment	8.4	—	13.1	6.8	29.0	14.0	...	11.8
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS</b>								
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 610	—	623	68	36	519	...	131
With a work disability	51	—	7	—	—	7	...	6
Prevented from working	24	—	—	—	—	—	...	6
With a public transportation disability	12	—	7	—	—	7	...	—
Persons 65 years and over	225	—	36	6	—	30	...	10
With a public transportation disability	21	—	10	—	—	10	...	—



Table P-18. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

**Census Tracts****[400 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]****NATIVITY**

	Total	East Highland Park (CDP)	Highland Springs (CDP)	Lakeside (CDP)	Laurel (CDP)	Tuckahoe (CDP)	Remainder	New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmond city
Total persons .....	1 738	5	21	77	190	345	1 100	5	7	1 110
Native .....	373	...	...	39	...	79	173	...	...	332
Foreign born .....	1 365	...	...	38	...	266	927	...	...	778

**LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH**

Persons 5 to 17 years .....	543	...	...	33	...	98	355	...	...	169
Speak a language other than English at home .....	479	...	...	20	...	79	323	...	...	120
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	13.2	...	...	75.0	...	2.5	8.0	...	...	52.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 030	...	...	38	...	209	650	...	...	861
Speak a language other than English at home .....	872	...	...	19	...	182	572	...	...	637
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	25.2	...	...	52.6	...	19.2	28.5	...	...	21.4

**SCHOOL ENROLLMENT**

Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school .....	707	...	...	43	...	123	484	...	...	397
Nursery school .....	16	...	...	—	...	—	16	...	...	15
Kindergarten .....	48	...	...	6	...	27	6	...	...	50
Elementary (1 to 8 years) .....	350	...	...	19	...	68	232	...	...	75
High school (1 to 4 years) .....	157	...	...	14	...	25	112	...	...	38
College .....	136	...	...	4	...	3	118	...	...	219

**YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED**

Persons 25 years old and over .....	862	...	...	25	...	171	549	...	...	670
Elementary: 0 to 4 years .....	13	...	...	7	...	—	6	...	...	70
5 to 7 years .....	31	...	...	—	...	9	16	...	...	58
8 years .....	26	...	...	—	...	4	22	...	...	13
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	53	...	...	—	...	4	35	...	...	38
4 years .....	288	...	...	14	...	42	200	...	...	138
College: 1 to 3 years .....	112	...	...	4	...	11	79	...	...	38
4 or more years .....	339	...	...	—	...	101	191	...	...	315

**FERTILITY**

Women 35 to 44 years .....	176	...	...	5	...	27	128	...	...	27
Children ever born .....	443	...	...	25	...	69	323	...	...	54
Per 1,000 women .....	2 517	...	...	5 000	...	2 556	2 523	...	...	2 000

**RESIDENCE IN 1975**

Persons 5 years and over .....	1 554	...	...	66	...	268	1 065	...	...	905
Some house .....	138	...	...	—	...	—	126	...	...	226
Different house in United States .....	549	...	...	13	...	92	301	...	...	357
Central city of this SMSA .....	320	...	...	13	...	11	184	...	...	184
Remainder of this SMSA .....	59	...	...	—	...	—	59	...	...	35
Outside this SMSA .....	170	...	...	—	...	81	58	...	...	138
Different SMSA .....	170	...	...	—	...	81	58	...	...	120
Abroad .....	867	...	...	53	...	176	638	...	...	322

**JOURNEY TO WORK**

Workers 16 years and over .....	795	...	...	18	...	156	523	...	...	493
Private vehicle: Drive alone .....	493	...	...	15	...	77	328	...	...	204
Carpool .....	256	...	...	—	...	73	158	...	...	139
Public transportation .....	19	...	...	3	...	6	10	...	...	74
Other means or worked at home .....	27	...	...	—	...	—	27	...	...	76
Mean travel time to work .....	17.6	...	...	23.3	...	20.9	17.1	...	...	22.2
Worked in SMSA of residence .....	675	...	...	12	...	134	450	...	...	404
Central city .....	478	...	...	12	...	103	339	...	...	303
Outside central city .....	197	...	...	—	...	31	111	...	...	101
Worked outside SMSA of residence .....	29	...	...	—	...	—	29	...	...	—
Place of work not reported .....	46	...	...	—	...	18	28	...	...	—

**LABOR FORCE STATUS**

Persons 16 years and over .....	1 128	...	...	47	...	212	730	...	...	899
Labor force .....	858	...	...	30	...	168	546	...	...	499
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	76.1	...	...	63.8	...	79.2	74.8	...	...	55.5
Employed .....	820	...	...	25	...	156	532	...	...	499
Unemployed .....	38	...	...	5	...	12	14	...	...	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.4	...	...	16.7	...	7.1	2.6	...	...	—
Female, 16 years and over .....	604	...	...	24	...	113	408	...	...	457
Labor force .....	397	...	...	14	...	72	270	...	...	181
Percent of female, 16 years and over .....	65.7	...	...	58.3	...	63.7	66.2	...	...	39.6
Employed .....	387	...	...	14	...	69	263	...	...	181
Unemployed .....	10	...	...	—	...	3	7	...	...	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.5	...	...	—	...	4.2	2.6	...	...	—
With own children under 6 years .....	198	...	...	11	...	24	127	...	...	89
In labor force .....	116	...	...	5	...	6	82	...	...	27
Married, husband present .....	404	...	...	15	...	84	258	...	...	172
In labor force .....	265	...	...	5	...	43	188	...	...	68
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years .....	148	...	...	9	...	11	122	...	...	84
Not enrolled in school .....	11	...	...	—	...	—	11	...	...	19
Not high school graduate .....	11	...	...	—	...	—	11	...	...	13
Employed .....	5	...	...	—	...	—	5	...	...	13
Unemployed .....	—	...	...	—	...	—	—	...	...	—
Not in labor force .....	6	...	...	—	...	—	6	...	...	—

**LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979**

Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979 .....	888	...	...	31	...	181	557	...	...	593
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	78.7	...	...	66.0	...	85.4	76.3	...	...	66.0
Worked in 1979 .....	888	...	...	31	...	181	557	...	...	561
40 or more weeks .....	619	...	...	10	...	152	362	...	...	394
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	515	...	...	10	...	137	295	...	...	383
50 to 52 weeks .....	460	...	...	10	...	123	254	...	...	315
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	417	...	...	10	...	108	226	...	...	304
With unemployment in 1979 .....	211	...	...	12	...	31	152	...	...	155
Percent of those in labor force in 1979 .....	23.8	...	...	38.7	...	17.1	27.3	...	...	26.1
Unemployed 15 or more weeks .....	23	...	...	7	...	7	9	...	...	18
Mean weeks of unemployment .....	7.1	...	...	17.7	...	9.8	6.3	...	...	8.3

**DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS**

Persons 16 to 64 years .....	1 087	...	...	47	...	212	689	...	...	758
With a work disability .....	11	...	...	3	...	—	8	...	...	27
Prevented from working .....	3	...	...	3	...	—	—	...	...	15
With a public transportation disability .....	—	...	...	—	...	—	—	...	...	5
Persons 65 years and over .....	41	...	...	—	...	—	41	...	...	133
With a public transportation disability .....	6	...	...	—	...	—	6	...	...	—

Table P-19. **Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts [400 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	The SMSA	Charles City County	Chesterfield County				Goachland County	Hanover County
			Total	Bon Air (COP)	Chester (COP)	Remainder		
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	1 817	-	421	53	25	343	...	77
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	676	-	175	18	7	150	...	14
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	200	-	59	4	-	55	...	-
Professional specialty occupations -----	476	-	116	14	7	95	...	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	500	-	127	35	7	85	...	33
Technicians and related support occupations -----	118	-	44	5	-	32	...	6
Sales occupations -----	205	-	57	19	-	38	...	21
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	177	-	26	11	-	15	...	6
Service occupations -----	284	-	47	-	11	36	...	12
Private household occupations -----	11	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Protective service occupations -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	273	-	47	-	11	36	...	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	4	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	126	-	32	-	-	32	...	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	227	-	40	-	-	40	...	18
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	179	-	33	-	-	33	...	18
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	8	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	40	-	7	-	-	7	...	-
INCOME IN 1979								
Households -----	1 073	-	217	23	13	181	-	31
Less than \$5,000 -----	180	-	11	-	...	11	-	10
\$5,000 to \$7,499 -----	74	-	11	-	...	5	-	-
\$7,500 to \$9,999 -----	67	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	127	-	12	-	...	12	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999 -----	134	-	32	5	...	27	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999 -----	159	-	39	-	...	39	-	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	178	-	74	18	...	49	-	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	100	-	17	-	...	17	-	6
\$50,000 or more -----	54	-	21	-	...	21	-	-
Median -----	\$18 327	-	\$25 365	\$27 321	...	\$24 635	-	\$24 219
Mean -----	\$21 351	-	\$27 199	\$25 944	...	\$27 827	-	\$21 604
Families -----	814	-	199	23	...	163	-	31
Median income -----	\$22 057	-	\$26 302	\$27 321	...	\$25 809	-	\$24 219
Mean income -----	\$24 872	-	\$28 140	\$25 944	...	\$29 045	-	\$21 604
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over -----	442	-	31	-	-	31	...	14
Median income -----	\$4 125	-	\$12 841	-	-	\$12 841	...	\$3 125
Mean income -----	\$6 305	-	\$10 409	-	-	\$10 409	...	\$2 636
Per capita income -----	\$5 877	-	\$6 124	\$5 792	\$6 780	\$6 128	...	\$3 804
Households -----	1 073	-	217	23	13	181	-	31
With earnings -----	947	-	212	23	...	176	-	21
Mean earnings -----	\$21 685	-	\$26 079	\$25 489	...	\$26 947	-	\$30 688
With Social Security income -----	91	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
Mean Social Security income -----	\$3 809	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
With public assistance income -----	99	-	30	4	...	20	-	-
Mean public assistance income -----	\$3 127	-	\$4 412	\$2 410	...	\$5 136	-	-
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families -----	\$24 872	-	\$28 140	\$25 944	...	\$29 045	-	\$21 604
With own children under 18 years -----	\$24 135	-	\$27 890	\$25 944	...	\$29 006	-	\$30 978
Married-couple families -----	\$25 582	-	\$29 340	\$25 944	...	\$29 641	-	\$21 604
With own children under 18 years -----	\$26 649	-	\$29 641	\$25 944	...	\$30 099	-	\$30 978
Female householder, no husband present -----	\$23 194	-	\$16 076	-	...	\$21 543	-	-
With own children under 18 years -----	\$11 105	-	\$4 170	-	...	\$3 005	-	-
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979								
Families -----	814	-	199	23	...	163	-	31
Householder worked in 1979 -----	734	-	194	23	...	158	-	21
With related children under 18 years -----	654	-	168	23	...	132	-	24
Female householder, no husband present -----	93	-	18	-	...	12	-	-
Householder worked in 1979 -----	60	-	13	-	...	7	-	-
With related children under 18 years -----	80	-	11	-	...	5	-	-
With related children under 6 years -----	27	-	5	-	...	5	-	-
Householder 65 years and over -----	52	-	-	-	-	-	...	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	341	-	26	-	-	26	...	-
65 years and over -----	70	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	3 986	-	1 039	120	55	864	...	180
Related children under 18 years -----	1 404	-	405	46	19	340	...	59
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	1 032	-	286	16	19	251	...	51
60 years and over -----	295	-	42	-	-	36	...	16
65 years and over -----	225	-	36	6	-	30	...	10
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families -----	129	-	22	-	-	16	-	10
Percent below poverty level -----	15.8	-	11.1	-	...	9.8	-	32.3
Householder worked in 1979 -----	78	-	17	-	...	11	-	-
With related children under 18 years -----	116	-	16	-	...	10	-	10
Female householder, no husband present -----	40	-	11	-	...	5	-	-
Householder worked in 1979 -----	13	-	6	-	...	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years -----	40	-	11	-	...	5	-	-
With related children under 6 years -----	5	-	5	-	...	5	-	-
Householder 65 years and over -----	10	-	-	-	-	-	...	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	112	-	8	-	-	8	...	-
Percent below poverty level -----	32.8	-	30.8	-	-	30.8	...	-
65 years and over -----	24	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	597	-	74	-	6	68	...	31
Percent below poverty level -----	15.0	-	7.1	-	10.9	7.9	...	17.2
Related children under 18 years -----	235	-	31	-	-	31	...	4
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	178	-	24	-	-	24	...	4
60 years and over -----	80	-	6	-	-	6	...	16
65 years and over -----	54	-	-	-	-	-	...	10
Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level -----	10.7	-	3.6	-	-	4.3	...	17.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level -----	16.5	-	7.9	-	10.9	8.8	...	17.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level -----	32.2	-	7.9	-	10.9	8.8	...	17.2



Table P-19. **Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons: 1980—**  
 Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts**  
**[400 or More Asian and Pacific**  
**Islander Persons]**

**OCCUPATION**

	Henric County						New Kent County	Pawhatan County	Richmond city
	Total	East Highland Park (COP)	Highland Springs (COP)	Lakeside (COP)	Laurel (COP)	Tuckahoe (COP)			
Employed persons 16 years and over	820	...	...	25	...	156	532	...	499
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	264	...	...	—	...	78	141	...	223
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	99	...	...	—	...	20	51	...	42
Professional specialty occupations	165	...	...	—	...	58	90	...	181
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	237	...	...	16	...	47	140	...	103
Technicians and related support occupations	29	...	...	—	...	—	13	...	39
Sales occupations	109	...	...	7	...	21	75	...	18
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	99	...	...	9	...	26	52	...	46
Service occupations	157	...	...	—	...	16	134	...	68
Private household occupations	4	...	...	—	...	4	—	...	7
Protective service occupations	—	...	...	—	...	—	—	...	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	153	...	...	—	...	12	134	...	61
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4	...	...	—	...	4	—	...	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	60	...	...	4	...	6	35	...	34
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	98	...	...	5	...	5	82	...	71
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	72	...	...	5	...	5	56	...	56
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	...	...	—	...	—	—	...	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	...	...	—	...	—	26	...	7

**INCOME IN 1979**

Households	428	—	21	10	42	101	254	5	392
Less than \$5,000	49	—	—	—	—	8	29	—	105
\$5,000 to \$7,999	42	—	—	—	—	7	35	—	21
\$7,500 to \$9,999	57	—	—	—	—	25	25	—	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	61	—	—	4	—	15	36	—	54
\$15,000 to \$19,999	50	—	—	—	—	19	22	—	52
\$20,000 to \$24,999	54	—	—	—	—	—	54	—	58
\$25,000 to \$34,999	86	—	—	—	—	18	39	—	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999	23	—	—	6	—	9	8	—	54
\$50,000 or more	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	27
Median	\$15 694	—	—	\$35 133	—	\$14 250	\$17 727	—	\$15 500
Mean	\$17 956	—	—	\$26 984	—	\$17 731	\$17 812	—	\$22 046

Families	337	—	—	10	—	74	205	—	247
Median income	\$20 031	—	—	\$35 133	—	\$15 833	\$20 281	—	\$21 406
Mean income	\$20 183	—	—	\$26 984	—	\$20 412	\$19 885	—	\$29 048

Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	133	—	—	—	—	27	84	—	259
Median income	\$5 673	—	—	—	—	\$8 955	\$5 346	—	\$3 609
Mean income	\$6 289	—	—	—	—	\$8 588	\$5 348	—	\$6 100

Per capita income	\$4 795	—	—	\$3 738	—	\$5 676	\$4 453	—	\$7 778
-------------------	---------	---	---	---------	---	---------	---------	---	---------

Households	428	—	21	10	42	101	254	5	392
With earnings	399	—	—	10	—	101	225	—	315
Mean earnings	\$18 653	—	—	\$25 133	—	\$17 600	\$19 191	—	\$21 968
With Social Security income	12	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	79
Mean Social Security income	\$6 209	—	—	—	—	—	\$6 209	—	\$3 444
With public assistance income	21	—	—	6	—	—	15	—	43
Mean public assistance income	\$3 015	—	—	\$2 185	—	—	\$3 346	—	\$2 403

**MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE**

Families	\$20 183	—	—	\$26 984	—	\$20 412	\$19 885	—	\$29 048
With own children under 18 years	\$21 281	—	—	\$26 984	—	\$21 086	\$21 475	—	\$24 765
Married-couple families	\$21 044	—	—	—	—	\$19 542	\$21 888	—	\$29 381
With own children under 18 years	\$22 081	—	—	—	—	\$21 086	\$23 049	—	\$31 338
Female householder, no husband present	\$16 596	—	—	\$37 780	—	—	\$12 006	—	\$32 570
With own children under 18 years	\$16 596	—	—	\$37 780	—	—	\$12 006	—	\$7 426

**ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979**

Families	337	—	—	10	—	74	205	—	247
Householder worked in 1979	327	—	—	10	—	74	195	—	192
With related children under 18 years	298	—	—	10	—	63	177	—	164
Female householder, no husband present	36	—	—	6	—	—	24	—	39
Householder worked in 1979	26	—	—	6	—	—	14	—	21
With related children under 18 years	36	—	—	6	—	—	24	—	33
With related children under 6 years	14	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	8
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42

Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	126	—	—	—	—	27	84	—	184
65 years and over	25	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	40

Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 724	—	—	77	—	345	1 093	—	1 027
Related children under 18 years	695	—	—	39	—	136	437	—	245
Related children 5 to 17 years	530	—	—	33	—	98	342	—	165
60 years and over	48	—	—	7	—	—	41	—	184
65 years and over	41	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	133

**INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL**

Families	47	—	—	4	—	5	25	—	50
Percent below poverty level	13.9	—	—	40.0	—	6.8	12.2	—	20.2
Householder worked in 1979	37	—	—	4	—	5	15	—	24
With related children under 18 years	47	—	—	4	—	5	25	—	43
Female householder, no husband present	10	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	7
Householder worked in 1979	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	10	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	19
With related children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	37	—	—	—	—	3	28	—	62
Percent below poverty level	29.4	—	—	—	—	11.1	33.3	—	33.7
65 years and over	13	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	6

Persons for whom poverty status is determined	224	—	—	29	—	22	134	—	263
Percent below poverty level	13.0	—	—	37.7	—	6.4	12.3	—	25.6
Related children under 18 years	107	—	—	15	—	10	68	—	93
Related children 5 to 17 years	86	—	—	15	—	10	61	—	64
60 years and over	20	—	—	7	—	—	13	—	33
65 years and over	13	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	26

Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:									
Below 75 percent of poverty level	8.5	—	—	—	—	6.4	9.1	—	20.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	14.2	—	—	37.7	—	6.4	14.1	—	28.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	43.0	—	—	68.8	—	34.2	48.6	—	41.3

Table P-20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Spanish Origin  
Persons]****NATIVITY**

Total persons .....	5 064	61	1 039	83	138	818	149	330
Native .....	4 020	61	828	32	122	674	149	320
Foreign born .....	1 044	—	211	51	16	144	—	10

**LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK  
ENGLISH**

Persons 5 to 17 years .....	1 202	—	281	23	49	209	57	90
Speak a language other than English at home .....	314	—	67	11	16	40	—	6
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	7.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over .....	3 485	61	664	54	83	527	86	205
Speak a language other than English at home .....	1 184	—	312	41	39	232	—	10
Percent who speak English not well or not at all .....	13.1	—	8.3	12.2	—	9.1	—	—

**SCHOOL ENROLLMENT**

Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school .....	1 715	7	351	18	55	278	69	112
Nursery school .....	85	—	8	—	—	8	—	—
Kindergarten .....	109	—	22	—	—	22	—	17
Elementary (1 to 8 years) .....	722	—	146	7	25	114	45	64
High school (1 to 4 years) .....	407	—	89	4	16	69	12	9
College .....	392	7	86	7	14	65	12	22

**YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED**

Persons 25 years old and over .....	2 699	47	570	47	71	452	80	147
Elementary: 0 to 4 years .....	120	14	17	—	7	10	—	15
5 to 7 years .....	337	14	32	5	20	7	22	23
8 years .....	167	13	11	—	—	—	—	18
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	487	—	66	7	16	43	21	33
4 years .....	626	6	188	5	6	177	17	25
College: 1 to 3 years .....	418	—	119	19	10	90	—	16
4 or more years .....	544	—	137	11	12	114	20	17

**FERTILITY**

Women 35 to 44 years .....	275	—	57	—	10	47	—	—
Children ever born .....	723	—	126	—	40	86	—	—
Per 1,000 women .....	2 629	—	2 211	—	4 000	1 830	—	—

**RESIDENCE IN 1975**

Persons 5 years and over .....	4 758	—	938	73	101	764	86	356
Same house .....	1 970	—	273	27	18	228	80	174
Different house in United States .....	2 660	—	654	46	83	525	6	182
Central city of this SMSA .....	942	—	205	32	—	173	—	—
Remainder of this SMSA .....	615	—	171	14	70	87	—	107
Outside this SMSA .....	1 103	—	278	—	13	265	6	75
Different SMSA .....	959	—	245	—	13	232	—	61
Abroad .....	128	—	11	—	—	11	—	—

**JOURNEY TO WORK**

Workers 16 years and over .....	2 263	42	519	37	45	437	53	134
Private vehicle: Drive alone .....	1 488	7	410	31	22	357	32	128
Carpool .....	481	35	94	6	19	69	16	6
Public transportation .....	135	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Other means or worked at home .....	159	—	15	—	4	11	—	—
Mean travel time to work .....	23.6	—	21.9	31.5	11.8	22.1	35.8	31.6
Worked in SMSA of residence .....	1 943	—	429	33	31	365	39	82
Central city .....	1 336	—	276	23	—	253	22	20
Outside central city .....	607	—	153	10	31	112	17	62
Worked outside SMSA of residence .....	82	—	58	—	13	45	—	—
Place of work not reported .....	329	—	41	—	—	41	—	108

**LABOR FORCE STATUS**

Persons 16 years and over .....	3 742	61	742	64	107	571	92	211
Labor force .....	2 454	42	545	37	45	463	56	145
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	65.6	68.9	73.5	57.8	42.1	81.1	60.9	68.7
Employed .....	2 282	42	507	37	39	431	53	145
Unemployed .....	143	—	16	—	—	16	3	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.9	—	3.1	—	—	3.6	5.4	—
Female, 16 years and over .....	1 862	19	370	28	60	282	41	98
Labor force .....	1 135	7	269	12	27	230	29	63
Percent of female, 16 years and over .....	61.0	36.8	72.7	42.9	45.0	81.6	70.7	64.3
Employed .....	1 093	7	258	12	27	219	29	63
Unemployed .....	42	—	11	—	—	11	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.7	—	4.1	—	—	4.8	—	—
With own children under 6 years .....	278	—	61	—	6	55	4	26
In labor force .....	129	—	43	—	—	43	4	18
Married, husband present .....	877	6	234	12	33	189	16	63
In labor force .....	596	—	182	7	21	154	16	46
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years .....	484	—	116	10	30	76	6	17
Not enrolled in school .....	128	—	21	6	6	9	—	17
Not high school graduate .....	94	—	10	6	—	4	—	17
Employed .....	34	—	4	—	—	4	—	11
Unemployed .....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	44	—	6	6	—	—	—	6

**LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979**

Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979 .....	2 711	35	599	44	59	496	68	145
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	72.4	57.4	80.7	68.8	55.1	86.9	73.9	68.7
Worked in 1979 .....	2 671	35	599	44	59	496	68	145
40 or more weeks .....	2 010	22	461	37	33	391	50	100
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 750	14	427	30	33	364	50	94
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 577	22	394	30	29	335	25	88
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 409	14	376	30	29	317	25	88
With unemployment in 1979 .....	459	6	80	—	5	75	3	32
Percent of those in labor force in 1979 .....	16.9	17.1	13.4	—	8.5	15.1	4.4	22.1
Unemployed 15 or more weeks .....	133	—	33	—	5	28	—	22
Mean weeks of unemployment .....	9.9	9.0	12.7	—	29.0	11.6	12.0	12.8

**DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS**

Persons 16 to 64 years .....	3 361	61	686	53	87	546	79	183
With a work disability .....	315	29	31	—	11	20	13	23
Prevented from working .....	161	7	—	—	—	—	5	10
With a public transportation disability .....	92	—	6	—	—	6	—	—
Persons 65 years and over .....	264	—	41	5	20	16	9	28
With a public transportation disability .....	34	—	5	5	—	—	—	—



Table P-20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Spanish Origin  
Persons]**

	Henrico County							New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmond city
	Total	East Highland Park (CDP)	Highland Springs (CDP)	Lakeside (CDP)	Laurel (CDP)	Tuckahoe (CDP)	Remainder			
<b>NATIVITY</b>										
Total persons	1 248	52	76	94	39	487	500	74	20	2 143
Native	825	48	69	53	39	226	390	68	...	1 749
Foreign born	423	4	7	41	—	261	110	6	...	394
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 to 17 years	300	11	23	18	7	141	100	20	...	446
Speak a language other than English at home	134	—	13	—	—	100	21	—	...	107
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	20.6
Persons 18 years and over	848	41	53	70	32	312	340	45	...	1 564
Speak a language other than English at home	392	9	16	51	8	152	156	28	...	435
Percent who speak English not well or not at all	14.5	—	—	—	—	25.0	12.2	—	...	16.6
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT</b>										
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	440	25	31	29	7	170	178	20	...	708
Nursery school	40	—	—	3	—	5	32	—	...	37
Kindergarten	30	—	10	3	—	—	13	—	...	40
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	169	7	13	12	7	70	60	7	...	291
High school (1 to 4 years)	138	9	8	11	—	73	37	13	...	138
College	63	5	—	—	—	22	36	—	...	202
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>										
Persons 25 years old and over	728	32	45	52	24	269	306	34	...	1 081
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	35	—	13	8	—	10	4	6	...	33
5 to 7 years	85	23	16	6	—	40	—	7	...	154
8 years	28	—	—	3	—	—	25	—	...	97
High school: 1 to 3 years	103	5	—	8	—	20	70	4	...	248
4 years	157	4	10	3	12	62	66	13	...	220
College: 1 to 3 years	128	—	6	11	6	26	79	4	...	151
4 or more years	192	—	—	13	6	111	62	—	...	178
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 35 to 44 years	116	—	—	7	—	48	61	4	...	98
Children ever born	284	—	—	—	—	153	131	12	...	301
Per 1,000 women	2 448	—	—	—	—	3 188	2 148	3 000	...	3 071
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1975</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	1 293	81	37	108	59	449	559	52	...	1 993
Some house	436	52	37	71	38	73	165	52	...	915
Different house in United States	803	29	—	14	21	358	381	—	...	1 015
Central city of this SMSA	153	—	—	—	—	99	54	—	...	584
Remainder of this SMSA	267	9	—	—	—	178	80	—	...	70
Outside this SMSA	383	20	—	14	21	81	247	—	...	361
Different SMSA	301	8	—	14	11	81	187	—	...	352
Abroad	54	—	—	23	—	18	13	—	...	63
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over	584	27	27	36	32	231	231	24	...	900
Private vehicle: Drive alone	360	23	—	7	19	161	150	10	...	534
Carpool	174	4	8	17	13	56	76	14	...	142
Public transportation	21	—	6	6	—	4	5	—	...	109
Other means or worked at home	29	—	13	6	—	10	—	—	...	115
Mean travel time to work — minutes	20.1	12.0	25.0	23.1	12.8	20.3	21.8	60.0	...	24.4
Worked in SMSA of residence	594	48	13	39	44	211	239	13	...	772
Central city	318	48	—	13	23	119	115	13	...	687
Outside central city	276	—	13	26	21	92	124	—	...	85
Worked outside SMSA of residence	24	—	—	—	—	15	9	—	...	—
Place of work not reported	59	—	—	14	—	34	11	—	...	121
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	908	41	53	70	32	351	361	55	...	1 661
Labor force	616	27	27	43	32	241	246	24	...	1 019
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.8	65.9	50.9	61.4	100.0	68.7	68.1	43.6	...	61.3
Employed	593	27	27	36	32	231	240	24	...	911
Unemployed	23	—	—	7	—	10	6	—	...	101
Percent of civilian labor force	3.7	—	—	16.3	—	4.1	2.4	—	...	10.0
Female, 16 years and over	519	14	31	50	5	219	200	29	...	786
Labor force	310	9	21	23	5	137	115	10	...	447
Percent of female, 16 years and over	59.7	64.3	67.7	46.0	100.0	62.6	57.5	34.5	...	56.9
Employed	300	9	21	16	5	134	115	10	...	426
Unemployed	10	—	—	7	—	3	—	—	...	21
Percent of civilian labor force	3.2	—	—	30.4	—	2.2	—	—	...	4.7
With own children under 6 years	59	—	10	4	—	29	16	4	...	124
In labor force	16	—	—	—	—	5	11	—	...	48
Married, husband present	244	9	—	24	5	112	94	17	...	297
In labor force	152	9	—	20	5	63	55	6	...	194
Civilian persons 16 to 19 years	102	9	8	—	—	54	31	17	...	226
Not enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	...	83
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	...	60
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	...	12
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	16
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	32
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	687	32	46	47	27	277	258	30	...	1 140
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.7	78.0	86.8	67.1	84.4	78.9	71.5	54.5	...	68.6
Worked in 1979	687	32	46	47	27	277	258	30	...	1 100
40 or more weeks	559	23	29	36	27	212	232	21	...	790
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	464	23	21	29	27	172	192	21	...	673
50 to 52 weeks	413	19	20	29	19	162	164	17	...	605
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	350	19	12	22	19	134	144	17	...	532
With unemployment in 1979	106	9	10	7	8	51	21	13	...	219
Percent of those in labor force in 1979	15.4	28.1	21.7	14.9	29.6	18.4	8.1	43.3	...	19.2
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	30	4	10	—	—	7	9	2	...	46
Mean weeks of unemployment	10.0	17.3	28.0	4.0	2.0	7.7	8.7	5.9	...	8.7
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	842	32	46	70	32	311	351	55	...	1 448
With a work disability	94	—	9	7	—	34	44	6	...	119
Prevented from working	55	—	9	7	—	4	35	6	...	78
With a public transportation disability	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	...	70
Persons 65 years and over	66	9	7	—	—	40	10	—	...	120
With a public transportation disability	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	...	26

Table P-21. **Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of Spanish Origin Persons: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and 8]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Spanish Origin  
Persons]**

**OCCUPATION**

	The SMSA	Charles City County	Chesterfield County				Goochland County	Honover County
			Total	Bon Air (CDP)	Chester (CDP)	Remainder		
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	2 282	42	507	37	39	431	53	145
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	526	—	143	30	—	113	8	28
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	221	—	59	18	—	41	8	12
Professional specialty occupations -----	305	—	84	12	—	72	—	16
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	640	8	159	7	23	129	5	66
Technicians and related support occupations -----	111	—	37	7	5	25	—	12
Sales occupations -----	208	8	57	—	—	57	5	5
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	321	—	65	—	18	47	—	49
Service occupations -----	467	7	64	—	9	55	24	13
Private household occupations -----	32	—	4	—	4	—	5	—
Protective service occupations -----	39	—	20	—	—	20	8	5
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	396	7	40	—	5	35	11	8
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	13	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	215	—	33	—	—	33	12	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	421	20	108	—	7	101	4	24
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	232	14	42	—	7	35	—	18
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	109	6	47	—	—	47	—	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	80	—	19	—	—	19	4	—

**INCOME IN 1979**

Households -----	1 562	19	334	30	38	266	48	85
Less than \$5,000 -----	251	6	24	—	13	11	5	30
\$5,000 to \$7,499 -----	111	—	16	—	—	16	—	—
\$7,500 to \$9,999 -----	155	6	24	—	14	10	7	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	233	—	39	—	—	39	28	8
\$15,000 to \$19,999 -----	197	—	39	5	—	34	—	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999 -----	157	7	45	—	—	45	—	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	266	—	95	20	5	70	—	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	134	—	33	—	6	27	—	21
\$50,000 or more -----	58	—	19	5	—	14	8	—
Median -----	\$15 657	\$8 958	\$23 333	\$30 830	\$8 571	\$23 167	\$11 364	\$12 031
Mean -----	\$19 409	\$10 569	\$24 924	\$40 395	\$14 678	\$24 642	\$22 060	\$17 887
Families -----	1 161	13	280	30	25	225	42	66
Median income -----	\$18 585	\$20 179	\$23 600	\$30 830	\$9 732	\$22 750	\$11 023	\$20 192
Mean income -----	\$21 914	\$15 447	\$26 370	\$40 395	\$20 524	\$23 211	\$23 211	\$18 240
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over -----	634	6	65	—	13	52	6	48
Median income -----	\$6 500	\$1000—	\$12 775	—	\$3 500	\$14 644	\$12 272	\$4 083
Mean income -----	\$7 824	—	\$13 653	—	\$3 436	\$16 207	\$14 005	\$6 760
Per capita income -----	\$6 246	\$3 318	\$8 071	\$13 185	\$4 888	\$8 090	\$6 962	\$5 173

Households -----	1 562	19	334	30	38	266	48	85
With earnings -----	1 381	13	315	30	25	260	48	74
Mean earnings -----	\$19 761	\$12 887	\$23 976	\$40 324	\$19 218	\$22 547	\$21 172	\$16 593
With Social Security income -----	275	—	39	—	20	19	14	17
Mean Social Security income -----	\$3 229	—	\$2 527	—	\$1 656	\$3 445	\$1 224	\$3 075
With public assistance income -----	127	—	7	—	7	—	—	8
Mean public assistance income -----	\$2 052	—	\$2 295	—	\$2 295	—	—	\$265

**MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE**

Families -----	\$21 914	\$15 447	\$26 370	\$40 395	\$20 524	\$25 149	\$23 211	\$18 240
With own children under 18 years -----	\$22 509	—	\$24 215	\$42 185	\$21 126	\$21 659	\$34 951	\$17 517
Married-couple families -----	\$24 939	\$9 185	\$28 053	\$45 164	\$24 939	\$26 291	\$30 205	\$19 649
With own children under 18 years -----	\$27 140	—	\$25 848	\$49 305	\$21 126	\$23 114	\$47 667	\$26 179
Female householder, no husband present -----	\$10 986	—	\$9 925	\$16 550	\$9 170	\$7 937	\$7 610	\$15 606
With own children under 18 years -----	\$8 948	—	\$10 204	\$16 550	—	\$7 937	\$11 110	\$857

**ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979**

Families -----	1 161	13	280	30	25	225	42	66
Householder worked in 1979 -----	975	13	267	30	18	219	28	29
With related children under 18 years -----	702	—	182	23	13	146	28	48
Female householder, no husband present -----	248	—	26	5	7	14	13	23
Householder worked in 1979 -----	169	—	19	5	—	14	13	5
With related children under 18 years -----	181	—	19	5	—	14	13	23
With related children under 6 years -----	72	—	4	—	—	4	—	18
Householder 65 years and over -----	103	—	15	—	7	8	9	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	546	6	58	—	13	45	6	40
65 years and over -----	75	—	13	—	13	—	—	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	4 801	61	1 001	71	138	792	145	306
Related children under 18 years -----	1 488	—	353	17	55	281	63	104
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	1 131	—	269	11	49	209	57	76
60 years and over -----	453	7	53	5	20	28	26	28
65 years and over -----	264	—	41	5	20	16	9	28

**INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL**

Families -----	199	—	28	—	7	21	9	24
Percent below poverty level -----	17.1	—	10.0	—	28.0	9.3	21.4	36.4
Householder worked in 1979 -----	109	—	28	—	7	21	9	5
With related children under 18 years -----	147	—	28	—	7	21	9	13
Female householder, no husband present -----	82	—	4	—	—	4	5	13
Householder worked in 1979 -----	49	—	4	—	—	4	5	5
With related children under 18 years -----	82	—	4	—	—	4	5	13
With related children under 6 years -----	34	—	4	—	—	4	—	8
Householder 65 years and over -----	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	168	6	9	—	6	3	—	15
Percent below poverty level -----	30.8	100.0	15.5	—	46.2	6.7	—	37.5
65 years and over -----	26	—	6	—	6	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	912	6	122	—	41	81	42	97
Percent below poverty level -----	19.0	9.8	12.2	—	29.7	10.2	29.0	31.7
Related children under 18 years -----	366	—	65	—	22	43	29	42
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	292	—	42	—	16	26	29	38
60 years and over -----	97	—	6	—	6	—	5	22
65 years and over -----	60	—	6	—	6	—	—	22
Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined: -----								
Below 75 percent of poverty level -----	14.9	9.8	2.6	—	—	3.3	29.0	21.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level -----	24.5	9.8	15.4	—	34.8	13.4	29.0	46.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level -----	38.2	29.5	20.3	—	34.8	19.6	51.7	50.0



Table P-21. **Occupation, Income in 1979, and Poverty Status in 1979 of Spanish Origin Persons: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Spanish Origin  
Persons]****OCCUPATION**

Employed persons 16 years and over .....	593
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	124
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	38
Professional specialty occupations .....	86
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	221
Technicians and related support occupations .....	39
Sales occupations .....	68
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	114
Service occupations .....	89
Private household occupations .....	9
Protective service occupations .....	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	80
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	62
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	97
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	65
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	27

**INCOME IN 1979**

Households .....	379
Less than \$5,000 .....	42
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	19
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	42
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	46
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	44
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	75
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	55
\$50,000 or more .....	25
Median .....	\$21 080
Mean .....	\$23 281

Families .....	310
Median income .....	\$23 182
Mean income .....	\$25 333

Unrelated individuals 15 years and over .....	143
Median income .....	\$7 292
Mean income .....	\$7 172

Per capita income .....	\$7 380
-------------------------	---------

Households .....	379
With earnings .....	340
Mean earnings .....	\$23 596
With Social Security income .....	73
Mean Social Security income .....	\$3 908
With public assistance income .....	41
Mean public assistance income .....	\$2 138

**MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE**

Families .....	\$25 333
With own children under 18 years .....	\$28 366
Married-couple families .....	\$28 947
With own children under 18 years .....	\$34 238
Female householder, no husband present .....	\$9 983
With own children under 18 years .....	\$7 896

**ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979**

Families .....	310
Householder worked in 1979 .....	274
With related children under 18 years .....	168
Female householder, no husband present .....	61
Householder worked in 1979 .....	40
With related children under 18 years .....	35
With related children under 6 years .....	15
Householder 65 years and over .....	22

Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	143
65 years and over .....	19

Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	1 224
Related children under 18 years .....	367
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	270
60 years and over .....	138
65 years and over .....	66

**INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL**

Families .....	30
Percent below poverty level .....	9.7
Householder worked in 1979 .....	14
With related children under 18 years .....	17
Female householder, no husband present .....	17
Householder worked in 1979 .....	7
With related children under 18 years .....	17
With related children under 6 years .....	10
Householder 65 years and over .....	7

Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	50
Percent below poverty level .....	35.0
65 years and over .....	6

Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	145
Percent below poverty level .....	11.8
Related children under 18 years .....	44
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	35
60 years and over .....	30
65 years and over .....	13

Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:	
Below 75 percent of poverty level .....	11.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level .....	14.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level .....	27.5

Henrico County							New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmond city
Total	East Highland Park (CDP)	Highland Springs (CDP)	Lakeside (CDP)	Laurel (CDP)	Tuckahoe (CDP)	Remainder			
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	27	27	36	32	231	240	24	...	911
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	—	6	10	7	68	33	3	...	220
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	—	—	—	—	28	10	3	...	101
Professional specialty occupations .....	—	6	10	7	40	23	—	...	119
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	10	8	—	19	87	97	10	...	171
Technicians and related support occupations .....	—	—	—	—	28	11	—	...	23
Sales occupations .....	6	—	—	8	37	17	—	...	65
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	4	8	—	11	22	69	10	...	83
Service occupations .....	4	7	20	—	36	22	—	...	263
Private household occupations .....	—	—	6	—	3	—	—	...	14
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	6
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	4	7	14	—	33	22	—	...	243
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	4	—	—	6	7	45	4	...	90
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	9	6	6	—	33	43	7	...	161
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	9	6	—	—	26	24	—	...	93
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	...	38
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	—	6	—	7	14	—	...	30
Households .....	23	29	10	19	149	149	13	7	677
Less than \$5,000 .....	4	7	—	—	16	15	6	...	138
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	—	—	—	—	5	14	—	...	76
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	9	13	—	—	6	3	—	...	81
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	26	16	—	...	116
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	—	9	—	6	6	25	4	...	108
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	4	6	5	29	—	...	41
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	4	—	6	—	30	35	3	...	86
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	6	—	—	—	37	12	—	...	25
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	7	18	—	—	...	6
Median .....	\$9 583	\$8 942	\$30 132	\$21 458	\$26 382	\$20 234	\$17 813	...	\$11 326
Mean .....	\$17 498	\$10 009	\$29 257	\$33 036	\$28 778	\$19 615	\$13 541	...	\$14 834
Families .....	6	23	10	19	127	125	13	...	430
Median income .....	\$35 472	\$9 107	\$30 132	\$21 458	\$27 171	\$19 904	\$17 813	...	\$15 111
Mean income .....	\$36 015	\$9 847	\$29 257	\$33 036	\$31 549	\$19 870	\$11 855	...	\$17 446
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over .....	17	12	22	8	29	55	4	...	362
Median income .....	\$8 500	\$12 000	\$1000—	\$7 500	\$2 188	\$10 385	\$7 500	...	\$6 346
Mean income .....	\$10 432	\$14 218	\$1 527	\$7 005	\$3 933	\$8 619	\$7 305	...	\$7 209
Per capita income .....	\$7 730	\$4 484	\$5 275	\$11 625	\$9 198	\$6 077	\$3 144	...	\$5 022
Households .....	23	29	10	19	149	149	13	7	677
With earnings .....	23	22	10	19	143	123	13	...	571
Mean earnings .....	\$15 704	\$5 282	\$27 893	\$31 892	\$27 763	\$21 873	\$13 301	...	\$15 701
With Social Security income .....	9	16	6	—	18	24	6	...	126
Mean Social Security income .....	\$4 585	\$5 351	\$1 205	—	\$3 901	\$3 373	\$365	...	\$3 434
With public assistance income .....	—	16	—	—	7	18	—	...	71
Mean public assistance income .....	—	\$1 749	—	—	\$2 495	\$2 346	—	...	\$2 179
Families .....	\$36 015	\$9 847	\$29 257	\$33 036	\$31 549	\$19 870	\$11 855	...	\$17 446
With own children under 18 years .....	—	\$1 955	\$23 020	—	\$33 707	\$22 460	\$11 855	...	\$17 550
Married-couple families .....	\$36 015	\$13 300	\$29 257	\$33 036	\$36 061	\$22 884	\$11 855	...	\$19 752
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	\$23 020	—	\$40 827	\$24 902	\$11 855	...	\$22 206
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	\$1 955	—	—	\$11 420	\$10 729	—	...	\$11 198
With own children under 18 years .....	—	\$1 955	—	—	\$11 420	—	—	...	\$10 056
Families .....	6	23	10	19	127	125	13	...	430
Householder worked in 1979 .....	6	16	10	19	120	103	7	...	350
With related children under 18 years .....	—	16	4	—	97	51	13	...	256
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	7	—	—	23	31	—	...	125
Householder worked in 1979 .....	—	7	—	—	18	15	—	...	92
With related children under 18 years .....	—	7	—	—	23	5	—	...	91
With related children under 6 years .....	—	—	—	—	10	5	—	...	35
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	7	—	—	9	6	—	...	46
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	17	12	22	8	29	55	4	...	289
65 years and over .....	9	—	—	—	6	4	—	...	37
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	52	76	91	39	487	479	74	...	1 975
Related children under 18 years .....	11	23	21	7	175	130	29	...	564
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	11	23	18	7	141	70	20	...	431
60 years and over .....	9	7	13	—	56	53	6	...	195
65 years and over .....	9	7	—	—	40	10	—	...	120
Families .....	—	7	—	—	12	11	6	...	102
Percent below poverty level .....	—	30.4	—	—	9.4	8.8	46.2	...	23.7
Householder worked in 1979 .....	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	...	53
With related children under 18 years .....	—	7	—	—	5	5	6	...	74
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	7	—	—	5	5	—	...	43
Householder worked in 1979 .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	...	28
With related children under 18 years .....	—	7	—	—	5	5	—	...	43
With related children under 6 years .....	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	...	12
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	...	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	4	—	16	—	21	9	—	...	88
Percent below poverty level .....	23.5	—	72.7	—	72.4	16.4	—	...	30.4
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	...	14
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	8	20	16	—	55	46	28	...	472
Percent below poverty level .....	15.4	26.3	17.6	—	11.3	9.6	37.8	...	23.9
Related children under 18 years .....	4	13	—	—	15	12	8	...	178
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	4	13	—	—	12	6	8	...	140
60 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	16	14	6	...	28
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	...	19
Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined:									
Below 75 percent of poverty level .....	7.7	26.3	17.6	—	11.3	9.6	37.8	...	20.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level .....	15.4	26.3	17.6	—	12.5	14.2	37.8	...	31.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level .....	15.4	35.5	48.4	20.5	23.6	28.2	43.2	...	51.5

Table H-1. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980**

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	The SMSA	Charles City County	Chesterfield County				Goosland County	Hanover County	Henrico County	
			Total	Bon Air (COP)	Chester (COP)	Remainder			Total	East Highland Park (COP)
<b>Total housing units</b> .....	<b>241 413</b>	<b>2 172</b>	<b>48 883</b>	<b>5 304</b>	<b>4 206</b>	<b>39 373</b>	<b>4 031</b>	<b>17 278</b>	<b>70 428</b>	<b>4 170</b>
Vacant seasonal and migratory.....	287	20	23	2	3	18	26	20	29	—
Year-round housing units.....	241 126	2 152	48 860	5 302	4 203	39 355	4 005	17 258	70 399	4 170
<b>YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS</b>										
<b>Tenure by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	144 498	1 660	36 021	4 502	2 955	28 564	2 960	13 619	44 252	3 208
Percent of occupied housing units.....	63.6	85.0	78.6	87.5	73.8	77.9	80.5	83.7	66.0	78.9
White.....	115 723	385	33 244	4 377	2 820	26 047	2 044	12 151	38 681	1 660
Black.....	27 628	1 133	2 477	95	116	2 266	909	1 430	5 223	1 532
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut.....	399	137	52	...	4	45	...	11	90	7
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	511	...	201	20	12	169	...	14	181	4
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	834	21	210	27	29	154	13	52	256	19
Renter-occupied housing units.....	82 569	293	9 800	646	1 050	8 104	718	2 648	22 785	857
White.....	53 384	127	8 353	624	881	6 848	503	2 248	18 712	586
Black.....	28 176	158	1 316	15	156	1 145	211	383	3 719	265
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut.....	194	7	35	...	5	30	...	7	50	—
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	507	...	64	6	5	53	...	6	215	5
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	821	3	87	2	10	75	5	16	203	7
<b>Vacancy Status</b>										
Vacant housing units.....	14 059	199	3 039	154	198	2 687	327	991	3 362	105
For sale only.....	2 918	11	1 334	71	66	1 197	36	122	783	38
Vacant less than 6 months.....	2 299	2	1 158	59	53	1 046	15	60	653	28
Median price asked.....	\$52 500	\$18 800	\$60 000	\$62 600	\$66 000	\$58 900	\$53 500	\$53 300	\$53 600	\$37 200
For rent.....	5 642	6	902	37	76	789	35	255	1 765	41
Vacant less than 2 months.....	3 461	1	643	33	55	555	11	113	1 310	20
Median rent asked.....	\$215	\$65	\$238	\$292	\$275	\$231	\$158	\$264	\$267	\$281
Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy.....	1 817	48	392	20	15	357	32	154	388	11
Held for occasional use.....	582	56	59	4	14	41	50	113	82	1
Other vacant.....	3 100	78	352	22	27	303	174	347	344	14
Boarded up.....	388	4	21	3	—	18	14	18	43	2
<b>Lacking Complete Plumbing for Exclusive Use</b>										
Year-round housing units.....	5 618	441	547	16	37	494	519	1 232	611	13
Owner-occupied housing units.....	1 932	266	255	5	19	231	233	489	257	7
Renter-occupied housing units.....	2 435	93	190	10	13	167	170	380	277	6
Vacant for rent or for sale only.....	247	4	17	—	1	16	9	44	23	—
<b>Rooms</b>										
Year-round housing units.....	241 126	2 152	48 860	5 302	4 203	39 355	4 005	17 258	70 399	4 170
1 room.....	2 512	7	111	4	24	83	19	106	144	—
2 rooms.....	4 589	28	659	11	91	557	68	189	596	24
3 rooms.....	15 721	73	1 543	101	199	1 243	138	483	2 945	73
4 rooms.....	45 630	384	6 640	410	812	5 418	656	2 192	12 906	552
5 rooms.....	51 234	579	8 331	470	845	7 016	901	2 997	16 486	1 562
6 rooms.....	43 874	558	9 316	696	577	8 043	846	3 666	13 716	1 155
7 rooms.....	34 637	271	8 611	1 135	593	6 883	579	3 598	10 845	560
8 or more rooms.....	42 929	252	13 649	2 475	1 062	10 112	798	4 027	12 761	244
Median, year-round housing units.....	5.5	5.5	6.3	7.3	5.7	6.2	5.8	6.2	5.7	5.4
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.6	5.6	6.3	7.4	5.8	6.2	5.9	6.3	5.7	5.4
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	6.4	5.6	6.8	7.6	6.6	6.7	6.1	6.6	6.5	5.6
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	4.2	5.0	4.3	4.6	4.3	4.3	5.0	4.6	4.3	4.6
<b>Persons in Unit</b>										
Occupied housing units.....	227 067	1 953	45 821	5 148	4 005	36 668	3 678	16 267	67 037	4 065
1 person.....	50 034	286	6 011	541	628	4 842	579	2 146	13 211	661
2 persons.....	72 707	448	12 770	1 465	1 139	10 166	1 104	4 921	23 266	1 254
3 persons.....	43 083	368	10 224	1 143	876	8 205	737	3 491	13 304	872
4 persons.....	35 714	368	10 616	1 321	839	8 456	649	3 265	10 770	718
5 persons.....	15 429	220	4 196	470	341	3 385	341	1 548	4 365	337
6 persons.....	6 029	124	1 397	158	146	1 093	136	581	1 394	139
7 persons.....	2 693	83	467	41	32	394	88	190	532	63
8 or more persons.....	1 378	56	140	9	4	127	44	125	195	21
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.37	3.16	2.90	3.00	2.77	2.91	2.71	2.81	2.37	2.63
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.67	3.30	3.11	3.16	2.97	3.11	2.81	2.91	2.62	2.74
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	1.94	2.40	2.20	2.00	2.27	2.21	2.32	2.32	2.00	2.29
<b>Persons Per Room</b>										
Occupied housing units.....	227 067	1 953	45 821	5 148	4 005	36 668	3 678	16 267	67 037	4 065
1.00 or less.....	220 921	1 769	45 035	5 134	3 923	35 978	3 522	15 826	66 033	3 922
1.01 to 1.50.....	4 820	134	664	12	71	581	123	364	806	122
1.51 or more.....	1 326	50	122	2	11	109	33	77	198	21
<b>VALUE</b>										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	121 751	1 057	30 788	4 002	2 211	24 575	1 770	10 656	38 883	2 854
Less than \$10,000.....	1 520	112	176	6	8	162	94	157	165	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	1 803	100	198	4	14	180	85	152	280	23
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	3 069	101	362	7	27	328	96	209	580	55
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	5 886	137	635	18	33	584	144	369	1 360	179
\$25,000 to \$29,999.....	8 208	135	881	13	63	805	122	416	2 250	359
\$30,000 to \$34,999.....	10 713	110	1 435	28	72	1 335	119	559	3 568	600
\$35,000 to \$39,999.....	12 833	92	2 319	80	140	2 099	156	686	4 810	731
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	23 542	113	6 020	558	413	5 049	217	2 045	8 604	610
\$50,000 to \$59,999.....	19 947	63	6 695	1 178	399	5 118	167	2 338	6 679	210
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	21 171	60	7 822	1 615	650	5 557	246	2 643	6 312	67
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	6 961	13	2 525	405	304	1 816	120	715	2 173	8
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	4 489	12	1 423	77	79	1 267	110	321	1 517	6
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	1 050	4	216	9	7	200	44	36	389	—
\$200,000 or more.....	559	5	81	4	2	75	50	10	196	—
Median.....	\$47 200	\$27 200	\$54 400	\$60 900	\$58 100	\$52 900	\$43 400	\$52 700	\$47 400	\$36 400
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	76 476	200	8 964	624	947	7 393	391	2 079	21 099	752
Median.....	\$201	\$97	\$231	\$286	\$221	\$227	\$123	\$176	\$236	\$174

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations. <sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.



Table H-1. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Henrico County—Con.					New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmond city
	Highland Springs (CDP)	Lakeside (CDP)	Laurel (COP)	Tuckahoe (CDP)	Remainder			
<b>Total housing units</b> .....	<b>4 753</b>	<b>5 222</b>	<b>3 954</b>	<b>15 079</b>	<b>37 250</b>	<b>3 256</b>	<b>3 838</b>	<b>91 527</b>
Vacant seasonal and migratory .....	—	5	—	2	22	85	19	65
Year-round housing units .....	4 753	5 217	3 954	15 077	37 228	3 171	3 819	91 462
<b>YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS</b>								
<b>Tenure by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder</b>								
Owner-occupied housing units .....	2 951	3 763	2 218	9 959	22 153	2 491	3 048	40 447
Percent of occupied housing units .....	67.1	74.4	58.2	68.9	62.8	84.9	85.1	47.1
White .....	2 593	3 709	2 068	9 757	18 894	1 883	2 496	24 839
Black .....	341	35	130	111	3 074	576	538	15 342
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....	6	4	3	10	60	27	6	73
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	5	9	13	60	90	...	...	108
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	17	17	15	60	128	11	13	258
Renter-occupied housing units .....	1 449	1 297	1 592	4 486	13 104	443	532	45 350
White .....	1 133	1 266	1 480	4 157	10 090	342	401	22 698
Black .....	297	19	90	248	2 800	93	130	22 166
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....	3	3	4	7	33	6	1	88
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	8	4	15	58	125	...	...	220
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	10	8	12	50	116	3	3	501
<b>Vacancy Status</b>								
Vacant housing units .....	353	157	144	632	1 971	237	239	5 665
For sale only .....	74	58	25	108	480	38	41	553
Vacant less than 6 months .....	62	53	23	95	392	25	16	370
Median price asked .....	\$40 900	\$41 900	\$48 800	\$69 200	\$57 600	\$58 000	\$51 300	\$31 300
For rent .....	213	38	101	421	951	26	11	2 642
Vacant less than 2 months .....	186	27	93	261	723	8	2	1 373
Median rent asked .....	\$279	\$260	\$309	\$253	\$264	\$123	\$165	\$174
Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy .....	38	28	9	49	253	53	64	686
Held for occasional use .....	6	8	—	21	46	28	37	157
Other vacant .....	22	25	9	33	241	92	86	1 627
Boarded up .....	5	—	—	2	34	4	4	280
<b>Lacking Complete Plumbing for Exclusive Use</b>								
Year-round housing units .....	61	9	15	41	472	205	284	1 779
Owner-occupied housing units .....	26	3	6	15	200	110	134	188
Renter-occupied housing units .....	29	6	9	20	207	60	91	1 174
Vacant for rent or for sale only .....	3	—	—	3	17	—	2	148
<b>Rooms</b>								
Year-round housing units .....	4 753	5 217	3 954	15 077	37 228	3 171	3 819	91 462
1 room .....	5	20	4	53	62	15	11	2 099
2 rooms .....	18	36	29	189	300	35	28	2 986
3 rooms .....	110	213	174	612	1 763	94	100	10 345
4 rooms .....	770	701	757	2 127	7 999	508	408	21 936
5 rooms .....	1 782	1 632	1 103	1 855	8 552	853	865	20 222
6 rooms .....	1 134	1 364	785	2 041	7 237	778	961	14 033
7 rooms .....	590	777	478	3 003	5 437	473	716	9 544
8 or more rooms .....	344	474	624	5 197	5 878	415	730	10 297
Median, year-round housing units .....	5.3	5.5	5.4	6.7	5.5	5.6	6.0	4.9
Median, occupied housing units .....	5.4	5.5	5.5	6.8	5.5	5.6	6.0	5.0
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.7	5.9	6.4	7.5	6.4	5.8	6.2	6.2
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	4.7	4.5	4.5	4.3	4.3	4.8	5.1	4.1
<b>Persons in Unit</b>								
Occupied housing units .....	4 400	5 060	3 810	14 445	35 257	2 934	3 580	85 797
1 person .....	762	1 321	663	2 451	7 353	456	423	26 922
2 persons .....	1 420	1 973	1 320	5 068	12 231	892	983	28 323
3 persons .....	978	864	825	2 946	6 819	620	799	13 540
4 persons .....	787	553	623	2 611	5 478	562	733	8 751
5 persons .....	309	218	253	992	2 256	244	373	4 142
6 persons .....	100	79	90	263	723	93	167	2 137
7 persons .....	38	37	26	87	281	34	73	1 226
8 or more persons .....	6	15	10	27	116	33	29	756
Median, occupied housing units .....	2.52	2.11	2.44	2.44	2.34	2.69	2.98	2.06
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	2.52	2.19	2.92	2.77	2.62	2.92	3.04	2.29
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	2.51	1.83	2.05	1.95	1.97	2.33	2.59	1.81
<b>Persons Per Room</b>								
Occupied housing units .....	4 400	5 060	3 810	14 445	35 257	2 934	3 580	85 797
1.00 or less .....	4 309	5 008	3 776	14 370	34 648	2 826	3 455	82 455
1.01 to 1.50 .....	81	40	25	53	485	83	110	2 536
1.51 or more .....	10	12	9	22	124	25	15	806
<b>VALUE</b>								
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	2 539	3 206	2 019	9 023	19 242	1 778	2 036	34 783
Less than \$10,000 .....	30	11	4	2	112	50	57	709
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	45	14	13	8	177	52	67	869
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	90	61	22	6	346	65	62	1 594
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	191	166	50	17	757	140	96	3 005
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	277	319	94	46	1 155	133	125	4 146
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....	403	519	155	111	1 780	169	170	4 583
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....	419	629	300	272	2 459	188	205	4 371
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	607	902	531	1 541	4 413	267	445	5 831
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....	292	370	425	2 004	3 378	241	343	3 421
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	114	172	328	2 563	3 068	338	277	3 473
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	42	32	66	1 004	1 021	99	122	1 194
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	26	10	29	946	500	30	56	1 020
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	2	1	1	328	57	3	1	348
\$200,000 or more .....	1	—	—	175	19	3	—	213
Median .....	\$37 800	\$39 100	\$46 700	\$62 700	\$46 300	\$43 200	\$45 000	\$37 800
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>								
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	1 348	1 215	1 483	4 254	12 047	326	343	43 074
Median .....	\$206	\$226	\$279	\$250	\$232	\$155	\$154	\$177

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations. <sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table H-1. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Charles City County			Bon Air (CDP), Chesterfield County				Chester (CDP), Chesterfield County			
	Tract 6001	Tract 6002	Tract 6003	Tract 1001.06	Tract 1009.02	Tract 1009.07	Tract 1009.08	Tract 1004.08	Tract 1005.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 1005.03	Tract 1008.11 <sup>a</sup>
<b>Total housing units</b> .....	<b>691</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>1 496</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>2 083</b>	<b>1 271</b>	<b>2 399</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>197</b>
Vacant seasonal and migratory.....	2	2	16	1	—	1	—	1	2	—	—
Year-round housing units.....	689	704	759	973	1 496	750	2 083	1 270	2 397	339	197
<b>YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS</b>											
<b>Tenure by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder</b>											
Owner-occupied housing units.....	519	572	569	910	1 387	706	1 499	1 061	1 560	151	183
Percent of occupied housing units.....	84.1	88.4	82.6	95.0	94.3	96.4	75.4	88.3	68.0	47.0	96.3
White.....	145	—	171	899	1 369	682	1 427	1 014	1 475	149	—
Black.....	353	386	394	—	13	20	59	41	72	2	—
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut.....	19	115	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—	—
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	5	7	9	5	—	5	13	12	14	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	98	75	120	48	84	26	488	140	733	170	7
White.....	42	—	62	48	81	25	470	132	590	152	—
Black.....	53	49	56	—	3	1	11	5	138	13	—
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut.....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	1	—	—
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	1	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	9	—	—
<b>Vacancy Status</b>											
<b>Vacant housing units</b> .....	<b>72</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>
For sale only.....	—	10	1	6	12	5	48	26	28	6	6
Vacant less than 6 months.....	—	2	—	4	8	2	45	24	22	1	6
Median price asked.....	—	\$16 300	\$21 300	\$57 500	\$83 300	\$72 500	\$61 600	\$53 500	\$68 000	\$62 500	\$80 000
For rent.....	5	1	—	5	—	4	28	22	45	9	—
Vacant less than 2 months.....	—	1	—	3	—	—	27	17	31	7	—
Median rent asked.....	\$85	\$50—	—	\$338—	—	\$190	\$293	\$313	\$274	\$206	—
Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy.....	27	13	8	2	5	1	12	7	8	—	—
Held for occasional use.....	18	10	28	—	1	3	—	7	6	—	1
Other vacant.....	22	23	33	2	7	5	8	7	17	3	—
Boarded up.....	1	2	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Lacking Complete Plumbing for Exclusive Use</b>											
<b>Year-round housing units</b> .....	<b>129</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>
Owner-occupied housing units.....	67	93	106	2	3	—	—	3	15	1	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	29	34	30	—	2	—	8	3	9	1	—
Vacant for rent or for sale only.....	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
<b>Rooms</b>											
<b>Year-round housing units</b> .....	<b>689</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>1 496</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>2 083</b>	<b>1 270</b>	<b>2 397</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>197</b>
1 room.....	4	1	2	—	2	1	1	4	20	—	—
2 rooms.....	7	6	15	1	1	4	5	47	43	1	—
3 rooms.....	19	20	34	5	10	27	59	28	168	2	1
4 rooms.....	117	148	119	17	35	130	228	186	474	151	1
5 rooms.....	215	160	204	78	69	84	239	330	446	53	16
6 rooms.....	186	194	178	207	167	51	271	168	327	53	29
7 rooms.....	71	102	98	236	347	114	438	194	307	43	49
8 or more rooms.....	70	73	109	429	865	339	842	313	612	36	101
Median, year-round housing units.....	5.4	5.6	5.5	7.3	7.7	7.2	7.0	5.7	5.6	4.8	7.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.5	5.6	5.6	7.3	7.8	7.2	7.1	5.9	5.7	4.8	7.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.6	5.7	5.7	7.3	7.8	7.3	7.6	6.1	6.8	6.4	7.6
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	5.0	4.9	5.2	5.9	6.1	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.1	6.0
<b>Persons in Unit</b>											
<b>Occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>617</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>1 471</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>1 987</b>	<b>1 201</b>	<b>2 293</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>190</b>
1 person.....	93	87	106	80	107	89	265	156	392	69	11
2 persons.....	139	120	189	323	446	184	512	335	677	95	32
3 persons.....	124	118	126	210	331	172	430	293	458	79	46
4 persons.....	130	127	111	218	375	185	543	268	460	47	64
5 persons.....	69	87	64	86	136	70	178	100	193	21	27
6 persons.....	34	49	41	29	60	25	44	38	91	8	9
7 persons.....	18	31	34	10	13	6	12	10	20	1	1
8 or more persons.....	10	28	18	2	3	1	3	1	2	1	—
Median, occupied housing units.....	3.12	3.49	2.89	2.86	3.05	3.04	3.00	2.87	2.67	2.46	3.59
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	3.24	3.62	3.05	2.91	3.10	3.05	3.41	2.92	2.90	3.05	3.62
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.33	2.81	2.19	2.21	2.32	2.83	1.89	2.48	2.29	2.02	2.75
<b>Persons Per Room</b>											
<b>Occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>617</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>1 471</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>1 987</b>	<b>1 201</b>	<b>2 293</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>190</b>
1.00 or less.....	566	579	624	954	1 469	729	1 982	1 170	2 249	316	188
1.01 to 1.50.....	39	47	48	4	1	3	4	27	37	5	2
1.51 or more.....	12	21	17	—	1	—	1	4	7	—	—
<b>VALUE</b>											
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>348</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>1 308</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>1 345</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>1 144</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>163</b>
Less than \$10,000.....	30	43	39	1	—	3	2	1	5	2	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	35	30	35	1	—	1	2	9	5	—	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	29	35	37	1	1	—	5	7	18	2	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	49	46	42	—	8	6	4	8	17	6	2
\$25,000 to \$29,999.....	44	42	49	1	3	4	5	22	30	11	—
\$30,000 to \$34,999.....	44	32	34	6	12	2	8	33	30	8	1
\$35,000 to \$39,999.....	30	35	27	34	20	2	24	73	54	9	4
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	42	41	30	157	165	27	209	173	188	30	22
\$50,000 to \$59,999.....	20	20	23	210	350	105	513	121	218	42	18
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	13	23	24	318	441	313	543	226	344	23	57
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	3	3	7	100	253	28	24	70	181	4	49
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	4	—	8	21	51	2	3	19	50	—	10
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	2	—	2	2	4	—	3	4	3	—	—
\$200,000 or more.....	3	—	2	1	—	3	—	1	1	—	—
Median.....	\$28 000	\$26 900	\$27 100	\$60 700	\$63 000	\$64 600	\$57 800	\$53 900	\$60 400	\$50 100	\$73 000
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>											
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>72</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>4</b>
Median.....	\$100	\$80	\$110	\$271	\$275	\$205	\$289	\$275	\$213	\$215	\$263

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations. <sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.



Table H-1. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Remainder of Chesterfield County											
	Tract 1001.07	Tract 1002.04	Tract 1002.05	Tract 1002.06	Tract 1002.07	Tract 1002.08	Tract 1003	Tract 1004.03	Tract 1004.04	Tract 1004.05	Tract 1004.06	Tract 1004.07
<b>Total housing units</b> .....	864	480	2 094	1 155	1 528	532	1 014	990	958	841	649	1 130
Vacant seasonal and migratory .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	—
Year-round housing units .....	863	480	2 094	1 155	1 528	532	1 014	988	957	840	648	1 130
<b>YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS</b>												
<b>Tenure by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder</b>												
Owner-occupied housing units .....	145	221	1 000	982	1 268	480	512	712	273	458	91	870
Percent of occupied housing units .....	19.1	48.9	51.1	90.3	88.1	94.5	53.0	77.8	31.7	58.3	15.6	80.9
White .....	141	208	942	923	1 231	467	503	670	270	450	81	761
Black .....	2	13	49	51	21	7	3	39	2	4	8	103
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	—	...
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	...	...	8	...	11	4	6	...	...	...	...	...
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	1	...	8	7	10	...	2	2	1	3	3	4
Renter-occupied housing units .....	616	231	958	105	171	28	454	203	589	327	491	206
White .....	546	209	868	99	167	25	394	184	438	231	351	193
Black .....	67	18	77	4	4	2	54	14	145	88	135	11
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	—	...
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	...	...	8	...	...	1	3	...	5	...	...	...
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	5	...	8	—	—	...	3	4	7	6	6	2
<b>Vacancy Status</b>												
Vacant housing units .....	102	28	136	68	89	24	48	73	95	55	66	54
For sale only .....	—	1	23	48	67	21	5	15	2	2	2	15
Vacant less than 6 months .....	—	—	22	48	59	19	3	13	2	2	1	12
Median price asked .....	—	\$26 300	\$50 000	\$63 000	\$67 000	\$76 900	\$37 500	\$37 500	\$32 500	\$47 500	\$22 500	\$37 100
For rent .....	91	22	99	6	8	1	23	35	70	48	52	25
Vacant less than 2 months .....	88	20	95	6	6	1	15	8	51	34	15	14
Median rent asked .....	\$298	\$374	\$260	\$186	\$363	\$325	\$213	\$388	\$162	\$207	\$158	\$168
Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy .....	3	—	7	11	9	1	10	6	14	3	8	6
Held for occasional use .....	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—
Other vacant .....	4	5	5	2	5	1	10	13	8	1	4	8
Boarded up .....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
<b>Lacking Complete Plumbing for Exclusive Use</b>												
Year-round housing units .....	2	9	5	3	5	4	4	24	5	2	7	15
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	3	2	—	3	2	2	6	2	—	1	7
Renter-occupied housing units .....	2	3	3	1	1	2	2	13	3	2	4	5
Vacant for rent or for sale only .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
<b>Rooms</b>												
Year-round housing units .....	863	480	2 094	1 155	1 528	532	1 014	988	957	840	648	1 130
1 room .....	4	2	3	—	1	—	—	3	29	4	2	16
2 rooms .....	45	16	16	—	—	—	46	22	291	16	4	10
3 rooms .....	265	9	133	5	5	1	30	57	156	69	19	34
4 rooms .....	311	159	373	49	152	8	319	210	255	220	478	248
5 rooms .....	135	146	502	119	174	25	232	286	108	176	80	418
6 rooms .....	25	92	509	250	300	77	211	215	75	195	34	222
7 rooms .....	18	48	297	338	244	136	121	94	24	105	21	121
8 or more rooms .....	60	24	261	394	651	285	55	101	19	55	10	61
Median, year-round housing units .....	3.9	5.0	5.5	7.0	7.0	7.6	5.0	5.2	3.5	5.1	4.1	5.1
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	3.9	5.1	5.6	7.0	7.1	7.6	5.0	5.3	3.5	5.2	4.1	5.1
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	6.2	5.8	6.4	7.1	7.4	7.7	6.0	5.5	4.8	6.0	5.4	5.3
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	3.7	4.3	4.5	5.3	5.0	5.3	4.1	4.4	2.6	4.1	4.1	4.4
<b>Persons in Unit</b>												
Occupied housing units .....	761	452	1 958	1 087	1 439	508	966	915	862	785	582	1 076
1 person .....	316	80	372	72	157	26	208	156	359	167	148	172
2 persons .....	243	170	628	307	415	136	311	292	236	249	165	310
3 persons .....	95	102	401	288	321	118	192	189	132	164	138	220
4 persons .....	64	63	349	299	355	162	172	169	80	140	89	215
5 persons .....	36	24	148	94	146	48	51	77	41	45	31	102
6 persons .....	4	6	43	21	33	14	25	16	12	17	9	43
7 persons .....	3	2	16	5	10	4	6	13	1	3	2	10
8 or more persons .....	—	5	1	1	2	—	1	3	1	—	—	4
Median, occupied housing units .....	1.77	2.36	2.47	3.07	2.96	3.28	2.38	2.55	1.81	2.41	2.37	2.75
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	2.83	2.60	2.81	3.11	3.01	3.27	2.69	2.69	2.30	2.71	2.41	2.79
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	1.56	2.20	2.25	2.53	2.65	3.50	2.11	2.20	1.52	2.09	2.35	2.63
<b>Persons Per Room</b>												
Occupied housing units .....	761	452	1 958	1 087	1 439	508	966	915	862	785	582	1 076
1.00 or less .....	749	442	1 933	1 081	1 429	507	945	889	803	763	552	1 037
1.01 to 1.50 .....	10	6	19	6	8	1	20	21	41	18	25	38
1.51 or more .....	2	4	6	—	2	—	1	5	18	4	5	1
<b>VALUE</b>												
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	75	194	776	914	1 069	448	464	472	135	417	74	631
Less than \$10,000 .....	—	—	1	3	—	4	1	13	—	—	5	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	1	1	1	3	—	1	17	—	4	1	12
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	—	6	5	1	4	—	9	14	2	6	3	25
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	6	8	4	18	—	36	38	1	8	10	44
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	—	13	10	10	17	1	60	57	17	33	19	67
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	24	30	12	39	2	88	60	19	80	8	97
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....	—	43	97	27	92	5	67	47	35	94	10	140
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	71	364	166	125	71	136	86	41	142	7	151
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....	20	13	208	335	109	127	52	68	12	34	8	36
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	35	12	50	337	327	87	13	46	7	14	3	31
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	7	3	1	17	292	43	12	—	—	2	—	3
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	1	2	1	1	40	59	—	11	1	—	—	8
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	—	—	—	—	3	27	—	2	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 or more .....	3	—	—	—	—	22	—	1	—	—	—	—
Median .....	\$62 500	\$40 500	\$46 800	\$56 400	\$68 900	\$64 400	\$37 800	\$38 900	\$39 100	\$39 100	\$29 700	\$36 900
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>												
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	583	207	903	97	166	27	446	175	537	318	473	201
Median .....	\$260	\$323	\$250	\$187	\$268	\$225	\$197	\$177	\$155	\$208	\$162	\$201

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations. <sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table H-1. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Remainder of Chesterfield County—Con.													
	Tract 1005.01	Tract 1005.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 1005.04	Tract 1006	Tract 1007.01	Tract 1007.02	Tract 1007.03	Tract 1008.04	Tract 1008.05	Tract 1008.06	Tract 1008.07	Tract 1008.08	Tract 1008.09
<b>Total housing units</b> .....	<b>1 082</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1 309</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>1 225</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>1 400</b>	<b>1 458</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>1 563</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>1 395</b>	<b>810</b>
Vacant seasonal and migratory .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year-round housing units .....	1 082	13	1 309	798	1 225	444	1 397	1 458	861	1 563	504	1 395	810
<b>YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS</b>													
<b>Tenure by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder</b>													
Owner-occupied housing units .....	927	10	1 059	466	885	379	1 208	942	676	716	443	1 255	706
Percent of occupied housing units .....	90.4	76.9	86.4	63.5	78.5	89.0	91.2	65.8	81.3	49.9	90.0	94.6	92.5
White .....	858	4	960	162	637	200	942	923	616	629	420	1 246	662
Black .....	64	6	89	301	246	177	261	6	50	71	18	6	36
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	5	15	—	—	—
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	9	—	6	—	4	—	10	6	—	3	—	4	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	98	3	166	268	243	47	116	489	155	719	49	71	57
White .....	93	2	149	117	118	34	88	482	149	630	46	71	56
Black .....	5	1	16	148	121	13	28	4	5	62	2	—	1
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	17	—	—	—
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	—	—	6	—	2	—	1	—	—	6	—	2	—
<b>Vacancy Status</b>													
<b>Vacant housing units</b> .....	<b>57</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>47</b>
For sale only .....	24	—	21	8	40	2	28	7	5	10	2	54	10
Vacant less than 6 months .....	16	—	8	3	20	—	15	5	4	10	2	52	9
Median price asked .....	\$62 900	—	\$50 800	\$32 500	\$38 600	\$31 300	\$45 900	\$73 800	\$42 500	\$52 500	\$57 500	\$56 800	\$61 700
For rent .....	4	—	18	28	28	1	7	11	14	102	8	4	1
Vacant less than 2 months .....	2	—	8	7	17	—	3	11	11	75	8	2	—
Median rent asked .....	\$120	—	\$195	\$175	\$211	\$288	\$105	\$285	\$257	\$219	\$213	\$145	—
Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy .....	12	—	13	18	12	1	20	6	6	7	1	2	26
Held for occasional use .....	1	—	—	3	1	1	3	2	1	1	—	—	2
Other vacant .....	16	—	32	7	16	13	15	1	4	8	1	9	8
Boarded up .....	—	—	6	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
<b>Lacking Complete Plumbing for Exclusive Use</b>													
<b>Year-round housing units</b> .....	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>15</b>
Owner-occupied housing units .....	7	—	10	9	10	11	28	—	1	—	1	5	7
Renter-occupied housing units .....	6	—	16	8	8	6	20	1	—	4	—	3	4
Vacant for rent or for sale only .....	1	—	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—
<b>Rooms</b>													
<b>Year-round housing units</b> .....	<b>1 082</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1 309</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>1 225</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>1 397</b>	<b>1 458</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>1 563</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>1 395</b>	<b>810</b>
1 room .....	—	—	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
2 rooms .....	4	—	17	3	6	2	1	1	7	2	1	—	—
3 rooms .....	20	1	37	44	25	6	18	33	6	74	23	10	8
4 rooms .....	85	—	154	170	199	37	118	351	153	492	14	35	73
5 rooms .....	255	3	338	194	375	135	378	34	233	319	54	147	124
6 rooms .....	322	4	284	170	341	125	475	127	189	264	119	428	229
7 rooms .....	204	4	205	99	162	73	233	238	145	197	149	421	223
8 or more rooms .....	192	1	272	115	115	66	174	674	134	205	143	353	153
Median, year-round housing units .....	6.0	6.1	5.9	5.4	5.5	5.8	5.9	7.3	5.7	5.1	6.8	6.7	6.4
Median, occupied housing units .....	6.1	6.1	5.9	5.5	5.5	5.9	5.9	7.3	5.8	5.3	6.8	6.7	6.4
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	6.1	—	6.1	6.1	5.8	5.9	6.0	8.0	6.0	6.6	6.9	6.7	6.5
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	5.5	—	4.3	4.4	4.6	5.6	5.1	4.1	4.8	4.2	5.0	5.7	5.1
<b>Persons in Unit</b>													
<b>Occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>1 025</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1 225</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>1 324</b>	<b>1 431</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>1 435</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>1 326</b>	<b>763</b>
1 person .....	95	3	136	171	175	55	106	197	104	222	45	95	66
2 persons .....	282	4	316	245	392	100	322	466	221	360	127	394	187
3 persons .....	253	3	317	131	252	87	293	317	206	369	108	335	186
4 persons .....	245	2	261	94	188	87	358	294	189	315	121	337	196
5 persons .....	96	—	130	57	80	50	139	115	71	105	56	114	81
6 persons .....	30	—	53	22	28	25	63	28	27	48	24	37	30
7 persons .....	17	1	5	12	7	15	34	12	11	9	7	13	13
8 or more persons .....	7	—	7	2	6	7	9	2	2	5	2	1	4
Median, occupied housing units .....	3.04	2.38	3.01	2.30	2.49	3.17	3.30	2.67	2.94	2.87	3.19	3.02	3.19
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	3.09	—	3.11	2.35	2.57	3.24	3.34	3.14	2.97	3.24	3.24	3.03	3.23
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	2.58	—	2.27	2.19	2.29	2.39	2.79	1.99	2.79	2.47	2.31	2.91	2.55
<b>Persons Per Room</b>													
<b>Occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>1 025</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1 225</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>1 324</b>	<b>1 431</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>1 435</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>1 326</b>	<b>763</b>
1.00 or less .....	1 010	13	1 195	706	1 104	404	1 264	1 427	813	1 396	488	1 320	744
1.01 to 1.50 .....	10	—	26	26	23	16	56	4	15	31	4	6	16
1.51 or more .....	5	—	4	2	1	6	4	—	3	8	—	—	3
<b>VALUE</b>													
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>814</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>1 141</b>	<b>610</b>
Less than \$10,000 .....	4	1	12	7	14	9	9	2	1	—	—	3	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	8	—	11	17	25	6	16	—	1	—	3	1	5
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	10	—	19	35	54	10	23	1	9	—	2	8	6
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	32	2	62	39	75	17	35	1	12	1	8	9	13
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	47	—	52	54	74	36	36	1	28	6	11	16	19
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....	83	—	98	44	97	32	130	1	72	24	21	31	26
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....	97	—	108	41	173	44	166	—	106	47	26	59	32
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	208	—	198	73	124	65	276	15	172	375	114	294	123
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....	146	3	171	45	86	34	164	156	108	158	154	345	187
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	132	—	166	51	60	25	87	439	39	20	66	306	165
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	29	1	28	11	3	2	23	199	2	1	6	56	24
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	16	—	6	3	3	6	7	70	2	—	1	12	3
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	1
\$200,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Median .....	\$46 400	\$51 700	\$45 000	\$36 800	\$36 600	\$38 900	\$42 800	\$70 800	\$42 900	\$46 900	\$51 100	\$54 000	\$53 800
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>													
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>86</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>42</b>
Median .....	\$175	—	\$183	\$138	\$204	\$153	\$185	\$252	\$233	\$231	\$206	\$275	\$191

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations. <sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.



Table H-1. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts**

Total housing units .....	2 561	392	2 404	2 265	1 149	2 183	1 362	441	1 519	2 412	589	1 137	878
Vacant seasonal and migratory .....	—	1	—	—	—	3	3	—	1	2	1	2	2
Year-round housing units .....	2 561	391	2 403	2 265	1 149	2 180	1 359	441	1 518	2 410	588	1 135	876

**YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS****Tenure by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder**

Owner-occupied housing units .....	1 946	327	2 137	1 741	1 056	1 770	1 230	329	1 344	1 570	510	882	640
Percent of occupied housing units .....	85.1	87.9	95.7	81.9	95.4	93.1	96.9	89.9	92.1	68.1	90.7	81.8	79.3
White .....	1 827	230	2 014	1 659	1 007	1 678	1 189	310	1 227	1 479	412	761	436
Black .....	100	—	102	58	44	79	26	16	112	78	—	116	—
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	15	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	14	—	—	19	7	6	6	—	6	14	—	4	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	342	45	95	386	51	132	40	37	116	736	52	196	167
White .....	310	18	84	361	45	123	36	34	97	592	25	149	130
Black .....	23	—	10	22	5	9	3	3	18	139	—	45	—
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	5	—	—	3	—	1	1	—	—	9	—	1	—

**Vacancy Status**

Vacant housing units .....	273	19	171	138	42	278	89	75	58	104	26	57	69
For sale only .....	210	4	132	53	36	217	74	41	18	28	10	8	11
Vacant less than 6 months .....	209	2	112	37	35	212	69	32	12	22	8	5	7
Median price asked .....	\$38 900	\$45 000	\$75 000	\$66 800	\$47 800	\$74 100	\$72 100	\$40 600	\$56 300	\$68 000	\$67 500	\$72 500	\$62 500
For rent .....	19	3	8	40	3	2	3	3	2	45	3	17	5
Vacant less than 2 months .....	16	—	6	28	2	1	3	1	1	31	—	8	1
Median rent asked .....	\$238	\$135	\$350	\$267	\$108	\$155	\$425	\$175	\$85	\$274	\$135	\$206	\$206
Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy .....	33	2	16	12	3	44	12	27	6	8	2	5	2
Held for occasional use .....	1	1	3	—	—	1	—	1	6	6	2	7	11
Other vacant .....	10	9	12	33	—	14	—	3	26	17	9	20	40
Boarded up .....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	2

**Lacking Complete Plumbing for Exclusive Use**

Year-round housing units .....	8	24	23	9	4	33	—	4	101	28	24	89	90
Owner-occupied housing units .....	4	16	12	3	2	22	—	—	55	15	16	20	46
Renter-occupied housing units .....	2	4	2	1	2	7	—	1	30	10	4	47	23
Vacant for rent or far sale only .....	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	4	—

**Rooms**

Year-round housing units .....	2 561	391	2 403	2 265	1 149	2 180	1 359	441	1 518	2 410	588	1 135	876
1 room .....	1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	3	20	—	1	8
2 rooms .....	30	1	2	8	—	7	1	5	5	43	1	19	16
3 rooms .....	45	1	5	53	4	16	3	7	21	169	2	37	20
4 rooms .....	213	56	51	176	29	60	27	23	120	474	57	127	131
5 rooms .....	673	61	213	285	141	166	104	138	245	449	77	200	184
6 rooms .....	613	89	249	351	240	432	300	121	366	331	118	176	210
7 rooms .....	463	75	313	470	345	539	274	89	395	311	124	197	132
8 or more rooms .....	523	108	1 569	920	390	958	650	58	363	613	209	378	175
Median, year-round housing units .....	6.0	6.4	8.0	7.0	7.0	7.3	7.4	5.9	6.5	5.7	6.8	6.5	5.9
Median, occupied housing units .....	6.1	6.4	8.1	7.1	7.0	7.2	7.5	6.0	6.5	5.7	6.9	6.6	5.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	6.4	6.6	8.1	7.5	7.0	7.3	7.5	6.1	6.6	6.8	7.0	7.0	6.2
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	4.3	4.8	5.7	4.7	6.7	5.5	6.5	5.1	5.3	4.3	4.9	5.0	5.0

**Persons in Unit**

Occupied housing units .....	2 288	372	2 232	2 127	1 107	1 902	1 270	366	1 460	2 306	562	1 078	807
1 person .....	236	38	189	218	71	141	105	32	109	395	49	150	127
2 persons .....	595	103	496	537	290	426	357	128	356	681	135	333	259
3 persons .....	570	73	497	474	270	445	274	76	309	461	119	221	144
4 persons .....	578	93	679	585	277	564	367	83	386	462	157	208	150
5 persons .....	210	43	259	222	139	216	138	35	186	193	70	118	57
6 persons .....	79	10	79	61	41	75	21	8	61	91	19	31	34
7 persons .....	14	9	20	23	19	22	7	4	21	21	10	11	22
8 or more persons .....	6	3	13	7	—	13	1	—	12	2	3	6	14
Median, occupied housing units .....	3.05	3.12	3.37	3.15	3.21	3.36	3.13	2.80	3.36	2.67	3.32	2.75	2.62
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	3.15	3.18	3.39	3.39	3.21	3.39	3.13	2.89	3.38	2.90	3.38	2.83	2.74
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	2.39	2.67	2.78	2.12	3.31	2.96	3.28	2.16	3.05	2.29	2.68	2.39	2.26

**Persons Per Room**

Occupied housing units .....	2 288	372	2 232	2 127	1 107	1 902	1 270	366	1 460	2 306	562	1 078	807
1.00 or less .....	2 263	360	2 224	2 108	1 098	1 871	1 270	360	1 410	2 262	548	1 054	771
1.01 to 1.50 .....	22	11	5	14	8	27	—	5	43	37	13	21	31
1.51 or more .....	3	1	3	5	1	4	—	1	7	7	1	3	5

**VALUE**

Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	1 815	255	1 796	1 589	982	1 605	1 130	272	1 000	1 152	418	639	381
Less than \$10,000 .....	4	6	7	3	—	9	—	1	22	6	6	9	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	5	6	7	1	2	4	—	2	19	5	6	9	13
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	11	16	9	3	3	10	2	3	19	18	16	12	23
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	17	14	15	6	6	9	—	10	28	19	16	32	25
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	30	6	14	7	14	19	—	9	22	30	6	22	32
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....	93	14	11	12	17	14	1	17	38	30	15	23	27
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....	318	14	9	30	62	24	—	39	47	54	18	39	39
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	491	40	37	256	328	222	—	86	183	188	62	74	55
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....	404	32	300	519	275	407	77	56	269	221	50	78	38
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	387	48	423	682	218	492	467	40	282	344	105	118	51
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	42	32	343	66	52	146	315	7	47	182	81	77	25
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	11	20	496	2	4	236	224	—	21	50	30	69	32
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	2	5	96	—	1	11	35	1	2	4	5	38	4
\$200,000 or more .....	—	2	29	2	—	2	9	1	1	1	2	39	3
Median .....	\$48 800	\$53 000	\$84 500	\$59 200	\$51 600	\$62 500	\$81 000	\$46 000	\$53 800	\$60 300	\$62 900	\$64 000	\$42 900

**CONTRACT RENT**

Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	317	34	77	364	48	100	38	26	64	682	38	118	75
Median .....	\$219	\$146	\$368	\$277	\$365	\$291	\$500+	\$175	\$105	\$212	\$149	\$150	\$156

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations. <sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table H-1. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Goochland County—Con.			Hanover County									
	Tract 4003	Tract 4004	Tract 4005	Tract 3101	Tract 3102	Tract 3103	Tract 3104	Tract 3105	Tract 3106	Tract 3107	Tract 3108	Tract 3109	Tract 3110
Total housing units.....	33	1 089	894	1 374	1 160	593	1 318	939	1 647	865	1 530	1 219	1 283
Vacant seasonal and migratory.....	—	2	20	2	5	2	2	1	—	1	1	—	—
Year-round housing units.....	33	1 087	874	1 372	1 155	591	1 316	938	1 647	864	1 529	1 219	1 283
YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS													
Tenure by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder													
Owner-occupied housing units.....	11	801	626	948	903	486	1 043	692	797	655	1 375	1 126	1 151
Percent of occupied housing units.....	36.7	81.9	79.7	77.9	83.9	87.9	84.5	80.4	52.6	80.9	93.9	94.3	92.7
White.....	7	459	381	755	625	420	939	623	661	512	1 275	1 063	1 090
Black.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	101	—	135	140	92	59	56
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Islander¹.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Spanish origin².....	—	4	—	3	8	—	—	5	3	—	7	—	5
Renter-occupied housing units.....	19	177	159	269	173	67	192	169	717	155	89	68	90
White.....	13	119	92	219	129	63	173	149	595	112	69	55	78
Black.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	113	43	18	13	12
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Islander¹.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	1	—	—
Spanish origin².....	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	2	3	—	1	—	—
Vacancy Status													
Vacant housing units.....	3	109	89	155	79	38	81	77	133	54	65	25	42
For sale only.....	1	10	6	9	4	5	8	13	9	7	14	4	7
Vacant less than 6 months.....	—	1	2	3	2	2	4	2	4	3	8	3	5
Median price asked.....	—	\$52 500	\$15 000	\$57 500	\$32 500	\$72 500	\$27 100	\$62 500	\$26 300	\$38 800	\$64 400	\$67 500	\$43 500
For rent.....	—	6	7	12	20	2	15	11	86	9	6	7	2
Vacant less than 2 months.....	—	1	1	3	4	—	4	—	82	4	—	2	1
Median rent asked.....	—	\$145	\$135	\$152	\$85	\$50—	\$145	\$229	\$261	\$78	\$125	\$178	\$105
Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy.....	—	13	12	3	2	5	9	17	25	6	9	4	19
Held for occasional use.....	—	20	12	22	24	7	12	15	3	11	8	1	1
Other vacant.....	2	60	52	109	29	19	37	21	10	21	28	9	13
Boarded up.....	—	7	2	2	—	1	6	2	—	—	1	—	—
Lacking Complete Plumbing for Exclusive Use													
Year-round housing units.....	4	129	207	282	176	42	130	93	115	97	79	21	26
Owner-occupied housing units.....	3	59	105	102	76	19	47	33	47	32	41	9	14
Renter-occupied housing units.....	1	37	62	75	55	12	43	40	45	39	19	8	4
Vacant for rent or for sale only.....	—	—	5	7	13	—	7	5	5	2	—	1	—
Rooms													
Year-round housing units.....	33	1 087	874	1 372	1 155	591	1 316	938	1 647	864	1 529	1 219	1 283
1 room.....	1	4	5	3	5	1	5	44	18	3	11	1	1
2 rooms.....	—	21	12	17	13	8	14	12	52	12	12	3	8
3 rooms.....	3	42	36	43	43	9	55	25	130	28	26	10	15
4 rooms.....	7	215	176	201	153	64	276	133	479	104	89	64	55
5 rooms.....	5	276	236	323	254	112	292	165	352	169	205	147	157
6 rooms.....	4	262	194	315	252	120	244	176	223	181	305	257	327
7 rooms.....	2	132	116	211	191	123	218	162	159	178	368	371	395
8 or more rooms.....	11	135	99	259	244	154	212	221	234	189	513	366	325
Median, year-round housing units.....	5.6	5.4	5.4	5.8	5.9	6.3	5.6	6.0	4.9	6.1	6.8	6.8	6.7
Median, occupied housing units.....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.9	6.0	6.4	5.7	6.2	5.0	6.2	6.9	6.9	6.7
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	6.0	5.6	5.6	6.0	6.2	6.5	5.9	6.6	6.1	6.5	6.9	6.9	6.8
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	5.0	4.9	4.9	5.2	5.0	5.5	4.8	4.3	4.2	4.8	4.9	5.1	5.6
Persons in Unit													
Occupied housing units.....	30	978	785	1 217	1 076	553	1 235	861	1 514	810	1 464	1 194	1 241
1 person.....	7	166	129	176	131	64	207	126	415	118	115	95	133
2 persons.....	12	272	228	359	285	157	404	270	497	246	376	348	370
3 persons.....	3	206	163	255	210	112	250	182	255	167	323	270	269
4 persons.....	6	155	130	195	208	131	211	141	193	153	379	308	279
5 persons.....	1	95	70	125	126	50	101	85	85	82	182	124	133
6 persons.....	—	45	26	53	59	25	45	34	43	32	65	38	43
7 persons.....	1	27	27	31	27	11	12	12	16	7	16	5	12
8 or more persons.....	—	12	12	23	30	3	5	11	10	5	8	6	2
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.17	2.75	2.72	2.79	3.08	3.00	2.53	2.69	2.19	2.75	3.25	3.07	2.94
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.08	2.87	2.78	2.82	3.11	3.07	2.50	2.80	2.28	2.89	3.27	3.11	2.95
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.25	2.18	2.46	2.67	2.96	2.39	2.66	2.32	2.07	2.30	2.67	2.31	2.70
Persons Per Room													
Occupied housing units.....	30	978	785	1 217	1 076	553	1 235	861	1 514	810	1 464	1 194	1 241
1.00 or less.....	27	934	736	1 149	985	535	1 202	820	1 469	791	1 434	1 179	1 225
1.01 to 1.50.....	2	34	35	55	81	16	31	27	37	17	23	15	15
1.51 or more.....	1	10	14	13	10	2	2	14	8	2	7	—	1
VALUE													
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	7	413	330	534	568	308	618	537	644	466	1 216	1 029	1 030
Less than \$10,000.....	3	32	36	31	25	5	19	7	31	8	7	1	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	—	29	34	24	16	4	15	14	18	13	8	4	9
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	1	29	31	28	32	12	17	13	33	15	19	11	5
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	—	49	38	61	60	14	28	28	42	17	29	21	10
\$25,000 to \$29,999.....	1	40	27	49	48	15	55	21	40	18	37	21	27
\$30,000 to \$34,999.....	1	32	36	56	45	13	54	28	56	20	55	30	33
\$35,000 to \$39,999.....	—	41	37	49	49	18	52	29	63	36	62	39	59
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	—	50	38	86	78	48	106	97	119	76	157	183	283
\$50,000 to \$59,999.....	—	32	19	53	45	45	85	77	85	87	291	245	372
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	—	55	22	66	87	79	121	118	111	121	459	351	199
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	—	13	5	21	46	34	37	61	29	34	65	89	24
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	1	7	1	10	32	20	22	40	14	16	25	31	2
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	—	2	—	—	5	1	6	4	3	3	1	2	1
\$200,000 or more.....	—	2	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	—
Median.....	\$16 300	\$34 300	\$29 700	\$36 800	\$41 200	\$54 600	\$46 400	\$53 400	\$43 600	\$53 100	\$58 000	\$58 000	\$51 900
CONTRACT RENT													
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	3	117	78	161	106	26	138	121	691	107	74	53	72
Median.....	\$55	\$124	\$65	\$121	\$101	\$160	\$143	\$96	\$180	\$128	\$185	\$227	\$185

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations. <sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.



Table H-1. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Hanover County—Can.			East Highland Park (COP), Henrico County			Highland Springs (COP), Henrico County			Lakeside (COP), Henrico County			
	Tract 3111	Tract 3112	Tract 3113	Tract 2010.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2010.02	Tract 2010.03	Tract 2012.01	Tract 2012.02	Tract 2014.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2005.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2006	Tract 2007 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.01 <sup>a</sup>
Total housing units .....	1 239	1 990	2 121	996	1 157	2 017	2 015	1 888	850	504	2 294	943	908
Vacant seasonal and migratory .....	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4
Year-round housing units .....	1 239	1 989	2 116	996	1 157	2 017	2 015	1 888	850	503	2 294	943	904
<b>YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS</b>													
<b>Tenure by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder</b>													
Owner-occupied housing units .....	1 014	1 680	1 749	770	785	1 653	1 488	991	472	450	1 407	723	674
Percent of occupied housing units .....	82.8	89.9	87.1	78.9	69.5	84.4	79.0	58.7	56.9	90.4	62.7	79.3	79.8
White .....	1 007	1 612	1 569	729	629	302	1 417	851	325	445	1 402	718	643
Black .....	—	64	177	—	150	1 344	63	135	143	—	—	—	27
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	4	—	6	7	4	8	12	3	—	—	6	5	4
Renter-occupied housing units .....	210	189	260	206	345	306	396	696	357	48	838	189	171
White .....	207	171	228	179	321	86	340	536	257	48	826	186	155
Black .....	—	17	32	—	21	217	51	151	95	—	6	—	12
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	4	—	—
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	2	—	—	2	1	4	3	5	—	—	4	3	1
<b>Vacancy Status</b>													
Vacant housing units .....	15	120	107	20	27	58	131	201	21	5	49	31	59
For sale only .....	5	23	14	6	14	18	41	29	4	3	10	6	31
Vacant less than 6 months .....	2	13	9	5	10	13	30	29	3	3	6	5	31
Median price asked .....	\$67 500	\$46 900	\$75 000	\$45 000	\$36 300	\$35 600	\$39 100	\$43 100	\$40 000	\$37 500	\$34 000	\$37 500	\$77 500
For rent .....	2	74	9	13	2	26	56	147	10	—	21	3	13
Vacant less than 2 months .....	—	9	4	8	2	10	53	126	7	—	11	2	13
Median rent asked .....	\$165	\$316	\$213	\$282	\$182	\$281	\$340	\$240	\$250	—	\$256	\$165	\$269
Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy .....	6	8	41	1	1	9	17	14	7	1	8	7	10
Held for occasional use .....	—	1	8	—	—	1	5	1	—	—	6	1	—
Other vacant .....	2	14	35	—	10	4	12	10	—	1	4	14	5
Boarded up .....	—	1	5	—	—	2	1	4	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Lacking Complete Plumbing for Exclusive Use</b>													
Year-round housing units .....	3	21	147	3	2	8	32	25	4	1	4	2	2
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	9	60	3	1	5	17	9	—	1	1	—	1
Renter-occupied housing units .....	2	3	35	—	1	3	10	15	4	—	3	2	1
Vacant for rent or for sale only .....	—	2	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Rooms</b>													
Year-round housing units .....	1 239	1 989	2 116	996	1 157	2 017	2 015	1 888	850	503	2 294	943	904
1 room .....	2	2	10	—	—	—	2	1	2	—	2	—	16
2 rooms .....	5	11	22	4	4	16	6	8	4	—	19	4	12
3 rooms .....	34	17	48	12	33	28	26	41	43	7	148	13	39
4 rooms .....	138	184	252	131	140	281	203	419	148	9	396	118	154
5 rooms .....	200	270	351	317	503	742	721	713	348	142	717	323	275
6 rooms .....	271	523	472	292	284	579	512	459	163	180	492	286	218
7 rooms .....	329	482	411	174	127	259	332	155	103	91	341	141	98
8 or more rooms .....	260	500	550	66	66	112	213	92	39	74	179	58	92
Median, year-round housing units .....	6.4	6.5	6.3	5.6	5.3	5.4	5.6	5.2	5.2	6.0	5.3	5.5	5.3
Median, occupied housing units .....	6.4	6.6	6.4	5.6	5.3	5.4	5.7	5.2	5.2	6.0	5.3	5.6	5.4
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	6.7	6.7	6.5	5.9	5.5	5.6	5.8	5.6	5.7	6.1	5.9	5.7	5.7
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	4.3	4.8	4.8	4.4	4.8	4.4	5.2	4.5	4.5	5.7	4.3	5.0	4.2
<b>Persons in Unit</b>													
Occupied housing units .....	1 224	1 869	2 009	976	1 130	1 959	1 884	1 687	829	498	2 245	912	845
1 person .....	187	174	205	176	261	224	316	299	147	86	692	234	238
2 persons .....	483	537	589	375	400	479	667	536	217	176	884	354	350
3 persons .....	247	446	505	205	202	465	406	385	187	112	334	169	137
4 persons .....	193	463	411	139	162	417	296	306	185	77	212	80	70
5 persons .....	75	189	191	56	71	210	131	106	72	28	65	48	36
6 persons .....	31	37	76	14	20	105	48	39	13	10	33	16	10
7 persons .....	5	14	22	8	12	43	17	15	6	7	18	7	2
8 or more persons .....	3	9	10	3	2	16	3	1	2	2	7	4	2
Median, occupied housing units .....	2.38	3.00	2.92	2.33	2.26	3.09	2.44	2.52	2.77	2.43	1.99	2.13	2.03
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	2.44	3.10	3.00	2.37	2.31	3.17	2.43	2.46	3.06	2.43	2.15	2.10	2.04
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	2.10	2.20	2.35	2.18	2.06	2.64	2.46	2.63	2.37	2.38	1.63	2.26	1.98
<b>Persons Per Room</b>													
Occupied housing units .....	1 224	1 869	2 009	976	1 130	1 959	1 884	1 687	829	498	2 245	912	845
1.00 or less .....	1 216	1 854	1 967	963	1 111	1 848	1 853	1 645	811	488	2 227	900	836
1.01 to 1.50 .....	6	10	31	12	17	93	26	37	18	7	15	10	5
1.51 or more .....	2	5	11	1	2	18	5	5	—	3	3	2	4
<b>VALUE</b>													
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	936	1 526	1 244	720	725	1 409	1 341	830	368	423	1 317	663	338
Less than \$10,000 .....	2	1	15	1	1	4	22	8	—	—	1	2	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	4	1	22	4	8	11	31	14	—	—	8	6	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	8	3	13	5	13	37	63	25	2	3	22	30	1
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	14	17	28	24	54	101	123	67	1	11	73	62	6
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	26	27	32	45	112	202	146	114	17	24	138	117	18
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....	79	32	58	107	155	338	224	130	49	79	232	125	33
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....	84	70	76	173	213	345	219	147	53	119	266	116	59
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	226	392	194	242	134	234	227	218	162	103	367	137	100
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....	197	534	222	80	29	101	133	93	66	59	144	41	52
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	232	379	320	29	5	33	86	11	17	22	61	20	38
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	53	54	168	5	—	3	40	1	1	2	3	7	17
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	9	15	85	5	1	—	25	1	—	—	2	—	7
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	2	—	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 or more .....	—	1	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	\$51 100	\$53 500	\$58 000	\$40 000	\$35 500	\$35 200	\$36 400	\$36 900	\$45 100	\$39 000	\$38 500	\$34 600	\$44 000
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>													
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	204	165	161	182	319	251	370	660	318	46	774	188	161
Median .....	\$220	\$285	\$202	\$215	\$98	\$185	\$184	\$196	\$238	\$217	\$217	\$214	\$281

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations. <sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table H-1. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Lakeside (COP), Henrico County—Con.		Loret (COP), Henrico County							Tuckahoe (COP), Henrico County				
	Troct 2008.02*	Troct 2009.03*	Troct 2004.01*	Troct 2004.02*	Troct 2004.03*	Troct 2005.03*	Troct 2008.01*	Troct 2009.01*		Troct 2001.04*	Troct 2001.05	Troct 2001.06	Troct 2001.07	Troct 2001.08
<b>Total housing units</b> -----	<b>539</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1 347</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>1 149</b>		<b>1 620</b>	<b>2 452</b>	<b>1 630</b>	<b>2 186</b>	<b>614</b>
Vacant seasonal and migratory-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	1	—	—
Year-round housing units-----	539	34	31	1 347	647	554	226	1 149		1 620	2 452	1 629	2 186	614
<b>YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS</b>														
<b>Tenure by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder</b>														
Owner-occupied housing units-----	484	25	21	143	326	470	217	1 041		1 236	1 249	879	1 093	549
Percent of occupied housing units-----	91.8	75.8	70.0	11.2	53.4	87.4	97.3	91.6		77.2	52.9	56.0	52.4	92.4
White-----	476	25	21	132	324	456	215	920		1 226	1 220	857	1 054	548
Black-----	5	—	—	8	—	—	—	111		4	21	8	24	—
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3		—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> -----	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—		3	7	11	10	—
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> -----	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	4		12	4	11	5	—
Renter-occupied housing units-----	43	8	9	1 130	284	68	6	95		365	1 112	690	994	45
White-----	43	8	9	1 046	261	68	6	90		355	1 016	639	935	43
Black-----	—	—	—	72	15	—	—	3		7	64	38	45	—
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2		—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> -----	—	—	—	7	8	—	—	—		3	24	8	10	—
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> -----	—	—	—	7	4	—	—	1		2	12	15	13	—
<b>Vacancy Status</b>														
Vacant housing units-----	12	1	1	74	37	16	3	13		19	91	60	99	20
For sale only-----	7	1	1	1	5	8	2	8		7	9	1	5	7
Vacant less than 6 months-----	7	1	1	1	5	7	2	7		5	7	1	4	7
Median price asked-----	\$44 400	\$77 500	\$18 800	\$26 300	\$41 300	\$56 300	\$65 000	\$51 500		\$71 300	\$72 500	\$47 500	\$77 500	\$187 500
For rent-----	1	—	—	67	31	1	—	2		2	73	46	68	2
Vacant less than 2 months-----	1	—	—	63	28	—	—	2		2	58	34	50	2
Median rent asked-----	\$325	—	—	\$296	\$328	\$325	—	\$217		\$375	\$300	\$288	\$281	\$375
Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy-----	2	—	—	4	1	2	—	2		3	7	8	7	6
Held for occasional use-----	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	1	4	7	4
Other vacant-----	1	—	—	2	—	5	1	1		5	1	1	12	1
Boarded up-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	1	—
<b>Lacking Complete Plumbing for Exclusive Use</b>														
Year-round housing units-----	—	—	—	2	4	4	1	4		4	11	2	11	1
Owner-occupied housing units-----	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	1		1	7	—	3	1
Renter-occupied housing units-----	—	—	—	2	2	2	—	3		3	2	2	7	—
Vacant for rent or for sale only-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	2	—	1	—
<b>Rooms</b>														
Year-round housing units-----	539	34	31	1 347	647	554	226	1 149		1 620	2 452	1 629	2 186	614
1 room-----	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—		15	23	3	4	1
2 rooms-----	1	—	1	23	3	2	—	—		57	67	27	9	—
3 rooms-----	6	—	1	129	28	6	—	10		30	144	79	70	2
4 rooms-----	24	—	5	567	83	59	4	39		77	647	258	426	7
5 rooms-----	171	4	10	400	231	83	29	350		283	289	226	369	25
6 rooms-----	181	7	9	183	158	68	47	320		253	230	293	309	57
7 rooms-----	94	12	2	24	67	102	64	219		338	493	350	322	81
8 or more rooms-----	60	11	3	17	77	234	82	211		567	559	393	677	441
Median, year-round housing units-----	5.9	7.0	5.3	4.4	5.4	7.1	7.0	6.0		6.8	5.7	6.3	6.2	8.5+
Median, occupied housing units-----	5.9	7.0	5.3	4.4	5.5	7.1	7.0	6.0		6.8	5.9	6.3	6.3	8.5+
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	5.9	7.3	5.7	5.5	6.2	7.4	7.0	6.1		7.3	7.3	7.2	7.8	8.5+
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	5.3	6.0	4.8	4.3	4.8	4.8	6.5	5.3		4.6	4.1	4.6	4.7	5.9
<b>Persons in Unit</b>														
Occupied housing units-----	527	33	30	1 273	610	538	223	1 136		1 601	2 361	1 569	2 087	594
1 person-----	67	4	8	364	116	53	22	100		245	552	277	380	75
2 persons-----	193	16	10	556	219	182	82	271		569	795	531	732	230
3 persons-----	107	5	6	225	123	114	58	299		331	489	290	457	95
4 persons-----	108	6	2	90	98	107	40	286		306	364	259	360	113
5 persons-----	39	2	2	23	39	48	14	127		118	129	126	108	62
6 persons-----	10	—	1	10	12	20	5	42		21	21	58	35	15
7 persons-----	3	—	1	3	3	9	2	8		9	8	21	13	3
8 or more persons-----	—	—	—	2	—	5	—	3		2	3	7	2	1
Median, occupied housing units-----	2.53	2.28	2.20	1.99	2.36	2.80	2.63	3.16		2.48	2.29	2.46	2.41	2.47
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	2.56	2.23	2.14	2.32	2.58	2.88	2.65	3.18		2.82	2.79	2.98	2.90	2.50
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	2.31	2.50	2.33	1.95	2.16	2.39	2.25	2.96		1.73	1.82	2.05	2.04	2.08
<b>Persons Per Room</b>														
Occupied housing units-----	527	33	30	1 273	610	538	223	1 136		1 601	2 361	1 569	2 087	594
1.00 or less-----	524	33	30	1 260	606	533	222	1 125		1 598	2 341	1 560	2 077	594
1.01 to 1.50-----	3	—	—	9	3	3	1	9		1	11	7	8	—
1.51 or more-----	—	—	—	4	1	2	—	2		2	9	2	2	—
<b>VALUE</b>														
Specified owner-occupied housing units-----	443	22	19	130	295	449	202	924		1 148	1 146	811	1 018	448
Less than \$10,000-----	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	1		1	—	—	2	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999-----	—	—	—	1	2	7	2	1		—	—	—	5	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999-----	5	—	—	6	2	8	1	5		—	2	1	1	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999-----	14	—	5	8	9	21	1	6		5	1	5	—	—
\$25,000 to \$29,999-----	22	—	—	28	16	24	5	21		9	4	9	—	—
\$30,000 to \$34,999-----	50	—	2	21	28	27	3	74		21	16	15	6	—
\$35,000 to \$39,999-----	68	1	2	23	47	29	7	192		58	25	37	19	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999-----	191	4	1	19	83	27	39	362		234	182	379	136	—
\$50,000 to \$59,999-----	69	5	5	9	84	75	45	207		337	425	196	212	2
\$60,000 to \$79,999-----	22	9	2	8	20	174	73	51		420	305	119	297	15
\$80,000 to \$99,999-----	—	3	1	4	3	34	21	3		51	112	44	138	37
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----	—	—	1	2	1	20	5	—		10	69	3	146	154
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—		1	1	1	41	136
\$200,000 or more-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1		1	4	1	12	104
Median-----	\$43 200	\$65 000	\$42 500	\$35 000	\$45 200	\$60 300	\$59 500	\$43 900		\$57 500	\$57 900	\$49 200	\$68 200	\$155 900
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>														
Specified renter-occupied housing units-----	38	8	8	1 045	272	63	5	90		336	1 069	662	950	35
Median-----	\$260	\$213	\$185	\$273	\$325	\$269	\$175	\$248		\$305	\$212	\$284	\$265	\$338

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations. <sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.



Table H-1. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Tuckahoe (CDP), Henrico County—Can.					Remainder of Henrico County							
	Tract 2001.09	Tract 2001.10 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.12	Tract 2002.01	Tract 2002.02	Tract 2001.01	Tract 2001.03	Tract 2001.04 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.10 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.11	Tract 2003.01	Tract 2003.02	Tract 2003.03
<b>Total housing units</b> .....	<b>939</b>	<b>1 346</b>	<b>1 618</b>	<b>1 145</b>	<b>1 529</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>1 748</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>1 902</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>1 499</b>	<b>1 463</b>
Vacant seasonal and migratory.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Year-round housing units.....	938	1 346	1 618	1 145	1 529	441	1 748	476	331	1 901	812	1 499	1 463
<b>YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS</b>													
<b>Tenure by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder</b>													
Owner-occupied housing units.....	875	625	1 030	974	1 449	356	505	192	258	1 610	362	1 225	607
Percent of occupied housing units.....	95.3	55.9	66.0	87.2	95.4	84.2	30.0	43.5	92.1	95.8	45.4	83.8	42.8
White.....	850	605	1 007	947	1 443	310	499	189	258	1 548	362	1 215	597
Black.....	18	6	6	22	...	43	—	2	...	31	...	...	4
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	—	...	...	...	...	2
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	...	9	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	7	2
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	...	1	10	...	7	...	4	...	...	8	2	5	3
Renter-occupied housing units.....	43	493	531	143	70	67	1 176	249	22	70	435	237	811
White.....	34	455	474	138	68	59	1 114	237	...	68	429	229	700
Black.....	8	32	47	4	...	8	53	7	...	2	...	...	78
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	—	...	...	...	...	8
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	...	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	16
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	...	5	1	...	1	...	11	...	...	—	4	1	6
<b>Vacancy Status</b>													
Vacant housing units.....	20	228	57	28	10	18	67	35	51	221	15	37	45
For sale only.....	10	42	10	10	7	5	4	—	35	152	1	12	11
Vacant less than 6 months.....	6	42	9	8	6	3	1	—	34	145	1	11	10
Median price asked.....	\$116 700	\$66 900	\$85 000	\$80 000	\$67 500	\$67 500	\$57 500	—	\$96 800	\$79 100	\$47 500	\$45 000	\$37 800
For rent.....	—	184	39	4	1	3	49	27	3	4	9	16	33
Vacant less than 2 months.....	—	92	22	1	—	2	40	8	3	4	7	7	24
Median rent asked.....	—	\$245	\$216	\$350	\$450	\$85	\$343	\$329	\$388	\$312	\$375	\$217	\$177
Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy.....	2	2	6	8	—	3	4	1	9	63	5	8	—
Held for occasional use.....	1	—	2	—	2	3	3	3	—	2	—	—	1
Other vacant.....	7	—	—	6	—	4	7	4	—	—	—	1	—
Boarded up.....	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
<b>Lacking Complete Plumbing for Exclusive Use</b>													
Year-round housing units.....	6	—	2	3	1	28	2	1	6	12	5	5	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	2	1	—	17	—	—	3	5	—	3	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	3	—	—	2	1	10	2	1	3	7	5	2	—
Vacant for rent or for sale only.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Rooms</b>													
Year-round housing units.....	<b>938</b>	<b>1 346</b>	<b>1 618</b>	<b>1 145</b>	<b>1 529</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>1 748</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>1 901</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>1 499</b>	<b>1 463</b>
1 room.....	—	2	2	2	1	—	2	2	—	—	8	1	7
2 rooms.....	1	14	12	2	—	1	11	2	—	1	29	4	13
3 rooms.....	1	168	112	1	5	7	106	46	5	12	90	3	30
4 rooms.....	10	339	317	40	6	49	612	109	10	55	194	138	276
5 rooms.....	47	258	99	146	113	103	420	84	37	154	130	371	721
6 rooms.....	83	138	44	306	328	123	235	93	57	468	125	398	230
7 rooms.....	217	209	219	322	452	83	232	75	45	313	110	368	133
8 or more rooms.....	579	218	813	326	624	75	130	65	177	898	126	216	53
Median, year-round housing units.....	8.0	5.1	7.5	6.7	7.2	6.0	4.8	5.4	7.6	7.3	5.2	6.1	5.1
Median, occupied housing units.....	8.0	5.4	7.6	6.7	7.2	6.0	4.9	5.6	7.6	7.5	5.2	6.1	5.1
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	8.1	6.9	8.3	6.9	7.2	6.2	6.8	6.9	7.7	7.5	6.8	6.3	5.4
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	6.9	4.0	4.0	5.6	6.5	5.1	4.3	4.3	5.3	6.1	4.0	5.1	4.8
<b>Persons in Unit</b>													
Occupied housing units.....	<b>918</b>	<b>1 118</b>	<b>1 561</b>	<b>1 117</b>	<b>1 519</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>1 681</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>1 680</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>1 462</b>	<b>1 418</b>
1 person.....	86	249	249	150	188	59	415	148	23	272	335	308	293
2 persons.....	341	345	447	441	637	127	705	149	89	496	300	659	475
3 persons.....	195	226	310	249	304	94	300	73	66	333	89	246	300
4 persons.....	183	208	347	191	280	88	184	40	59	407	51	164	222
5 persons.....	91	69	151	61	77	33	54	21	35	126	14	58	85
6 persons.....	18	14	40	19	22	15	16	7	5	36	7	18	25
7 persons.....	4	4	13	5	7	4	7	2	2	9	1	4	14
8 or more persons.....	—	3	4	1	4	3	—	1	1	1	—	5	4
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.66	2.40	2.77	2.43	2.40	2.77	2.10	1.99	2.92	2.72	1.71	2.14	2.38
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.65	2.90	3.48	2.42	2.39	2.77	2.70	2.59	2.92	2.75	2.11	2.14	2.43
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.91	1.98	1.74	2.47	2.46	2.75	1.92	1.47	2.93	2.21	1.36	2.13	2.32
<b>Persons Per Room</b>													
Occupied housing units.....	<b>918</b>	<b>1 118</b>	<b>1 561</b>	<b>1 117</b>	<b>1 519</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>1 681</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>1 680</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>1 462</b>	<b>1 418</b>
1.00 or less.....	916	1 109	1 551	1 113	1 511	413	1 671	439	276	1 672	796	1 452	1 373
1.01 to 1.50.....	2	9	7	2	6	9	8	1	3	5	1	8	35
1.51 or more.....	—	—	3	2	2	1	2	1	1	3	—	2	10
<b>VALUE</b>													
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	<b>743</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>1 365</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>1 101</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>1 127</b>	<b>564</b>
Less than \$10,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	1
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	—	—	—	1	—	6	—	—	5	1	—	1	1
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	—	—	—	2	—	7	3	—	2	2	1	7	7
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	1	—	—	2	3	13	4	—	6	1	2	25	6
\$25,000 to \$29,999.....	3	1	1	9	7	23	8	1	4	2	7	56	47
\$30,000 to \$34,999.....	2	1	—	26	24	16	19	—	5	7	11	135	117
\$35,000 to \$39,999.....	2	12	6	66	47	31	31	13	6	9	30	167	214
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	52	71	22	315	150	54	205	78	14	21	73	317	129
\$50,000 to \$59,999.....	112	123	191	145	261	44	122	56	8	88	60	234	22
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	106	246	343	233	479	51	54	30	19	463	102	137	19
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	118	2	197	83	222	20	10	2	44	382	32	32	1
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	200	—	190	26	148	11	2	—	97	119	10	12	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	99	—	27	2	20	3	4	—	5	5	—	1	—
\$200,000 or more.....	48	—	1	—	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—
Median.....	\$96 700	\$60 800	\$74 500	\$51 800	\$67 300	\$48 300	\$48 500	\$49 800	\$98 200	\$78 500	\$56 100	\$45 700	\$37 400
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>													
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	<b>41</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>1 103</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>732</b>
Median.....	\$325	\$246	\$225	\$254	\$331	\$160	\$336	\$293	\$208	\$360	\$273	\$233	\$195

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations. <sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table H-1. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts**

Total housing units -----  
 Vacant seasonal and migratory -----  
 Year-round housing units -----

**YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS****Tenure by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder**

Owner-occupied housing units -----  
 Percent of occupied housing units -----  
 White -----  
 Black -----  
 American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut -----  
 Asian and Pacific Islander<sup>1</sup> -----  
 Spanish origin<sup>2</sup> -----  
 Renter-occupied housing units -----  
 White -----  
 Black -----  
 American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut -----  
 Asian and Pacific Islander<sup>1</sup> -----  
 Spanish origin<sup>2</sup> -----

**Vacancy Status**

Vacant housing units -----  
 For sale only -----  
 Vacant less than 6 months -----  
 Median price asked -----  
 For rent -----  
 Vacant less than 2 months -----  
 Median rent asked -----  
 Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy -----  
 Held for occasional use -----  
 Other vacant -----  
 Boarded up -----

**Lacking Complete Plumbing for Exclusive Use**

Year-round housing units -----  
 Owner-occupied housing units -----  
 Renter-occupied housing units -----  
 Vacant for rent or for sale only -----

**Rooms**

Year-round housing units -----  
 1 room -----  
 2 rooms -----  
 3 rooms -----  
 4 rooms -----  
 5 rooms -----  
 6 rooms -----  
 7 rooms -----  
 8 or more rooms -----  
 Median, year-round housing units -----  
 Median, occupied housing units -----  
 Median, owner-occupied housing units -----  
 Median, renter-occupied housing units -----

**Persons in Unit**

Occupied housing units -----  
 1 person -----  
 2 persons -----  
 3 persons -----  
 4 persons -----  
 5 persons -----  
 6 persons -----  
 7 persons -----  
 8 or more persons -----  
 Median, occupied housing units -----  
 Median, owner-occupied housing units -----  
 Median, renter-occupied housing units -----

**Persons Per Room**

Occupied housing units -----  
 1.00 or less -----  
 1.01 to 1.50 -----  
 1.51 or more -----

**VALUE**

Specified owner-occupied housing units -----  
 Less than \$10,000 -----  
 \$10,000 to \$14,999 -----  
 \$15,000 to \$19,999 -----  
 \$20,000 to \$24,999 -----  
 \$25,000 to \$29,999 -----  
 \$30,000 to \$34,999 -----  
 \$35,000 to \$39,999 -----  
 \$40,000 to \$49,999 -----  
 \$50,000 to \$59,999 -----  
 \$60,000 to \$79,999 -----  
 \$80,000 to \$99,999 -----  
 \$100,000 to \$149,999 -----  
 \$150,000 to \$199,999 -----  
 \$200,000 or more -----  
 Median -----

**CONTRACT RENT**

Specified renter-occupied housing units -----  
 Median -----

**Remainder of Henrico County—Con.**

	Tract 2003.04	Tract 2004.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.04	Tract 2005.01	Tract 2005.02	Tract 2005.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2007 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.04	Tract 2008.05
Total housing units -----	1 002	1 259	1 465	2 041	1 186	1 511	843	100	—	96	287	2 491	1 455
Vacant seasonal and migratory -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year-round housing units -----	1 002	1 259	1 465	2 041	1 186	1 511	843	100	—	96	287	2 490	1 455
<b>YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS</b>													
<b>Tenure by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder</b>													
Owner-occupied housing units -----	596	1 124	1 011	239	587	556	743	6	—	95	254	479	674
Percent of occupied housing units -----	62.1	93.7	72.8	12.4	53.7	37.5	89.6	6.1	—	99.0	90.4	22.1	52.0
White -----	578	1 030	992	121	581	541	742	6	—	...	244	389	132
Black -----	...	83	5	118	4	6	—	...	—	89	...	87	537
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut -----	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	1	...
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> -----	11	8	11	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> -----	3	...	8	1	6	11	6	...	—	...	...	1	2
Renter-occupied housing units -----	363	75	377	1 681	506	926	86	93	—	1	27	1 689	623
White -----	346	57	354	1 561	461	638	85	90	—	...	26	1 062	58
Black -----	...	15	20	107	38	220	—	...	—	1	...	608	563
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut -----	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	6	...
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> -----	6	1	2	7	5	58	—	—	—	—	—	8	...
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> -----	3	...	3	10	—	17	2	...	—	...	...	13	3
<b>Vacancy Status</b>													
Vacant housing units -----	43	60	77	121	93	29	14	1	—	—	6	322	158
For sale only -----	6	30	11	5	34	3	4	—	—	—	2	7	12
Vacant less than 6 months -----	4	22	10	5	5	2	4	—	—	—	2	7	9
Median price asked -----	\$67 500	\$62 200	\$56 300	\$65 000	\$45 000	\$37 500	\$47 500	—	—	—	\$62 500	\$45 000	\$26 300
For rent -----	17	2	48	103	41	20	—	1	—	—	—	306	127
Vacant less than 2 months -----	14	1	37	83	34	17	—	—	—	—	—	281	76
Median rent asked -----	\$288	\$160	\$280	\$250	\$383	\$149	—	\$325	—	—	—	\$286	\$106
Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy -----	17	10	17	5	5	4	3	—	—	—	2	2	6
Held for occasional use -----	—	2	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Other vacant -----	3	16	1	7	10	1	7	—	—	—	2	3	13
Boarded up -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
<b>Lacking Complete Plumbing for Exclusive Use</b>													
Year-round housing units -----	7	48	2	19	3	9	—	1	—	—	2	18	14
Owner-occupied housing units -----	3	21	—	5	—	1	—	1	—	...	—	1	2
Renter-occupied housing units -----	2	16	2	11	3	8	—	—	—	...	2	17	12
Vacant for rent or for sale only -----	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Rooms</b>													
Year-round housing units -----	1 002	1 259	1 465	2 041	1 186	1 511	843	100	—	96	287	2 490	1 455
1 room -----	4	2	—	—	1	3	—	1	—	—	8	3	3
2 rooms -----	1	4	2	33	6	35	2	—	—	1	2	79	13
3 rooms -----	37	10	51	437	29	17	4	2	—	2	3	495	79
4 rooms -----	140	34	100	604	512	725	33	85	—	—	4	946	547
5 rooms -----	194	133	283	691	327	279	232	7	—	1	42	532	352
6 rooms -----	130	274	352	171	153	212	290	1	—	15	80	205	275
7 rooms -----	227	333	303	56	86	170	167	3	—	18	86	110	128
8 or more rooms -----	269	469	374	49	72	70	115	1	—	59	62	120	58
Median, year-round housing units -----	6.5	7.0	6.3	4.4	4.6	4.5	6.0	4.1	—	7.9	6.6	4.2	4.7
Median, occupied housing units -----	6.5	7.0	6.4	4.4	4.6	4.5	6.0	4.1	—	7.9	6.6	4.2	4.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	7.3	7.1	6.9	5.9	5.4	6.0	6.1	6.5	—	...	6.6	6.3	5.7
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	4.6	5.4	5.0	4.2	4.1	4.1	5.5	4.0	—	...	5.0	3.9	4.2
<b>Persons in Unit</b>													
Occupied housing units -----	959	1 199	1 388	1 920	1 093	1 482	829	99	—	96	281	2 168	1 297
1 person -----	155	121	188	853	316	353	141	31	—	8	51	820	219
2 persons -----	357	367	421	696	456	512	330	49	—	15	129	815	357
3 persons -----	206	280	304	207	171	306	181	17	—	24	44	283	297
4 persons -----	130	260	313	108	110	176	116	1	—	29	38	172	216
5 persons -----	85	110	128	34	28	83	42	1	—	15	16	59	115
6 persons -----	17	33	27	9	9	33	11	—	—	3	2	13	60
7 persons -----	7	19	4	9	2	13	5	—	—	1	1	4	23
8 or more persons -----	2	9	3	4	1	6	3	—	—	1	—	2	10
Median, occupied housing units -----	2.41	2.90	2.78	1.65	2.01	2.26	2.33	1.88	—	3.53	2.19	1.82	2.74
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	2.83	2.92	3.10	2.41	2.22	2.47	2.31	1.50	—	...	2.20	2.44	2.95
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	2.00	2.54	2.10	1.55	1.80	2.12	2.47	1.89	—	...	2.13	1.66	2.52
<b>Persons Per Room</b>													
Occupied housing units -----	959	1 199	1 388	1 920	1 093	1 482	829	99	—	96	281	2 168	1 297
1.00 or less -----	952	1 179	1 384	1 904	1 085	1 422	819	98	—	95	280	2 147	1 219
1.01 to 1.50 -----	5	14	3	15	7	33	10	1	—	—	—	13	63
1.51 or more -----	2	6	1	1	1	27	—	—	—	1	1	8	15
<b>VALUE</b>													
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	502	1 010	890	215	405	524	689	5	—	88	225	428	602
Less than \$10,000 -----	—	3	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	2	—	1	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	2	13
\$15,000 to \$19,999 -----	5	5	—	3	5	9	6	1	—	—	—	5	28
\$20,000 to \$24,999 -----	2	14	3	14	25	14	13	—	—	—	—	9	73
\$25,000 to \$29,999 -----	1	28	7	23	20	29	50	—	—	1	—	13	126
\$30,000 to \$34,999 -----	7	22	22	26	47	78	112	—	—	3	3	32	138
\$35,000 to \$39,999 -----	18	39	59	47	72	149	160	1	—	3	6	79	98
\$40,000 to \$49,999 -----	116	149	324	44	130	208	210	1	—	16	56	140	93
\$50,000 to \$59,999 -----	144	338	316	26	59	26	76	—	—	41	74	97	17
\$60,000 to \$79,999 -----	177	310	156	21	37	8	54	1	—	23	75	48	6
\$80,000 to \$99,999 -----	28	79	3	2	6	2	2	—	—	—	6	2	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	3	17	—	4	1	1	—	—	—	1	5	1	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	1	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median -----	\$56 200	\$56 900	\$50 900	\$39 100	\$42 200	\$39 400	\$39 900	\$37 500	—	\$55 200	\$55 300	\$44 500	\$31 800
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>													
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	334	58	351	1 590	461	871	82	82	—	...	27	1 583	548
Median -----	\$282	\$174	\$277	\$281	\$227	\$173	\$221	\$261	—	...	\$306	\$258	\$118

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations. <sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.



Table H-1. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts**Total housing units .....  
Vacant seasonal and migratory .....  
Year-round housing units .....**YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS****Tenure by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder**Owner-occupied housing units .....  
Percent of occupied housing units .....  
White .....  
Black .....  
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....  
Asian and Pacific Islander<sup>1</sup> .....  
Spanish origin<sup>2</sup> .....  
Renter-occupied housing units .....  
White .....  
Black .....  
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....  
Asian and Pacific Islander<sup>1</sup> .....  
Spanish origin<sup>2</sup> .....**Vacancy Status**Vacant housing units .....  
For sale only .....  
Vacant less than 6 months .....  
Median price asked .....  
For rent .....  
Vacant less than 2 months .....  
Median rent asked .....  
Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy .....  
Held for occasional use .....  
Other vacant .....  
Boarded up .....**Lacking Complete Plumbing for Exclusive Use**Year-round housing units .....  
Owner-occupied housing units .....  
Renter-occupied housing units .....  
Vacant for rent or for sale only .....**Rooms**Year-round housing units .....  
1 room .....  
2 rooms .....  
3 rooms .....  
4 rooms .....  
5 rooms .....  
6 rooms .....  
7 rooms .....  
8 or more rooms .....  
Median, year-round housing units .....  
Median, occupied housing units .....  
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....  
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....**Persons in Unit**Occupied housing units .....  
1 person .....  
2 persons .....  
3 persons .....  
4 persons .....  
5 persons .....  
6 persons .....  
7 persons .....  
8 or more persons .....  
Median, occupied housing units .....  
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....  
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....**Persons Per Room**Occupied housing units .....  
1.00 or less .....  
1.01 to 1.50 .....  
1.51 or more .....**VALUE**Specified owner-occupied housing units .....  
Less than \$10,000 .....  
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....  
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....  
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....  
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....  
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....  
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....  
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....  
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....  
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....  
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....  
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....  
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....  
\$200,000 or more .....  
Median .....**CONTRACT RENT**Specified renter-occupied housing units .....  
Median .....**Remainder of Henrico County—Con.**

	Tract 2009.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.04	Tract 2010.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2011.01	Tract 2011.02	Tract 2013	Tract 2014.01	Tract 2014.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2014.04	Tract 2014.05	Tract 2015.01	Tract 2015.02
Total housing units .....	860	779	1 532	—	1 914	1 015	1 233	1 237	780	765	454	1 851	868
Vacant seasonal and migratory .....	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	3	—	—	3
Year-round housing units .....	860	779	1 532	—	1 913	1 015	1 231	1 237	780	762	454	1 851	865
Owner-occupied housing units .....	664	650	1 461	—	511	789	1 046	955	704	661	166	1 111	718
Percent of occupied housing units .....	82.8	85.1	96.5	—	28.2	82.3	86.9	78.3	93.4	90.5	38.5	62.3	86.9
White .....	158	592	1 216	—	309	730	1 033	580	674	618	164	861	674
Black .....	502	54	239	—	199	51	4	370	24	...	1	239	...
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....	...	...	...	—	...	4	5	3	...	...	...	6	...
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	...	...	...	—	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	3	2	8	—	4	...	5	8	5	...	—	4	...
Renter-occupied housing units .....	138	114	53	—	1 302	170	158	264	50	69	265	671	108
White .....	50	104	51	—	664	150	153	232	47	61	198	492	101
Black .....	87	8	2	—	626	19	3	27	3	...	66	175	...
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....	...	...	...	—	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	2	...
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	...	...	...	—	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	9	3	1	—	10	...	—	3	—	...	—	5	...
Vacant housing units .....	58	15	18	—	100	56	27	18	26	32	23	69	39
For sale only .....	4	2	11	—	6	35	12	9	5	7	—	26	16
Vacant less than 6 months .....	2	0	6	—	4	32	12	6	3	5	—	22	16
Median price asked .....	\$62 500	\$30 000	\$58 800	—	\$23 800	\$40 300	\$28 800	\$38 800	\$51 300	\$44 200	—	\$44 400	\$64 400
For rent .....	22	5	1	—	50	4	3	3	8	6	5	23	2
Vacant less than 2 months .....	4	2	1	—	43	3	—	2	4	—	4	17	1
Median rent asked .....	\$180	\$175	\$263	—	\$213	\$175	\$188	\$238	\$197	\$155	\$213	\$206	\$225
Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy .....	11	3	3	—	10	16	3	—	7	13	1	3	9
Held for occasional use .....	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	1
Other vacant .....	20	5	3	—	29	1	9	4	6	6	17	14	11
Boarded up .....	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	12	1	4
Lacking Complete Plumbing for Exclusive Use													
Year-round housing units .....	37	28	—	—	25	2	4	1	10	30	9	28	38
Owner-occupied housing units .....	16	20	—	—	8	2	—	1	6	13	2	8	17
Renter-occupied housing units .....	13	7	—	—	13	—	4	—	4	9	5	18	11
Vacant for rent or for sale only .....	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1
Rooms													
Year-round housing units .....	860	779	1 532	—	1 913	1 015	1 231	1 237	780	762	454	1 851	865
1 room .....	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	4	—	—	1	4	—
2 rooms .....	1	8	—	—	10	1	2	4	3	4	4	8	8
3 rooms .....	22	22	4	—	31	3	10	17	12	14	21	105	10
4 rooms .....	97	86	5	—	1 258	238	50	159	116	51	181	364	87
5 rooms .....	117	205	131	—	305	426	408	306	175	164	130	558	178
6 rooms .....	174	203	294	—	185	210	413	316	152	276	49	395	261
7 rooms .....	174	124	431	—	70	91	218	219	170	150	48	226	181
8 or more rooms .....	273	131	667	—	52	46	129	212	151	103	20	191	140
Median, year-round housing units .....	6.6	5.8	7.3	—	4.2	5.1	5.8	5.9	6.0	6.0	4.7	5.3	6.1
Median, occupied housing units .....	6.7	5.9	7.3	—	4.2	5.1	5.9	5.9	6.1	6.1	4.7	5.3	6.1
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	7.0	6.0	7.3	—	5.4	5.3	5.9	6.3	6.2	6.1	5.9	5.9	6.2
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	4.7	5.1	6.5	—	4.0	4.3	5.6	4.4	4.9	5.3	4.2	4.4	5.4
Persons in Unit													
Occupied housing units .....	802	764	1 514	—	1 813	959	1 204	1 219	754	730	431	1 782	826
1 person .....	79	144	151	—	471	202	172	130	86	74	114	330	92
2 persons .....	219	254	529	—	739	366	400	355	237	212	141	553	270
3 persons .....	196	172	342	—	353	190	265	287	172	159	69	350	161
4 persons .....	198	114	314	—	163	141	215	259	154	191	55	322	180
5 persons .....	72	50	116	—	54	39	98	129	68	67	28	159	82
6 persons .....	25	17	39	—	16	13	37	38	28	17	13	45	22
7 persons .....	9	10	12	—	13	5	11	16	7	7	10	18	12
8 or more persons .....	4	3	11	—	4	3	6	5	2	3	1	5	7
Median, occupied housing units .....	3.03	2.44	2.73	—	2.09	2.26	2.61	2.93	2.81	3.00	2.22	2.52	2.82
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	3.06	2.46	2.73	—	2.28	2.22	2.59	3.13	2.86	3.07	2.37	2.65	2.84
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	2.85	2.28	2.73	—	2.02	2.45	2.80	2.35	2.30	2.36	2.10	2.36	2.67
Persons Per Room													
Occupied housing units .....	802	764	1 514	—	1 813	959	1 204	1 219	754	730	431	1 782	826
1.00 or less .....	783	746	1 504	—	1 776	944	1 176	1 198	742	722	403	1 741	803
1.01 to 1.50 .....	15	16	9	—	33	12	24	18	11	6	25	37	18
1.51 or more .....	4	2	1	—	4	3	4	3	1	2	3	4	5
VALUE													
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	594	577	1 357	—	403	739	1 000	869	507	594	144	1 013	612
Less than \$10,000 .....	4	7	—	—	14	1	3	—	10	8	—	8	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	12	18	—	—	14	8	9	3	12	7	—	23	8
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	19	23	—	—	27	29	26	8	16	8	1	37	24
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	24	55	4	—	39	85	88	21	11	18	5	78	33
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	27	50	13	—	47	139	156	32	14	19	15	93	44
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....	35	86	27	—	58	158	209	56	28	45	26	126	46
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....	44	97	52	—	85	129	215	182	19	68	31	152	61
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	126	99	244	—	88	132	174	393	66	119	41	260	119
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....	114	68	325	—	16	40	72	146	138	147	21	161	123
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	130	52	390	—	13	16	41	25	154	117	4	69	111
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	36	11	148	—	1	2	5	3	35	25	—	4	28
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	17	8	126	—	—	—	2	—	3	12	—	2	6
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	3	3	20	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 or more .....	3	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Median .....	\$50 400	\$37 600	\$60 600	—	\$35 100	\$33 400	\$35 200	\$43 100	\$55 000	\$50 300	\$39 000	\$39 700	\$46 700
CONTRACT RENT													
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	125	98	50	—	1 241	159	150	230	41	57	223	588	90
Median .....	\$168	\$172	\$307	—	\$204	\$169	\$180	\$165	\$170	\$173	\$143	\$169	\$152

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations. <sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table H-1. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

(For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

Census Tracts	Remainder of Henrico County—Can.		Totals for split tracts in Henrico County										
	Tract 2016.01	Tract 2016.02	Tract 2001.04	Tract 2001.10	Tract 2004.01	Tract 2004.02	Tract 2004.03	Tract 2005.03	Tract 2007	Tract 2008.01	Tract 2008.02	Tract 2009.01	Tract 2009.03
Total housing units.....	487	1 067	2 096	1 677	1 290	2 812	2 688	1 158	943	1 230	826	2 009	813
Vacant seasonal and migratory.....	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—
Year-round housing units.....	486	1 057	2 096	1 677	1 290	2 812	2 688	1 157	943	1 226	826	2 009	813
<b>YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS</b>													
<b>Tenure by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder</b>													
Owner-occupied housing units.....	355	883	1 428	883	1 145	1 154	565	926	723	986	738	1 705	675
Percent of occupied housing units.....	79.8	86.5	69.9	63.2	93.2	43.4	22.3	81.6	79.3	84.7	91.3	88.0	84.7
White.....	281	668	1 415	860	1 051	1 124	445	907	718	863	720	1 078	617
Black.....	68	212	6	9	83	13	118	12	...	117	15	613	54
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut.....	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	...	...	4	9	8	12	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	—	11	12	4	...	12	5	4	5	5	...	7	2
Renter-occupied housing units.....	90	138	614	515	84	1 507	1 965	209	189	178	70	233	122
White.....	77	114	592	477	66	1 400	1 822	206	186	161	69	140	112
Black.....	12	21	14	32	15	92	122	2	...	13	—	90	8
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	...	...	4	3	1	9	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	—	1	6	6	...	10	14	2	3	1	...	10	3
<b>Vacancy Status</b>													
Vacant housing units.....	41	36	54	279	61	151	158	22	31	62	18	71	16
For sale only.....	9	4	7	77	31	12	10	11	6	33	9	12	3
Vacant less than 6 months.....	4	3	5	76	23	11	10	10	5	33	9	9	3
Median price asked.....	\$20 000	\$62 500	\$71 300	\$74 300	\$61 900	\$52 500	\$43 800	\$45 000	\$37 500	\$77 500	\$46 300	\$52 500	\$37 500
For rent.....	3	7	31	187	2	115	134	2	3	13	1	24	5
Vacant less than 2 months.....	1	3	10	95	1	100	111	—	2	13	1	6	2
Median rent asked.....	\$68	\$98	\$330	\$246	\$160	\$288	\$296	\$325	\$165	\$269	\$325	\$180	\$175
Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy.....	3	7	4	11	10	21	6	3	7	10	4	13	3
Held for occasional use.....	3	8	3	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
Other vacant.....	23	10	9	4	16	3	7	6	14	6	3	21	5
Boarded up.....	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
<b>Lacking Complete Plumbing for Exclusive Use</b>													
Year-round housing units.....	43	35	5	6	48	4	23	6	2	3	2	41	28
Owner-occupied housing units.....	23	22	1	3	21	—	7	4	—	2	—	17	20
Renter-occupied housing units.....	11	9	4	3	16	4	13	2	2	1	2	16	7
Vacant for rent or for sale only.....	1	4	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	1
<b>Rooms</b>													
Year-round housing units.....	486	1 057	2 096	1 677	1 290	2 812	2 688	1 157	943	1 226	826	2 009	813
1 room.....	—	2	17	2	2	4	—	1	—	16	10	2	—
2 rooms.....	1	7	59	14	5	25	36	2	4	13	3	1	8
3 rooms.....	7	20	76	173	11	180	465	15	13	41	9	32	22
4 rooms.....	53	81	186	349	39	667	687	153	118	158	28	136	86
5 rooms.....	134	222	367	295	143	683	922	232	323	305	213	467	209
6 rooms.....	121	301	346	195	283	535	329	249	286	280	261	494	210
7 rooms.....	76	213	413	254	335	327	123	196	141	180	180	393	136
8 or more rooms.....	94	211	632	395	472	391	126	309	58	233	122	484	142
Median, year-round housing units.....	5.9	6.2	6.5	5.5	7.0	5.3	4.7	6.2	5.5	5.8	6.1	6.2	5.9
Median, occupied housing units.....	6.0	6.2	6.5	5.8	7.0	5.3	4.7	6.2	5.6	5.9	6.1	6.3	5.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	6.1	6.3	7.2	7.1	7.1	6.8	6.1	6.6	5.7	6.1	6.1	6.5	6.0
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	5.4	5.2	4.5	4.1	5.3	4.5	4.3	4.4	5.0	4.2	5.3	5.0	5.2
<b>Persons in Unit</b>													
Occupied housing units.....	445	1 021	2 042	1 398	1 229	2 661	2 530	1 135	912	1 164	808	1 938	797
1 person.....	57	142	393	272	129	552	969	170	234	268	118	179	148
2 persons.....	126	326	718	434	377	977	915	407	354	447	322	490	270
3 persons.....	68	214	404	292	286	529	330	243	169	219	151	495	177
4 persons.....	102	186	346	267	262	403	206	185	80	139	146	484	120
5 persons.....	51	101	139	104	112	151	73	77	48	65	55	199	52
6 persons.....	28	39	28	19	34	37	21	30	16	18	12	67	17
7 persons.....	10	10	11	6	20	7	12	16	7	5	4	17	10
8 or more persons.....	3	3	3	4	9	5	4	7	4	3	—	7	3
Median, occupied housing units.....	3.08	2.70	2.37	2.48	2.88	2.30	1.82	2.48	2.13	2.20	2.39	3.11	2.43
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	3.21	2.74	2.79	2.91	2.90	2.99	2.49	2.62	2.10	2.24	2.40	3.13	2.44
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.72	2.45	1.63	2.01	2.50	1.98	1.64	2.13	2.26	1.99	2.26	2.90	2.30
<b>Persons Per Room</b>													
Occupied housing units.....	445	1 021	2 042	1 398	1 229	2 661	2 530	1 135	912	1 164	808	1 938	797
1.00 or less.....	432	1 002	2 037	1 385	1 209	2 644	2 510	1 119	900	1 153	804	1 908	779
1.01 to 1.50.....	11	16	2	12	14	12	18	11	10	6	3	24	16
1.51 or more.....	2	3	3	1	6	5	2	5	2	5	1	6	2
<b>VALUE</b>													
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	259	731	1 328	673	1 029	1 020	510	877	663	628	668	1 518	599
Less than \$10,000.....	10	13	—	1	3	1	2	2	2	7	1	5	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	10	15	1	5	2	1	3	8	6	2	—	13	18
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	2	30	—	2	5	6	5	12	30	2	5	24	23
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	18	54	5	6	19	11	23	32	62	7	14	30	55
\$25,000 to \$29,999.....	16	44	10	5	28	35	39	48	117	24	22	48	50
\$30,000 to \$34,999.....	26	54	21	6	24	43	54	106	125	39	53	109	86
\$35,000 to \$39,999.....	20	72	71	18	41	82	94	149	116	69	74	236	98
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	42	132	312	85	150	343	127	131	137	155	247	488	103
\$50,000 to \$59,999.....	36	123	393	131	343	325	110	134	41	138	143	321	73
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	41	114	450	265	312	164	41	197	20	134	97	181	61
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	27	43	53	46	80	7	5	36	7	38	6	39	14
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	10	30	10	97	18	2	5	21	—	13	5	17	8
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	1	3	1	5	4	—	2	1	—	—	1	3	3
\$200,000 or more.....	—	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Median.....	\$46 500	\$46 700	\$56 400	\$63 100	\$56 700	\$49 700	\$42 400	\$46 000	\$34 600	\$50 500	\$46 700	\$45 600	\$38 100
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>													
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	53	92	576	475	66	1 396	1 862	191	188	167	65	215	106
Median.....	\$153	\$128	\$298	\$246	\$175	\$274	\$286	\$258	\$214	\$280	\$275	\$189	\$174

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations. <sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.



Table H-1. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Totals for split tracts in Henrico County—Con.		New Kent County			Powhatan County				Richmond city			
	Tract 2010.01	Tract 2014.03	Tract 7001	Tract 7002	Tract 7003	Tract 5001	Tract 5002	Tract 5003	Tract 5004	Tract 0101	Tract 0102	Tract 0103	Tract 0104
<b>Total housing units</b> .....	996	1 630	992	901	1 363	1 757	1 211	58	812	29	2 492	782	3 124
Vacant seasonal and migratory .....	—	—	1	14	70	13	6	—	—	—	1	2	—
Year-round housing units .....	996	1 630	991	887	1 293	1 744	1 205	58	812	29	2 491	780	3 124
<b>YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS</b>													
<b>Tenure by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder</b>													
Owner-occupied housing units .....	770	1 176	805	672	1 014	1 444	949	30	625	11	1 051	283	1 465
Percent of occupied housing units .....	78.9	74.3	86.6	83.7	84.4	87.9	83.7	58.8	83.1	55.0	43.3	38.8	48.8
White .....	729	999	682	450	751	1 298	794	23	381	...	1 029	2	1 336
Black .....	...	167	120	214	242	141	150	7	240	11	16	280	122
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....	...	5	...	...	19	...	...	—	...	—	...	...	3
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	—	...	—	...	...	...	...	—	...	—	3	...	3
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	7	7	4	4	...	7	...	—	4	...	6	3	3
Renter-occupied housing units .....	206	407	125	131	187	199	185	21	127	9	1 378	446	1 535
White .....	179	304	98	104	140	159	151	18	73	...	1 287	4	698
Black .....	...	98	27	25	41	40	34	3	53	5	80	438	821
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	—	...	—	...	...	5
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	—	...	—	...	...	...	...	—	...	—	7	...	7
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	2	2	1	1	...	—	...	—	1	...	9	3	8
<b>Vacancy Status</b>													
Vacant housing units .....	20	47	61	84	92	101	71	7	60	9	62	51	124
For sale only .....	6	9	17	14	7	20	13	1	7	8	15	—	7
Vacant less than 6 months .....	5	6	16	5	4	4	9	—	3	2	13	—	5
Median price asked .....	\$45 000	\$43 800	\$70 600	\$58 300	\$37 500	\$62 500	\$46 300	\$21 300	\$23 800	\$21 300	\$44 400	—	\$70 000
For rent .....	13	18	9	6	11	2	7	—	2	—	15	49	87
Vacant less than 2 months .....	8	11	—	6	2	—	2	—	—	—	12	16	58
Median rent asked .....	\$282	\$230	\$105	\$155	\$125	\$155	\$172	—	\$50—	—	\$325	\$178	\$197
Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy .....	1	14	6	12	35	41	11	1	11	—	16	1	8
Held for occasional use .....	—	—	1	22	5	5	13	1	18	—	6	1	5
Other vacant .....	—	6	28	30	34	33	27	4	22	1	10	—	17
Boarded up .....	—	—	2	1	1	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
<b>Lacking Complete Plumbing for Exclusive Use</b>													
Year-round housing units .....	3	14	53	44	108	107	67	2	108	8	20	2	18
Owner-occupied housing units .....	3	6	23	25	62	57	24	1	52	—	2	—	2
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	8	21	9	30	32	24	—	35	2	17	2	13
Vacant for rent or for sale only .....	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	6	1	—	1
<b>Rooms</b>													
Year-round housing units .....	996	1 630	991	887	1 293	1 744	1 205	58	812	29	2 491	780	3 124
1 room .....	—	3	4	4	7	1	7	—	3	5	379	1	37
2 rooms .....	4	7	9	4	22	17	4	1	6	1	86	7	213
3 rooms .....	12	55	19	30	45	37	31	5	27	8	346	56	655
4 rooms .....	131	264	161	139	208	160	125	9	114	8	383	266	416
5 rooms .....	317	523	192	242	419	304	306	9	246	4	447	247	371
6 rooms .....	292	315	240	230	308	437	324	6	194	3	378	137	439
7 rooms .....	174	273	195	126	152	394	197	13	112	—	264	45	410
8 or more rooms .....	66	190	171	112	132	394	211	15	110	—	208	21	583
Median, year-round housing units .....	5.6	5.4	6.0	5.6	5.4	6.3	5.9	6.3	5.6	3.6	4.6	4.7	5.1
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.6	5.4	6.0	5.7	5.4	6.3	5.9	6.6	5.6	3.6	4.6	4.8	5.3
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.9	6.0	6.1	5.8	5.5	6.5	6.1	6.9	5.7	4.2	6.2	5.4	7.0
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	4.4	4.6	5.0	4.7	4.8	5.3	4.8	6.0	5.1	1.4	3.2	4.3	3.4
<b>Persons in Unit</b>													
Occupied housing units .....	976	1 583	930	803	1 201	1 643	1 134	51	752	20	2 429	729	3 000
1 person .....	176	233	120	90	246	160	136	6	121	10	1 347	158	1 219
2 persons .....	375	454	258	248	386	469	315	16	183	6	768	228	1 048
3 persons .....	205	359	234	187	199	380	242	9	168	3	186	148	361
4 persons .....	139	339	198	162	202	349	251	6	127	1	82	106	247
5 persons .....	56	140	73	70	101	174	106	8	85	—	29	46	66
6 persons .....	14	41	28	29	36	70	56	2	39	—	8	27	39
7 persons .....	8	13	11	8	15	28	21	4	20	—	6	10	13
8 or more persons .....	3	4	8	9	16	13	7	—	9	—	3	6	7
Median, occupied housing units .....	2.33	2.79	2.87	2.84	2.42	3.01	2.98	2.89	2.93	1.50	1.40	2.41	1.77
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	2.37	2.94	2.90	2.94	2.47	3.05	3.09	2.75	2.95	1.92	1.95	2.57	2.15
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	2.18	2.36	2.70	2.36	2.11	2.65	2.38	3.00	2.81	1.14	1.16	2.32	1.38
<b>Persons Per Room</b>													
Occupied housing units .....	976	1 583	930	803	1 201	1 643	1 134	51	752	20	2 429	729	3 000
1.00 or less .....	963	1 553	900	772	1 154	1 602	1 097	49	707	20	2 422	693	2 978
1.01 to 1.50 .....	12	29	20	26	37	34	35	2	39	—	2	31	15
1.51 or more .....	1	1	10	5	10	7	2	—	6	—	5	5	7
<b>VALUE</b>													
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	720	875	561	541	676	1 066	643	7	320	9	960	240	1 324
Less than \$10,000 .....	1	10	13	12	25	23	17	1	16	4	—	2	1
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	4	12	8	14	30	26	23	1	17	4	—	6	1
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	5	18	14	16	35	18	24	1	19	1	2	14	4
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	24	12	35	31	74	39	36	—	21	—	9	27	4
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	45	31	19	44	70	53	42	—	30	—	39	39	29
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....	107	77	22	76	71	82	50	—	38	—	115	51	78
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....	173	72	35	76	77	83	81	—	41	—	143	39	145
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	242	228	59	100	108	249	137	4	55	—	346	41	400
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....	80	204	101	76	64	196	100	—	47	—	196	16	278
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	29	171	177	74	87	156	95	—	26	—	86	4	277
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	5	36	58	19	22	90	23	—	9	—	17	1	79
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	5	3	19	2	1	43	12	—	1	—	5	—	23
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	—	1	1	1	—	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Median .....	\$40 000	\$49 200	\$57 400	\$40 100	\$37 100	\$48 500	\$43 100	\$41 300	\$37 300	\$10 600	\$43 900	\$33 100	\$49 900
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>													
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	182	359	86	103	137	134	137	8	64	9	1 337	392	1 506
Median .....	\$215	\$235	\$153	\$188	\$120	\$154	\$173	\$60	\$83	\$500+	\$220	\$175	\$196

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations. <sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table H-1. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts**

Total housing units .....	735	915	1 253	1 717	1 426	1 458	1 355	741	1 759	1 072	1 575	907	923
Vacant seasonal and migratory .....	1	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year-round housing units .....	734	914	1 253	1 716	1 426	1 456	1 354	741	1 759	1 072	1 575	907	923

**YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS****Tenure by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder**

Owner-occupied housing units .....	538	644	745	1 202	737	508	675	189	360	607	414	171	228
Percent of occupied housing units .....	74.3	72.4	62.3	74.4	57.0	38.0	51.9	25.8	20.9	61.9	27.7	21.8	29.8
White .....	89	30	19	124	64	7	93	...	1	...	...	61	16
Black .....	447	611	720	1 074	666	499	578	188	357	605	410	109	210
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	—	...
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	...	—	...	...	...	...	—	...	—	...	...
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	4	2	6	5	5	5	1	1	1	9	2	—	1
Renter-occupied housing units .....	186	246	450	414	556	828	625	544	1 363	373	1 081	615	537
White .....	11	12	8	20	25	8	26	...	7	...	...	104	11
Black .....	171	233	439	393	528	818	595	542	1 355	367	1 074	509	525
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	—	...
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	...	—	...	...	...	...	—	...	—	...	...
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	3	3	7	4	6	13	4	12	12	5	20	7	10

**Vacancy Status**

Vacant housing units .....	10	24	58	100	133	120	54	8	36	92	80	121	158
For sale only .....	4	2	10	26	15	6	1	—	2	5	9	13	4
Vacant less than 6 months .....	4	1	6	8	4	3	1	—	2	3	6	2	1
Median price asked .....	\$23 800	\$32 500	\$27 900	\$31 600	\$26 500	\$26 900	\$72 500	—	\$25 000	\$10000—	\$16 300	\$17 500	\$18 800
For rent .....	2	15	26	37	73	29	30	4	28	16	42	40	41
Vacant less than 2 months .....	1	3	6	10	14	16	18	4	14	1	2	10	11
Median rent asked .....	\$205	\$168	\$125	\$158	\$153	\$171	\$155	\$50—	\$165	\$80	\$145	\$89	\$77
Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy .....	4	5	11	8	11	7	12	—	—	1	14	20	60
Held for occasional use .....	—	1	4	3	—	1	3	—	1	—	1	3	1
Other vacant .....	—	1	7	26	34	77	8	4	19	58	40	43	52
Boarded up .....	—	—	—	2	4	14	4	1	6	16	25	14	21

**Lacking Complete Plumbing for Exclusive Use**

Year-round housing units .....	2	12	14	21	84	62	32	10	27	30	33	25	82
Owner-occupied housing units .....	1	5	3	6	6	6	5	—	1	4	2	5	5
Renter-occupied housing units .....	1	7	9	11	55	37	24	10	22	25	19	17	31
Vacant for rent or for sale only .....	—	—	2	4	19	2	3	—	—	1	1	3	10

**Rooms**

Year-round housing units .....	734	914	1 253	1 716	1 426	1 456	1 354	741	1 759	1 072	1 575	907	923
1 room .....	1	3	11	5	59	29	22	1	13	10	12	16	24
2 rooms .....	6	7	15	14	98	17	28	11	26	3	19	39	27
3 rooms .....	45	48	61	54	127	97	113	68	212	119	139	122	101
4 rooms .....	94	96	240	288	216	545	494	311	811	240	547	390	254
5 rooms .....	176	133	317	424	276	312	167	218	446	346	451	141	169
6 rooms .....	148	113	220	404	237	137	155	89	185	196	285	115	211
7 rooms .....	154	258	214	335	238	142	199	30	54	97	69	35	70
8 or more rooms .....	110	256	175	192	175	177	176	13	12	61	53	49	67
Median, year-round housing units .....	5.8	6.7	5.4	5.7	5.3	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.3	5.0	4.7	4.2	4.8
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.8	6.7	5.5	5.7	5.4	4.7	4.7	4.4	4.3	5.0	4.6	4.2	4.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	6.4	7.1	6.2	6.1	6.3	6.6	6.5	5.3	5.2	5.3	5.6	5.9	6.0
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	4.0	4.6	4.4	4.5	3.9	4.1	4.0	4.2	4.1	4.3	4.3	4.0	4.3

**Persons in Unit**

Occupied housing units .....	724	890	1 195	1 616	1 293	1 336	1 300	733	1 723	980	1 495	786	765
1 person .....	170	161	257	254	281	288	381	79	302	262	215	248	257
2 persons .....	245	263	334	380	277	400	460	175	473	312	356	255	221
3 persons .....	125	149	252	288	201	288	211	166	387	156	319	152	107
4 persons .....	106	134	154	268	179	178	134	133	261	119	245	65	76
5 persons .....	46	90	96	165	140	86	64	90	150	65	140	28	35
6 persons .....	18	46	54	131	90	42	27	44	70	35	92	12	29
7 persons .....	8	28	26	80	69	33	16	25	55	20	74	13	23
8 or more persons .....	6	19	22	50	56	21	7	21	25	11	54	13	17
Median, occupied housing units .....	2.28	2.64	2.53	3.10	2.94	2.45	2.08	3.18	2.72	2.23	3.05	2.07	2.07
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	2.46	2.90	2.77	3.19	3.60	2.54	2.08	2.81	2.39	2.30	2.80	2.21	2.20
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	1.81	2.21	2.22	2.87	2.16	2.40	2.09	3.29	2.82	2.06	3.15	2.03	2.00

**Persons Per Room**

Occupied housing units .....	724	890	1 195	1 616	1 293	1 336	1 300	733	1 723	980	1 495	786	765
1.00 or less .....	704	864	1 144	1 482	1 153	1 248	1 253	621	1 534	924	1 290	735	722
1.01 to 1.50 .....	17	20	44	115	105	67	38	86	150	46	149	33	27
1.51 or more .....	3	6	7	19	35	21	9	26	39	10	56	18	16

**VALUE**

Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	481	520	619	998	551	394	542	176	321	515	332	114	171
Less than \$10,000 .....	1	2	10	8	4	13	15	1	7	60	14	30	57
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	3	7	16	25	11	18	13	3	21	67	24	11	45
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	10	14	39	79	54	33	26	17	31	85	36	9	28
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	31	45	110	189	138	64	61	22	80	109	90	2	18
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	61	105	160	274	148	105	91	49	87	104	79	7	7
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....	84	118	125	214	97	62	99	50	59	41	54	5	7
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....	81	100	100	120	49	47	70	20	19	24	20	2	2
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	96	96	41	53	32	45	99	12	9	14	14	3	4
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....	57	22	8	21	13	5	41	2	2	8	1	14	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	43	8	5	13	5	2	19	—	3	3	—	22	3
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	5	2	—	—	6	—	2	—	—	6	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	4	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 or more .....	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Median .....	\$38 100	\$33 700	\$29 100	\$28 400	\$27 200	\$28 000	\$33 300	\$29 700	\$26 000	\$21 800	\$25 100	\$28 300	\$13 200

**CONTRACT RENT**

Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	177	242	442	394	544	786	587	450	1 143	359	982	559	523
Median .....	\$193	\$159	\$148	\$153	\$135	\$154	\$150	\$80	\$106	\$89	\$127	\$152	\$93

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations. <sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.



Table H-1. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Richmand city—Can.												
	Tract 0207	Tract 0208	Tract 0209	Tract 0210	Tract 0211	Tract 0212	Tract 0301	Tract 0302	Tract 0303	Tract 0304	Tract 0305	Tract 0306	Tract 0401
Total housing units .....	785	1 157	1 634	723	291	678	1 185	1 085	28	92	1 230	2	95
Vacant seasonal and migratory .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	2	—	—
Year-round housing units .....	785	1 157	1 634	723	291	678	1 185	1 047	28	92	1 228	2	95
YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS													
Tenure by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder													
Owner-occupied housing units .....	237	324	711	274	242	445	37	171	7	3	14	...	19
Percent of occupied housing units .....	37.6	34.2	51.4	39.2	86.4	71.8	3.3	20.0	31.8	4.7	1.3	...	25.0
White .....	...	75	4	224	143	247	1	5	...	—	14	...	17
Black .....	235	248	704	48	...	195	36	164	...	3	—	...	...
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asian and Pacific Islander¹ .....	—	—	—	...	—	...	...	2	—	—	...	—	—
Spanish origin² .....	...	5	5	3	5	6	2	2	—	...	—	—	...
Renter-occupied housing units .....	394	622	671	425	38	175	1 088	686	15	61	1 052	...	57
White .....	...	54	12	133	27	56	23	3	...	41	783	...	55
Black .....	392	564	659	287	...	118	1 057	676	...	17	244	...	...
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	—	...	...	—	...
Asian and Pacific Islander¹ .....	—	—	—	...	—	...	...	3	—	—	13	—	—
Spanish origin² .....	...	10	9	3	—	—	21	5	—	...	5	—	...
Vacancy Status													
Vacant housing units .....	154	211	252	24	11	58	60	190	6	28	162	—	19
For sale only .....	9	14	9	2	4	11	—	3	—	—	1	—	—
Vacant less than 6 months .....	8	4	3	2	2	7	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Median price asked .....	\$11 300	\$23 800	\$12 500	\$20 000	\$35 000	\$28 100	—	\$32 500	—	—	\$28 800	—	—
For rent .....	13	53	77	10	1	28	5	64	—	—	95	—	6
Vacant less than 2 months .....	2	25	9	3	—	2	2	9	—	—	81	—	4
Median rent asked .....	\$85	\$103	\$122	\$138	\$325	\$225	\$85	\$92	—	—	\$220	—	\$105
Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy .....	43	61	21	9	—	2	7	30	3	—	6	—	—
Held for occasional use .....	1	4	2	—	1	2	—	9	—	13	5	—	—
Other vacant .....	88	79	143	3	5	15	48	84	3	15	55	—	13
Boarded up .....	15	10	3	—	1	1	3	11	—	—	—	—	2
Lacking Complete Plumbing for Exclusive Use													
Year-round housing units .....	119	83	16	6	4	9	26	60	1	38	45	...	1
Owner-occupied housing units .....	6	2	2	1	2	4	1	10	—	...	2	...	1
Renter-occupied housing units .....	37	30	11	4	2	—	23	34	1	...	41	...	—
Vacant for rent or for sale only .....	11	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	2	...	—
Rooms													
Year-round housing units .....	785	1 157	1 634	723	291	678	1 185	1 047	28	92	1 228	2	95
1 room .....	23	14	6	7	1	1	14	82	—	81	363	...	2
2 rooms .....	8	66	19	24	1	4	98	49	2	4	229	...	—
3 rooms .....	115	116	226	64	5	13	287	227	7	2	373	...	15
4 rooms .....	208	338	439	217	48	180	421	284	6	—	160	...	39
5 rooms .....	199	205	384	226	96	278	239	133	2	4	57	...	23
6 rooms .....	149	194	318	107	81	139	105	132	2	—	22	...	16
7 rooms .....	42	104	139	50	42	41	12	52	7	—	8	...	—
8 or more rooms .....	41	120	103	28	17	22	9	88	2	1	16	...	—
Median, year-round housing units .....	4.7	4.7	4.8	4.7	5.4	5.0	4.0	4.1	4.3	1.1	2.6	...	4.3
Median, occupied housing units .....	4.8	4.8	5.0	4.7	5.4	5.0	4.0	4.1	5.5	1.1	2.6	...	4.3
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.6	6.4	5.8	5.3	5.5	5.2	4.8	6.1	7.2	...	5.5	...	5.6
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.3	5.3	4.6	4.0	3.8	4.2	...	2.5	...	4.1
Persons in Unit													
Occupied housing units .....	631	946	1 382	699	280	620	1 125	857	22	64	1 066	2	76
1 person .....	184	258	313	183	69	138	315	376	10	47	807	...	46
2 persons .....	185	276	402	232	103	220	217	233	5	11	207	...	14
3 persons .....	89	173	279	137	40	120	160	119	4	4	28	...	7
4 persons .....	84	112	163	68	37	75	172	61	2	2	16	...	5
5 persons .....	39	48	94	49	10	35	117	24	1	—	3	...	4
6 persons .....	25	39	61	15	15	22	70	15	—	—	1	...	—
7 persons .....	15	26	37	10	—	6	50	14	—	—	3	...	—
8 or more persons .....	10	14	33	5	6	4	24	15	—	—	1	...	—
Median, occupied housing units .....	2.21	2.28	2.44	2.22	2.19	2.28	2.69	1.73	1.70	1.18	1.16	...	1.33
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	2.30	2.36	2.52	2.09	2.16	2.20	1.92	1.99	2.88	...	1.28	...	1.94
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	2.13	2.23	2.36	2.32	2.41	2.49	2.75	1.66	1.44	...	1.16	...	1.21
Persons Per Room													
Occupied housing units .....	631	946	1 382	699	280	620	1 125	857	22	64	1 066	2	76
1.00 or less .....	588	878	1 269	671	269	595	956	805	22	50	1 038	...	75
1.01 to 1.50 .....	34	50	91	21	9	22	143	28	—	1	6	...	1
1.51 or more .....	9	18	22	7	2	3	26	24	—	13	22	...	—
VALUE													
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	203	225	599	253	215	402	28	117	6	...	2	—	16
Less than \$10,000 .....	83	26	45	5	1	3	14	13	—	...	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	39	35	55	6	4	7	2	18	2	...	—	—	4
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	27	26	114	19	19	32	6	25	1	...	—	—	9
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	23	23	121	29	56	73	3	14	—	...	—	—	2
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	6	23	106	77	51	124	2	7	1	...	—	—	—
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....	7	17	66	63	49	107	1	14	—	...	—	—	1
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....	9	16	46	40	23	41	—	5	—	...	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	6	9	32	11	11	12	—	5	2	...	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....	3	12	8	2	—	2	—	5	—	...	1	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	—	27	5	1	1	1	—	5	—	...	1	—	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	...	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	...	—	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—
\$200,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—
Median .....	\$12 400	\$25 300	\$23 300	\$29 300	\$27 100	\$28 500	\$10 000	\$20 800	\$22 500	...	\$62 500	—	\$16 700
CONTRACT RENT													
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	380	589	640	392	35	168	989	668	15	61	1 048	...	57
Median .....	\$89	\$113	\$106	\$167	\$170	\$207	\$64	\$90	\$73	\$174	\$217	...	\$83

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations. <sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table H-1. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts**

Total housing units ..... **1 022**  
Vacant seasonal and migratory ..... **2**  
Year-round housing units ..... **490**

**YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS****Tenure by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder**

Owner-occupied housing units ..... **285**  
    Percent of occupied housing units ..... **41**  
    White ..... **38**  
    Black ..... **2**  
    American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut ..... **1**  
    Asian and Pacific Islander<sup>1</sup> ..... **4**  
    Spanish origin<sup>2</sup> ..... **2**  
Renter-occupied housing units ..... **338**  
    White ..... **10.8**  
    Black ..... **17.6**  
    American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut ..... **18.8**  
    Asian and Pacific Islander<sup>1</sup> ..... **14.6**  
    Spanish origin<sup>2</sup> ..... **27.0**

**Vocancy Status**

Vacant housing units ..... **191**  
For sale only ..... **7**  
    Vacant less than 6 months ..... **5**  
    Median price asked ..... **\$12 500**  
For rent ..... **88**  
    Vacant less than 2 months ..... **33**  
    Median rent asked ..... **\$87**  
Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy ..... **9**  
Held for occasional use ..... **8**  
Other vacant ..... **79**  
Boarded up ..... **13**

**Lacking Complete Plumbing for Exclusive Use**

Year-round housing units ..... **38**  
Owner-occupied housing units ..... **4**  
Renter-occupied housing units ..... **30**  
Vacant for rent or for sale only ..... **1**

**Rooms**

Year-round housing units ..... **1 022**  
1 room ..... **35**  
2 rooms ..... **34**  
3 rooms ..... **296**  
4 rooms ..... **208**  
5 rooms ..... **161**  
6 rooms ..... **189**  
7 rooms ..... **43**  
8 or more rooms ..... **56**  
Median, year-round housing units ..... **4.2**  
Median, owner-occupied housing units ..... **4.3**  
Median, renter-occupied housing units ..... **5.7**  
Median, vacant housing units ..... **3.5**

**Persons in Unit**

Occupied housing units ..... **831**  
1 person ..... **305**  
2 persons ..... **244**  
3 persons ..... **122**  
4 persons ..... **71**  
5 persons ..... **52**  
6 persons ..... **12**  
7 persons ..... **13**  
8 or more persons ..... **12**  
Median, occupied housing units ..... **1.95**  
Median, owner-occupied housing units ..... **2.19**  
Median, renter-occupied housing units ..... **1.82**

**Persons Per Room**

Occupied housing units ..... **831**  
1.00 or less ..... **777**  
1.01 to 1.50 ..... **33**  
1.51 or more ..... **21**

**VALUE**

Specified owner-occupied housing units ..... **215**  
Less than \$10,000 ..... **65**  
\$10,000 to \$14,999 ..... **38**  
\$15,000 to \$19,999 ..... **25**  
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ..... **36**  
\$25,000 to \$29,999 ..... **29**  
\$30,000 to \$34,999 ..... **12**  
\$35,000 to \$39,999 ..... **4**  
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ..... **5**  
\$50,000 to \$59,999 ..... **1**  
\$60,000 to \$79,999 ..... **1**  
\$80,000 to \$99,999 ..... **1**  
\$100,000 to \$149,999 ..... **1**  
\$150,000 to \$199,999 ..... **1**  
\$200,000 or more ..... **1**  
Median ..... **\$15 600**

**CONTRACT RENT**

Specified renter-occupied housing units ..... **520**  
Median ..... **\$84**

**Richmond city—Con.**

	Tract 0402	Tract 0403	Tract 0404	Tract 0405	Tract 0406	Tract 0407	Tract 0408	Tract 0409	Tract 0410	Tract 0411	Tract 0412	Tract 0413	Tract 0414
Total housing units	1 022	492	2 381	2 198	1 042	1 520	901	1 525	1 693	2 012	497	514	957
Vacant seasonal and migratory	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Year-round housing units	490	2 380	2 197	1 041	1 520	901	1 525	1 693	2 012	497	514	957	957
Owner-occupied housing units	285	41	390	382	143	403	353	487	529	432	128	181	556
Percent of occupied housing units	34.3	10.8	17.6	18.8	14.6	27.0	40.8	34.1	32.9	24.7	29.0	36.9	62.9
White	38	380	367	140	400	310	372	518	222	127	181	545	9
Black	2	1	7	—	—	35	111	5	207	—	—	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup>	3	—	2	1	—	3	3	1	3	7	—	—	3
Renter-occupied housing units	546	338	1 824	1 655	837	1 087	513	940	1 081	1 319	314	310	328
White	317	1 631	1 503	793	1 066	453	766	1 045	512	300	—	—	8
Black	536	11	156	130	27	12	52	156	29	795	10	304	319
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup>	7	6	18	22	15	12	5	11	9	10	—	—	5
Vacant housing units	191	111	166	160	61	30	35	98	83	261	55	23	73
For sale only	7	—	6	5	3	3	2	8	9	10	2	3	7
Vacant less than 6 months	5	—	4	5	3	—	2	5	8	7	1	3	6
Median price asked	\$12 500	—	\$66 300	\$60 000	\$52 500	\$26 900	\$32 500	\$30 000	\$100 000	\$26 300	\$100 000	\$21 300	\$41 300
For rent	88	35	127	110	50	26	19	69	42	125	14	9	44
Vacant less than 2 months	33	8	62	74	35	17	14	38	38	52	3	5	5
Median rent asked	\$87	\$174	\$194	\$179	\$208	\$170	\$146	\$178	\$236	\$151	\$105	\$162	\$120
Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy	9	4	5	11	2	1	1	10	3	34	1	5	9
Held for occasional use	8	—	2	3	—	—	2	4	3	8	—	—	—
Other vacant	79	72	26	31	6	—	11	7	26	84	38	6	13
Boarded up	13	50	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	10	3	4
Lacking Complete Plumbing for Exclusive Use	38	25	176	172	17	6	6	20	45	37	17	4	9
Owner-occupied housing units	4	1	6	5	2	1	1	4	12	4	4	1	—
Renter-occupied housing units	30	15	144	145	15	5	5	16	30	32	10	2	9
Vacant for rent or for sale only	1	2	25	21	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Rooms	1 022	490	2 380	2 197	1 041	1 520	901	1 525	1 693	2 012	497	514	957
1 room	35	35	220	249	24	10	1	15	45	25	1	2	4
2 rooms	34	71	291	241	35	43	16	51	111	103	7	19	15
3 rooms	296	104	725	451	251	203	112	230	279	420	46	113	79
4 rooms	208	133	353	443	251	334	237	400	344	509	115	182	218
5 rooms	161	64	344	335	228	479	246	321	309	382	155	113	202
6 rooms	189	36	141	182	117	180	161	240	246	388	120	46	179
7 rooms	43	24	70	84	62	137	70	124	113	84	36	28	135
8 or more rooms	56	23	236	212	73	134	58	144	246	101	17	11	125
Median, year-round housing units	4.2	3.8	3.4	3.9	4.3	4.9	4.8	4.7	4.4	5.0	4.2	5.3	5.3
Median, owner-occupied housing units	4.3	3.7	3.4	3.9	4.4	4.9	4.9	4.7	4.8	4.4	5.0	4.2	5.4
Median, renter-occupied housing units	5.7	5.4	7.0	6.9	6.8	6.0	6.3	6.9	6.0	5.4	4.9	6.1	6.1
Median, vacant housing units	3.5	3.5	3.2	3.5	4.1	4.4	4.2	4.1	4.1	4.0	4.8	3.8	4.2
Persons in Unit	831	379	2 214	2 037	980	1 490	866	1 427	1 610	1 751	442	491	884
1 person	305	207	1 280	1 115	495	758	384	593	750	646	137	180	193
2 persons	244	122	635	634	349	528	315	476	559	554	141	134	300
3 persons	122	29	165	155	96	126	96	179	194	246	62	66	174
4 persons	71	8	88	65	21	53	45	93	78	146	47	60	95
5 persons	52	4	27	36	8	15	14	25	17	64	29	28	64
6 persons	12	2	14	18	4	5	7	38	9	42	12	11	31
7 persons	13	5	4	10	6	3	2	17	3	28	11	8	21
8 or more persons	12	2	1	4	1	2	3	6	—	25	3	4	6
Median, occupied housing units	1.95	1.42	1.36	1.41	1.49	1.48	1.66	1.75	1.60	1.91	2.10	1.99	2.33
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.19	2.06	2.00	1.97	2.07	2.03	1.95	2.14	1.99	2.03	1.98	2.25	2.37
Median, renter-occupied housing units	1.82	1.36	1.29	1.34	1.43	1.34	1.43	1.52	1.42	1.86	2.16	1.75	2.25
Persons Per Room	831	379	2 214	2 037	980	1 490	866	1 427	1 610	1 751	442	491	884
1.00 or less	777	367	2 189	1 982	973	1 482	857	1 394	1 601	1 659	419	463	842
1.01 to 1.50	33	7	8	14	4	6	6	24	4	70	21	22	29
1.51 or more	21	5	17	41	3	2	3	9	5	22	2	6	13
VALUE	215	24	269	229	104	337	301	399	351	330	95	158	475
Less than \$10,000	65	3	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	12	16	15	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999	38	6	—	—	—	—	11	6	—	22	31	9	17
\$15,000 to \$19,999	25	2	—	—	—	2	15	22	1	38	22	29	26
\$20,000 to \$24,999	36	2	1	1	1	4	26	27	4	43	12	44	73
\$25,000 to \$29,999	29	1	2	1	2	7	24	50	4	38	7	23	67
\$30,000 to \$34,999	12	—	4	6	7	14	41	40	6	34	2	17	93
\$35,000 to \$39,999	4	1	8	1	14	33	38	57	10	16	1	8	71
\$40,000 to \$49,999	5	5	24	47	36	93	69	89	41	46	—	8	82
\$50,000 to \$59,999	1	1	31	34	18	74	46	53	53	31	3	4	25
\$60,000 to \$79,999	—	1	90	53	18	86	29	39	112	41	1	1	13
\$80,000 to \$99,999	—	1	67	40	3	14	1	10	76	8	—	—	2
\$100,000 to \$149,999	—	1	36	21	—	8	1	1	43	1	—	—	3
\$150,000 to \$199,999	—	—	4	17	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
\$200,000 or more	—	—	2	8	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	\$15 600	\$22 500	\$74 400	\$68 200	\$47 600	\$51 600	\$39 400	\$39 300	\$69 300	\$31 800	\$15 100	\$22 000	\$32 800
CONTRACT RENT	520	331	1 820	1 649	835	1 083	508	933	1 080	1 298	304	291	315
Specified renter-occupied housing units	\$84	\$174	\$186	\$202	\$204	\$206	\$175	\$178	\$223	\$135	\$83	\$96	\$143

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations. <sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.



Table H-1. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and 8]

Richmond city—Con.													
Census Tracts	Tract 0415	Tract 0416	Tract 0501	Tract 0502	Tract 0503	Tract 0504	Tract 0505	Tract 0506	Tract 0601	Tract 0602	Tract 0603	Tract 0604	Tract 0605
Total housing units.....	478	631	1 374	1 629	789	1 234	1 327	891	650	1 164	1 112	2 354	2 892
Vacant seasonal and migratory.....	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Year-round housing units.....	478	631	1 373	1 628	789	1 234	1 327	891	650	1 164	1 112	2 354	2 891
YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS													
Tenure by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder													
Owner-occupied housing units.....	350	564	646	1 387	338	1 088	1 118	771	71	577	242	1 281	1 325
Percent of occupied housing units.....	74.5	91.4	47.6	86.8	43.4	90.4	86.2	89.1	11.9	51.5	24.6	57.0	48.1
White.....	4	214	638	1 381	338	983	1 115	766	...	...	55	337	1 109
Black.....	345	348	3	—	...	101	1	...	40	491	187	934	206
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut.....	...	—	—	...	...	—	...	—	—	—	...	...	...
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	—	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	3	6	3	9	—	6	...	...	—	5	1	8	6
Renter-occupied housing units.....	120	53	710	211	441	116	179	94	525	543	740	968	1 431
White.....	1	27	700	209	435	95	174	93	...	...	322	216	956
Black.....	118	26	8	—	...	18	4	...	440	518	411	749	461
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut.....	...	—	—	...	...	—	...	—	—	—	...	...	...
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	—	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	7
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	2	—	7	—	—	—	...	...	10	4	7	10	12
Vacancy Status													
Vacant housing units.....	8	14	17	30	10	30	30	26	54	44	130	105	135
For sale only.....	1	10	5	11	2	11	8	4	6	12	9	11	8
Vacant less than 6 months.....	1	7	4	8	2	7	6	2	2	6	4	9	8
Median price asked.....	\$26 300	\$35 000	\$50 000	\$49 600	\$85 000	\$38 800	\$46 300	\$200000+	\$21 300	\$25 000	\$25 800	\$16 900	\$36 300
For rent.....	4	—	2	8	6	4	6	6	29	24	81	39	68
Vacant less than 2 months.....	3	—	—	2	5	2	1	4	5	7	22	17	61
Median rent asked.....	\$167	—	\$175	\$300	\$208	\$237	\$287	\$350	\$185	\$125	\$126	\$158	\$232
Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy.....	3	2	7	5	2	3	10	9	7	4	9	7	24
Held for occasional use.....	—	1	2	4	—	3	2	6	4	1	4	1	4
Other vacant.....	—	1	1	2	—	9	4	1	8	3	27	47	31
Boarded up.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	8	10	3
Lacking Complete Plumbing for Exclusive Use													
Year-round housing units.....	—	4	2	3	—	2	1	1	41	17	44	37	32
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	5	4	2	11	4
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	1	29	10	30	21	26
Vacant for rent or for sale only.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	7	2	—
Rooms													
Year-round housing units.....	478	631	1 373	1 628	789	1 234	1 327	891	650	1 164	1 112	2 354	2 891
1 room.....	1	—	—	—	4	—	1	4	10	3	79	8	19
2 rooms.....	6	4	2	5	4	4	5	4	48	7	113	51	81
3 rooms.....	95	47	103	51	64	23	17	15	63	34	215	167	440
4 rooms.....	192	168	232	371	278	185	320	44	209	304	204	674	575
5 rooms.....	97	142	214	498	86	254	311	52	71	223	116	403	401
6 rooms.....	59	157	187	384	77	287	240	113	47	135	80	349	362
7 rooms.....	28	110	220	250	123	420	386	644	34	63	58	168	321
8 or more rooms.....	5.2	6.2	5.2	6.1	5.1	6.8	6.4	8.5+	4.7	5.0	4.1	5.1	4.9
Median, year-round housing units.....	5.2	6.2	5.2	6.1	5.1	6.8	6.4	8.5+	4.7	5.0	4.1	5.1	4.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.4	6.3	6.8	6.3	6.8	7.0	6.5	8.5+	5.9	5.6	5.6	5.8	6.4
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	4.3	5.1	4.1	4.8	4.5	5.0	5.8	5.1	4.6	4.4	3.6	4.3	3.9
Persons in Unit													
Occupied housing units.....	470	617	1 356	1 598	779	1 204	1 297	865	596	1 120	982	2 249	2 756
1 person.....	96	129	568	488	437	293	344	178	119	181	461	501	1 075
2 persons.....	163	208	542	736	237	462	531	336	105	275	233	640	961
3 persons.....	88	104	145	235	53	207	219	126	93	201	103	422	368
4 persons.....	68	97	67	102	39	150	121	145	82	185	91	291	178
5 persons.....	30	53	20	28	11	70	56	61	68	112	38	169	85
6 persons.....	16	14	10	5	2	14	20	14	51	85	19	129	48
7 persons.....	5	8	3	4	—	6	4	4	42	53	18	67	24
8 or more persons.....	4	4	1	—	—	2	2	1	36	28	19	30	17
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.35	2.36	1.70	1.92	1.39	2.17	2.07	2.26	3.30	3.02	1.63	2.47	1.82
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.27	2.40	2.08	1.96	2.01	2.20	2.08	2.34	2.27	2.65	2.04	2.56	2.11
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.69	2.06	1.36	1.63	1.14	1.89	2.02	1.34	3.48	3.29	1.49	2.38	1.44
Persons Per Room													
Occupied housing units.....	470	617	1 356	1 598	779	1 204	1 297	865	596	1 120	982	2 249	2 756
1.00 or less.....	448	608	1 352	1 598	779	1 197	1 295	865	467	985	927	2 099	2 712
1.01 to 1.50.....	21	8	2	—	—	6	2	—	99	117	36	126	27
1.51 or more.....	1	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	30	18	19	24	17
VALUE													
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	323	514	574	1 298	312	1 012	1 013	711	57	498	199	1 158	1 113
Less than \$10,000.....	2	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	11	15	28	42	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	3	5	—	1	—	3	1	—	17	32	35	66	9
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	19	12	3	2	1	5	3	—	10	108	53	118	34
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	54	27	—	7	2	20	17	—	7	131	38	226	69
\$25,000 to \$29,999.....	109	62	11	24	5	37	49	—	2	102	26	227	96
\$30,000 to \$34,999.....	62	85	16	76	16	55	95	—	6	56	4	222	170
\$35,000 to \$39,999.....	26	104	32	170	22	74	187	—	1	31	6	159	154
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	27	94	97	436	54	140	191	—	2	17	6	66	298
\$50,000 to \$59,999.....	10	50	123	318	47	104	97	5	1	4	3	19	175
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	9	45	228	221	57	243	121	21	—	2	—	8	75
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	1	9	51	33	53	122	67	93	—	—	—	1	15
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	1	16	13	8	49	158	114	275	—	—	—	4	5
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	—	5	—	—	5	43	40	184	—	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	1	6	30	133	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	\$28 800	\$38 200	\$60 400	\$48 600	\$61 900	\$65 900	\$47 700	\$142 600	\$15 200	\$23 300	\$18 200	\$27 400	\$40 400
CONTRACT RENT													
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	110	51	692	207	436	115	170	91	496	506	725	920	1 383
Median.....	\$170	\$155	\$235	\$228	\$216	\$234	\$274	\$394	\$105	\$134	\$126	\$162	\$206

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations. <sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table H-1. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Richmond city—Con.													
	Tract 0606	Tract 0607	Tract 0608	Tract 0609	Tract 0701	Tract 0702	Tract 0703	Tract 0704	Tract 0705	Tract 0706	Tract 0707	Tract 0708	Tract 0709
<b>Census Tracts</b>													
Total housing units .....	1 161	2 107	2 151	600	1 470	332	1 045	1 664	5 684	2 885	1 957	3 370	2 574
Vacant seasonal and migratory .....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	2	—	2	—
Year-round housing units .....	1 161	2 107	2 151	600	1 469	332	1 045	1 661	5 684	2 883	1 957	3 368	2 574
<b>YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS</b>													
<b>Tenure by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder</b>													
Owner-occupied housing units .....	1 016	952	795	372	1 390	314	329	1 512	1 837	1 224	943	2 062	1 321
Percent of occupied housing units .....	89.4	49.2	38.5	65.5	95.9	95.4	32.3	93.3	33.7	44.6	50.4	66.8	54.2
White .....	1 000	443	560	305	1 320	298	276	1 445	1 358	1 059	667	1 786	773
Black .....	13	503	227	65	60	13	52	58	471	156	267	249	536
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....	...	4	4	...	...	...	—	—	3	3	...	6	8
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	...	...	3	...	5	...	1	...	2	5	4	12	2
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	...	10	8	7	9	...	2	9	10	7	5	19	8
Renter-occupied housing units .....	120	984	1 269	196	59	15	691	109	3 621	1 521	929	1 023	1 118
White .....	113	252	534	168	54	14	624	90	2 731	880	734	677	662
Black .....	6	721	693	23	4	1	57	16	852	605	186	331	445
American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut .....	...	4	1	...	...	...	—	—	6	5	...	6	2
Asian and Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	...	...	20	...	1	...	10	...	15	14	3	5	4
Spanish origin <sup>2</sup> .....	...	19	36	4	—	...	4	—	31	12	4	9	16
<b>Vacancy Status</b>													
Vacant housing units .....	25	171	87	32	20	3	25	40	226	138	85	283	135
For sale only .....	7	32	18	5	8	1	6	18	13	11	26	27	38
Vacant less than 6 months .....	7	17	10	5	6	1	4	17	7	8	26	22	35
Median price asked .....	\$34 200	\$29 000	\$27 500	\$28 100	\$67 500	\$57 500	\$66 700	\$55 800	\$35 800	\$36 300	\$43 800	\$33 100	\$25 400
For rent .....	8	112	24	15	—	—	11	2	177	92	38	201	67
Vacant less than 2 months .....	2	24	12	13	—	—	10	2	124	71	34	187	48
Median rent asked .....	\$177	\$161	\$145	\$275	—	—	\$253	\$312	\$218	\$240	\$192	\$216	\$193
Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy .....	8	13	34	3	8	1	—	5	12	16	8	21	10
Held for occasional use .....	1	1	4	1	—	—	—	8	2	—	—	3	—
Other vacant .....	1	13	7	8	4	1	8	7	16	17	13	31	20
Boarded up .....	—	—	2	3	1	—	1	—	—	3	2	1	2
<b>Lacking Complete Plumbing for Exclusive Use</b>													
Year-round housing units .....	1	20	12	3	3	1	10	2	24	17	9	10	21
Owner-occupied housing units .....	1	5	—	—	1	—	3	2	1	2	1	3	7
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	14	10	1	2	1	4	—	23	14	6	5	14
Vacant far rent or far sale only .....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
<b>Rooms</b>													
Year-round housing units .....	1 161	2 107	2 151	600	1 469	332	1 045	1 661	5 684	2 883	1 957	3 368	2 574
1 room .....	7	9	8	4	—	—	2	2	21	8	6	16	2
2 rooms .....	3	21	79	39	2	—	2	1	188	74	37	15	38
3 rooms .....	12	125	130	28	3	1	122	5	723	297	292	91	185
4 rooms .....	73	712	986	236	18	1	431	68	1 753	1 013	343	849	845
5 rooms .....	253	757	573	181	53	5	147	161	1 383	723	654	1 033	713
6 rooms .....	326	299	239	81	147	35	37	354	731	419	424	675	456
7 rooms .....	247	128	107	17	303	90	82	428	513	264	134	405	228
8 or more rooms .....	240	56	29	14	943	200	222	642	372	85	67	284	107
Median, year-round housing units .....	6.2	4.7	4.4	4.5	8.0	7.9	4.4	7.1	4.6	4.6	5.0	5.2	4.8
Median, occupied housing units .....	6.2	4.8	4.4	4.5	8.0	7.9	4.4	7.1	4.7	4.6	5.0	5.3	4.8
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	6.3	5.2	5.0	4.6	8.0	7.9	8.1	7.2	6.3	5.6	5.6	5.8	5.5
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	5.2	4.2	4.1	4.2	6.8	6.9	4.0	5.4	4.1	4.0	4.0	4.3	4.1
<b>Persons in Unit</b>													
Occupied housing units .....	1 136	1 936	2 064	568	1 449	329	1 020	1 621	5 458	2 745	1 872	3 085	2 439
1 person .....	308	315	588	127	128	24	303	240	1 912	785	505	583	555
2 persons .....	542	524	675	213	553	169	449	770	1 941	1 072	596	1 247	846
3 persons .....	173	413	375	111	338	70	151	312	862	512	378	626	486
4 persons .....	68	312	262	49	266	46	81	222	483	240	244	386	321
5 persons .....	28	194	104	37	119	16	22	52	165	78	102	162	119
6 persons .....	10	111	32	18	29	3	6	17	56	34	30	58	74
7 persons .....	3	45	20	9	12	1	3	3	26	17	14	20	23
8 or more persons .....	4	22	8	4	4	—	5	5	13	7	3	3	15
Median, occupied housing units .....	1.98	2.81	2.16	2.24	2.63	2.33	1.96	2.24	1.92	2.05	2.22	2.27	2.29
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	2.00	2.57	2.23	2.18	2.63	2.36	2.48	2.25	2.42	2.20	2.56	2.34	2.54
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	1.69	2.99	2.10	2.36	2.53	1.96	1.72	2.10	1.64	1.91	1.85	2.12	2.02
<b>Persons Per Room</b>													
Occupied housing units .....	1 136	1 936	2 064	568	1 449	329	1 020	1 621	5 458	2 745	1 872	3 085	2 439
1.00 or less .....	1 131	1 764	1 981	536	1 448	329	1 010	1 618	5 370	2 689	1 838	3 035	2 365
1.01 to 1.50 .....	5	141	58	23	1	—	7	2	77	47	27	43	62
1.51 or more .....	—	31	25	9	—	—	3	1	11	9	7	7	12
<b>VALUE</b>													
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	951	839	592	292	1 282	293	312	1 306	1 650	1 018	868	1 812	1 165
Less than \$10,000 .....	1	11	6	12	—	—	5	1	1	5	4	7	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	2	29	15	13	—	—	4	4	5	10	5	11	11
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	2	84	33	27	2	—	5	—	17	36	10	32	36
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	25	147	115	74	3	—	2	3	56	108	29	87	136
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	85	242	190	92	6	1	4	9	144	125	69	160	232
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....	109	194	139	55	10	3	5	25	218	192	235	416	259
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....	129	100	59	10	—	—	2	65	326	219	259	518	276
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	234	27	30	6	191	15	19	300	574	279	216	403	171
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....	176	3	3	1	309	74	39	354	227	35	30	93	30
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	151	—	2	—	459	168	118	356	73	8	7	71	11
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	25	—	—	1	143	27	77	100	6	1	2	7	1
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	11	1	—	—	93	4	30	68	1	—	2	6	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	—	—	—	—	22	1	1	17	2	—	—	1	—
\$200,000 or more .....	—	—	—	1	19	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	\$45 100	\$28 200	\$28 500	\$25 900	\$63 100	\$64 400	\$72 900	\$56 400	\$41 000	\$35 800	\$36 600	\$36 900	\$33 200
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>													
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	114	856	1 110	191	47	15	625	107	3 364	1 430	874	974	1 022
Median .....	\$193	\$135	\$153	\$243	\$329	\$350	\$248	\$203	\$239	\$234	\$178	\$233	\$197

<sup>1</sup>Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations. <sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.



Table H-2. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1980**

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]**

Occupied housing units .....	169 107	512	41 597	5 001	3 701	32 895	2 547	14 399	57 393	2 246
<b>LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	634	10	95	3	9	83	69	194	124	4
Renter-occupied housing units .....	1 012	8	91	9	6	76	48	188	158	1
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>										
1 person .....	37 702	102	5 299	532	571	4 196	400	1 852	11 658	493
2 persons .....	57 631	178	11 753	1 430	1 044	9 279	864	4 504	20 757	868
3 persons .....	31 661	90	9 314	1 110	816	7 388	518	3 157	11 091	406
4 persons .....	26 629	83	9 765	1 283	784	7 698	456	2 986	8 909	293
5 persons .....	10 603	34	3 824	452	321	3 051	220	1 295	3 488	122
6 persons .....	3 424	13	1 207	148	132	927	64	445	1 021	44
7 persons .....	1 106	8	354	38	29	287	19	115	357	15
8 or more persons .....	351	4	81	8	4	69	6	45	112	5
Median, occupied housing units .....	2.31	2.37	2.90	2.99	2.79	2.90	2.52	2.77	2.32	2.23
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	2.58	2.48	3.10	3.15	2.98	3.10	2.63	2.87	2.51	2.27
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	1.78	2.02	2.18	1.98	2.23	2.19	2.20	2.27	1.94	2.06
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>										
1.00 or less .....	167 170	499	41 047	4 988	3 631	32 428	2 514	14 193	56 847	2 213
1.01 to 1.50 .....	1 567	11	473	11	61	401	28	173	462	29
1.51 or more .....	370	2	77	2	9	66	5	33	84	4
<b>ROOMS</b>										
Median, occupied housing units .....	5.8	5.7	6.4	7.4	6.0	6.3	6.1	6.4	5.8	5.4
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	6.6	5.9	6.9	7.6	6.7	6.7	6.4	6.7	6.5	5.6
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	4.3	5.2	4.3	4.6	4.2	4.3	5.0	4.6	4.4	4.7
<b>VALUE</b>										
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	98 081	197	28 480	3 886	2 128	22 466	1 153	9 555	34 075	1 532
Less than \$15,000 .....	1 132	7	226	9	11	206	46	156	293	16
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	1 434	11	253	5	19	229	18	117	462	23
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	3 120	18	500	11	23	466	52	245	1 136	109
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	4 839	22	738	7	58	673	44	292	1 851	186
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....	7 419	17	1 279	26	67	1 186	76	440	2 994	301
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....	9 846	14	2 103	78	135	1 890	89	565	4 108	400
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	19 991	34	5 541	548	407	4 586	157	1 874	7 524	348
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....	18 032	25	6 293	1 143	388	4 762	144	2 258	5 871	104
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	19 695	20	7 431	1 574	635	5 222	221	2 555	5 747	34
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	6 675	11	2 448	397	299	1 752	113	693	2 062	5
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	4 342	11	1 383	76	78	1 229	105	314	1 461	6
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	1 019	4	208	8	6	194	43	36	375	—
\$200,000 or more .....	537	3	77	4	2	71	45	10	191	—
Median .....	\$50 600	\$43 000	\$55 000	\$61 000	\$58 700	\$53 600	\$55 600	\$54 200	\$48 200	\$36 600
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>										
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	49 619	69	7 655	603	792	6 260	246	1 746	17 386	530
Median .....	\$226	\$150	\$237	\$285	\$231	\$233	\$152	\$184	\$245	\$110

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]**

Occupied housing units .....	3 726	4 975	3 548	13 914	28 984	2 225	2 897	47 537	187	233
<b>LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	16	3	5	5	91	19	33	90	...	6
Renter-occupied housing units .....	11	5	9	10	122	15	21	483	...	2
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>										
1 person .....	666	1 297	628	2 336	6 238	334	303	17 754	31	44
2 persons .....	1 252	1 948	1 243	4 935	10 511	725	833	18 017	57	94
3 persons .....	815	847	771	2 830	5 422	488	674	6 329	35	39
4 persons .....	629	548	569	2 519	4 351	429	604	3 397	39	34
5 persons .....	252	212	233	947	1 722	173	305	1 264	18	12
6 persons .....	76	75	74	248	504	56	129	489	5	6
7 persons .....	33	35	22	76	176	12	39	202	2	3
8 or more persons .....	3	13	8	23	60	8	10	85	—	1
Median, occupied housing units .....	2.46	2.11	2.42	2.44	2.29	2.61	2.96	1.83	2.66	2.27
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	2.47	2.19	2.87	2.76	2.50	2.67	3.03	2.12	...	2.36
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	2.42	1.83	2.04	1.93	1.90	2.33	2.49	1.44	...	2.02
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>										
1.00 or less .....	3 662	4 928	3 521	13 860	28 663	2 179	2 836	47 055	182	229
1.01 to 1.50 .....	57	39	22	40	275	37	57	326	5	4
1.51 or more .....	7	8	5	14	46	9	4	156	—	—
<b>ROOMS</b>										
Median, occupied housing units .....	5.4	5.5	5.4	6.8	5.6	5.7	6.2	5.2	5.4	5.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.7	5.9	6.3	7.5	6.3	5.9	6.3	6.4	...	6.2
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	4.8	4.5	4.5	4.3	4.3	4.8	5.1	4.0	...	5.5
<b>VALUE</b>										
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	2 238	3 179	1 882	8 854	16 390	1 333	1 648	21 640	80	81
Less than \$15,000 .....	50	24	15	5	183	26	52	326	2	3
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	81	60	22	4	272	38	35	500	2	4
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	178	166	49	16	618	61	44	1 064	9	5
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	266	315	91	39	954	76	80	1 736	6	12
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....	387	517	153	106	1 530	124	131	2 358	12	5
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....	380	623	292	266	2 147	155	161	2 651	8	1
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	506	891	510	1 507	3 762	221	397	4 243	16	12
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....	221	369	358	1 974	2 845	207	312	2 922	9	11
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	100	171	303	2 521	2 618	301	256	3 164	6	11
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	41	32	61	995	928	93	117	1 138	3	6
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	25	10	27	929	464	28	54	986	4	7
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	2	1	1	320	51	2	8	343	2	2
\$200,000 or more .....	1	—	—	172	18	1	1	209	1	2
Median .....	\$37 100	\$39 100	\$45 900	\$62 800	\$46 500	\$48 300	\$48 000	\$44 900	\$40 500	\$49 100
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>										
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	1 058	1 186	1 384	3 946	9 282	244	256	22 017	...	29
Median .....	\$212	\$226	\$279	\$254	\$245	\$169	\$162	\$213	...	\$145

Table H-2. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1980—**  
**Con.**

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
 [400 or More White Persons and  
 400 or More of a Specified Racial  
 Group]**

Occupied housing units .....	2 065
<b>LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE</b>	
Owner-occupied housing units .....	8
Renter-occupied housing units .....	3
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>	
1 person .....	357
2 persons .....	598
3 persons .....	417
4 persons .....	417
5 persons .....	178
6 persons .....	78
7 persons .....	18
8 or more persons .....	2
Median, occupied housing units .....	2.69
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	2.91
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	2.24
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>	
1.00 or less .....	2 031
1.01 to 1.50 .....	29
1.51 or more .....	5
<b>ROOMS</b>	
Median, occupied housing units .....	5.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	6.8
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	4.2
<b>VALUE</b>	
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	1 083
Less than \$15,000 .....	6
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	11
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	8
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	25
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....	26
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....	49
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	183
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....	212
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	333
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	177
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	49
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	3
\$200,000 or more .....	1
Median .....	\$61 200
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>	
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	548
Median .....	\$232

Chester (COP), Chesterfield County	Remainder of Chesterfield County							Totals for split tracts in Chesterfield County
Tract 1005.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 1006	Tract 1007.01	Tract 1007.02	Tract 1007.03	Tract 1008.06	Tract 1008.10	Tract 1010	Tract 1005.02
2 065	279	755	234	1 030	1 259	2 137	1 324	2 071
8	7	6	5	8	—	1	8	8
3	7	6	2	5	2	1	15	3
357	85	113	37	89	198	213	90	358
598	103	286	71	263	333	560	331	599
417	38	154	53	241	318	529	289	420
417	31	128	37	274	268	548	360	418
178	15	48	22	110	95	196	171	178
78	5	20	11	32	37	72	50	78
18	2	3	3	19	7	13	27	18
2	—	3	—	2	3	6	6	2
2.69	2.03	2.42	2.67	3.18	2.81	3.06	3.33	2.69
2.91	2.07	2.44	2.70	3.22	3.20	3.16	3.38	2.91
2.24	1.94	2.30	2.50	2.67	2.42	2.39	2.74	2.24
2 031	276	742	231	1 000	1 234	2 114	1 296	2 037
29	3	12	2	29	24	20	23	29
5	—	1	1	1	1	3	5	5
5.9	5.0	5.5	5.9	5.9	5.3	6.1	6.7	5.9
6.8	5.4	5.7	6.0	6.0	6.5	6.3	6.7	6.8
4.2	4.4	4.9	5.4	5.2	4.2	4.2	5.4	4.2
1 083	145	564	133	771	554	1 707	925	1 085
6	18	27	6	12	—	7	15	6
11	26	40	8	9	—	7	7	11
8	25	63	5	20	1	15	19	8
25	29	66	14	26	6	25	18	25
26	18	83	10	101	23	84	33	26
49	10	136	14	131	45	311	43	49
183	12	81	26	243	332	456	175	183
212	5	42	28	136	129	382	266	212
333	2	26	18	65	18	365	279	333
177	—	—	1	21	—	42	46	178
49	—	—	2	7	—	11	21	49
3	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	4
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
\$61 200	\$25 500	\$35 100	\$43 400	\$43 900	\$46 600	\$48 900	\$54 800	\$61 300
548	112	105	22	58	578	287	48	549
\$232	\$106	\$138	\$155	\$190	\$231	\$219	\$157	\$231

**Census Tracts  
 [400 or More White Persons and  
 400 or More of a Specified Racial  
 Group]**

Occupied housing units .....	910
<b>LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE</b>	
Owner-occupied housing units .....	9
Renter-occupied housing units .....	12
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>	
1 person .....	125
2 persons .....	298
3 persons .....	190
4 persons .....	174
5 persons .....	97
6 persons .....	20
7 persons .....	5
8 or more persons .....	1
Median, occupied housing units .....	2.67
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	2.76
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	2.23
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>	
1.00 or less .....	901
1.01 to 1.50 .....	9
1.51 or more .....	—
<b>ROOMS</b>	
Median, occupied housing units .....	6.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	7.2
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	5.0
<b>VALUE</b>	
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	548
Less than \$15,000 .....	7
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	1
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	14
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	11
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....	19
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....	29
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	64
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....	73
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	112
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	76
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	66
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	38
\$200,000 or more .....	38
Median .....	\$70 700
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>	
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	81
Median .....	\$193

Goochland County				Hanover County				
Tract 4001	Tract 4002	Tract 4004	Tract 4005	Tract 3101	Tract 3102	Tract 3104	Tract 3106	Tract 3107
910	566	578	473	974	754	1 112	1 256	624
9	17	13	30	43	19	22	23	6
12	6	10	19	36	25	30	22	11
125	99	103	70	137	93	191	370	90
298	208	184	164	307	235	379	421	194
190	105	124	98	212	154	227	208	139
174	96	102	79	169	148	191	160	125
97	30	46	46	85	82	80	66	55
20	17	17	10	40	28	31	22	17
5	7	2	5	18	8	10	8	4
1	4	—	1	6	6	3	1	—
2.67	2.38	2.52	2.53	2.70	2.82	2.46	2.11	2.70
2.76	2.45	2.64	2.58	2.73	2.85	2.44	2.25	2.81
2.23	2.08	2.13	2.37	2.63	2.70	2.61	1.93	2.32
901	556	575	464	948	731	1 088	1 239	619
9	7	3	7	22	21	23	15	5
—	3	—	2	4	2	1	2	—
6.9	6.2	5.5	5.7	6.0	6.3	5.6	5.1	6.5
7.2	6.5	5.8	5.8	6.2	6.5	5.8	6.3	6.7
5.0	5.1	4.9	5.3	5.3	5.1	4.8	4.2	5.0
548	241	189	172	400	354	542	526	356
7	5	16	18	32	12	21	30	4
1	3	5	8	19	13	14	14	5
14	10	11	17	40	24	20	24	7
11	12	10	11	34	21	46	29	7
19	16	13	27	37	14	47	41	10
29	23	15	22	31	26	44	52	22
64	33	30	30	72	47	90	104	55
73	31	24	16	49	37	79	82	80
112	49	43	17	59	80	116	107	112
76	22	12	3	19	44	36	27	33
66	31	7	—	8	31	22	13	16
38	3	2	—	—	5	6	3	3
38	3	1	3	—	—	1	—	2
\$70 700	\$54 600	\$48 600	\$36 100	\$41 000	\$54 200	\$48 700	\$47 300	\$58 300
81	51	74	37	121	71	127	576	72
\$193	\$159	\$140	\$102	\$125	\$115	\$150	\$183	\$155



Table H-2. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1980—**

Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]**

Occupied housing units ----- 1 344 1 797

**LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE**

Owner-occupied housing units ----- 14 31

Renter-occupied housing units ----- 5 17

**PERSONS IN UNIT**

1 person ----- 99 170 242 87 259 117 95 802 285

2 persons ----- 355 545 362 147 459 167 250 616 414

3 persons ----- 299 455 147 71 297 132 266 166 234

4 persons ----- 359 378 123 47 240 113 247 65 143

5 persons ----- 161 166 52 18 89 43 110 22 66

6 persons ----- 60 64 14 16 29 6 34 6 25

7 persons ----- 9 15 8 2 13 4 6 4 10

8 or more persons ----- 2 4 2 1 1 2 1 1 2

Median, occupied housing units ----- 3.23 2.90 2.14 2.23 2.45 2.55 3.10 1.56 2.24

Median, owner-occupied housing units ----- 3.26 2.99 2.19 2.23 2.42 2.90 3.12 2.29 2.45

Median, renter-occupied housing units ----- 2.54 2.34 1.96 2.23 2.51 2.21 2.96 1.51 2.04

**PERSONS PER ROOM**

1.00 or less ----- 1 329 1 776 936 379 1 357 572 1 002 1 675 1 159

1.01 to 1.50 ----- 12 15 12 7 28 10 8 7 16

1.51 or more ----- 3 6 2 2 2 1 1 1 4

**ROOMS**

Median, occupied housing units ----- 7.0 6.5 5.2 5.3 5.2 5.1 5.9 4.3 4.9

Median, owner-occupied housing units ----- 7.0 6.7 5.4 5.3 5.6 5.5 6.0 6.1 6.0

Median, renter-occupied housing units ----- 5.1 4.8 4.7 5.3 4.6 4.4 5.3 4.2 4.2

**VALUE**

**Specified owner-occupied housing units ----- 1 143 1 123 587 265 711 246 812 111 512**

Less than \$15,000 ----- 9 17 7 4 17 2 2 1 1

\$15,000 to \$19,999 ----- 13 7 13 6 23 2 5 1 9

\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- 22 23 52 34 61 6 6 14

\$25,000 to \$29,999 ----- 25 14 108 36 111 13 21 15 29

\$30,000 to \$34,999 ----- 46 49 126 68 122 42 73 14 78

\$35,000 to \$39,999 ----- 53 65 164 67 132 36 184 23 145

\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- 147 180 96 31 187 97 343 20 202

\$50,000 to \$59,999 ----- 284 206 18 13 50 44 144 17 25

\$60,000 to \$79,999 ----- 454 305 2 6 5 11 31 12 7

\$80,000 to \$99,999 ----- 63 163 1 1 1 1 3 1 2

\$100,000 to \$149,999 ----- 25 83 1 1 1 1 1 2 1

\$150,000 to \$199,999 ----- 1 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

\$200,000 or more ----- 1 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

Median ----- \$59 000 \$60 000 \$34 500 \$33 900 \$35 800 \$43 700 \$42 900 \$39 500 \$39 300

**CONTRACT RENT**

**Specified renter-occupied housing units ----- 58 139 296 511 230 85 1 479 602**

Median ----- \$194 \$204 \$97 \$204 \$238 \$249 \$282 \$192

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]**

Occupied housing units ----- 1 451 190 208 1 267 973 812 1 353 782 2 267 1 024 1 218 1 303

**LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE**

Owner-occupied housing units ----- 1 1 4 1 4 6 3 2 7 4

Renter-occupied housing units ----- 12 1 4 4 15 6 7 1 9 6

**PERSONS IN UNIT**

1 person ----- 545 44 35 141 291 102 281 117 913 242 130 199

2 persons ----- 576 65 72 489 442 278 469 244 824 419 322 396

3 persons ----- 175 38 39 266 149 190 242 159 287 191 305 300

4 persons ----- 110 26 38 239 58 140 214 160 158 108 285 260

5 persons ----- 34 8 17 87 22 78 107 75 60 45 127 104

6 persons ----- 8 6 5 31 5 12 29 19 18 13 39 34

7 persons ----- 2 2 2 6 4 9 10 7 6 4 8 9

8 or more persons ----- 1 1 8 2 3 1 1 2 2 2 1

Median, occupied housing units ----- 1.81 2.28 2.46 2.51 1.94 2.64 2.34 2.69 1.77 2.14 3.01 2.69

Median, owner-occupied housing units ----- 2.35 2.27 2.10 2.10 2.84 2.38 2.75 2.47 2.17 3.05 2.86

Median, renter-occupied housing units ----- 1.62 2.31 1.87 2.29 2.25 2.37 1.60 2.02 2.76 2.22

**PERSONS PER ROOM**

1.00 or less ----- 1 441 178 207 1 259 961 800 1 333 772 2 258 1 016 1 209 1 281

1.01 to 1.50 ----- 5 11 1 8 10 10 17 8 9 6 20 21

1.51 or more ----- 5 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 2 1

**ROOMS**

Median, occupied housing units ----- 4.3 5.0 5.9 7.2 4.3 5.6 5.2 6.3 4.6 5.8 5.9 5.5

Median, owner-occupied housing units ----- 6.1 5.3 5.4 5.4 6.1 5.6 6.4 6.2 6.0 6.0 6.0

Median, renter-occupied housing units ----- 3.9 4.2 4.1 4.4 4.4 4.4 5.3 4.3 4.3 5.2 4.5

**VALUE**

**Specified owner-occupied housing units ----- 350 118 142 1 131 240 538 785 534 405 539 954 732**

Less than \$15,000 ----- 2 1 7 21 3 27 11 2 8 9 19

\$15,000 to \$19,999 ----- 5 9 8 19 7 34 16 2 13 15

\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- 9 22 15 4 25 18 75 37 15 7 21 11

\$25,000 to \$29,999 ----- 13 26 14 13 36 29 90 19 31 23 35 23

\$30,000 to \$34,999 ----- 31 24 27 37 40 122 36 42 35 86 66

\$35,000 to \$39,999 ----- 72 15 52 49 120 141 54 70 65 201 53

\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- 115 13 235 42 241 191 104 103 140 366 161

\$50,000 to \$59,999 ----- 72 14 273 5 63 63 98 101 99 158 180

\$60,000 to \$79,999 ----- 28 2 258 5 14 38 94 31 110 48 165

\$80,000 to \$99,999 ----- 2 7 125 3 2 33 3 38 10 36

\$100,000 to \$149,999 ----- 1 2 120 1 2 25 3 12 2 2

\$150,000 to \$199,999 ----- 1 2 17 1 2 3 1 2 2 1

\$200,000 or more ----- 1 3 7 1 1 4 1 3 1 1

Median ----- \$43 000 \$30 200 \$39 100 \$58 100 \$32 600 \$41 900 \$36 600 \$49 100 \$43 700 \$49 200 \$42 700 \$50 800

**CONTRACT RENT**

**Specified renter-occupied housing units ----- 1 008 49 629 202 423 74 1 728 151 125 268**

Median ----- \$256 \$109 200 \$166 \$171 \$140 \$288 \$281 \$226 \$235

**Remainder of Henrico County—Con.****Totals for split tracts in Henrico County**

Tract 2008.04	Tract 2008.05	Tract 2009.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.04	Tract 2011.01	Tract 2014.01	Tract 2015.01	Tract 2016.02	Tract 2004.03	Tract 2008.01	Tract 2009.01	Tract 2014.03
1 451	190	208	1 267	973	812	1 353	782	2 267	1 024	1 218	1 303
1	—	...	...	4	1	4	6	3	2	7	4
12	—	...	...	4	—	15	6	7	—	9	6
545	44	35	141	291	102	281	117	913	242	130	199
576	65	72	489	442	278	469	244	824	419	322	396
175	38	39	266	149	190	242	159	287	191	305	300
110	26	38	239	58	140	214	160	158	108	285	260
34	8	17	87	22	78	107	75	60	45	127	104
8	6	5	31	5	12	29	19	18	13	39	34
2	2	2	6	4	9	10	7	6	4	8	9
1	1	—	8	2	3	1	1	1	2	2	1
1.81	2.28	2.46	2.51	1.94	2.64	2.34	2.69	1.77	2.14	3.01	2.69
2.35	2.27	...	...	2.10	2.84	2.38	2.75	2.47	2.17	3.05	2.86
1.62	2.31	...	...	1.87	2.29	2.25	2.37	1.60	2.02	2.76	2.22
1 441	178	207	1 259	961	800	1 333	772	2 258	1 016	1 209	1 281
5	11	1	8	10	10	17	8	9	6	20	21
5	1	—	—	2	2	3	2	—	2	—	1
4.3	5.0	5.9	7.2	4.3	5.6	5.2	6.3	4.6	5.8	5.9	5.5
6.1	5.3	...	...	5.4	6.1	5.6	6.4	6.2	6.0	6.0	6.0
3.9	4.2	...	...	4.1	4.4	4.4	5.3	4.3	4.3	5.2	4.5
350	118	142	1 131	240	538	785	534	405	539	954	732
2	1	7	—	21	3	27	11	2	8	9	19
5	9	8	—	19	7	34	16	2	2	13	15
9	22	15	4	25	18	75	37	15	7	21	11
13	26	14	13	36	29	90	19	31	23	35	23
31	24	27	37	40	122	36	42	35	86	66	66
72	15	52	49	120	141	54	70	65	201	53	53
115	13	235	42	241	191	104	103	140	366	161	161
72	14	273	5	63	63	98	101	99	158	180	180
28	2	258	5	14	38	94	31	110	48	165	165
2	7	125	3	2	33	3	3	38	10	36	36
1	2	120	1	—	2	25	3	12	2	2	2
—	—	17	1	—	—	3	1	—	2	1	1
—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$43 000	\$30 200	\$39 100	\$58 100	\$32 600	\$41 900	\$36 600	\$49 100	\$43 700	\$49 200	\$42 700	\$50 800
1 008	49	...	...	629	202	423	74	1 728	151	125	268
\$256	\$109	...	...	\$200	\$166	\$171	\$140	\$288	\$281	\$226	\$235

Table H-2. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1980—**  
Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and 8]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]**

Occupied housing units .....	780	554	891	1 457	945	41	454	2 034	357	303	797	355
<b>LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE</b>												
Owner-occupied housing units .....	7	2	10	12	4	...	17	2	1	...	2	1
Renter-occupied housing units .....	7	2	6	8	7	...	6	2	1	...	24	14
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>												
1 person .....	88	63	183	133	108	2	60	699	134	69	604	196
2 persons .....	225	193	307	426	274	15	118	766	132	136	168	113
3 persons .....	204	125	159	346	207	8	113	269	43	49	16	27
4 persons .....	178	111	140	315	210	4	75	201	22	26	6	7
5 persons .....	62	41	70	154	86	8	57	51	20	12	—	3
6 persons .....	17	15	24	59	45	2	23	35	4	6	—	2
7 persons .....	5	3	4	19	11	—	7	9	1	3	1	5
8 or more persons .....	1	3	4	5	4	—	1	4	1	2	1	2
Median, occupied housing units .....	2.88	2.67	2.36	2.99	2.94	2.94	2.93	1.92	1.84	2.11	1.16	1.41
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	2.80	2.78	2.39	3.05	3.04	...	2.98	2.12	1.96	...	1.28	2.09
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	2.71	2.31	2.14	2.49	2.36	...	2.72	1.46	1.60	...	1.16	1.35
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>												
1.00 or less .....	768	542	869	1 437	922	40	437	2 027	351	299	785	346
1.01 to 1.50 .....	8	11	18	19	22	1	15	4	4	4	2	5
1.51 or more .....	4	1	4	1	1	—	2	3	2	—	10	4
<b>ROOMS</b>												
Median, occupied housing units .....	6.1	5.6	5.5	6.4	6.0	6.6	5.7	6.2	4.9	5.1	2.7	3.7
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	6.3	5.9	5.6	6.6	6.2	...	5.8	6.9	5.3	...	5.5	5.3
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	5.0	4.6	4.8	5.3	4.8	...	5.1	3.9	4.1	...	2.7	3.5
<b>VALUE</b>												
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	471	365	497	945	528	4	171	1 212	211	230	2	22
Less than \$15,000 .....	10	3	13	24	17	—	11	1	9	9	—	9
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	11	3	24	11	17	1	6	4	17	24	—	2
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	16	7	38	24	16	—	4	9	24	49	—	2
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	11	16	49	39	30	—	11	29	68	75	—	1
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....	15	52	57	70	42	—	19	77	49	45	—	—
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....	32	67	56	73	66	—	22	141	32	20	—	1
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	49	77	95	232	124	3	38	369	9	7	—	3
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....	89	63	55	184	93	—	35	242	2	—	1	1
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	165	58	78	150	88	—	18	248	1	1	1	1
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	54	18	21	88	22	—	7	70	—	—	—	1
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	18	1	9	42	12	—	—	22	—	—	—	1
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	1	—	1	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 or more .....	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	\$60 200	\$43 800	\$41 100	\$50 000	\$45 600	\$45 000	\$42 700	\$49 300	\$28 900	\$27 400	\$62 500	\$20 000
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>												
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	63	81	100	104	114	...	31	687	130	...	779	310
Median .....	\$156	\$202	\$139	\$158	\$182	...	\$152	\$204	\$178	...	\$227	\$175

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]**

Occupied housing units .....	1 138	734	241	377	553	2 065	695	1 094	4 089	1 939	1 401	2 463	1 435
<b>LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE</b>													
Owner-occupied housing units .....	4	1	1	2	5	4	4	—	1	1	—	2	4
Renter-occupied housing units .....	10	11	—	12	4	19	7	3	16	6	3	2	3
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>													
1 person .....	521	315	77	220	187	853	195	353	1 655	560	414	466	394
2 persons .....	398	267	102	88	198	770	270	416	1 612	826	479	1 067	572
3 persons .....	123	100	24	16	88	249	114	165	520	321	266	478	252
4 persons .....	57	29	22	29	34	113	47	107	206	153	152	274	133
5 persons .....	12	12	13	11	23	48	34	34	56	47	64	117	47
6 persons .....	19	7	2	5	9	25	18	10	25	18	20	44	25
7 persons .....	7	3	1	4	11	3	13	7	10	11	4	15	9
8 or more persons .....	1	1	—	4	3	4	4	2	5	3	2	2	3
Median, occupied housing units .....	1.62	1.69	1.93	1.36	1.95	1.73	2.06	1.97	1.74	2.00	2.10	2.22	2.07
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	1.99	1.89	1.93	1.82	1.94	2.04	2.02	2.03	2.23	2.12	2.40	2.25	2.29
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	1.44	1.59	1.88	1.31	1.99	1.33	2.16	1.88	1.46	1.83	1.76	2.12	1.80
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>													
1.00 or less .....	1 127	727	241	363	534	2 051	668	1 070	4 064	1 910	1 383	2 431	1 410
1.01 to 1.50 .....	9	4	—	10	15	10	22	18	19	26	16	27	23
1.51 or more .....	2	3	—	4	4	4	5	6	6	3	2	5	2
<b>ROOMS</b>													
Median, occupied housing units .....	4.7	4.6	6.1	3.4	5.1	5.2	5.0	4.4	4.7	4.8	4.9	5.4	4.6
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	6.3	6.0	6.3	5.5	5.4	6.4	5.2	4.8	6.1	5.5	5.5	5.7	5.3
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	4.1	4.0	5.4	3.1	4.2	3.9	4.4	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.0	4.4	4.0
<b>VALUE</b>													
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	300	159	200	43	304	938	412	384	1 242	878	619	1 573	697
Less than \$15,000 .....	6	3	1	9	31	6	31	13	6	14	5	17	9
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	7	7	4	12	44	15	63	31	17	33	8	32	24
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	9	11	7	12	60	41	94	92	53	106	21	81	101
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	23	11	21	6	53	66	114	137	128	119	59	156	191
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....	28	11	28	—	51	140	67	80	184	166	186	376	180
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....	47	10	29	3	30	135	33	18	236	190	187	450	120
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	81	30	33	1	19	276	8	12	363	217	131	330	62
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....	51	29	17	—	11	165	1	1	182	25	17	72	7
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	37	38	33	—	4	74	1	—	64	7	3	48	3
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	10	8	8	—	1	15	—	—	6	1	—	6	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	1	1	14	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	2	5	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	\$43 800	\$49 000	\$42 400	\$20 200	\$26 300	\$42 300	\$25 800	\$27 000	\$39 900	\$35 000	\$35 800	\$36 400	\$30 700
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>													
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	763	509	26	317	209	928	231	456	2 577	843	694	647	608
Median .....	\$188	\$194	\$213	\$221	\$153	\$204	\$135	\$142	\$254	\$231	\$175	\$234	\$208

Richmond city—Con.

Tract 0409	Tract 0411	Tract 0416	Tract 0603	Tract 0604	Tract 0605	Tract 0607	Tract 0608	Tract 0705	Tract 0706	Tract 0707	Tract 0708	Tract 0709
1 138	734	241	377	553	2 065	695	1 094	4 089	1 939	1 401	2 463	1 435
4	1	1	2	5	4	4	—	1	1	—	2	4
10	11	—	12	4	19	7	3	16	6	3	2	3
521	315	77	220	187	853	195	353	1 655	560	414	466	394
398	267	102	88	198	770	270	416	1 612	826	479	1 067	572
123	100	24	16	88	249	114	165	520	321	266	478	252
57	29	22	29	34	113	47	107	206	153	152	274	133
12	12	13	11	23	48	34	34	56	47	64	117	47
19	7	2	5	9	25	18	10	25	18	20	44	25
7	3	1	4	11	3	13	7	10	11	4	15	9
1	1	—	4	3	4	4	2	5	3	2	2	3
1.62	1.69	1.93	1.36	1.95	1.73	2.06	1.97	1.74	2.00	2.10	2.22	2.07
1.99	1.89	1.93	1.82	1.94	2.04	2.02	2.03	2.23	2.12	2.40	2.25	2.29
1.44	1.59	1.88	1.31	1.99	1.33	2.16	1.88	1.46	1.83	1.76	2.12	1.80
1 127	727	241	363	534	2 051	668	1 070	4 064	1 910	1 383	2 431	1 410
9	4	—	10	15	10	22	18	19	26	16	27	23
2	3	—	4	4	4	5	6	6	3	2	5	2
4.7	4.6	6.1	3.4	5.1	5.2	5.0	4.4	4.7	4.8	4.9	5.4	4.6
6.3	6.0	6.3	5.5	5.4	6.4	5.2	4.8	6.1	5.5	5.5	5.7	5.3
4.1	4.0	5.4	3.1	4.2	3.9	4.4	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.0	4.4	4.0
300	159	200	43	304	938	412	384	1 242	878	619	1 573	697
6	3	1	9	31	6	31	13	6	14	5	17	9
7	7	4	12	44	15	63	31	17	33	8	32	24
9	11	7	12	60	41	94	92	53	106	21	81	101
23	11	21	6	53	66	114	137	128	119	59	156	191
28	11	28	—	51	140	67	80	184	166	186	376	180
47	10	29	3	30	135	33	18	236	190	187	450	120
81	30	33	1	19	276	8	12	363	217	131	330	62
51	29	17	—	11	165	1	1	182	25	17	72	7
37	38	33	—	4	74	1	—	64	7	3	48	3
10	8	8	—	1	15	—	—	6	1	—	6	—
1	1	14	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	2	5	—
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$43 800	\$49 000	\$42 400	\$20 200	\$26 300	\$42 300	\$25 800	\$27 000	\$39 900	\$35 000	\$35 800	\$36 400	\$30 700
763	509	26	317	209	928	231	456	2 577	843	694	647	608
\$188	\$194	\$213	\$221	\$153	\$204	\$135	\$142	\$254	\$231	\$175	\$234	\$208



Table H-3. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980**

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]****Occupied housing units****LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE**Owner-occupied housing units  
Renter-occupied housing units**PERSONS IN UNIT**1 person  
2 persons  
3 persons  
4 persons  
5 persons  
6 persons  
7 persons  
8 or more persons  
Median, occupied housing units  
Median, owner-occupied housing units  
Median, renter-occupied housing units**PERSONS PER ROOM**1.00 or less  
1.01 to 1.50  
1.51 or more**ROOMS**Median, occupied housing units  
Median, owner-occupied housing units  
Median, renter-occupied housing units**VALUE****Specified owner-occupied housing units**Less than \$15,000  
\$15,000 to \$19,999  
\$20,000 to \$24,999  
\$25,000 to \$29,999  
\$30,000 to \$34,999  
\$35,000 to \$39,999  
\$40,000 to \$49,999  
\$50,000 to \$59,999  
\$60,000 to \$79,999  
\$80,000 to \$99,999  
\$100,000 to \$149,999  
\$150,000 to \$199,999  
\$200,000 or more  
Median**CONTRACT RENT****Specified renter-occupied housing units**

Median

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]****Occupied housing units****LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE**Owner-occupied housing units  
Renter-occupied housing units**PERSONS IN UNIT**1 person  
2 persons  
3 persons  
4 persons  
5 persons  
6 persons  
7 persons  
8 or more persons  
Median, occupied housing units  
Median, owner-occupied housing units  
Median, renter-occupied housing units**PERSONS PER ROOM**1.00 or less  
1.01 to 1.50  
1.51 or more**ROOMS**Median, occupied housing units  
Median, owner-occupied housing units  
Median, renter-occupied housing units**VALUE****Specified owner-occupied housing units**Less than \$15,000  
\$15,000 to \$19,999  
\$20,000 to \$24,999  
\$25,000 to \$29,999  
\$30,000 to \$34,999  
\$35,000 to \$39,999  
\$40,000 to \$49,999  
\$50,000 to \$59,999  
\$60,000 to \$79,999  
\$80,000 to \$99,999  
\$100,000 to \$149,999  
\$150,000 to \$199,999  
\$200,000 or more  
Median**CONTRACT RENT****Specified renter-occupied housing units**

Median

	The SMSA	Charles City County	Chesterfield County				Goosland County	Hanover County	Henrico County		
			Total	Bon Air (COP)	Chester (CDP)	Remainder			Total	East Highland Park (COP)	Highland Springs (COP)
Occupied housing units	55 804	1 291	3 793	110	272	3 411	1 120	1 813	8 942	1 797	638
LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE											
Owner-occupied housing units	1 266	238	159	2	10	147	164	295	128	2	10
Renter-occupied housing units	1 390	82	97	1	7	89	121	192	112	5	17
PERSONS IN UNIT											
1 person	11 916	175	672	7	51	614	175	290	1 446	164	86
2 persons	14 575	241	933	27	90	816	239	403	2 348	382	163
3 persons	11 026	250	816	27	52	737	216	321	2 086	461	153
4 persons	8 672	248	728	25	47	656	191	271	1 725	422	153
5 persons	4 607	161	322	14	18	290	121	241	790	213	56
6 persons	2 497	97	163	8	11	144	71	134	339	93	21
7 persons	1 515	68	104	2	3	99	69	74	145	46	3
8 or more persons	996	51	55	—	—	55	38	79	63	16	3
Median, occupied housing units	2.63	3.42	2.86	3.28	2.44	2.87	3.18	3.17	2.82	3.26	2.96
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.99	3.49	3.17	3.40	2.50	3.19	3.27	3.26	3.22	3.32	3.05
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.31	2.90	2.30	2.42	2.42	2.27	2.79	2.80	2.30	2.90	2.87
PERSONS PER ROOM											
1.00 or less	51 812	1 130	3 584	110	261	3 213	997	1 581	8 581	1 689	617
1.01 to 1.50	3 139	113	176	—	10	166	95	190	299	91	20
1.51 or more	853	48	33	—	1	32	28	42	62	17	1
ROOMS											
Median, occupied housing units	5.0	5.5	5.5	7.5	4.7	5.6	5.4	5.4	5.2	5.5	5.3
Median, owner-occupied housing units	6.0	5.6	6.3	7.6	5.1	6.3	5.6	5.7	6.2	5.6	6.1
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.1	4.9	4.2	5.3	4.5	4.1	4.8	4.5	4.2	4.4	4.5
VALUE											
Specified owner-occupied housing units	22 785	776	2 057	90	71	1 896	613	1 069	4 533	1 311	287
Less than \$15,000	2 157	192	146	1	11	134	132	153	146	13	25
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1 615	84	108	2	8	98	78	92	113	31	9
\$20,000 to \$24,999	2 728	111	135	7	10	118	92	124	215	69	10
\$25,000 to \$29,999	3 313	101	142	6	5	131	78	123	386	171	10
\$30,000 to \$34,999	3 228	81	148	1	5	142	43	118	559	298	15
\$35,000 to \$39,999	2 896	71	199	1	5	193	67	120	675	327	37
\$40,000 to \$49,999	3 380	65	425	7	6	412	60	167	1 019	261	95
\$50,000 to \$59,999	1 772	34	344	23	10	311	22	70	764	106	71
\$60,000 to \$79,999	1 321	32	334	34	8	292	25	75	511	32	13
\$80,000 to \$99,999	228	2	46	6	2	38	7	20	94	3	1
\$100,000 to \$149,999	109	1	21	1	—	20	4	7	41	—	1
\$150,000 to \$199,999	19	—	5	—	1	3	—	—	7	—	—
\$200,000 or more	19	2	4	—	—	4	—	—	3	—	—
Median	\$32 400	\$25 000	\$44 000	\$58 600	\$31 500	\$43 600	\$25 200	\$31 800	\$41 700	\$36 100	\$45 700
CONTRACT RENT											
Specified renter-occupied housing units	25 911	127	1 189	14	142	1 033	144	318	3 374	216	272
Median	\$152	\$73	\$193	\$319	\$120	\$197	\$76	\$104	\$203	\$188	\$182

**Henrico County—Con.****Charles City County**

	Lakeside (COP)	Lourel (CDP)	Tuckahoe (COP)	Remainder	New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmond city	Trot 6001	Trot 6002	Trot 6003
Occupied housing units	54	220	359	5 874	669	668	37 508	406	435	450
LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE										
Owner-occupied housing units	—	1	10	105	88	...	96	60	78	100
Renter-occupied housing units	1	—	9	80	44	...	673	24	30	28
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person	19	30	89	1 058	114	115	8 929	59	54	62
2 persons	15	62	99	1 627	159	146	10 106	77	70	94
3 persons	9	47	82	1 334	124	121	7 092	83	82	85
4 persons	3	49	52	1 046	125	128	5 256	85	88	75
5 persons	5	16	20	480	67	68	2 837	50	59	52
6 persons	3	14	10	198	36	37	1 620	26	36	35
7 persons	—	1	5	90	19	34	1 002	16	22	30
8 or more persons	—	1	2	41	25	19	666	10	24	17
Median, occupied housing units	2.03	2.88	2.41	2.69	3.00	3.10	2.47	3.31	3.63	3.31
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.22	3.47	2.63	3.20	3.07	...	2.79	3.35	3.74	3.36
Median, renter-occupied housing units	1.75	2.13	2.31	2.21	2.36	...	2.30	2.94	3.00	2.50
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less	52	218	350	5 655	610	604	34 725	363	377	390
1.01 to 1.50	—	1	6	181	43	53	2 170	31	39	43
1.51 or more	2	1	3	38	16	11	613	12	19	17
ROOMS										
Median, occupied housing units	5.1	6.1	4.8	5.1	5.5	5.5	4.8	5.5	5.6	5.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.5	7.7	6.2	6.5	5.5	...	6.0	5.6	5.6	5.5
Median, renter-occupied housing units	3.8	4.5	4.3	4.1	4.9	...	4.1	5.1	4.7	4.9
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	11	121	98	2 705	426	377	12 934	261	241	274
Less than \$15,000	—	2	5	101	75	71	1 242	62	59	71
\$15,000 to \$19,999	—	—	2	71	27	27	1 086	26	25	33
\$20,000 to \$24,999	—	1	1	134	75	51	1 925	39	36	36
\$25,000 to \$29,999	—	3	6	196	55	45	2 383	38	27	36
\$30,000 to \$34,999	1	1	5	239	43	36	2 200	31	23	27
\$35,000 to \$39,999	3	4	5	299	30	41	1 693	22	23	26
\$40,000 to \$49,999	6	20	22	615	44	48	1 552	23	24	18
\$50,000 to \$59,999	1	61	19	506	31	30	477	11	11	12
\$60,000 to \$79,999	—	22	18	426	35	19	290	7	12	13
\$80,000 to \$99,999	—	5	5	80	6	5	48	—	1	1
\$100,000 to \$149,999	—	1	5	34	2	2	31	—	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999	—	—	3	4	1	2	3	—	—	—
\$200,000 or more	—	1	2	—	2	—	4	2	—	—
Median	\$45 500	\$54 500	\$51 400	\$44 900	\$27 800	\$29 100	\$29 600	\$25 400	\$25 100	\$24 600
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	17	77	231	2 561	77	...	20 596	44	37	46
Median	\$263	\$279	\$216	\$203	\$66	...	\$142	\$74	\$72	\$72

Table H-3. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980—**  
 Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts [400 or More Black Persons]	Chester (COP), Chesterfield County	Remainder of Chesterfield County							Totals for split tracts in Chesterfield County
	Tract 1005.02*	Tract 1006	Tract 1007.01	Tract 1007.02	Tract 1007.03	Tract 1008.06	Tract 1008.10	Tract 1010	Tract 1005.02
Occupied housing units .....	210	449	367	190	289	133	123	130	217
LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE									
Owner-occupied housing units .....	7	2	...	6	20	—	3	...	7
Renter-occupied housing units .....	6	1	...	4	15	1	—	...	7
PERSONS IN UNIT									
1 person .....	33	85	61	18	17	19	21	19	35
2 persons .....	76	142	105	29	56	25	29	23	79
3 persons .....	38	90	95	34	52	44	34	19	38
4 persons .....	37	63	60	48	82	29	23	24	38
5 persons .....	13	41	31	28	29	7	12	15	13
6 persons .....	11	16	8	14	31	6	3	11	11
7 persons .....	2	10	4	12	15	2	1	14	3
8 or more persons .....	—	2	3	7	7	1	—	5	—
Median, occupied housing units .....	2.45	2.48	2.68	3.79	3.74	3.01	2.84	3.67	2.43
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	2.46	2.57	...	3.83	3.75	3.29	2.93	...	2.42
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	2.44	2.35	...	2.25	3.50	2.61	2.42	...	2.43
PERSONS PER ROOM									
1.00 or less .....	201	425	356	171	259	130	123	109	208
1.01 to 1.50 .....	8	23	11	14	27	2	—	19	8
1.51 or more .....	1	1	—	5	3	1	—	2	1
ROOMS									
Median, occupied housing units .....	4.8	6.0	5.5	5.8	5.9	5.8	6.0	5.3	4.8
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.3	6.7	...	5.8	5.9	7.1	6.6	...	5.4
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	4.5	4.3	...	6.3	5.1	4.3	4.3	...	4.5
VALUE									
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	51	273	...	153	197	65	90	72	57
Less than \$15,000 .....	4	6	...	9	13	—	2	26	5
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	7	9	...	2	14	—	4	11	7
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	9	14	...	12	15	—	2	9	11
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	5	25	...	22	10	—	5	4	5
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....	4	26	...	22	28	1	6	5	4
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....	5	30	...	28	33	1	6	4	5
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	5	60	...	39	32	35	31	7	5
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....	5	39	...	6	28	26	19	2	8
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	5	49	...	7	22	2	15	3	5
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	2	11	...	1	2	—	—	1	2
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	—	3	...	4	—	—	—	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	—	1	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 or more .....	—	—	...	1	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	\$30 600	\$44 100	...	\$36 700	\$37 800	\$49 100	\$47 100	\$19 500	\$30 600
CONTRACT RENT									
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	127	141	103	11	17	55	22	...	128
Median .....	\$105	\$182	\$212	\$125	\$88	\$231	\$217	...	\$104



Table H-3. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980—**  
 Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
 [400 or More Black Persons]**

Occupied housing units .....	110	209	171	1 561	286	238	114	225	226
<b>LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units .....	27	29	1	—	2	—	...	4	...
Renter-occupied housing units .....	14	18	—	5	8	—	...	6	...
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>									
1 person .....	16	35	18	134	35	29	4	48	61
2 persons .....	21	43	34	332	76	50	18	78	79
3 persons .....	21	48	55	390	84	51	32	38	61
4 persons .....	19	33	38	369	64	70	37	40	16
5 persons .....	15	25	18	192	16	29	15	12	7
6 persons .....	5	12	5	88	10	5	7	2	2
7 persons .....	7	7	3	40	1	—	—	5	—
8 or more persons .....	6	6	—	16	—	2	1	2	—
Median, occupied housing units .....	3.36	3.05	3.11	3.31	2.88	3.28	3.58	2.33	2.16
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	3.44	3.08	3.07	3.37	2.87	3.42	...	2.63	...
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	2.83	2.50	3.33	2.89	2.89	3.03	...	2.08	...
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>									
1.00 or less .....	96	188	167	1 460	276	232	113	218	215
1.01 to 1.50 .....	11	16	4	85	9	6	—	7	10
1.51 or more .....	3	5	—	16	1	—	1	—	1
<b>ROOMS</b>									
Median, occupied housing units .....	5.3	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.1	5.4	7.7	5.1	4.0
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.7	5.6	5.6	6.5	6.0	...	5.8	...
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	4.3	4.3	5.5	4.3	4.3	4.6	...	4.3	...
<b>VALUE</b>									
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	66	118	135	1 139	115	118	103	104	...
Less than \$15,000 .....	6	20	2	11	5	—	—	3	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	6	6	—	30	2	—	—	3	...
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	5	2	66	5	1	—	8	...
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	12	18	4	165	2	4	—	8	...
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....	9	8	28	270	8	6	1	12	...
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....	9	11	48	276	15	16	4	24	...
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	8	14	38	203	30	63	18	24	...
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....	5	15	11	88	43	22	59	9	...
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	3	14	2	27	5	6	20	9	...
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	1	5	—	3	—	—	—	1	...
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	...
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	...
\$200,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	...
Median .....	\$31 100	\$35 900	\$38 300	\$35 500	\$47 700	\$46 600	\$54 500	\$38 800	...
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>									
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	15	22	20	172	140	84	...	98	206
Median .....	\$105	\$90	\$259	\$185	\$170	\$240	...	\$242	\$148

**Census Tracts  
 [400 or More Black Persons]**

Occupied housing units .....	695	1 100	589	241	825	397	414	233	240	130	703	265
<b>LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE</b>												
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	2	10	...	3	—	4	15	...	—	...	2
Renter-occupied housing units .....	5	12	6	...	9	—	3	3	...	1	...	2
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>												
1 person .....	265	173	44	9	178	28	48	25	52	23	48	32
2 persons .....	231	290	145	38	291	74	83	81	84	25	163	56
3 persons .....	106	259	156	75	202	95	106	53	38	26	188	55
4 persons .....	61	188	159	75	102	117	102	24	45	29	196	75
5 persons .....	25	107	54	28	31	50	50	25	12	20	69	35
6 persons .....	4	54	20	8	11	25	16	20	2	5	27	5
7 persons .....	2	20	7	5	9	6	6	3	5	1	7	4
8 or more persons .....	1	9	4	3	1	2	3	2	2	1	5	3
Median, occupied housing units .....	1.86	2.84	3.18	3.48	2.31	3.51	3.22	2.70	2.31	3.15	3.25	3.31
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	3.26	3.11	3.18	...	2.82	3.55	3.59	2.70	...	3.32	...	3.46
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	1.73	2.56	3.17	...	2.20	3.00	2.65	2.63	...	1.43	...	3.03
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>												
1.00 or less .....	686	1 035	571	239	802	390	396	225	233	127	684	259
1.01 to 1.50 .....	8	51	14	1	22	7	17	8	7	—	14	6
1.51 or more .....	1	14	4	1	1	—	1	—	—	3	5	—
<b>ROOMS</b>												
Median, occupied housing units .....	4.0	4.9	7.0	7.7	4.2	6.4	5.9	5.9	5.1	7.2	7.1	5.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	7.2	5.8	7.3	...	5.7	6.5	7.2	6.0	...	7.4	...	6.0
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	3.9	4.2	4.5	...	4.0	4.9	4.3	5.1	...	3.4	...	4.6
<b>VALUE</b>												
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	76	479	449	221	162	326	218	194	...	86	552	135
Less than \$15,000 .....	—	21	9	—	7	—	4	16	...	1	9	3
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	—	18	11	—	8	1	3	14	...	—	11	2
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	50	8	—	14	3	2	16	...	—	8	1
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	—	100	13	—	11	2	2	25	...	—	13	8
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....	1	112	22	—	21	15	3	18	...	4	23	9
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....	7	83	27	—	35	62	10	17	...	4	31	18
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	23	80	103	9	46	150	63	28	...	15	121	64
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....	25	11	99	51	11	82	98	25	...	38	158	23
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	20	4	112	132	8	11	31	20	...	23	132	6
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	29	22	1	—	2	10	...	—	29	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	—	—	15	6	—	—	—	5	...	1	15	1
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	...	—	1	—
\$200,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—
Median .....	\$53 500	\$32 300	\$52 500	\$66 300	\$37 900	\$45 500	\$51 700	\$37 400	...	\$55 300	\$53 100	\$45 800
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>												
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	556	497	84	...	600	23	161	15	113	12	...	87
Median .....	\$262	\$119	\$168	...	\$206	\$159	\$165	\$122	\$248	\$212	...	\$239

Table H-3. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980—**  
**Con.**

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts [400 or More Black Persons]	New Kent County				Powhatan County				Richmond city				
	Tract 7001	Tract 7002	Tract 7003		Tract 5001	Tract 5002	Tract 5003	Tract 5004	Tract 0103	Tract 0104	Tract 0105	Tract 0106	Tract 0107
Occupied housing units .....	147	239	283		181	184	10	293	718	943	618	844	1 159
<b>LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE</b>													
Owner-occupied housing units .....	16	...	49		43	20	...	...	—	—	1	5	3
Renter-occupied housing units .....	14	...	23		24	17	...	...	2	10	1	5	9
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>													
1 person .....	31	26	57		27	26	4	58	155	511	137	142	241
2 persons .....	33	55	71		41	39	1	65	224	275	197	246	320
3 persons .....	29	58	37		32	34	1	54	146	91	116	146	248
4 persons .....	20	49	56		33	41	2	52	105	42	96	131	152
5 persons .....	11	27	29		20	20	—	28	46	14	43	89	96
6 persons .....	11	13	12		11	11	—	15	27	4	16	45	54
7 persons .....	5	5	9		9	10	2	13	10	3	7	26	26
8 or more persons .....	7	6	12		8	3	—	8	5	3	6	19	22
Median, occupied housing units .....	2.83	3.16	2.86		3.20	3.29	2.50	2.94	2.41	1.42	2.37	2.73	2.57
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	2.86	...	3.00		3.15	3.53	...	...	2.58	2.72	2.65	3.00	2.82
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	2.63	...	2.00		3.38	2.50	...	...	2.33	1.33	1.85	2.23	2.25
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>													
1.00 or less .....	130	221	259		160	170	9	265	683	928	601	819	1 108
1.01 to 1.50 .....	11	14	18		15	13	1	24	31	11	15	19	44
1.51 or more .....	6	4	6		—	1	—	4	4	4	2	6	7
<b>ROOMS</b>													
Median, occupied housing units .....	5.4	5.7	5.3		5.3	5.7	5.5	5.4	4.8	3.3	5.7	6.8	5.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.4	...	5.3		5.4	5.8	...	...	5.4	7.2	6.3	7.1	6.2
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	4.9	...	4.8		4.8	5.2	...	...	4.3	3.2	4.0	4.7	4.4
<b>VALUE</b>													
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	87	171	168		117	111	3	146	238	105	396	494	597
Less than \$15,000 .....	11	23	41		25	23	2	21	8	1	4	9	25
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	3	13	11		7	7	—	13	14	—	10	14	39
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	19	22	34		14	20	—	17	27	—	24	43	106
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	8	27	20		14	12	—	19	39	—	53	101	153
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....	7	24	12		10	7	—	19	49	1	75	113	122
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....	3	9	18		10	13	—	18	39	4	79	94	94
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	10	22	12		17	13	1	17	41	29	86	89	40
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....	11	12	8		11	7	—	12	16	34	40	21	8
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	10	16	9		6	6	—	7	4	28	22	7	5
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	4	1	1		2	1	—	2	1	7	1	—	5
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	1	1	—		1	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	—	1	—		—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$200,000 or more .....	—	—	2		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Median .....	\$31 800	\$30 100	\$24 700		\$28 100	\$27 000	\$12 500	\$30 800	\$33 200	\$54 600	\$37 000	\$33 500	\$29 200
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>													
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	23	...	34		30	23	...	...	386	803	164	229	431
Median .....	\$65	...	\$63		\$53	\$75	...	...	\$175	\$193	\$192	\$160	\$148
Richmond city—Con.													
	Tract 0108	Tract 0109	Tract 0110	Tract 0111	Tract 0201	Tract 0202	Tract 0203	Tract 0204	Tract 0205	Tract 0206	Tract 0207	Tract 0208	Tract 0209
Occupied housing units .....	1 467	1 194	1 317	1 173	730	1 712	972	1 484	618	735	627	812	1 363
<b>LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE</b>													
Owner-occupied housing units .....	6	6	5	4	...	1	4	2	3	4	...	—	2
Renter-occupied housing units .....	10	53	35	23	...	22	23	19	16	30	...	29	11
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>													
1 person .....	189	250	279	313	79	297	257	210	167	241	182	208	306
2 persons .....	326	238	397	418	175	470	310	352	197	215	184	231	398
3 persons .....	273	184	286	199	165	387	156	317	136	100	88	157	275
4 persons .....	261	173	177	131	131	260	119	245	54	76	84	93	161
5 persons .....	162	134	85	62	90	149	65	140	27	35	39	45	94
6 persons .....	128	90	42	27	44	70	34	92	11	28	25	38	59
7 persons .....	79	69	31	16	25	54	20	74	13	23	15	26	37
8 or more persons .....	49	56	20	7	21	25	11	54	13	17	10	14	33
Median, occupied housing units .....	3.30	3.09	2.46	2.15	3.17	2.73	2.24	3.07	2.22	2.09	2.21	2.36	2.44
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	3.44	3.85	2.55	2.17	...	2.40	2.31	2.81	2.49	2.24	...	2.49	2.52
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	2.93	2.16	2.40	2.14	...	2.82	2.08	3.17	2.17	2.02	...	2.29	2.37
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>													
1.00 or less .....	1 335	1 060	1 230	1 127	618	1 524	916	1 279	574	692	584	748	1 252
1.01 to 1.50 .....	114	103	66	38	86	149	46	149	31	27	34	48	89
1.51 or more .....	18	31	21	8	26	39	10	56	13	16	9	16	22
<b>ROOMS</b>													
Median, occupied housing units .....	5.7	5.4	4.7	5.0	4.4	4.3	5.0	4.7	4.2	4.9	4.8	4.7	5.0
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	6.1	6.3	6.6	6.8	...	5.2	5.3	5.6	5.9	6.0	...	6.5	5.8
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	4.5	3.9	4.1	4.0	...	4.1	4.4	4.3	4.1	4.3	...	4.2	4.1
<b>VALUE</b>													
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	880	499	388	519	...	320	513	328	79	163	201	176	595
Less than \$15,000 .....	26	15	31	18	...	28	127	38	40	97	121	55	100
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	61	48	31	26	...	31	84	35	9	27	27	25	113
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	161	123	62	59	...	79	108	89	2	18	23	21	120
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	244	130	103	89	...	87	104	77	4	7	6	20	104
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....	198	92	62	97	...	59	41	54	4	7	7	16	66
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....	114	43	47	67	...	19	24	20	1	2	9	15	46
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	50	32	45	97	...	...	14	2	4	6	8	32	...
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....	16	13	5	40	...	2	8	1	7	—	2	3	8
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	8	3	2	18	...	3	3	—	7	1	—	11	5
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	2	—	—	6	...	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	1
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	—	—	—	1	...	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 or more .....	—	—	—	1	...	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Median .....	\$28 900	\$27 300	\$28 200	\$33 500	...	\$26 000	\$21 800	\$25 100	\$14 800	\$13 200	\$12 300	\$21 300	\$23 300
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>													
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	375	516	776	557	448	1 135	354	975	453	511	...	531	629
Median .....	\$153	\$136	\$154	\$150	\$80	\$106	\$90	\$127	\$151	\$92	...	\$109	\$107



Table H-3. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980—**  
Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]**

**Occupied housing units**

**LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE**

Owner-occupied housing units

Renter-occupied housing units

**PERSONS IN UNIT**

1 person

2 persons

3 persons

4 persons

5 persons

6 persons

7 persons

8 or more persons

Median, occupied housing units

Median, owner-occupied housing units

Median, renter-occupied housing units

**PERSONS PER ROOM**

1.00 or less

1.01 to 1.50

1.51 or more

**ROOMS**

Median, occupied housing units

Median, owner-occupied housing units

Median, renter-occupied housing units

**VALUE**

Specified owner-occupied housing units

Less than \$15,000

\$15,000 to \$19,999

\$20,000 to \$24,999

\$25,000 to \$29,999

\$30,000 to \$34,999

\$35,000 to \$39,999

\$40,000 to \$49,999

\$50,000 to \$59,999

\$60,000 to \$79,999

\$80,000 to \$99,999

\$100,000 to \$149,999

\$150,000 to \$199,999

\$200,000 or more

Median

**CONTRACT RENT**

Specified renter-occupied housing units

Median

Richmond city—Con.

	Tract 0210	Tract 0212	Tract 0301	Tract 0302	Tract 0305	Tract 0306	Tract 0402	Tract 0403	Tract 0409	Tract 0411	Tract 0413	Tract 0414	Tract 0415
Occupied housing units	335	313	1 093	840	244	1	815	13	267	1 002	485	864	463
LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE													
Owner-occupied housing units	—	1	...	9	—	...	4	...	—	3	1	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	3	—	...	34	16	...	28	...	6	21	2	8	—
PERSONS IN UNIT													
1 person	46	67	292	371	187	...	299	8	64	326	179	188	91
2 persons	97	84	211	227	34	...	238	5	74	280	134	293	163
3 persons	94	71	159	117	11	...	120	—	53	144	62	169	88
4 persons	45	48	171	60	8	...	71	—	33	116	59	94	67
5 persons	29	22	117	23	3	...	50	—	12	52	28	63	29
6 persons	11	16	70	14	1	...	12	—	16	35	11	30	16
7 persons	9	3	49	14	—	...	13	—	10	25	8	21	5
8 or more persons	4	2	24	14	—	...	12	—	5	24	4	6	4
Median, occupied housing units	2.76	2.58	2.77	1.72	1.15	...	1.96	1.31	2.44	2.13	1.97	2.33	2.36
Median, owner-occupied housing units	3.14	2.60	...	1.95	—	...	2.21	...	3.07	2.20	2.25	2.37	2.28
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.71	2.55	...	1.66	1.15	...	1.81	...	2.13	2.09	1.73	2.25	2.69
PERSONS PER ROOM													
1.00 or less	313	293	925	789	232	...	762	13	250	917	457	825	442
1.01 to 1.50	17	18	142	28	3	...	33	—	13	66	22	27	20
1.51 or more	5	2	26	23	9	...	20	—	4	19	6	12	1
ROOMS													
Median, occupied housing units	4.5	5.0	4.0	4.1	2.0	...	4.4	4.0	5.1	4.4	4.2	5.3	5.2
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.4	5.2	...	6.1	—	...	5.7	...	6.3	5.9	4.9	6.1	5.4
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.3	4.3	...	3.8	2.0	...	3.6	...	4.3	4.0	3.8	4.2	4.3
VALUE													
Specified owner-occupied housing units	40	169	...	115	—	—	210	...	96	168	158	464	318
Less than \$15,000	2	1	...	31	—	—	102	...	4	31	24	19	5
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1	8	...	25	—	—	24	...	15	30	29	25	19
\$20,000 to \$24,999	5	23	...	14	—	—	36	...	17	32	44	73	53
\$25,000 to \$29,999	8	48	...	7	—	—	26	...	27	26	23	67	106
\$30,000 to \$34,999	14	61	...	13	—	—	12	...	12	23	17	92	62
\$35,000 to \$39,999	8	21	...	4	—	—	4	...	10	6	8	70	26
\$40,000 to \$49,999	2	5	...	5	—	—	5	...	8	16	8	80	26
\$50,000 to \$59,999	—	2	...	5	—	—	1	...	2	2	4	22	10
\$60,000 to \$79,999	—	—	...	5	—	—	—	...	1	2	1	12	9
\$80,000 to \$99,999	—	—	...	1	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	1	1
\$100,000 to \$149,999	—	—	...	5	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	2	1
\$150,000 to \$199,999	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	1	—
\$200,000 or more	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—
Median	\$31 400	\$30 400	...	\$20 500	—	—	\$15 400	...	\$28 000	\$23 300	\$22 000	\$32 600	\$28 800
CONTRACT RENT													
Specified renter-occupied housing units	258	112	958	658	244	...	510	11	152	778	287	306	108
Median	\$160	\$212	\$64	\$90	\$172	...	\$84	\$128	\$154	\$104	\$96	\$140	\$170

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]**

**Occupied housing units**

**LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE**

Owner-occupied housing units

Renter-occupied housing units

**PERSONS IN UNIT**

1 person

2 persons

3 persons

4 persons

5 persons

6 persons

7 persons

8 or more persons

Median, occupied housing units

Median, owner-occupied housing units

Median, renter-occupied housing units

**PERSONS PER ROOM**

1.00 or less

1.01 to 1.50

1.51 or more

**ROOMS**

Median, occupied housing units

Median, owner-occupied housing units

Median, renter-occupied housing units

**VALUE**

Specified owner-occupied housing units

Less than \$15,000

\$15,000 to \$19,999

\$20,000 to \$24,999

\$25,000 to \$29,999

\$30,000 to \$34,999

\$35,000 to \$39,999

\$40,000 to \$49,999

\$50,000 to \$59,999

\$60,000 to \$79,999

\$80,000 to \$99,999

\$100,000 to \$149,999

\$150,000 to \$199,999

\$200,000 or more

Median

**CONTRACT RENT**

Specified renter-occupied housing units

Median

Richmond city—Con.

	Tract 0416	Tract 0601	Tract 0602	Tract 0603	Tract 0604	Tract 0605	Tract 0607	Tract 0608	Tract 0705	Tract 0706	Tract 0707	Tract 0708	Tract 0709
Occupied housing units	374	480	1 009	598	1 683	667	1 224	920	1 323	761	453	580	981
LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE													
Owner-occupied housing units	2	1	3	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	3
Renter-occupied housing units	1	17	10	17	17	6	7	7	6	8	3	3	11
PERSONS IN UNIT													
1 person	51	76	143	236	312	212	117	226	249	211	88	114	158
2 persons	105	71	237	145	440	184	251	243	313	234	113	170	267
3 persons	80	68	186	87	332	118	293	199	334	181	108	137	230
4 persons	75	75	174	62	253	64	264	145	267	82	90	101	184
5 persons	40	66	105	26	145	36	158	68	107	30	37	41	70
6 persons	12	48	84	14	118	19	91	22	31	15	9	12	47
7 persons	7	42	52	13	56	21	32	11	14	5	7	4	14
8 or more persons	4	34	28	15	27	13	18	6	8	3	1	1	11
Median, occupied housing units	2.89	3.83	3.17	1.93	2.77	2.16	3.33	2.46	2.80	2.22	2.74	2.54	2.78
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.96	2.67	2.93	2.12	3.00	2.81	3.42	3.34	3.35	3.09	3.03	3.28	3.05
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.25	3.92	3.33	1.85	2.48	1.94	3.28	2.26	2.46	2.02	2.22	2.09	2.43
PERSONS PER ROOM													
1.00 or less	365	358	877	559	1 554	640	1 083	869	1 265	741	440	564	934
1.01 to 1.50	8	93	114	25	109	16	115	36	55	17	9	15	38
1.51 or more	1	29	18	14	20	11	26	15	3	3	4	1	9
ROOMS													
Median, occupied housing units	6.2	4.8	5.0	4.6	5.2	4.4	4.6	4.3	4.4	4.2	5.2	4.9	5.1
Median, owner-occupied housing units	6.3	6.3	5.7	5.7	5.9	6.2	5.3	5.7	6.7	6.2	5.8	6.3	5.8
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.9	4.7	4.4	4.1	4.3	3.9	4.2	4.1	4.1	4.0	4.0	4.2	4.2
VALUE													
Specified owner-occupied housing units	312	33	419	156	846	166	422	203	402	134	242	217	458
Less than \$15,000	4	15	37	54	77	16	9	7	—	1	4	1	3
\$15,000 to \$19,999	8	4	83	41	74	18	21	2	—	3	2	—	11
\$20,000 to \$24,999	20	7	113	26	163	28	53	22	2	2	8	5	35
\$25,000 to \$29,999	39	1	85	20	173	30	127	51	16	3	10	3	39
\$30,000 to \$34,999	57	3	51	4	170	29	123	58	33	25	49	35	77
\$35,000 to \$39,999	75	1	30	3	127	18	67	41	87	27	69	61	154
\$40,000 to \$49,999	61	2	16	5	47	20	19	18	210	62	82	69	107
\$50,000 to \$59,999	33	—	3	3	7	6	2	2	45	10	12	19	23
\$60,000 to \$69,999	12	—	1	—	4	1	—	2	9	1	4	21	8
\$70,000 to \$79,999	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1
\$80,000 to \$89,999	2	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
\$90,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median, owner-occupied housing units	\$36 900	\$16 900	\$23 800	\$17 800	\$27 800	\$28 600	\$30 000	\$31 700	\$42 900	\$40 700	\$38 500	\$40 400	\$37 100
Median, renter-occupied housing units													
Median, occupied housing units	25	414	483	401	708	443	616	616	749	555	171	314	405
Median, owner-occupied housing units	\$139	\$102	\$134	\$100	\$165	\$209	\$135	\$173	\$196	\$238	\$191	\$232	\$182
Median, renter-occupied housing units													

Table H-4. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1980**

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts [400 or More American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]	Chesterfield County						Goachland County	Hanover County
	The SMSA	Charles City County	Total	Bon Air (COP)	Chester (COP)	Remainder		
Occupied housing units .....	593	144	87	3	9	75	3	18
<b>LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE</b>								
Owner-occupied housing units .....	25	...	—	...	...	—	...	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	11	...	1	...	...	1	...	—
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>								
1 person .....	97	8	11	...	3	7	...	1
2 persons .....	156	29	24	...	2	22	...	6
3 persons .....	106	26	19	...	1	18	...	4
4 persons .....	115	34	16	...	2	14	...	5
5 persons .....	69	25	11	...	—	10	...	2
6 persons .....	27	14	3	...	1	1	...	—
7 persons .....	20	7	3	...	—	3	...	—
8 or more persons .....	3	1	—	...	—	—	...	—
Median, occupied housing units .....	2.91	3.76	2.95	...	2.25	2.97	...	3.00
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	3.44	...	3.41	...	...	3.36	...	3.33
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	2.07	...	2.36	...	...	2.40	...	2.33
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>								
1.00 or less .....	566	134	86	...	9	74	...	18
1.01 to 1.50 .....	22	10	1	...	—	1	...	—
1.51 or more .....	5	—	—	...	—	—	...	—
<b>ROOMS</b>								
Median, occupied housing units .....	5.4	5.7	5.4	...	5.0	5.4	...	5.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.9	...	6.1	...	...	6.1	...	6.6
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	4.3	...	4.3	...	...	4.3	...	5.0
<b>VALUE</b>								
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	283	82	38	...	...	34	...	9
Less than \$15,000 .....	23	13	1	...	...	1	...	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	11	6	—	...	...	—	...	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	19	7	—	...	...	—	...	—
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	32	12	—	...	...	—	...	—
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....	33	11	2	...	...	2	...	1
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....	42	7	6	...	...	6	...	1
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	59	14	14	...	...	13	...	2
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....	27	4	9	...	...	7	...	2
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	28	8	5	...	...	4	...	3
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	7	—	1	...	...	1	...	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	2	—	—	...	...	—	...	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	—	—	—	...	...	—	...	—
\$200,000 or more .....	—	—	—	...	...	—	...	—
Median .....	\$37 800	\$31 400	\$46 700	...	...	\$45 000	...	\$56 300
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>								
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	176	...	31	—	5	26	—	6
Median .....	\$202	...	\$220	—	\$213	\$221	—	\$197

Census Tracts [400 or More American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]	Henrico County							New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmond city	Charles City County Tract 6002
	Total	East Highland Park (COP)	Highland Springs (COP)	Lakeside (COP)	Laurel (COP)	Tuckahoe (COP)	Remainder				
Occupied housing units .....	140	7	9	7	7	17	93	33	7	161	118
<b>LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE</b>											
Owner-occupied housing units .....	2	1	...	...	...	—	1	3	...	1	...
Renter-occupied housing units .....	1	—	...	...	...	—	1	1	...	4	...
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>											
1 person .....	21	1	3	2	1	1	13	4	2	49	6
2 persons .....	37	—	1	2	4	5	25	7	2	51	23
3 persons .....	25	2	3	2	1	4	13	8	3	20	20
4 persons .....	29	2	2	—	—	2	23	8	—	22	27
5 persons .....	16	1	—	1	—	4	10	4	—	11	24
6 persons .....	4	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	5	11
7 persons .....	8	1	—	—	—	—	7	1	—	1	6
8 or more persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
Median, occupied housing units .....	2.98	3.75	2.67	2.25	2.13	3.13	3.15	3.19	2.25	2.12	3.87
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	3.59	3.75	...	...	...	3.50	3.78	3.56	...	2.54	...
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	2.11	—	...	...	...	2.33	2.13	2.50	...	1.79	...
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>											
1.00 or less .....	135	6	9	7	7	16	90	31	7	152	112
1.01 to 1.50 .....	3	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	6	6
1.51 or more .....	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	—
<b>ROOMS</b>											
Median, occupied housing units .....	5.7	5.1	6.0	4.7	5.3	6.8	5.9	5.2	5.8	4.8	5.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	6.5	5.1	...	...	...	7.8	6.5	5.2	...	5.8	...
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	4.4	—	...	...	...	3.9	4.5	5.0	...	4.1	...
<b>VALUE</b>											
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	76	6	4	...	...	8	51	14	4	58	73
Less than \$15,000 .....	3	—	—	...	...	—	3	1	1	3	12
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	3	—	—	...	...	—	2	—	—	2	5
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	3	1	—	...	...	—	2	4	—	5	6
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	8	1	1	...	...	1	4	2	—	10	11
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....	6	—	—	...	...	—	6	1	1	11	9
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....	10	3	—	...	...	—	6	3	1	14	7
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	21	1	2	...	...	1	14	1	—	7	11
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....	7	—	—	...	...	2	4	1	1	3	4
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	9	—	1	...	...	3	5	1	—	2	8
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	5	—	—	...	...	1	4	—	—	1	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	1	—	—	...	...	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 or more .....	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	\$42 300	\$36 700	\$42 500	...	...	\$60 000	\$42 500	\$28 800	\$35 000	\$34 100	\$31 400
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>											
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	48	—	...	...	...	7	31	4	...	82	...
Median .....	\$207	—	...	...	...	\$206	\$205	\$185	...	\$188	...



Table H-5. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1980**

[Excludes "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups identified in sample tabulations. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendices A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Asian and Pacific  
Islander Persons]**

Occupied housing units .....	1 018	1	265	26	17	222	3	20
<b>LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE</b>								
Owner-occupied housing units .....	7	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Renter-occupied housing units .....	14	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>								
1 person .....	185	...	18	1	1	16	...	1
2 persons .....	193	...	39	6	1	32	...	5
3 persons .....	193	...	59	5	6	48	...	3
4 persons .....	213	...	89	9	6	74	...	2
5 persons .....	114	...	32	2	2	28	...	7
6 persons .....	61	...	21	1	1	19	...	1
7 persons .....	37	...	4	1	—	3	...	—
8 or more persons .....	22	...	3	1	—	2	...	1
Median, occupied housing units .....	3.18	...	3.69	3.61	3.58	3.70	...	4.00
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	3.71	...	3.78	...	...	3.78	...	...
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	2.50	...	3.29	...	...	3.35	...	...
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>								
1.00 or less .....	867	...	243	25	16	202	...	18
1.01 to 1.50 .....	70	...	11	1	—	10	...	1
1.51 or more .....	81	...	11	—	1	10	...	1
<b>ROOMS</b>								
Median, occupied housing units .....	4.8	...	6.6	7.2	7.0	6.4	...	6.8
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	6.8	...	7.3	...	...	7.2	...	...
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	3.8	...	4.0	...	...	3.9	...	...
<b>VALUE</b>								
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	409	...	171	18	8	145	...	13
Less than \$15,000 .....	8	...	—	—	—	—	...	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	4	...	—	—	—	—	...	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	8	...	—	—	—	—	...	—
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	8	...	—	—	—	—	...	—
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....	13	...	3	—	—	3	...	—
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....	30	...	4	—	—	4	...	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	86	...	32	—	—	32	...	2
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....	80	...	40	9	—	31	...	5
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	86	...	43	7	4	32	...	4
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	45	...	29	2	3	24	...	2
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	27	...	17	—	1	16	...	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	12	...	3	—	—	3	...	—
\$200,000 or more .....	2	...	—	—	—	—	...	—
Median .....	\$55 400	...	\$62 000	\$60 000	\$80 000	\$61 000	...	\$54 500
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>								
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	484	—	61	...	...	50	...	...
Median .....	\$200	—	\$225	...	...	\$220	...	...

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Asian and Pacific  
Islander Persons]**

Occupied housing units .....	396	9	13	13	28	118	215	2	3	328
<b>LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	3	...	—	...	—	—	3	...	...	1
Renter-occupied housing units .....	5	...	1	...	—	1	3	...	...	8
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>										
1 person .....	58	2	5	3	3	18	27	...	...	103
2 persons .....	71	1	2	2	8	20	38	...	...	77
3 persons .....	73	2	2	4	4	25	36	...	...	56
4 persons .....	81	1	—	1	4	30	45	...	...	40
5 persons .....	57	1	—	—	4	18	34	...	...	18
6 persons .....	23	1	2	1	1	2	16	...	...	16
7 persons .....	17	1	2	2	3	6	6	...	...	16
8 or more persons .....	16	—	—	—	1	2	13	...	...	2
Median, occupied housing units .....	3.45	3.25	2.25	2.88	3.25	3.34	3.64	...	...	2.29
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	3.93	...	1.33	...	5.00	3.89	3.98	...	...	2.97
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	2.89	...	4.50	...	2.06	2.50	3.33	...	...	2.01
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>										
1.00 or less .....	317	8	9	12	23	110	155	...	...	280
1.01 to 1.50 .....	35	1	3	—	2	5	24	...	...	23
1.51 or more .....	44	—	1	1	3	3	36	...	...	25
<b>ROOMS</b>										
Median, occupied housing units .....	4.5	4.8	5.0	5.2	4.5	5.3	4.3	...	...	4.0
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	6.8	...	5.3	...	6.9	7.7	6.3	...	...	5.9
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	3.9	...	4.8	...	3.9	4.0	3.8	...	...	3.5
<b>VALUE</b>										
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	137	...	4	7	11	44	70	...	...	83
Less than \$15,000 .....	3	...	—	1	—	—	2	...	...	5
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	4
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	3	...	2	—	—	—	1	...	...	4
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	4	...	—	3	—	—	1	...	...	4
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....	6	...	1	—	1	—	4	...	...	4
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....	10	...	1	—	2	1	5	...	...	14
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	29	...	—	2	—	9	18	...	...	22
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....	25	...	—	—	4	5	16	...	...	9
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	33	...	—	1	3	14	15	...	...	6
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	7	...	—	—	—	2	5	...	...	7
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	8	...	—	—	1	7	—	...	...	2
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	7	...	—	—	—	5	2	...	...	2
\$200,000 or more .....	2	...	—	—	—	1	1	...	...	—
Median .....	\$54 500	...	\$27 500	\$27 100	\$56 300	\$67 500	\$52 200	...	...	\$43 000
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>										
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	207	...	8	...	15	55	120	...	—	210
Median .....	\$202	...	\$178	...	\$304	\$220	\$193	...	—	\$188

Table H-6. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Spanish Origin Householder: 1980**

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Spanish Origin  
Persons]**

Occupied housing units .....	1 655	24	297	29	39	229	18	68
<b>LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE</b>								
Owner-occupied housing units .....	26	...	3	...	3	—	1	2
Renter-occupied housing units .....	38	...	2	...	—	1	3	5
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>								
1 person .....	353	3	43	4	10	29	4	10
2 persons .....	495	5	80	3	13	64	5	17
3 persons .....	308	3	61	10	4	47	5	12
4 persons .....	250	4	60	8	3	49	1	11
5 persons .....	128	3	32	2	7	23	1	7
6 persons .....	71	3	15	2	2	11	1	7
7 persons .....	36	1	5	—	—	5	—	3
8 or more persons .....	14	2	1	—	—	1	1	1
Median, occupied housing units .....	2.46	3.75	2.92	3.25	2.23	2.96	2.50	3.08
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	2.81	...	3.26	...	2.18	3.39	2.67	3.17
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	2.21	...	2.18	...	2.50	2.15	2.25	2.83
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>								
1.00 or less .....	1 544	18	285	29	37	219	16	60
1.01 to 1.50 .....	75	2	11	—	2	9	2	5
1.51 or more .....	36	4	1	—	—	1	—	3
<b>ROOMS</b>								
Median, occupied housing units .....	5.0	5.1	5.9	7.8	5.0	5.8	5.8	5.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	6.2	...	6.8	...	5.4	6.8	5.4	6.4
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	4.0	...	4.0	...	4.2	3.9	6.8	3.8
<b>VALUE</b>								
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	645	10	166	22	19	125	7	35
Less than \$15,000 .....	29	1	3	—	1	2	2	3
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	31	2	4	—	1	3	—	2
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	41	2	2	—	—	2	1	3
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	55	3	7	—	2	5	1	4
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....	53	1	6	—	—	6	1	1
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....	79	—	11	—	2	9	—	1
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	109	1	26	4	2	20	1	3
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....	98	—	34	4	3	27	—	10
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	103	—	49	12	4	33	—	7
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	24	—	14	1	3	10	—	1
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	14	—	8	1	1	6	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	7	—	1	—	—	1	1	—
\$200,000 or more .....	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Median .....	\$42 700	\$25 000	\$56 700	\$63 800	\$53 800	\$55 600	\$28 800	\$50 400
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>								
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	747	...	80	...	10	68	2	14
Median .....	\$181	...	\$209	...	\$175	\$213	\$65	\$202

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Spanish Origin  
Persons]**

Occupied housing units .....	459	26	27	25	27	110	244	14	16	759
<b>LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	6	—	1	—	—	—	5	...	...	3
Renter-occupied housing units .....	5	—	—	1	—	—	4	...	...	21
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>										
1 person .....	74	6	7	5	2	16	38	2	4	213
2 persons .....	151	5	8	13	8	32	85	3	4	230
3 persons .....	92	10	9	4	9	13	47	2	4	129
4 persons .....	79	3	2	1	6	25	42	2	1	92
5 persons .....	35	2	1	1	2	8	21	1	3	46
6 persons .....	12	—	—	—	—	5	7	2	—	31
7 persons .....	10	—	—	—	—	8	2	2	—	15
8 or more persons .....	6	—	—	1	—	3	2	—	—	3
Median, occupied housing units .....	2.55	2.70	2.31	2.08	2.89	3.04	2.49	3.50	2.50	2.22
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	2.77	2.69	2.14	2.00	2.92	3.61	2.72	...	...	2.39
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	2.35	2.75	2.83	2.17	2.83	2.21	2.35	...	...	2.13
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>										
1.00 or less .....	437	25	27	25	26	102	232	13	16	699
1.01 to 1.50 .....	15	1	—	—	—	5	9	1	—	39
1.51 or more .....	7	—	—	—	1	3	3	—	—	21
<b>ROOMS</b>										
Median, occupied housing units .....	5.3	5.2	5.3	4.8	5.3	5.9	5.2	5.8	5.9	4.4
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	6.4	5.4	6.0	5.4	6.1	7.1	6.2	...	...	5.8
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	4.3	4.0	4.5	3.8	4.0	4.4	4.3	...	...	3.9
<b>VALUE</b>										
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	210	17	14	17	11	46	105	7	8	202
Less than \$15,000 .....	5	—	1	—	—	2	2	1	1	13
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	5	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	18
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	13	2	2	—	—	—	9	1	—	19
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	10	1	—	2	—	—	7	—	1	29
\$30,000 to \$34,999 .....	23	5	3	4	—	—	11	—	—	21
\$35,000 to \$39,999 .....	33	5	3	3	3	2	17	—	1	33
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	40	1	4	4	3	9	19	3	3	32
\$50,000 to \$59,999 .....	40	2	1	3	3	18	13	2	1	11
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	29	1	—	—	2	8	18	—	1	17
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	7	—	—	—	—	3	4	—	—	2
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	4
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3
\$200,000 or more .....	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Median .....	\$43 600	\$35 500	\$36 700	\$37 500	\$44 200	\$53 600	\$41 000	\$43 800	\$42 500	\$35 200
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>										
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	188	6	9	7	11	46	109	...	...	460
Median .....	\$242	\$140	\$197	\$242	\$288	\$285	\$227	...	...	\$161



Table H-7. Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	The SMSA	Charles City County	Chesterfield County				Goosland County	Hanover County	Henrico County	
			Total	Bon Air (COP)	Chester (COP)	Remoinder			Total	East Highland Park (COP)
<b>Year-round housing units</b> .....	<b>241 123</b>	<b>2 133</b>	<b>48 878</b>	<b>5 304</b>	<b>4 206</b>	<b>39 368</b>	<b>3 991</b>	<b>17 232</b>	<b>70 410</b>	<b>4 170</b>
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities .....	235 295	1 784	48 205	5 276	4 170	38 759	3 645	16 131	69 496	4 123
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) .....	47 131	220	12 211	1 330	902	9 979	478	3 678	16 301	782
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	64 377	318	20 756	3 239	1 717	15 800	1 089	6 067	19 333	352
Air conditioning .....	179 894	1 086	41 993	4 723	3 554	33 716	2 073	11 879	60 091	3 329
Central system .....	97 210	216	28 316	3 041	2 337	22 938	783	5 897	36 050	930
Source of water, public system or private company .....	202 207	169	39 645	4 960	3 777	30 908	495	6 653	63 396	4 023
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	184 177	111	31 350	4 006	2 138	25 206	89	3 639	60 802	3 561
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>										
1, detached or attached .....	172 320	1 694	40 015	4 574	2 836	32 605	3 483	15 477	53 373	3 671
2 .....	9 519	41	699	19	49	631	56	350	918	201
3 and 4 .....	12 576	21	1 433	35	129	1 269	60	125	3 563	43
5 to 9 .....	16 016	81	2 268	331	239	1 698	—	190	4 773	78
10 to 49 .....	19 486	—	2 236	129	255	1 852	13	478	6 165	127
50 or more .....	6 647	32	238	13	34	191	—	130	1 402	50
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	4 559	264	1 989	203	664	1 122	379	482	216	—
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1979 to March 1980 .....	10 866	73	4 780	193	346	4 241	113	817	3 674	74
1975 to 1978 .....	27 296	244	11 344	1 127	683	9 534	496	2 438	7 170	419
1970 to 1974 .....	35 626	376	11 601	1 137	1 223	9 241	627	3 508	10 472	358
1960 to 1969 .....	54 821	508	11 675	1 831	1 129	8 715	865	4 139	18 203	663
1950 to 1959 .....	42 486	370	4 857	742	394	3 721	591	2 400	17 907	1 721
1940 to 1949 .....	27 010	162	2 234	160	113	1 961	370	1 303	8 139	637
1939 or earlier .....	43 018	400	2 387	114	318	1 955	929	2 627	4 845	298
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>										
Steam or hot water system .....	50 032	123	3 600	728	405	2 467	380	2 797	11 754	605
Central warm-air furnace .....	92 941	577	20 432	2 704	2 002	15 726	945	4 047	35 127	1 385
Electric heat pump .....	21 881	87	9 487	854	523	8 110	383	1 977	6 722	297
Other built-in electric units .....	27 374	354	8 675	682	733	7 260	524	3 335	6 658	615
Other means .....	48 304	962	6 637	331	543	5 763	1 717	4 916	10 112	1 268
None .....	591	30	47	5	—	42	42	160	37	—
<b>Occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>227 067</b>	<b>1 953</b>	<b>45 821</b>	<b>5 148</b>	<b>4 005</b>	<b>36 668</b>	<b>3 678</b>	<b>16 267</b>	<b>67 037</b>	<b>4 065</b>
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Units with roomers or boarders .....	4 771	25	452	52	34	366	51	256	910	71
No telephone .....	14 521	237	1 694	54	280	1 360	375	956	2 136	128
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>144 516</b>	<b>1 660</b>	<b>36 024</b>	<b>4 502</b>	<b>2 955</b>	<b>28 567</b>	<b>2 960</b>	<b>13 619</b>	<b>44 252</b>	<b>3 208</b>
4 or more bedrooms .....	35 580	232	11 025	1 920	841	8 264	776	3 145	9 836	274
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) .....	31 980	186	8 516	1 049	666	6 801	356	3 105	10 100	608
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	56 404	280	18 820	3 026	1 513	14 281	998	5 860	16 612	318
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>82 551</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>9 797</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>1 050</b>	<b>8 101</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>2 648</b>	<b>22 785</b>	<b>857</b>
2 or more bedrooms .....	61 223	286	7 876	501	817	6 558	666	2 185	19 057	754
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) .....	12 551	20	2 951	237	181	2 533	79	361	5 258	143
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	5 648	26	910	126	137	647	60	127	2 069	27
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas .....	65 892	4	7 202	467	612	6 123	—	36	24 788	1 081
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	2 803	146	727	46	109	572	69	208	609	22
Electricity .....	58 100	434	20 607	1 878	1 553	17 176	959	6 175	16 246	1 179
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	89 363	1 096	15 094	2 602	1 629	10 863	1 887	7 585	23 843	1 721
Other .....	10 646	265	2 156	150	102	1 904	754	2 253	1 521	62
No fuel used .....	263	8	35	5	—	30	9	10	30	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None .....	28 511	167	1 278	73	201	1 004	335	866	3 625	316
1 .....	78 589	522	11 783	1 202	1 127	9 454	923	3 697	23 898	1 525
2 .....	82 461	668	21 503	2 669	1 718	17 116	1 423	7 017	28 047	1 543
3 or more .....	37 506	596	11 257	1 204	959	9 094	997	4 687	11 467	681
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>144 516</b>	<b>1 660</b>	<b>36 024</b>	<b>4 502</b>	<b>2 955</b>	<b>28 567</b>	<b>2 960</b>	<b>13 619</b>	<b>44 252</b>	<b>3 208</b>
1979 to March 1980 .....	17 579	153	6 505	644	403	5 458	261	1 178	4 997	228
1975 to 1978 .....	39 450	325	13 062	1 685	943	10 434	739	3 677	11 154	850
1970 to 1974 .....	24 688	340	6 889	809	727	5 353	585	2 935	6 895	524
1960 to 1969 .....	31 891	396	5 889	972	548	4 369	623	3 176	11 082	876
1959 or earlier .....	30 908	446	3 679	392	334	2 953	752	2 653	10 124	730
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>82 551</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>9 797</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>1 050</b>	<b>8 101</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>2 648</b>	<b>22 785</b>	<b>857</b>
1979 to March 1980 .....	35 568	87	5 392	319	711	4 362	215	1 109	10 905	329
1975 to 1978 .....	28 670	100	3 210	274	247	2 689	228	827	8 133	308
1970 to 1974 .....	9 301	13	685	41	38	606	119	287	2 226	129
1969 or earlier .....	9 012	93	510	12	54	444	156	425	1 521	91
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>										
<b>Occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>39 983</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>3 718</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>2 917</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>3 035</b>	<b>10 566</b>	<b>726</b>
Owner-occupied housing units .....	28 475	303	3 165	334	308	2 523	749	2 715	8 089	605
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	1 254	112	179	11	14	154	106	272	187	8
No vehicle available .....	11 880	79	603	44	87	472	204	564	1 978	193
No telephone .....	1 767	32	143	13	12	118	79	168	181	4
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>8 198</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>1 304</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>1 063</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>1 021</b>	<b>1 730</b>	<b>196</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	5.7	9.2	3.6	2.4	4.5	3.7	12.0	7.5	3.9	6.1
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	7 588	111	1 204	102	124	978	292	811	1 672	196
1.01 or more persons per room .....	256	7	30	—	12	18	28	17	36	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	610	42	100	7	8	85	62	210	58	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	57	24	6	—	—	6	7	12	—	—
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>17 098</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>1 071</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>2 701</b>	<b>164</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	20.7	32.8	10.9	6.3	17.6	10.4	30.5	16.5	11.9	19.1
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	16 180	49	1 046	41	181	824	151	275	2 577	156
1.01 or more persons per room .....	1 266	—	71	—	—	71	27	31	71	12
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	918	47	25	—	4	21	68	163	124	8
1.01 or more persons per room .....	163	6	—	—	—	—	12	29	24	—

Table H-7. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Census Tracts	Henrico County—Con.					New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmond city
	Highland Springs (COP)	Lakeside (COP)	Laurel (COP)	Tuckahoe (COP)	Remainder			
Year-round housing units .....	4 753	5 213	3 954	15 079	37 241	3 176	3 823	91 480
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Complete kitchen facilities .....	4 667	5 162	3 907	14 975	36 662	3 001	3 601	89 432
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	1 182	1 444	1 263	3 888	7 742	537	773	12 933
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	667	753	988	7 646	8 927	852	1 272	14 690
Air conditioning .....	3 852	4 169	3 564	13 991	31 186	2 212	2 216	58 344
Central system .....	2 306	1 481	2 258	9 682	19 393	829	939	24 180
Source of water, public system or private company .....	4 249	5 166	3 682	14 786	31 490	746	260	90 843
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	4 205	5 049	3 593	14 269	30 125	117	77	87 992
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>								
1, detached or attached .....	3 691	4 309	2 756	11 656	27 290	2 696	3 530	52 052
2 .....	90	92	18	104	413	73	78	7 304
3 and 4 .....	96	50	260	860	2 254	25	—	7 349
5 to 9 .....	588	191	410	722	2 784	30	51	8 623
10 to 49 .....	234	384	440	1 413	3 567	—	7	10 587
50 or more .....	54	140	65	317	776	22	9	4 814
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	—	47	5	7	157	330	148	751
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>								
1979 to March 1980 .....	452	123	92	406	2 527	239	246	924
1975 to 1978 .....	818	259	427	1 296	3 951	598	841	4 165
1970 to 1974 .....	956	314	1 153	2 530	5 161	686	910	7 446
1960 to 1969 .....	737	952	1 191	5 158	9 502	784	713	17 934
1950 to 1959 .....	899	1 537	668	4 521	8 561	305	255	15 801
1940 to 1949 .....	343	1 386	227	838	4 708	224	153	14 425
1939 or earlier .....	548	642	196	330	2 831	340	705	30 785
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>								
Steam or hot water system .....	510	1 464	472	3 122	5 581	259	167	30 952
Central warm-air furnace .....	1 851	2 397	2 131	9 692	17 671	785	903	30 125
Electric heat pump .....	622	86	241	1 142	4 334	382	383	2 460
Other built-in electric units .....	857	599	627	530	3 430	616	882	6 330
Other means .....	913	667	483	593	6 188	1 118	1 461	21 381
None .....	—	—	—	—	37	16	27	232
Occupied housing units .....	4 400	5 060	3 810	14 445	35 257	2 934	3 580	85 797
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Units with roomers or boarders .....	70	71	41	168	489	23	55	2 999
No telephone .....	208	73	91	208	1 428	296	329	8 498
Owner-occupied housing units .....	2 951	3 763	2 218	9 959	22 153	2 491	3 048	40 462
4 or more bedrooms .....	330	355	512	3 938	4 427	365	639	9 562
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	888	894	573	1 972	5 165	455	663	8 599
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	520	708	759	6 728	7 579	781	1 180	11 873
Renter-occupied housing units .....	1 449	1 297	1 592	4 486	13 104	443	532	45 335
2 or more bedrooms .....	1 340	1 062	1 327	3 646	10 928	390	452	30 311
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	227	469	650	1 626	2 143	26	60	3 796
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	136	45	198	753	910	24	50	2 382
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>								
Utility gas .....	894	443	1 293	8 584	12 493	—	—	33 862
Battled, tank, or LP gas .....	50	37	25	73	402	38	69	937
Electricity .....	1 720	942	1 090	2 046	9 269	1 048	1 292	11 339
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	1 641	3 546	1 334	3 599	12 002	1 336	1 460	37 062
Other .....	95	92	68	143	1 061	499	739	2 459
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	—	30	13	20	138
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>								
None .....	378	342	61	239	2 289	211	232	21 797
1 .....	1 553	2 231	1 348	4 348	12 893	708	733	36 325
2 .....	1 825	1 745	1 638	7 144	14 152	1 300	1 539	20 964
3 or more .....	644	742	763	2 714	5 923	715	1 076	6 711
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>								
Owner-occupied housing units .....	2 951	3 763	2 218	9 959	22 153	2 491	3 048	40 462
1979 to March 1980 .....	527	346	185	1 032	2 679	387	309	3 789
1975 to 1978 .....	815	742	517	2 435	5 795	820	997	8 676
1970 to 1974 .....	471	384	416	1 646	3 454	452	831	5 761
1960 to 1969 .....	450	1 051	660	2 947	5 098	463	493	9 769
1959 or earlier .....	688	1 240	440	1 899	5 127	369	418	12 467
Renter-occupied housing units .....	1 449	1 297	1 592	4 486	13 104	443	532	45 335
1979 to March 1980 .....	757	428	962	2 399	6 030	238	221	17 401
1975 to 1978 .....	471	464	520	1 677	4 693	99	161	15 912
1970 to 1974 .....	172	211	67	302	1 345	38	71	5 862
1969 or earlier .....	49	194	43	108	1 036	68	79	6 160
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>								
Occupied housing units .....	573	1 320	329	1 928	5 690	531	657	20 291
Owner-occupied housing units .....	490	1 091	273	1 620	4 010	446	544	12 464
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	22	—	7	7	143	89	82	227
No vehicle available .....	183	244	24	164	1 170	115	148	8 189
No telephone .....	—	6	6	13	152	52	71	1 041
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
Owner-occupied housing units .....	107	250	58	290	829	220	316	3 100
Percent below poverty level .....	3.6	6.6	2.6	2.9	3.7	8.8	10.4	7.7
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	90	250	58	282	796	155	271	3 072
1.01 or more persons per room .....	6	16	—	—	14	8	6	124
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	17	—	—	8	33	65	45	28
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	246	109	105	359	1 718	103	89	12 381
Percent below poverty level .....	17.0	8.4	6.6	8.0	13.1	23.3	16.7	27.3
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	226	109	95	359	1 632	73	55	11 954
1.01 or more persons per room .....	10	4	6	—	39	—	—	1 066
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	20	—	10	—	86	30	34	427
1.01 or more persons per room .....	7	—	—	—	17	—	—	92



Table H-7. Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Charles City County			Bon Air (CDP), Chesterfield County				Chester (CDP), Chesterfield County			
	Tract 6001	Tract 6002	Tract 6003	Tract 1001.06	Tract 1009.02	Tract 1009.07	Tract 1009.08	Tract 1004.08	Tract 1005.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 1005.03	Tract 1008.11 <sup>a</sup>
Year-round housing units .....	703	704	726	974	1 496	736	2 098	1 271	2 415	324	196
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>											
Complete kitchen facilities .....	633	577	574	974	1 480	731	2 091	1 271	2 379	324	196
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	56	94	70	186	204	153	787	271	561	59	11
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	144	76	98	671	1 125	429	1 014	571	901	84	161
Air conditioning .....	357	353	376	807	1 262	660	1 994	1 055	2 023	291	185
Central system .....	42	96	78	381	689	494	1 477	597	1 372	210	158
Source of water, public system or private company .....	52	56	61	930	1 450	648	1 932	1 179	2 144	276	178
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	25	43	43	617	936	531	1 922	543	1 398	187	10
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>											
1, detached or attached .....	536	558	600	959	1 472	552	1 591	918	1 463	259	196
2 .....	23	6	12	11	8	—	—	5	44	—	—
3 and 4 .....	5	6	10	—	—	—	35	26	98	5	—
5 to 9 .....	19	30	32	—	16	5	310	18	178	43	—
10 to 49 .....	—	—	—	4	—	5	120	12	226	17	—
50 or more .....	—	17	15	—	—	—	13	—	34	—	—
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	120	87	57	—	—	174	29	292	372	—	—
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>											
1979 to March 1980 .....	26	28	19	15	11	7	160	70	254	—	22
1975 to 1978 .....	106	79	59	108	111	123	785	215	353	50	65
1970 to 1974 .....	139	80	157	52	127	268	690	402	633	113	75
1960 to 1969 .....	212	174	122	386	799	295	351	325	701	87	16
1950 to 1959 .....	87	124	159	309	327	21	85	126	216	34	18
1940 to 1949 .....	44	58	60	83	52	11	14	44	59	10	—
1939 or earlier .....	89	161	150	21	69	11	13	89	199	30	—
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>											
Steam or hot water system .....	44	56	23	306	384	11	27	129	248	19	9
Central warm-air furnace .....	217	156	204	445	811	580	868	563	1 164	199	76
Electric heat pump .....	19	32	36	123	110	44	577	125	316	13	69
Other built-in electric units .....	170	94	90	44	130	42	466	292	366	40	35
Other means .....	241	366	355	56	61	54	160	162	321	53	7
None .....	12	—	18	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units .....	628	653	672	958	1 471	713	2 006	1 201	2 310	305	189
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>											
Units with roomers or boarders .....	7	6	12	11	17	9	15	9	20	5	—
No telephone .....	73	84	80	—	11	24	19	87	187	—	6
Owner-occupied housing units .....	553	571	536	910	1 387	692	1 513	1 061	1 563	151	180
4 or more bedrooms .....	56	66	110	305	720	205	690	226	505	12	...
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	46	85	55	170	195	141	543	252	344	59	...
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	138	70	72	653	1 076	423	874	503	816	45	...
Renter-occupied housing units .....	75	82	136	48	84	21	493	140	747	154	9
2 or more bedrooms .....	75	75	136	48	75	15	363	100	558	150	...
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	5	—	15	5	2	8	222	5	176	—	...
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	—	—	26	18	31	—	77	34	55	39	...
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>											
Utility gas .....	—	—	4	—	—	11	456	28	361	179	44
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	77	35	34	15	7	12	12	49	50	10	—
Electricity .....	177	125	132	198	291	139	1 250	505	883	53	112
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	347	420	329	723	1 137	527	215	582	964	57	26
Other .....	27	73	165	22	36	19	73	37	52	6	7
No fuel used .....	—	—	8	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>											
None .....	28	79	60	15	20	17	21	41	147	13	—
1 .....	159	117	246	177	275	199	551	297	673	133	24
2 .....	221	265	182	476	736	353	1 104	552	963	80	123
3 or more .....	220	192	184	290	440	144	330	311	527	79	42
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>											
Owner-occupied housing units .....	553	571	536	910	1 387	692	1 513	1 061	1 563	151	180
1979 to March 1980 .....	58	63	32	85	116	112	331	142	207	29	...
1975 to 1978 .....	149	89	87	253	402	228	802	358	459	38	...
1970 to 1974 .....	119	77	144	138	268	180	223	267	376	37	...
1960 to 1969 .....	148	161	87	245	432	161	134	162	363	12	...
1959 or earlier .....	79	181	186	189	169	11	23	132	158	35	...
Renter-occupied housing units .....	75	82	136	48	84	21	493	140	747	154	9
1979 to March 1980 .....	24	22	41	25	28	6	260	103	533	75	...
1975 to 1978 .....	12	21	67	13	39	9	213	28	144	66	...
1970 to 1974 .....	7	6	—	10	5	6	20	4	21	13	...
1969 or earlier .....	32	33	28	—	12	—	—	5	49	—	...
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>											
Occupied housing units .....	93	85	157	148	116	41	97	134	214	51	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	88	67	148	141	108	35	50	129	158	21	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	12	41	59	—	11	—	—	—	14	—	—
No vehicle available .....	17	31	31	8	11	11	14	7	76	4	—
No telephone .....	6	12	14	—	7	—	6	5	7	—	—
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>											
Owner-occupied housing units .....	6	62	85	5	62	22	20	56	76	—	...
Percent below poverty level .....	1.1	10.9	15.9	0.5	4.5	3.2	1.3	5.3	4.9	—	...
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	46	65	5	55	22	20	56	68	—	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	...
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	6	16	20	—	7	—	—	—	8	—	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	10	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Renter-occupied housing units .....	20	40	36	—	10	—	31	29	149	7	...
Percent below poverty level .....	26.7	48.8	26.5	—	11.9	—	6.3	20.7	19.9	4.5	...
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	14	14	21	—	10	—	31	29	145	7	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	6	26	15	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...

Table H-7. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Remainder of Chesterfield County											
	Tract 1001.07	Tract 1002.04	Tract 1002.05	Tract 1002.06	Tract 1002.07	Tract 1002.08	Tract 1003	Tract 1004.03	Tract 1004.04	Tract 1004.05	Tract 1004.06	Tract 1004.07
<b>Year-round housing units</b> .....	<b>865</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>2 065</b>	<b>1 155</b>	<b>1 521</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>1 183</b>
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>												
Complete kitchen facilities .....	865	499	2 053	1 133	1 511	539	978	964	933	842	590	1 165
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	70	284	1 062	325	420	130	221	162	80	121	23	114
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	100	14	398	677	841	372	71	245	5	84	22	162
Air conditioning .....	833	441	1 948	1 062	1 408	521	784	766	763	734	375	868
Central system .....	736	258	1 560	763	1 178	416	418	289	99	303	95	205
Source of water, public system or private company .....	848	384	2 045	1 027	1 381	511	993	666	946	810	533	856
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	780	354	1 943	809	1 132	272	953	405	875	783	500	681
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>												
1, detached or attached .....	142	415	1 332	1 108	1 441	508	641	647	303	482	120	928
2 .....	—	—	49	—	14	23	56	13	31	33	15	36
3 and 4 .....	64	—	99	—	—	—	83	103	83	217	343	29
5 to 9 .....	159	60	327	18	14	—	98	—	91	34	38	—
10 to 49 .....	407	14	244	29	26	8	83	23	193	56	61	5
50 or more .....	12	19	14	—	—	—	28	—	26	—	12	—
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	81	—	—	—	26	—	4	208	232	20	11	185
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>												
1979 to March 1980 .....	22	—	80	213	187	51	19	38	16	5	—	28
1975 to 1978 .....	162	57	566	402	404	212	83	143	78	60	5	100
1970 to 1974 .....	494	186	635	136	507	209	66	195	139	230	32	162
1960 to 1969 .....	135	71	567	281	162	19	400	271	435	307	364	464
1950 to 1959 .....	33	119	186	75	124	37	183	138	151	98	122	191
1940 to 1949 .....	—	55	23	19	78	—	169	148	107	88	66	119
1939 or earlier .....	19	20	8	29	59	11	73	61	33	54	11	119
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>												
Steam or hot water system .....	92	118	108	176	98	40	90	43	56	57	40	75
Central warm-air furnace .....	672	304	1 187	186	827	276	473	351	201	282	447	441
Electric heat pump .....	6	18	249	471	345	135	82	43	32	55	—	47
Other built-in electric units .....	15	7	398	213	136	57	156	234	536	312	26	224
Other means .....	80	61	123	109	115	31	192	315	134	136	87	396
None .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
<b>Occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>759</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>1 934</b>	<b>1 087</b>	<b>1 435</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>1 132</b>
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>												
Units with roomers or boarders .....	—	—	33	13	17	5	15	8	18	16	—	8
No telephone .....	38	12	62	18	10	—	74	108	194	81	96	90
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>123</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>1 010</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>1 259</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>876</b>
4 or more bedrooms .....	37	21	190	288	585	225	84	92	—	50	13	67
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	11	61	538	271	324	121	128	126	75	82	5	103
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	54	7	297	614	782	354	53	218	5	84	8	156
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>636</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>256</b>
2 or more bedrooms .....	347	239	735	98	169	23	373	130	178	276	470	215
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	45	193	490	44	75	—	82	25	—	39	18	7
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	30	7	74	19	3	—	14	22	—	—	14	6
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>												
Utility gas .....	556	194	408	—	108	72	226	84	6	—	336	14
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	23	—	8	—	—	13	10	23	31	13	14	62
Electricity .....	52	30	1 070	757	713	234	231	361	529	438	26	299
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	110	247	408	275	557	162	461	363	286	330	146	698
Other .....	18	7	40	55	57	31	15	90	10	10	5	59
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>												
None .....	19	—	32	7	17	—	82	38	75	33	48	104
1 .....	430	147	752	220	290	69	363	298	476	312	280	333
2 .....	231	203	822	597	777	295	321	415	224	283	163	391
3 or more .....	79	128	328	263	351	148	177	170	87	163	36	304
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>												
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>123</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>1 010</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>1 259</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>876</b>
1979 to March 1980 .....	39	17	179	236	222	43	33	106	67	35	13	66
1975 to 1978 .....	34	60	384	435	502	253	120	221	90	103	6	232
1970 to 1974 .....	29	25	222	105	310	149	72	130	50	72	—	188
1960 to 1969 .....	21	53	143	166	125	19	152	108	29	171	11	227
1959 or earlier .....	—	78	82	40	100	25	130	135	63	87	27	163
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>636</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>256</b>
1979 to March 1980 .....	480	124	644	28	105	—	237	96	324	178	248	119
1975 to 1978 .....	130	104	269	56	45	23	116	83	193	123	180	49
1970 to 1974 .....	15	6	11	6	26	—	72	7	20	16	32	28
1969 or earlier .....	11	11	—	15	—	—	11	35	26	6	10	60
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>												
<b>Occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>13</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>154</b>
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	36	60	65	69	18	68	101	57	62	11	144
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	7
No vehicle available .....	7	—	8	7	17	—	20	4	18	15	5	65
No telephone .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	5	5	7
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>												
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>65</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	4.9	—	3.3	1.2	3.4	2.7	2.4	6.1	9.4	3.2	—	7.4
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	6	—	33	12	43	13	12	43	28	15	—	65
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>11</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>39</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	1.7	7.8	9.3	5.7	4.0	30.4	16.3	8.1	26.1	13.0	11.5	15.2
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	11	19	86	6	7	7	71	5	147	42	54	39
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	8	—	10
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table H-7. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts****Year-round housing units****SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS**

Complete kitchen facilities	1 090	10	1 239	794	1 214	454	1 326	1 453	850	1 557	519	1 355	785
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s)	395	—	231	109	239	127	470	453	387	952	89	350	177
2 or more complete bathrooms	342	—	483	156	162	82	340	925	199	325	247	777	371
Air conditioning	910	6	1 062	612	942	291	1 068	1 430	715	1 505	447	1 214	614
Central system	480	—	606	259	396	93	592	1 241	534	1 348	243	763	398
Source of water, public system or private company	705	6	1 014	783	1 065	194	206	1 410	764	1 546	423	908	278
Sewage disposal, public sewer	531	6	627	741	917	177	66	1 198	710	1 541	213	403	246

**UNITS IN STRUCTURE**

1, detached or attached	1 034	10	1 174	654	1 003	420	1 249	1 180	806	1 119	491	1 341	756
2	—	—	53	84	54	15	21	8	9	—	—	12	10
3 and 4	17	—	—	11	8	—	—	46	10	107	—	—	—
5 to 9	—	—	18	13	103	—	22	119	16	205	5	17	11
10 to 49	25	—	7	35	40	—	12	95	20	122	23	—	—
50 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—	10	—
Mobile home or trailer, etc.	20	—	57	5	17	21	72	—	—	—	—	—	33

**YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT**

1979 to March 1980	94	—	142	14	107	18	109	12	38	19	—	190	164
1975 to 1978	295	—	314	13	172	67	377	109	265	97	83	226	227
1970 to 1974	192	—	220	77	184	140	391	375	179	783	148	216	131
1960 to 1969	210	4	275	242	129	63	193	902	109	595	140	487	110
1950 to 1959	214	6	184	185	302	41	106	50	164	52	68	149	78
1940 to 1949	47	—	94	74	82	47	34	5	98	12	36	76	45
1939 or earlier	44	—	80	197	249	88	166	5	8	5	44	36	55

**HEATING EQUIPMENT**

Steam or hot water system	56	—	15	62	93	19	62	116	45	23	64	207	51
Central warm-air furnace	322	10	316	281	387	118	366	1 072	462	1 331	197	412	142
Electric heat pump	204	—	304	48	136	48	294	100	129	48	10	351	278
Other built-in electric units	241	—	389	128	289	140	303	111	95	72	180	270	209
Other means	273	—	272	276	320	139	351	59	130	89	68	140	130
None	—	—	13	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**Occupied housing units****SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS**

Units with roomers or boarders	10	—	8	22	19	—	13	16	23	47	5	6	—
No telephone	—	—	49	66	73	7	56	—	30	23	7	30	15
Owner-occupied housing units	942	4	1 059	465	905	379	1 189	942	676	716	470	1 228	706
4 or more bedrooms	205	...	257	91	92	80	174	521	134	164	157	192	129
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s)	354	...	219	76	212	121	423	86	245	272	89	324	158
2 or more complete bathrooms	298	...	431	143	143	67	322	850	190	310	236	711	366
Renter-occupied housing units	96	6	166	275	215	69	115	489	155	719	35	85	57
2 or more bedrooms	96	...	154	215	180	69	115	443	148	623	29	78	57
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s)	23	...	7	22	3	6	18	356	112	564	—	20	—
2 or more complete bathrooms	25	...	28	13	5	15	10	65	9	15	11	15	—

**HOUSE HEATING FUEL**

Utility gas	21	—	—	122	7	—	—	581	7	1 207	—	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	24	—	42	36	34	14	40	15	7	83	—	—	35
Electricity	509	—	770	212	489	231	740	232	504	112	264	620	480
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	384	10	332	344	525	137	356	596	274	21	216	625	182
Other	100	—	68	19	65	66	168	7	39	12	25	68	66
No fuel used	—	—	13	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**VEHICLES AVAILABLE**

None	12	—	49	83	64	41	47	6	11	16	—	22	16
1	185	—	249	275	341	120	263	386	289	529	122	207	119
2	487	—	643	251	437	150	570	635	289	649	259	575	395
3 or more	354	10	284	131	278	137	424	404	242	241	124	509	233

**YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT**

Owner-occupied housing units	942	4	1 059	465	905	379	1 189	942	676	716	470	1 228	706
1979 to March 1980	136	...	182	32	121	30	138	75	123	119	41	193	152
1975 to 1978	363	...	384	40	254	93	426	245	309	310	198	328	240
1970 to 1974	155	...	165	70	69	111	325	270	73	212	83	229	138
1960 to 1969	182	...	196	174	145	43	167	340	96	65	79	355	99
1959 or earlier	106	...	132	149	316	102	133	12	75	10	69	123	77
Renter-occupied housing units	96	6	166	275	215	69	115	489	155	719	35	85	57
1979 to March 1980	51	...	53	116	84	21	21	220	58	359	18	37	46
1975 to 1978	8	...	68	90	90	33	67	202	54	259	17	34	—
1970 to 1974	30	...	32	20	10	—	—	45	43	97	—	3	—
1969 or earlier	7	...	13	49	31	15	27	22	—	4	—	11	11

**CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER**

Occupied housing units	86	—	98	135	216	86	142	137	76	24	67	121	50
Owner-occupied housing units	86	—	67	91	188	70	118	108	53	24	67	112	50
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	—	—	19	5	12	8	24	8	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	—	—	12	50	48	33	16	—	8	—	—	9	—
No telephone	—	—	13	4	12	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—

**INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL**

Owner-occupied housing units	25	...	51	26	48	53	47	—	29	25	9	40	48
Percent below poverty level	2.7	...	4.8	5.6	5.3	14.0	4.0	—	4.3	3.5	1.9	3.3	6.8
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	25	...	36	26	36	49	47	—	29	25	9	40	42
1.01 or more persons per room	—	...	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	—	...	15	—	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
1.01 or more persons per room	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Renter-occupied housing units	6	...	12	110	35	16	5	19	9	49	—	3	—
Percent below poverty level	6.3	...	7.2	40.0	16.3	23.2	4.3	3.9	5.8	6.8	—	3.5	—
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	6	...	12	105	35	16	2	19	9	49	—	3	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	...	—	8	5	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	—	...	—	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table H-7. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

Census Tracts	Remainder of Chesterfield County—Con.									Totals for split tracts in Chesterfield County		Goodland County	
	Tract 1008.10	Tract 1008.11*	Tract 1009.04	Tract 1009.09	Tract 1009.10	Tract 1009.11	Tract 1009.12	Tract 1009.13	Tract 1010	Tract 1005.02	Tract 1008.11	Tract 4001	Tract 4002
Year-round housing units .....	2 575	378	2 404	2 265	1 149	2 178	1 380	423	1 519	2 425	574	1 137	871
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>													
Complete kitchen facilities .....	2 569	343	2 378	2 253	1 136	2 139	1 380	410	1 433	2 389	539	1 067	792
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) .....	772	44	296	575	362	427	87	111	314	561	55	122	110
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	937	159	1 952	1 312	568	1 433	1 268	96	675	901	320	507	261
Air conditioning .....	2 113	268	2 243	2 136	1 049	1 891	1 380	243	1 074	2 029	453	750	488
Central system .....	1 577	122	1 910	1 864	698	1 381	1 369	119	625	1 372	280	430	193
Source of water, public system or private company .....	2 317	41	1 927	2 145	961	1 524	1 367	189	135	2 150	219	334	35
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	1 965	3	1 312	1 927	641	988	1 363	126	18	1 404	13	55	13
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>													
1, detached or attached .....	2 327	351	2 345	1 853	1 127	2 121	1 362	394	1 421	1 473	547	1 020	778
2 .....	7	11	8	—	—	20	4	14	31	44	11	9	13
3 and 4 .....	—	—	4	14	—	13	10	—	—	98	—	6	5
5 to 9 .....	115	—	27	178	—	—	—	5	5	178	—	—	—
10 to 49 .....	94	—	15	183	22	5	—	5	—	226	—	—	13
50 or more .....	27	—	—	19	—	—	4	—	—	34	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	5	16	5	18	—	19	—	5	62	372	16	102	62
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>													
1979 to March 1980 .....	654	16	335	221	122	559	491	131	146	254	38	25	25
1975 to 1978 .....	1 047	52	735	814	361	655	878	20	455	353	117	118	117
1970 to 1974 .....	473	56	808	692	182	508	6	102	387	633	131	240	119
1960 to 1969 .....	128	138	325	414	280	233	—	76	186	705	154	297	211
1950 to 1959 .....	141	45	65	59	138	60	5	46	106	222	63	170	126
1940 to 1949 .....	73	—	42	44	59	102	—	26	93	59	—	90	86
1939 or earlier .....	59	71	94	21	7	61	—	22	146	199	71	197	187
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>													
Steam or hot water system .....	38	21	69	133	190	73	—	31	106	248	30	145	59
Central warm-air furnace .....	749	101	1 172	1 320	346	521	75	95	284	1 174	177	335	228
Electric heat pump .....	772	57	599	482	320	795	1 254	70	328	316	126	152	110
Other built-in electric units .....	737	67	401	196	209	429	23	140	317	366	102	134	145
Other means .....	273	132	163	134	84	360	28	83	480	321	139	350	320
None .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	21	9
Occupied housing units .....	2 286	374	2 232	2 127	1 107	1 902	1 292	344	1 460	2 320	563	1 078	814
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>													
Units with roomers or boarders .....	12	—	19	21	—	—	—	5	7	20	—	18	19
No telephone .....	24	15	29	33	7	52	—	—	61	187	21	61	88
Owner-occupied housing units .....	1 942	331	2 137	1 741	1 059	1 770	1 250	309	1 344	1 567	511	882	633
4 or more bedrooms .....	419	56	1 419	701	285	679	582	29	242	509	154	340	149
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) .....	504	44	273	440	316	362	72	89	277	344	55	118	57
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	832	153	1 755	1 170	544	1 232	1 153	88	655	816	302	491	230
Renter-occupied housing units .....	344	43	95	386	48	132	42	35	116	753	52	196	181
2 or more bedrooms .....	264	35	95	342	48	122	42	28	116	564	44	178	165
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) .....	189	—	12	97	37	19	—	—	30	176	—	4	40
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	39	6	48	86	—	18	42	8	—	55	15	16	19
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>													
Utility gas .....	507	—	691	779	16	181	—	—	—	361	44	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	—	9	—	5	7	11	—	—	13	50	9	8	14
Electricity .....	1 380	129	1 007	862	654	1 093	1 257	160	731	883	241	335	265
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	295	187	493	427	379	420	7	165	445	974	213	611	372
Other .....	98	49	41	54	51	197	28	19	267	52	56	124	154
No fuel used .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	9
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>													
None .....	40	17	31	27	8	24	—	16	19	147	17	65	61
1 .....	558	64	370	417	180	285	206	62	257	673	88	237	177
2 .....	1 201	179	1 201	1 146	616	1 009	879	142	681	963	302	521	355
3 or more .....	487	114	630	537	303	584	207	124	503	537	156	255	221
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>													
Owner-occupied housing units .....	1 942	331	2 137	1 741	1 059	1 770	1 250	309	1 344	1 567	511	882	633
1979 to March 1980 .....	600	24	447	409	210	496	601	63	210	207	49	97	25
1975 to 1978 .....	953	84	861	697	361	623	643	66	516	459	172	227	205
1970 to 1974 .....	202	60	520	322	189	410	6	72	320	376	107	214	86
1960 to 1969 .....	109	112	200	263	177	144	—	57	137	367	123	197	148
1959 or earlier .....	78	51	109	50	122	97	—	51	161	158	60	147	169
Renter-occupied housing units .....	344	43	95	386	48	132	42	35	116	753	52	196	181
1979 to March 1980 .....	186	25	51	244	26	73	42	8	40	533	25	31	57
1975 to 1978 .....	131	10	32	120	11	46	—	8	38	144	19	75	39
1970 to 1974 .....	23	—	4	22	11	13	—	5	9	21	—	26	34
1969 or earlier .....	4	8	8	—	—	—	—	14	29	55	8	64	51
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>													
Occupied housing units .....	109	46	133	130	88	109	17	52	191	214	46	165	170
Owner-occupied housing units .....	101	46	127	103	88	109	17	40	167	158	46	130	162
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	7	—	—	—	16	—	—	39	14	7	11	33
No vehicle available .....	38	17	16	9	8	16	—	16	10	76	17	39	27
No telephone .....	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	11	7	—	10	17
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>													
Owner-occupied housing units .....	87	34	50	12	11	75	38	—	85	76	34	90	65
Percent below poverty level .....	4.5	10.3	2.3	0.7	1.0	4.2	3.0	—	6.3	4.9	6.7	10.2	10.3
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	87	27	44	12	11	59	38	—	66	68	27	85	38
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	14	6
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	7	6	—	—	16	—	—	19	8	7	5	27
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	34	—	7	24	—	—	—	—	9	149	—	38	25
Percent below poverty level .....	9.9	—	7.4	6.2	—	—	—	—	7.8	19.8	—	19.4	13.8
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	34	—	7	24	—	—	—	—	9	145	—	25	19
1.01 or more persons per room .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	13	6
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table H-7. Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Goochland County—Con.			Hanover County									
	Tract 4003	Tract 4004	Tract 4005	Tract 3101	Tract 3102	Tract 3103	Tract 3104	Tract 3105	Tract 3106	Tract 3107	Tract 3108	Tract 3109	Tract 3110
Year-round housing units .....	27	1 093	863	1 361	1 160	564	1 334	936	1 647	865	1 524	1 221	1 254
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>													
Complete kitchen facilities .....	27	1 020	739	1 150	973	525	1 220	815	1 550	785	1 416	1 207	1 246
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	5	131	110	111	134	115	227	151	406	150	307	298	454
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	13	207	101	303	305	164	254	314	312	265	831	632	499
Air conditioning .....	18	501	316	663	543	339	815	589	1 118	504	1 121	1 031	1 101
Central system .....	13	102	45	256	253	158	298	249	470	236	638	575	489
Source of water, public system or private company .....	—	126	—	40	15	8	222	204	1 435	44	477	746	816
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	—	21	—	26	12	8	160	211	1 361	45	426	41	280
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>													
1, detached or attached .....	27	928	730	1 260	1 064	538	1 061	856	1 108	822	1 468	1 202	1 218
2 .....	—	8	26	48	41	6	29	20	111	5	7	7	14
3 and 4 .....	—	39	10	6	6	8	—	4	46	—	—	—	11
5 to 9 .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	5	8	134	—	11	—	—
10 to 49 .....	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	34	107	36	11	4	—
50 or more .....	—	—	—	18	—	8	—	—	90	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	—	118	97	15	41	4	239	14	51	2	27	8	11
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>													
1979 to March 1980 .....	4	28	31	74	35	39	37	17	—	50	54	16	64
1975 to 1978 .....	—	158	103	133	173	88	157	98	126	124	185	242	108
1970 to 1974 .....	—	173	95	160	273	108	200	161	335	105	438	402	238
1960 to 1969 .....	9	170	178	236	229	91	273	204	227	203	453	287	610
1950 to 1959 .....	—	221	74	177	115	79	235	190	319	122	260	130	107
1940 to 1949 .....	—	118	76	119	142	50	186	84	157	81	62	66	40
1939 or earlier .....	14	225	306	462	193	109	246	182	483	180	72	78	87
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>													
Steam or hot water system .....	5	148	23	108	48	49	151	173	283	166	227	140	407
Central warm-air furnace .....	18	246	118	248	199	150	449	107	422	138	474	346	306
Electric heat pump .....	4	82	35	75	85	65	91	94	187	102	171	174	88
Other built-in electric units .....	—	110	135	157	150	65	146	107	279	169	388	378	236
Other means .....	—	502	545	708	660	222	483	447	476	285	252	183	217
None .....	—	5	7	65	18	13	14	8	—	5	12	—	—
Occupied housing units .....	23	982	781	1 217	1 076	538	1 250	861	1 514	810	1 464	1 206	1 212
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>													
Units with roomers or boarders .....	—	—	14	7	26	5	40	41	27	29	8	18	7
No telephone .....	—	86	140	129	146	17	115	41	194	38	84	31	10
Owner-occupied housing units .....	18	835	592	948	903	469	1 060	692	797	655	1 375	1 135	1 127
4 or more bedrooms .....	...	132	146	256	208	83	175	206	172	137	441	277	213
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	...	116	65	89	129	99	213	136	137	143	295	274	390
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	...	184	84	275	293	164	241	314	294	250	794	627	487
Renter-occupied housing units .....	5	147	189	269	173	69	190	169	717	155	89	71	85
2 or more bedrooms .....	...	136	182	269	125	62	143	138	559	131	71	52	75
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	...	5	25	22	—	7	14	5	207	7	—	19	32
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	...	15	10	21	12	—	13	—	14	3	23	—	12
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>													
Utility gas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
Battled, tank, or LP gas .....	—	14	33	30	5	—	55	5	45	7	33	—	—
Electricity .....	—	208	151	225	231	168	294	232	546	266	763	715	331
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	23	598	283	573	432	232	684	424	804	434	524	434	787
Other .....	—	162	314	389	403	138	181	200	119	98	144	57	94
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>													
None .....	—	108	101	82	69	27	43	63	225	58	48	31	26
1 .....	5	251	253	306	263	116	439	215	571	161	252	208	222
2 .....	18	327	202	458	436	236	432	309	481	337	735	623	559
3 or more .....	—	296	225	371	308	159	336	274	237	254	429	344	405
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>													
Owner-occupied housing units .....	18	835	592	948	903	469	1 060	692	797	655	1 375	1 135	1 127
1979 to March 1980 .....	...	77	62	73	66	52	87	52	25	52	182	100	94
1975 to 1978 .....	...	185	122	223	242	123	356	113	162	149	300	353	305
1970 to 1974 .....	...	145	140	160	217	91	173	197	93	152	350	304	235
1960 to 1969 .....	...	171	89	193	162	79	174	154	142	167	398	226	389
1959 or earlier .....	...	257	179	299	216	124	270	176	375	135	145	152	104
Renter-occupied housing units .....	5	147	189	269	173	69	190	169	717	155	89	71	85
1979 to March 1980 .....	...	61	61	59	69	38	67	54	353	31	53	26	30
1975 to 1978 .....	...	53	61	105	53	12	64	69	204	67	6	28	27
1970 to 1974 .....	...	7	52	40	26	6	22	8	58	36	15	11	16
1969 or earlier .....	...	26	15	65	25	13	37	38	102	21	15	6	12
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>													
Occupied housing units .....	9	267	239	359	235	90	266	148	340	166	223	171	167
Owner-occupied housing units .....	9	250	198	316	221	84	241	132	245	146	216	164	157
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	7	55	56	48	13	21	18	21	22	37	—	8
No vehicle available .....	—	77	61	73	44	22	16	34	121	39	38	16	21
No telephone .....	—	17	35	46	17	—	9	—	17	2	30	—	—
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>													
Owner-occupied housing units .....	...	97	102	120	134	73	82	75	58	44	100	41	92
Percent below poverty level .....	...	11.6	17.2	12.7	14.8	15.6	7.7	10.8	7.3	6.7	7.3	3.6	8.2
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	...	81	88	73	89	66	73	50	40	32	87	41	87
1.01 or more persons per room .....	...	8	—	—	8	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	...	16	14	47	45	7	9	25	18	12	13	—	5
1.01 or more persons per room .....	...	7	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	...	39	117	33	45	15	45	50	108	38	25	7	—
Percent below poverty level .....	...	26.5	61.9	12.3	26.0	21.7	23.7	29.6	15.1	24.5	28.1	9.9	—
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	...	27	80	20	18	9	19	32	99	6	10	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	...	—	27	—	—	—	7	8	16	—	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	...	12	37	13	27	6	26	18	9	32	15	7	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	...	12	—	—	21	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—

Table H-7. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

Census Tracts	Hanover County—Con.			East Highland Park (CDP), Henrico County			Highland Springs (CDP), Henrico County			Lakeside (CDP), Henrico County			
	Tract 3111	Tract 3112	Tract 3113	Tract 2010.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2010.02	Tract 2010.03	Tract 2012.01	Tract 2012.02	Tract 2014.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2005.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2006	Tract 2007 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.01 <sup>a</sup>
Year-round housing units .....	1 266	1 990	2 110	996	1 157	2 017	2 015	1 922	816	503	2 267	971	891
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>													
Complete kitchen facilities .....	1 260	1 955	2 029	991	1 151	1 981	1 966	1 898	803	503	2 250	954	874
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	281	688	356	245	191	346	325	469	388	93	611	115	349
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	418	872	898	138	74	140	406	105	156	33	303	64	257
Air conditioning .....	1 004	1 722	1 329	838	811	1 680	1 444	1 619	789	447	1 726	689	806
Central system .....	464	1 004	807	215	68	647	407	1 136	763	125	583	107	542
Source of water, public system or private company .....	1 059	1 423	164	889	1 157	1 977	1 673	1 806	770	503	2 261	971	864
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	567	456	46	728	1 025	1 808	1 662	1 787	756	484	2 267	956	819
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>													
1, detached or attached .....	1 126	1 778	1 976	860	928	1 883	1 849	1 289	553	489	1 748	892	617
2 .....	28	—	34	65	136	—	61	29	—	8	48	31	—
3 and 4 .....	44	—	—	—	25	18	—	59	37	—	21	—	29
5 to 9 .....	22	4	—	32	24	22	79	322	187	—	149	—	42
10 to 49 .....	46	184	40	39	44	44	18	184	32	—	222	43	119
50 or more .....	—	14	—	—	—	50	8	39	7	6	79	5	43
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	—	10	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>													
1979 to March 1980 .....	37	273	121	12	41	21	139	289	24	—	1	—	95
1975 to 1978 .....	34	448	522	70	50	299	195	272	351	21	12	—	181
1970 to 1974 .....	196	543	349	18	21	319	213	387	356	—	101	6	94
1960 to 1969 .....	444	509	373	166	154	343	425	261	51	97	364	81	125
1950 to 1959 .....	302	99	265	565	383	773	474	398	27	256	704	277	273
1940 to 1949 .....	136	59	121	124	345	168	199	144	—	106	736	430	61
1939 or earlier .....	117	59	359	41	163	94	370	171	7	23	349	177	62
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>													
Steam or hot water system .....	464	327	254	196	301	108	366	134	10	89	728	382	180
Central warm-air furnace .....	337	354	517	391	416	578	498	942	411	353	1 062	321	503
Electric heat pump .....	61	441	343	34	21	242	82	286	254	8	26	—	40
Other built-in electric units .....	238	595	427	126	99	390	526	222	109	13	105	76	106
Other means .....	166	273	544	249	320	699	543	338	32	40	346	192	62
None .....	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units .....	1 241	1 869	2 009	976	1 130	1 959	1 884	1 720	796	503	2 225	927	834
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>													
Units with roomers or boarders .....	27	11	10	28	10	33	33	26	11	5	47	15	4
No telephone .....	15	32	104	16	36	76	41	128	39	—	17	40	6
Owner-occupied housing units .....	1 029	1 680	1 749	770	785	1 653	1 488	1 002	461	429	1 424	727	641
4 or more bedrooms .....	227	404	346	90	91	93	131	112	87	39	208	35	36
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	273	583	344	155	146	307	252	341	295	82	245	115	193
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	401	850	870	130	58	130	318	95	107	33	289	54	239
Renter-occupied housing units .....	212	189	260	206	345	306	396	718	335	74	801	200	193
2 or more bedrooms .....	182	142	236	187	290	277	388	675	277	66	615	193	159
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	8	40	—	90	29	24	43	104	80	11	347	—	99
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	—	12	17	4	13	10	84	10	42	—	14	10	18
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>													
Utility gas .....	—	—	—	263	182	636	147	455	292	—	340	50	53
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	—	9	19	—	8	14	19	23	8	6	14	—	5
Electricity .....	343	1 179	882	220	123	836	590	649	481	21	184	61	362
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	855	544	858	454	799	468	1 064	562	15	469	1 646	808	390
Other .....	43	137	250	39	18	5	64	31	—	7	41	8	24
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>													
None .....	55	41	98	54	136	126	184	163	31	32	149	124	30
1 .....	330	304	310	343	504	678	525	697	331	180	1 066	380	405
2 .....	554	979	878	362	397	784	815	690	320	205	732	289	295
3 or more .....	302	545	723	217	93	371	360	170	114	86	278	134	104
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>													
Owner-occupied housing units .....	1 029	1 680	1 749	770	785	1 653	1 488	1 002	461	429	1 424	727	641
1979 to March 1980 .....	43	186	166	40	49	139	178	211	138	16	81	64	121
1975 to 1978 .....	169	552	630	83	234	533	285	318	212	80	250	94	199
1970 to 1974 .....	173	467	323	119	92	313	284	83	104	47	142	50	50
1960 to 1969 .....	386	365	341	229	161	486	305	145	—	141	384	169	130
1959 or earlier .....	258	110	289	299	249	182	436	245	7	145	567	350	141
Renter-occupied housing units .....	212	189	260	206	345	306	396	718	335	74	801	200	193
1979 to March 1980 .....	105	135	89	91	101	137	151	381	225	30	242	77	73
1975 to 1978 .....	76	20	96	76	130	102	146	243	82	25	293	67	72
1970 to 1974 .....	23	11	15	21	68	40	57	94	21	—	155	32	19
1969 or earlier .....	8	23	60	18	46	27	42	—	7	19	111	24	29
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>													
Occupied housing units .....	329	178	363	226	337	163	341	204	28	91	677	270	158
Owner-occupied housing units .....	306	157	330	199	270	136	315	168	7	72	538	246	129
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	3	25	—	8	—	17	5	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available .....	33	37	70	39	99	55	105	57	21	32	108	72	25
No telephone .....	7	11	29	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>													
Owner-occupied housing units .....	30	51	121	35	81	80	73	27	7	112	35	19	58
Percent below poverty level .....	2.9	3.0	6.9	4.5	10.3	4.8	4.9	2.7	1.5	26.1	2.5	2.6	9.0
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	30	48	95	35	81	80	56	27	7	112	35	19	58
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	5	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	3	26	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	18	19	35	65	46	53	60	139	47	23	56	23	7
Percent below poverty level .....	8.5	10.1	13.5	31.6	13.3	17.3	15.2	19.4	14.0	31.1	7.0	11.5	3.6
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	18	19	25	65	38	53	53	126	47	23	56	23	7
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	10	—	4	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	—	10	—	8	—	7	13	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table H-7. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.)

Census Tracts	Lakeside (COP), Henrico County—Con.		Laurel (COP), Henrico County							Tuckahoe (COP), Henrico County				
	Tract 2008.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2005.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.01 <sup>a</sup>		Tract 2001.04 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.05	Tract 2001.06	Tract 2001.07	Tract 2001.08
Year-round housing units -----	543	38	28	1 343	646	562	233	1 142		1 620	2 452	1 630	2 186	613
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>														
Complete kitchen facilities -----	543	38	28	1 327	646	556	233	1 117		1 608	2 421	1 630	2 166	613
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) -----	268	8	9	538	259	56	32	369		441	482	279	958	10
2 or more complete bathrooms -----	81	15	—	142	126	295	161	264		759	1 125	715	952	603
Air conditioning -----	463	38	11	1 249	586	475	195	1 048		1 481	2 292	1 359	2 076	590
Central system -----	108	16	6	1 168	368	279	106	331		846	1 821	714	1 699	471
Source of water, public system or private company -----	536	31	—	1 289	602	438	218	1 135		1 586	2 402	1 627	2 161	503
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----	515	8	—	1 295	583	412	203	1 100		1 578	2 396	1 603	2 088	403
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>														
1, detached or detached -----	525	38	28	486	358	541	233	1 110		1 388	1 631	1 088	1 403	513
2 -----	5	—	—	18	—	—	—	—		7	31	—	6	32
3 and 4 -----	—	—	—	227	33	—	—	—		—	467	124	171	6
5 to 9 -----	—	—	—	240	162	—	—	8		32	49	44	106	3
10 to 49 -----	—	—	—	307	88	21	—	24		169	199	299	429	32
50 or more -----	7	—	—	60	5	—	—	—		24	75	68	71	27
Mobile home or trailer, etc. -----	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	—		—	—	7	—	—
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>														
1979 to March 1980 -----	27	—	—	70	—	22	—	—		5	15	35	35	18
1975 to 1978 -----	45	—	—	255	74	67	6	25		42	163	49	109	46
1970 to 1974 -----	106	7	—	632	190	129	7	195		54	562	165	502	37
1960 to 1969 -----	269	16	—	211	147	115	128	590		660	1 330	651	1 006	152
1950 to 1959 -----	20	7	8	70	196	61	53	280		785	320	726	493	247
1940 to 1949 -----	53	—	5	75	17	98	27	5		29	34	4	19	43
1939 or earlier -----	23	8	15	30	22	70	12	47		45	28	—	22	70
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>														
Steam or hot water system -----	69	16	13	38	52	152	131	86		397	460	386	195	218
Central warm-air furnace -----	150	8	9	1 060	218	209	68	367		1 033	1 736	1 064	1 679	330
Electric heat pump -----	12	—	—	120	24	35	—	62		62	97	55	121	53
Other built-in electric units -----	285	14	6	33	29	—	6	524		53	50	26	138	12
Other means -----	27	—	—	92	123	137	28	103		75	109	99	53	—
None -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units -----	533	38	28	1 269	608	546	227	1 132		1 601	2 361	1 569	2 087	594
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>														
Units with roomers or boarders -----	—	—	—	20	—	7	—	14		12	18	42	14	17
No telephone -----	10	—	—	48	18	—	—	25		27	43	43	16	11
Owner-occupied housing units -----	512	30	11	150	315	484	216	1 042		1 236	1 249	879	1 093	543
4 or more bedrooms -----	37	—	—	23	49	202	71	167		414	328	459	471	360
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) -----	251	—	—	34	110	56	32	341		298	292	97	250	7
2 or more complete bathrooms -----	78	—	—	16	44	280	155	264		705	872	541	754	536
Renter-occupied housing units -----	21	8	17	1 119	293	62	11	90		365	1 112	690	994	51
2 or more bedrooms -----	21	—	17	916	244	56	11	83		242	948	556	826	51
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) -----	12	—	9	484	136	—	—	21		139	156	182	646	3
2 or more complete bathrooms -----	3	—	—	121	70	7	—	—		50	236	140	176	48
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>														
Utility gas -----	—	—	—	921	283	89	—	—		878	1 938	1 425	1 325	69
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----	12	—	—	8	—	10	—	7		—	31	15	14	—
Electricity -----	300	14	6	182	58	98	6	740		142	260	84	540	94
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----	209	24	22	137	261	329	214	371		560	111	31	202	431
Other -----	12	—	—	21	6	20	7	14		21	21	14	6	—
No fuel used -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>														
None -----	7	—	—	21	18	11	—	11		61	39	21	44	12
1 -----	185	15	17	687	258	84	33	269		378	822	548	763	123
2 -----	209	15	—	449	218	273	137	561		824	1 040	651	946	315
3 or more -----	132	8	11	112	114	178	57	291		338	460	349	334	144
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>														
Owner-occupied housing units -----	512	30	11	150	315	484	216	1 042		1 236	1 249	879	1 093	543
1979 to March 1980 -----	64	—	—	6	11	42	17	109		108	110	63	96	36
1975 to 1978 -----	119	—	6	12	59	141	33	266		248	297	205	259	127
1970 to 1974 -----	80	—	—	12	44	92	23	245		170	278	106	141	87
1960 to 1969 -----	219	—	—	32	116	93	99	320		413	443	312	460	155
1959 or earlier -----	30	—	5	88	85	116	44	102		297	121	193	137	138
Renter-occupied housing units -----	21	8	17	1 119	293	62	11	90		365	1 112	690	994	51
1979 to March 1980 -----	6	—	8	680	202	21	11	40		124	595	413	530	15
1975 to 1978 -----	7	—	—	381	82	22	—	35		170	428	229	367	3
1970 to 1974 -----	5	—	9	45	—	13	—	—		43	71	42	84	16
1969 or earlier -----	3	—	—	13	9	6	—	15		28	18	6	13	17
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>														
Occupied housing units -----	102	22	5	97	66	85	18	58		279	115	181	247	185
Owner-occupied housing units -----	92	14	5	58	56	85	18	51		176	93	131	173	159
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7		—	7	—	—	—
No vehicle available -----	7	—	—	—	12	5	—	7		55	11	11	19	12
No telephone -----	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—		—	7	—	—	6
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>														
Owner-occupied housing units -----	26	—	—	—	21	15	6	16		48	8	39	40	5
Percent below poverty level -----	5.1	—	—	—	6.7	3.1	2.8	1.5		3.9	0.6	4.4	3.7	0.9
Complete plumbing for exclusive use -----	26	—	—	—	21	15	6	16		48	8	39	32	5
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	8	—
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	80	17	8	—	—		18	124	41	82	8
Percent below poverty level -----	—	—	—	7.1	5.8	12.9	—	—		4.9	11.2	5.9	8.2	15.7
Complete plumbing for exclusive use -----	—	—	—	70	17	8	—	—		18	124	41	82	8
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use -----	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—

Table H-7. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Census Tracts	Tuckahoe (CDP), Henrico County—Con.					Remainder of Henrico County							
	Tract 2001.09	Tract 2001.10*	Tract 2001.12	Tract 2002.01	Tract 2002.02	Tract 2001.01	Tract 2001.03	Tract 2001.04*	Tract 2001.10*	Tract 2001.11	Tract 2003.01	Tract 2003.02	Tract 2003.03
Year-round housing units .....	940	1 346	1 618	1 145	1 529	479	1 702	484	340	1 893	793	1 518	1 463
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>													
Complete kitchen facilities .....	934	1 346	1 606	1 129	1 522	455	1 697	484	340	1 887	793	1 505	1 457
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) .....	115	835	262	157	349	80	769	179	53	265	87	450	40
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	810	286	976	482	938	156	373	104	244	1 476	318	342	58
Air conditioning .....	871	1 329	1 588	1 011	1 394	300	1 594	446	286	1 831	698	1 303	1 121
Control system .....	570	1 305	1 414	274	568	67	1 269	290	249	1 775	357	288	475
Source of water, public system or private company .....	921	1 346	1 606	1 120	1 514	36	1 679	484	230	1 792	793	1 513	1 463
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	861	1 346	1 539	1 061	1 394	21	1 656	479	223	1 754	782	1 459	1 399
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>													
1, detached or attached .....	903	799	1 320	1 088	1 523	470	896	199	324	1 548	389	1 450	1 253
2 .....	17	—	11	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	19	44	14
3 and 4 .....	—	35	30	21	6	—	34	—	—	—	39	7	53
5 to 9 .....	6	380	95	7	—	—	607	17	8	22	156	7	63
10 to 49 .....	14	116	126	29	—	—	136	261	4	297	35	4	80
50 or more .....	—	16	36	—	—	—	24	7	—	21	155	6	—
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	5	—	—	—
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>													
1979 to March 1980 .....	37	221	6	34	—	16	159	266	102	605	—	—	7
1975 to 1978 .....	45	607	212	—	23	54	115	18	117	973	6	—	4
1970 to 1974 .....	128	504	569	—	9	14	631	—	13	156	17	12	38
1960 to 1969 .....	284	7	808	138	122	138	411	33	29	31	222	126	131
1950 to 1959 .....	335	—	23	740	852	68	284	153	49	69	317	788	823
1940 to 1949 .....	77	7	—	169	456	102	60	9	18	35	147	541	422
1939 or earlier .....	34	—	—	64	67	87	42	5	12	24	84	51	38
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>													
Steam or hot water system .....	311	—	133	291	731	120	174	14	57	89	375	568	41
Control warm-air furnace .....	459	761	1 270	731	629	104	1 242	407	38	458	362	541	704
Electric heat pump .....	92	446	141	41	34	63	176	25	202	1 220	12	19	23
Other built-in electric units .....	42	116	24	19	50	42	59	25	12	75	24	106	62
Other means .....	36	23	50	63	85	150	51	13	31	51	20	277	633
None .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Occupied housing units .....	918	1 118	1 561	1 117	1 519	473	1 634	438	288	1 672	778	1 481	1 418
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>													
Units with roomers or boarders .....	12	—	5	18	30	—	43	—	—	35	—	10	30
No telephone .....	—	30	34	4	—	30	29	12	6	12	7	12	89
Owner-occupied housing units .....	881	625	1 030	974	1 449	375	514	164	276	1 592	360	1 227	607
4 or more bedrooms .....	425	171	659	244	407	64	99	37	135	688	61	173	86
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) .....	93	364	65	157	349	74	217	20	53	233	51	414	40
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	783	255	959	441	882	135	99	65	201	1 251	246	315	53
Renter-occupied housing units .....	37	493	531	143	70	98	1 120	274	12	80	418	254	811
2 or more bedrooms .....	37	340	433	143	70	77	952	188	—	68	281	247	762
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) .....	11	320	169	—	—	6	512	113	—	5	36	28	—
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	16	—	17	24	46	15	255	39	—	46	58	15	5
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>													
Utility gas .....	260	618	1 217	646	208	—	1 145	365	—	126	405	301	1 022
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	—	—	6	—	7	13	12	10	—	—	21	—	—
Electricity .....	180	445	155	43	103	105	328	54	162	1 342	42	136	85
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	460	48	171	428	1 157	236	137	9	116	163	291	1 023	296
Other .....	18	7	12	—	44	119	12	—	10	41	19	14	15
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>													
None .....	5	—	24	7	26	24	42	—	—	6	182	116	80
1 .....	134	463	386	331	400	83	643	218	43	486	347	531	665
2 .....	548	522	817	604	877	217	764	167	161	917	203	679	489
3 or more .....	231	133	334	175	216	149	185	53	84	263	46	155	184
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>													
Owner-occupied housing units .....	881	625	1 030	974	1 449	375	514	164	276	1 592	360	1 227	607
1979 to March 1980 .....	73	203	150	87	106	23	29	11	88	597	8	68	61
1975 to 1978 .....	221	322	358	157	241	84	94	33	100	837	63	255	154
1970 to 1974 .....	155	100	268	153	188	42	67	29	20	56	38	205	89
1960 to 1969 .....	301	—	243	208	412	133	203	50	27	36	123	288	135
1959 or earlier .....	131	—	11	369	502	93	121	41	41	66	128	411	168
Renter-occupied housing units .....	37	493	531	143	70	98	1 120	274	12	80	418	254	811
1979 to March 1980 .....	7	322	276	80	37	68	597	259	—	44	42	108	330
1975 to 1978 .....	22	164	230	44	20	25	409	15	6	24	103	111	365
1970 to 1974 .....	8	7	25	—	6	5	77	—	6	12	96	6	30
1969 or earlier .....	—	—	—	19	7	—	37	—	—	—	177	29	86
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>													
Occupied housing units .....	188	38	67	241	387	67	239	24	37	84	437	393	123
Owner-occupied housing units .....	188	38	44	231	387	67	84	24	37	79	155	372	93
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available .....	5	—	18	7	26	—	28	—	—	—	154	77	28
No telephone .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>													
Owner-occupied housing units .....	27	14	7	8	94	11	14	—	17	43	13	35	12
Percent below poverty level .....	3.1	2.2	0.7	0.8	6.5	2.9	2.7	—	6.2	2.7	3.6	2.9	2.0
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	27	14	7	8	94	11	14	—	17	43	13	35	12
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	27	59	—	—	24	53	11	—	6	45	24	119
Percent below poverty level .....	—	5.5	11.1	—	—	24.5	4.7	4.0	—	7.5	10.8	9.4	14.7
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	27	59	—	—	—	53	11	—	6	45	24	119
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table H-7. Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

## Census Tracts

Remainder of Henrico County—Con.

## Year-round housing units

## SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS

Complete kitchen facilities	988	1 229	1 441	2 028	1 176	1 501	827	79	—	90	279	2 478	1 409
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s)	434	234	569	414	204	67	168	5	—	22	84	567	124
2 or more complete bathrooms	434	700	317	143	149	275	119	—	—	68	150	229	27
Air conditioning	974	1 050	1 399	1 950	1 093	1 399	637	74	—	90	265	2 426	728
Central system	758	755	969	1 797	817	865	123	74	—	90	107	2 185	199
Source of water, public system or private company	991	947	1 455	1 989	1 183	1 521	809	74	—	90	284	2 425	1 456
Sewage disposal, public sewer	959	897	1 455	1 947	1 171	1 455	794	74	—	90	233	2 405	1 278

## UNITS IN STRUCTURE

1, detached or attached	807	1 248	1 143	498	756	892	801	60	—	90	283	878	909
2	6	14	—	6	9	80	17	—	—	—	7	7	28
3 and 4	20	5	33	89	52	408	—	—	—	—	—	403	25
5 to 9	36	10	161	733	64	42	4	—	—	—	—	196	188
10 to 49	57	10	103	591	285	60	5	6	—	—	—	882	277
50 or more	76	—	15	124	39	47	—	13	—	—	—	125	40
Mobile home or trailer, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT

1979 to March 1980	25	199	235	109	61	3	14	—	—	—	14	278	4
1975 to 1978	61	521	313	99	26	13	19	6	—	—	13	134	19
1970 to 1974	186	77	144	387	112	27	6	43	—	90	6	826	72
1960 to 1969	450	134	706	1 234	570	408	112	25	—	—	18	950	218
1950 to 1959	221	137	57	93	310	792	471	—	—	—	208	198	447
1940 to 1949	37	68	—	68	30	240	152	—	—	—	18	50	594
1939 or earlier	22	151	—	51	96	46	53	5	—	—	13	55	113

## HEATING EQUIPMENT

Steam or hot water system	175	184	5	89	129	217	201	12	—	—	166	131	184
Central warm-air furnace	696	217	921	1 504	837	1 003	395	67	—	61	65	1 839	692
Electric heat pump	68	549	223	173	28	22	48	—	—	—	20	310	41
Other built-in electric units	28	140	187	186	70	55	58	—	—	29	32	78	50
Other means	35	190	119	89	141	232	125	—	—	—	7	133	500
None	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## Occupied housing units

## SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS

Units with roomers or boarders	—	23	15	6	16	40	14	7	—	—	12	16	16
No telephone	19	25	7	82	11	135	6	—	—	—	5	136	151
Owner-occupied housing units	596	1 090	1 048	239	595	568	724	5	—	90	253	472	679
4 or more bedrooms	235	349	276	38	29	162	57	—	—	40	67	88	66
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s)	130	225	446	37	191	48	151	—	—	22	84	160	107
2 or more complete bathrooms	384	636	282	73	99	204	95	—	—	68	134	187	22
Renter-occupied housing units	363	123	343	1 681	513	931	93	74	—	—	31	1 695	630
2 or more bedrooms	313	106	263	1 102	492	884	88	—	—	—	31	1 135	557
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s)	294	9	103	341	6	19	17	—	—	—	—	306	11
2 or more complete bathrooms	26	43	30	61	31	71	14	—	—	—	13	42	5

## HOUSE HEATING FUEL

Utility gas	553	—	700	892	775	1 212	14	67	—	—	—	1 706	863
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	10	—	17	17	11	27	—	—	—	—	—	14	24
Electricity	149	747	606	758	115	91	112	—	—	90	64	290	104
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	237	369	19	227	184	169	669	12	—	—	213	142	312
Other	10	97	49	26	23	—	22	—	—	—	7	15	6
No fuel used	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## VEHICLES AVAILABLE

None	51	32	13	86	10	132	56	—	—	—	6	97	356
1	281	195	428	1 165	496	735	264	29	—	13	73	1 225	465
2	472	654	710	537	497	481	369	31	—	44	144	694	366
3 or more	155	332	240	132	105	151	128	19	—	33	61	151	122

## YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT

Owner-occupied housing units	596	1 090	1 048	239	595	568	724	5	—	90	253	472	679
1979 to March 1980	73	248	192	44	94	60	59	—	—	—	31	43	27
1975 to 1978	139	465	332	63	199	90	166	—	—	14	32	135	175
1970 to 1974	82	100	156	42	52	52	91	—	—	76	15	70	171
1960 to 1969	220	134	361	37	106	147	173	—	—	—	57	130	210
1959 or earlier	82	143	7	53	144	219	235	—	—	—	118	94	96
Renter-occupied housing units	363	123	343	1 681	513	931	93	74	—	—	31	1 695	630
1979 to March 1980	168	28	254	705	234	416	51	—	—	—	19	940	256
1975 to 1978	127	50	80	543	252	397	17	—	—	—	7	539	297
1970 to 1974	57	9	9	266	19	98	10	—	—	—	—	145	55
1969 or earlier	11	36	—	167	8	20	15	—	—	—	5	71	22

## CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER

Occupied housing units	157	119	65	415	107	199	185	—	—	—	81	230	128
Owner-occupied housing units	113	95	54	29	107	138	174	—	—	—	81	99	72
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
No vehicle available	51	21	13	45	—	46	56	—	—	—	6	49	77
No telephone	7	7	—	5	—	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	8

## INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL

Owner-occupied housing units	—	35	25	5	19	15	10	—	—	—	11	4	70
Percent below poverty level	—	3.2	2.4	2.1	3.2	2.6	1.4	—	—	—	4.3	0.8	10.3
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	—	35	25	5	19	15	10	—	—	—	11	4	70
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	15	6	18	219	23	174	—	—	—	—	212	184	—
Percent below poverty level	4.1	4.9	5.2	13.0	4.5	18.7	—	—	—	—	12.5	29.2	—
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	15	6	18	208	23	157	—	—	—	—	212	172	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use	—	—	—	11	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table H-7. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Remainder of Henrico County—Con.													
	Tract 2009.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.04	Tract 2010.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2011.01	Tract 2011.02	Tract 2013	Tract 2014.01	Tract 2014.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2014.04	Tract 2014.05	Tract 2015.01	Tract 2015.02
<b>Census Tracts</b>													
Year-round housing units .....	837	782	1 525	—	1 914	991	1 233	1 238	774	773	456	1 888	850
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>													
Complete kitchen facilities .....	815	757	1 511	—	1 893	991	1 215	1 229	767	730	456	1 840	834
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	292	119	299	—	180	124	153	498	164	200	49	326	225
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	210	131	958	—	63	97	144	198	316	222	13	231	207
Air conditioning .....	661	470	1 433	—	1 653	720	887	1 107	630	541	278	1 574	530
Central system .....	458	114	831	—	1 291	125	81	716	319	229	128	924	233
Source of water, public system or private company .....	678	365	1 465	—	1 761	907	1 216	1 196	414	197	449	1 575	25
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	678	315	1 354	—	1 675	897	1 212	1 146	210	117	412	1 551	12
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>													
1, detached or attached .....	716	754	1 493	—	695	945	1 214	1 094	638	746	237	1 515	833
2 .....	—	28	17	—	13	—	—	11	5	—	59	13	5
3 and 4 .....	63	—	—	—	905	—	3	6	—	10	18	75	—
5 to 9 .....	26	—	9	—	130	13	11	7	—	17	46	204	—
10 to 49 .....	14	—	6	—	164	33	—	97	—	—	74	61	12
50 or more .....	18	—	—	—	7	—	—	23	—	—	22	14	—
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	131	—	—	6	—
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>													
1979 to March 1980 .....	8	9	21	—	21	77	4	15	14	65	—	69	58
1975 to 1978 .....	40	10	122	—	125	73	14	37	207	123	6	387	150
1970 to 1974 .....	271	29	328	—	333	23	6	249	219	107	9	450	97
1960 to 1969 .....	218	129	549	—	741	82	111	589	200	200	143	176	149
1950 to 1959 .....	99	173	426	—	395	276	437	248	46	132	101	361	127
1940 to 1949 .....	51	170	72	—	143	364	396	72	30	41	152	274	115
1939 or earlier .....	150	262	7	—	156	96	265	28	58	105	45	171	154
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>													
Steam or hot water system .....	97	237	479	—	262	205	318	173	119	164	47	209	96
Central warm-air furnace .....	354	121	630	—	1 075	148	323	826	185	119	270	904	184
Electric heat pump .....	87	33	167	—	44	105	8	37	112	102	17	184	100
Other built-in electric units .....	152	145	167	—	80	109	118	53	232	218	43	246	213
Other means .....	147	246	82	—	437	424	463	149	126	170	79	345	257
None .....	—	—	—	—	16	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Occupied housing units</b> .....	780	767	1 508	—	1 813	934	1 204	1 217	745	737	439	1 817	812
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>													
Units with roomers or boarders .....	18	20	5	—	36	26	14	8	12	5	3	41	—
No telephone .....	23	27	—	—	124	33	72	52	18	37	111	67	29
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	650	665	1 465	—	511	753	1 046	969	715	678	134	1 158	697
4 or more bedrooms .....	140	101	420	—	20	44	135	165	125	99	15	103	66
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	284	117	284	—	138	92	149	345	164	163	36	246	191
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	198	114	922	—	56	97	144	184	316	222	13	173	176
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	130	102	43	—	1 302	181	158	248	30	59	305	659	115
2 or more bedrooms .....	115	84	43	—	1 254	166	155	241	30	59	270	566	112
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	6	—	12	—	42	—	—	146	—	14	11	62	26
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	8	5	25	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	17
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>													
Utility gas .....	62	—	—	—	992	87	—	636	61	—	129	380	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	—	23	—	—	53	5	24	10	17	6	34	24	7
Electricity .....	317	189	401	—	190	177	132	114	419	346	109	660	324
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	370	470	1 059	—	535	653	993	435	215	316	155	724	438
Other .....	31	85	48	—	27	12	52	22	33	69	12	29	43
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	—	16	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>													
None .....	41	46	11	—	162	72	117	11	26	30	64	301	33
1 .....	159	252	341	—	898	432	371	419	161	159	213	592	155
2 .....	366	258	722	—	592	327	480	503	310	351	122	564	345
3 or more .....	214	211	434	—	161	103	236	284	248	197	40	360	279
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>													
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	650	665	1 465	—	511	753	1 046	969	715	678	134	1 158	697
1979 to March 1980 .....	31	60	89	—	57	84	51	104	42	101	6	108	79
1975 to 1978 .....	113	111	322	—	126	156	185	142	279	168	18	319	184
1970 to 1974 .....	176	60	359	—	85	46	178	312	191	159	16	107	104
1960 to 1969 .....	194	151	459	—	99	153	250	258	121	158	50	201	148
1959 or earlier .....	136	283	236	—	144	314	382	153	82	92	44	423	182
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	130	102	43	—	1 302	181	158	248	30	59	305	659	115
1979 to March 1980 .....	60	26	20	—	642	51	89	97	22	18	150	215	38
1975 to 1978 .....	13	37	11	—	517	41	27	95	8	11	108	330	23
1970 to 1974 .....	23	14	12	—	115	17	4	45	—	14	30	111	21
1969 or earlier .....	34	25	—	—	28	72	38	11	—	16	17	3	33
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>													
<b>Occupied housing units</b> .....	131	266	263	—	270	275	259	93	96	76	57	330	142
Owner-occupied housing units .....	107	233	251	—	135	227	252	81	96	68	29	222	135
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	4	36	—	—	12	—	—	—	6	13	—	3	—
No vehicle available .....	33	30	11	—	82	50	66	6	11	15	4	125	33
No telephone .....	8	20	—	—	17	10	—	6	—	8	—	6	6
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>													
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	12	13	22	—	35	36	51	36	35	62	6	62	39
Percent below poverty level .....	1.8	2.0	1.5	—	6.8	4.8	4.9	3.7	4.9	9.1	4.5	5.4	5.6
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	12	—	22	—	25	36	51	36	35	58	6	62	39
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	13	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	38	8	6	—	74	10	63	36	—	11	63	193	21
Percent below poverty level .....	29.2	7.8	14.0	—	5.7	5.5	39.9	14.5	—	18.6	20.7	29.3	18.3
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	38	8	6	—	67	10	52	36	—	11	63	193	17
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	4
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table H-7. Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

Census Tracts	Remainder of Henrico County—Con.		Totals for split tracts in Henrico County											
	Tract 2016.01	Tract 2016.02	Tract 2001.04	Tract 2001.10	Tract 2004.01	Tract 2004.02	Tract 2004.03	Tract 2005.03	Tract 2007	Tract 2008.01	Tract 2008.02	Tract 2009.01	Tract 2009.03	
Year-round housing units .....	491	1 054	2 104	1 686	1 315	2 798	2 687	1 144	971	1 214	833	1 979	820	
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS														
Complete kitchen facilities .....	468	1 013	2 092	1 686	1 257	2 768	2 674	1 138	954	1 197	822	1 932	795	
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) .....	64	234	620	888	243	1 107	673	154	115	403	352	661	127	
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	148	307	863	530	700	459	269	328	64	486	231	474	146	
Air conditioning .....	277	761	1 927	1 615	1 061	2 648	2 536	996	689	1 091	728	1 709	508	
Central system .....	123	312	1 136	1 554	761	2 137	2 165	478	107	738	215	789	130	
Source of water, public system or private company .....	7	21	2 070	1 576	947	2 744	2 591	1 015	971	1 172	820	1 813	396	
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	7	8	2 057	1 569	897	2 750	2 530	970	956	1 112	748	1 778	323	
UNITS IN STRUCTURE														
1, detached or attached .....	484	1 032	1 587	1 123	1 276	1 629	856	1 090	892	940	808	1 826	792	
2 .....	—	3	7	4	14	18	6	8	31	—	12	—	28	
3 and 4 .....	—	6	—	35	5	260	122	—	—	29	—	63	—	
5 to 9 .....	—	7	49	388	10	401	895	—	—	42	—	34	—	
10 to 49 .....	7	6	430	120	10	410	679	27	43	119	—	38	—	
50 or more .....	—	—	31	16	—	75	129	19	5	43	7	18	—	
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	41	6	—	—	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT														
1979 to March 1980 .....	7	62	271	323	199	305	109	22	—	95	41	8	9	
1975 to 1978 .....	68	78	60	724	521	568	173	94	—	187	58	65	10	
1970 to 1974 .....	37	146	54	517	77	776	577	172	6	191	112	466	36	
1960 to 1969 .....	61	208	693	36	134	917	1 381	237	81	253	287	808	145	
1950 to 1959 .....	90	165	938	49	145	127	289	317	277	326	228	379	180	
1940 to 1949 .....	68	169	38	25	73	75	85	204	430	88	71	56	170	
1939 or earlier .....	160	226	50	12	166	30	73	98	177	74	36	197	270	
HEATING EQUIPMENT														
Steam or hot water system .....	37	207	411	57	197	43	141	253	382	311	235	183	253	
Central warm-air furnace .....	124	255	1 440	799	226	1 981	1 922	629	321	632	215	721	129	
Electric heat pump .....	46	70	87	648	549	343	197	43	—	40	32	149	33	
Other built-in electric units .....	100	236	78	128	146	220	215	42	76	141	317	676	159	
Other means .....	180	286	88	54	190	211	212	177	192	90	34	250	246	
None .....	4	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Occupied housing units .....	466	1 000	2 039	1 406	1 241	2 660	2 528	1 128	927	1 151	817	1 912	805	
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS														
Units with roomers or boarders .....	—	18	12	—	23	35	6	19	15	4	12	32	20	
No telephone .....	12	49	39	36	25	55	100	—	40	6	15	48	27	
Owner-occupied housing units .....	351	887	1 400	901	1 101	1 198	554	918	727	947	765	1 692	695	
4 or more bedrooms .....	62	182	451	306	349	299	87	241	35	147	104	307	101	
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) .....	42	206	318	417	225	480	147	143	115	247	335	625	125	
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	132	283	770	456	636	298	117	313	54	462	212	462	129	
Renter-occupied housing units .....	115	113	639	505	140	1 462	1 974	210	200	204	52	220	110	
2 or more bedrooms .....	115	98	430	340	123	1 179	1 346	196	193	170	52	198	92	
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) .....	8	10	252	320	18	587	477	11	—	99	12	27	—	
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	5	16	89	—	43	151	131	7	10	18	16	8	5	
HOUSE HEATING FUEL														
Utility gas .....	—	—	1 243	618	—	1 621	1 175	156	50	53	—	62	—	
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	5	18	10	—	—	25	17	16	—	5	12	7	23	
Electricity .....	183	328	196	607	753	788	816	119	61	458	364	1 057	203	
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	228	587	569	164	391	156	488	810	808	604	422	741	494	
Other .....	46	67	21	17	97	70	32	27	8	31	19	45	85	
No fuel used .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
VEHICLES AVAILABLE														
None .....	16	70	61	—	32	34	104	43	124	30	13	52	46	
1 .....	111	245	596	506	212	1 115	1 423	293	380	451	258	428	267	
2 .....	196	420	991	683	654	1 159	755	509	289	476	353	927	273	
3 or more .....	143	265	391	217	343	352	246	283	134	194	193	505	219	
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT														
Owner-occupied housing units .....	351	887	1 400	901	1 101	1 198	554	918	727	947	765	1 692	695	
1979 to March 1980 .....	20	91	119	291	248	198	55	58	64	138	95	140	60	
1975 to 1978 .....	95	147	281	422	471	344	122	221	94	246	151	379	111	
1970 to 1974 .....	50	158	199	120	100	168	86	139	50	149	95	421	75	
1960 to 1969 .....	77	204	463	27	134	393	153	239	169	229	276	514	159	
1959 or earlier .....	109	287	338	41	148	95	138	261	350	185	148	238	290	
Renter-occupied housing units .....	115	113	639	505	140	1 462	1 974	210	200	204	52	220	110	
1979 to March 1980 .....	43	15	383	322	36	934	907	76	77	84	25	100	26	
1975 to 1978 .....	18	45	185	170	50	461	625	89	67	72	14	48	37	
1970 to 1974 .....	22	17	43	13	18	54	266	13	32	19	5	23	14	
1969 or earlier .....	32	36	28	—	36	13	176	32	24	29	8	49	33	
CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER														
Occupied housing units .....	78	264	303	75	124	162	481	176	270	176	183	189	288	
Owner-occupied housing units .....	62	239	200	75	100	112	85	157	246	147	173	158	247	
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	16	32	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	36	
No vehicle available .....	10	43	55	—	21	13	57	37	72	25	13	40	30	
No telephone .....	—	26	—	—	7	—	11	—	6	—	—	8	20	
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL														
Owner-occupied housing units .....	22	59	48	31	35	25	26	127	19	64	37	28	13	
Percent below poverty level .....	6.3	6.7	3.4	3.4	3.2	2.1	4.7	13.8	2.6	6.8	4.8	1.7	1.9	
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	16	59	48	31	35	25	26	127	19	64	37	28	—	
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Renter-occupied housing units .....	24	32	29	27	6	98	236	37	23	7	—	38	8	
Percent below poverty level .....	20.9	28.3	4.5	5.3	4.3	6.7	12.0	17.6	11.5	3.4	—	17.3	7.3	
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	24	32	29	27	6	88	225	37	23	7	—	38	8	
1.01 or more persons per room .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	11	4	—	—	—	—	—	
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

Table H-7. Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and 8)

Census Tracts	Totals for split tracts in Henrico County—Con.		New Kent County			Powhatan County				Richmond city			
	Tract 2010.01	Tract 2014.03	Tract 7001	Tract 7002	Tract 7003	Tract 5001	Tract 5002	Tract 5003	Tract 5004	Tract 0101	Tract 0102	Tract 0103	Tract 0104
Year-round housing units -----	996	1 590	949	936	1 291	1 742	1 211	68	802	31	2 452	820	3 124
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS													
Complete kitchen facilities -----	991	1 570	921	888	1 192	1 657	1 145	57	742	19	2 433	820	3 086
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) -----	245	552	199	130	208	389	230	—	154	—	331	132	549
2 or more complete bathrooms -----	138	472	380	254	218	699	384	30	159	—	420	67	651
Air conditioning -----	838	1 419	664	671	877	1 178	643	57	338	—	1 970	567	2 595
Central system -----	215	1 082	322	212	295	563	241	12	123	—	965	360	1 103
Source of water, public system or private company -----	889	1 184	251	423	72	128	102	14	16	31	2 452	820	3 124
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----	728	966	23	47	47	16	41	14	6	31	2 446	820	3 087
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
1, detached or attached -----	860	1 191	807	837	1 052	1 624	1 078	54	774	31	1 166	398	1 636
2 -----	65	5	9	24	40	26	29	5	18	—	39	—	153
3 and 4 -----	—	37	—	10	15	—	—	—	—	—	205	100	240
5 to 9 -----	32	187	7	11	12	16	29	—	6	—	84	24	95
10 to 49 -----	39	32	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	145	197	811
50 or more -----	—	7	5	—	17	—	—	9	—	—	813	101	189
Mobile home or trailer, etc. -----	—	131	121	54	155	76	68	—	4	—	—	—	—
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT													
1979 to March 1980 -----	12	38	122	78	39	100	102	7	37	—	19	15	62
1975 to 1978 -----	70	558	233	182	183	401	286	23	131	—	55	224	216
1970 to 1974 -----	18	575	240	191	255	491	227	—	192	—	240	127	243
1960 to 1969 -----	166	251	160	317	307	306	264	—	143	—	598	284	516
1950 to 1959 -----	565	73	38	71	196	124	99	—	32	—	322	76	383
1940 to 1949 -----	124	30	66	51	107	49	57	—	47	—	424	68	373
1939 or earlier -----	41	65	90	46	204	271	176	38	220	31	794	26	1 331
HEATING EQUIPMENT													
Steam or hot water system -----	196	129	66	81	112	32	70	20	45	—	1 429	52	1 628
Central warm-air furnace -----	391	596	179	239	367	427	308	11	157	—	758	394	828
Electric heat pump -----	34	366	160	86	136	244	96	—	43	—	15	85	120
Other built-in electric units -----	126	341	252	192	172	473	282	—	127	—	100	194	294
Other means -----	249	158	286	338	494	546	448	37	430	31	143	95	254
None -----	—	—	6	—	10	20	7	—	—	—	7	—	—
Occupied housing units -----	976	1 541	891	842	1 201	1 643	1 134	61	742	19	2 392	767	3 000
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS													
Units with roomers or boarders -----	28	23	7	16	—	15	—	—	40	9	40	26	80
No telephone -----	16	57	96	110	90	75	137	11	106	—	64	54	191
Owner-occupied housing units -----	770	1 176	799	678	1 014	1 444	949	23	632	19	1 048	278	1 465
4 or more bedrooms -----	90	212	121	80	164	298	191	—	150	—	219	18	556
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) -----	155	459	182	108	165	364	168	—	131	—	231	97	436
2 or more complete bathrooms -----	130	423	351	225	205	660	358	12	150	—	309	54	583
Renter-occupied housing units -----	206	365	92	164	187	199	185	38	110	—	1 344	489	1 535
2 or more bedrooms -----	187	307	75	159	156	167	160	38	87	—	486	402	602
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) -----	90	80	—	5	21	13	41	—	6	—	77	35	94
2 or more complete bathrooms -----	4	42	—	11	13	20	9	18	3	—	111	13	65
HOUSE HEATING FUEL													
Utility gas -----	263	353	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	665	335	1 096
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----	—	25	13	5	20	24	10	—	35	—	12	11	34
Electricity -----	220	900	452	301	295	737	383	—	172	—	185	341	529
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----	454	230	279	402	655	567	560	38	295	19	1 495	80	1 329
Other -----	39	33	141	134	224	295	181	23	240	—	28	—	12
No fuel used -----	—	—	6	—	7	20	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE													
None -----	54	57	43	26	142	86	42	11	93	9	841	248	567
1 -----	343	492	184	219	305	285	255	16	177	—	1 045	340	1 458
2 -----	362	630	421	385	494	759	473	17	290	—	420	130	745
3 or more -----	217	362	243	212	260	513	364	17	182	10	86	49	230
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT													
Owner-occupied housing units -----	770	1 176	799	678	1 014	1 444	949	23	632	19	1 048	278	1 465
1979 to March 1980 -----	40	180	137	129	121	142	108	—	59	—	104	48	130
1975 to 1978 -----	83	491	326	217	277	508	322	23	144	—	153	90	285
1970 to 1974 -----	119	295	176	77	199	409	223	—	199	—	172	29	215
1960 to 1969 -----	229	121	93	153	217	228	157	—	108	10	192	46	268
1959 or earlier -----	299	89	67	102	200	157	139	—	122	9	427	65	567
Renter-occupied housing units -----	206	365	92	164	187	199	185	38	110	—	1 344	489	1 535
1979 to March 1980 -----	91	247	43	102	93	120	72	11	18	—	363	126	603
1975 to 1978 -----	76	90	23	46	30	32	84	5	40	—	557	296	643
1970 to 1974 -----	21	21	—	4	34	30	13	6	22	—	243	53	213
1969 or earlier -----	18	7	26	12	30	17	16	16	30	—	181	14	76
CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER													
Occupied housing units -----	226	124	96	107	328	294	193	—	170	9	1 520	110	782
Owner-occupied housing units -----	199	103	90	96	260	230	188	—	126	9	584	55	611
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use -----	—	6	—	14	75	58	7	—	17	—	12	—	—
No vehicle available -----	39	32	9	4	102	64	30	—	54	9	720	53	220
No telephone -----	—	—	16	4	32	20	34	—	17	—	20	5	6
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL													
Owner-occupied housing units -----	35	42	77	30	113	114	87	11	104	—	79	47	57
Percent below poverty level -----	4.5	3.6	9.6	4.4	11.1	7.9	9.2	47.8	16.5	—	7.5	16.9	5.7
Complete plumbing for exclusive use -----	35	42	60	30	65	85	87	—	99	—	79	47	57
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	8	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use -----	—	—	17	—	48	29	—	11	5	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	65	47	18	39	46	33	31	—	25	—	218	75	154
Percent below poverty level -----	31.6	12.9	19.6	23.8	24.6	16.6	16.8	—	22.7	—	16.2	15.3	10.0
Complete plumbing for exclusive use -----	65	47	4	39	30	12	31	—	12	—	212	75	147
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use -----	—	—	14	—	16	21	—	—	13	—	6	—	7
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table H-7. Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

## Census Tracts

## Year-round housing units

## SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS

Complete kitchen facilities	728	909	1 205	1 671	1 393	1 420	1 332	727	1 728	1 025	1 551	875	876
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s)	125	262	237	398	169	148	205	4	36	83	177	110	69
2 or more complete bathrooms	161	217	178	223	151	140	154	—	6	45	78	51	109
Air conditioning	560	560	645	807	511	792	769	218	565	466	522	496	155
Central system	189	44	123	51	125	355	157	31	199	101	154	403	22
Source of water, public system or private company	734	916	1 253	1 713	1 426	1 458	1 350	739	1 761	1 072	1 563	922	921
Sewage disposal, public sewer	734	916	1 248	1 696	1 409	1 446	1 342	703	1 728	1 072	1 561	915	921

## UNITS IN STRUCTURE

1, detached or attached	560	597	850	1 327	829	639	734	563	1 251	762	870	420	433
2	24	214	236	247	330	198	177	7	25	181	109	159	282
3 and 4	—	20	97	79	62	200	211	38	70	40	97	93	177
5 to 9	111	79	29	12	48	222	58	63	232	79	293	122	29
10 to 49	29	—	41	40	61	152	50	62	133	—	196	123	—
50 or more	10	6	—	—	96	47	—	6	50	—	10	5	—
Mobile home or trailer, etc.	—	—	—	12	—	—	120	—	—	10	—	—	—

## YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT

1979 to March 1980	—	—	4	—	—	11	31	—	21	—	—	—	—
1975 to 1978	4	5	24	33	139	23	6	10	37	14	10	—	—
1970 to 1974	—	—	22	68	58	270	72	—	101	20	88	31	11
1960 to 1969	169	35	139	136	97	254	291	217	381	81	730	221	104
1950 to 1959	186	126	55	461	191	219	231	424	814	164	297	41	128
1940 to 1949	235	132	295	369	285	218	222	70	181	260	199	55	101
1939 or earlier	140	618	714	650	656	463	497	18	226	533	251	574	577

## HEATING EQUIPMENT

Steam or hot water system	327	670	606	697	462	455	463	324	889	79	514	68	86
Control warm-air furnace	295	68	233	268	295	529	349	132	396	281	508	412	119
Electric heat pump	8	11	4	23	16	37	25	6	15	14	18	34	—
Other built-in electric units	26	23	60	150	100	50	71	64	97	29	108	57	24
Other means	78	144	340	571	553	338	435	213	354	660	422	328	692
None	—	—	10	8	—	49	7	—	10	9	5	23	—

## Occupied housing units

## SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS

Units with roomers or boarders	30	55	57	68	138	67	35	—	47	85	45	51	79
No telephone	4	60	120	162	184	170	129	149	278	226	261	141	224
Owner-occupied housing units	545	637	745	1 202	737	508	675	195	354	607	414	168	204
4 or more bedrooms	118	385	218	364	302	198	213	5	34	73	62	23	52
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s)	125	207	202	347	160	72	185	4	32	64	88	54	22
2 or more complete bathrooms	152	208	168	215	146	134	154	—	6	35	16	24	50
Renter-occupied housing units	180	252	450	414	556	828	625	538	1 369	373	1 081	631	547
2 or more bedrooms	136	220	365	359	340	727	498	492	1 096	255	914	466	363
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s)	—	42	25	26	9	54	14	—	—	19	80	17	30
2 or more complete bathrooms	9	9	10	6	5	—	—	—	—	10	44	27	47

## HOUSE HEATING FUEL

Utility gas	373	278	547	862	470	689	664	564	1 208	426	1 017	348	179
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	8	5	16	6	24	15	20	—	31	—	21	21	—
Electricity	38	34	76	170	152	123	119	70	161	51	183	159	17
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	306	565	525	559	633	469	490	51	210	435	254	188	432
Other	—	7	21	11	14	40	—	48	103	59	15	83	123
No fuel used	—	—	10	8	—	—	7	—	10	9	5	—	—

## VEHICLES AVAILABLE

None	71	161	319	474	479	501	388	390	1 027	408	736	333	390
1	373	367	458	644	501	591	576	212	560	319	476	317	237
2	186	307	312	348	231	191	268	65	98	185	256	110	93
3 or more	95	54	106	150	82	53	78	66	38	68	27	39	31

## YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT

Owner-occupied housing units	545	637	745	1 202	737	508	675	195	354	607	414	168	204
1979 to March 1980	25	31	54	66	78	6	76	5	5	20	14	13	5
1975 to 1978	74	70	106	252	160	92	26	29	87	36	58	60	14
1970 to 1974	77	70	85	263	252	71	53	6	31	37	40	19	22
1960 to 1969	287	284	354	502	213	158	234	78	79	172	102	24	37
1959 or earlier	82	182	146	119	34	181	286	77	152	342	200	52	126
Renter-occupied housing units	180	252	450	414	556	828	625	538	1 369	373	1 081	631	547
1979 to March 1980	60	67	130	128	177	233	227	72	304	62	261	170	100
1975 to 1978	84	101	153	184	271	310	234	218	427	132	308	168	148
1970 to 1974	23	46	70	67	85	128	52	125	221	80	237	170	89
1969 or earlier	13	38	97	35	23	157	112	123	417	99	275	123	210

## CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER

Occupied housing units	144	307	287	266	219	264	385	69	224	363	258	84	259
Owner-occupied housing units	127	243	210	210	127	168	304	30	135	247	145	27	109
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	3	5
No vehicle available	34	77	124	147	125	128	159	45	139	219	117	50	165
No telephone	—	6	21	10	13	7	18	11	20	57	5	9	49

## INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL

Owner-occupied housing units	47	52	95	163	68	59	46	12	105	106	43	14	30
Percent below poverty level	8.6	8.2	12.8	13.6	9.2	11.6	6.8	6.2	29.7	17.5	10.4	8.3	14.7
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	47	52	95	163	68	59	46	12	105	106	43	14	30
1.01 or more persons per room	6	—	6	17	—	—	—	—	17	7	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	12	34	100	169	183	300	159	309	735	132	538	158	267
Percent below poverty level	6.7	13.5	22.2	40.8	32.9	36.2	25.4	57.4	53.7	35.4	49.8	25.0	48.8
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	12	34	96	165	165	285	145	303	730	124	538	150	262
1.01 or more persons per room	—	6	6	30	17	32	20	35	106	26	128	—	25
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	—	—	4	4	18	15	14	6	5	8	—	8	5
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	10	14	—	—	6	—	8	—

Table H-7. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Richmond city—Con.												
	Tract 0207	Tract 0208	Tract 0209	Tract 0210	Tract 0211	Tract 0212	Tract 0301	Tract 0302	Tract 0303	Tract 0304	Tract 0305	Tract 0306	Tract 0401
Year-round housing units .....	772	1 191	1 600	765	305	622	1 185	1 048	26	104	1 232	—	86
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS													
Complete kitchen facilities .....	746	1 110	1 574	765	305	622	1 158	959	26	28	1 093	—	86
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	74	119	167	73	39	34	65	54	—	—	6	—	—
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	46	161	161	23	37	20	15	131	—	11	102	—	—
Air conditioning .....	196	467	666	612	148	436	159	325	3	67	801	—	47
Central system .....	27	129	164	378	35	155	26	57	—	29	659	—	—
Source of water, public system or private company .....	772	1 184	1 600	765	305	622	1 185	1 048	26	104	1 232	—	86
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	767	1 130	1 594	765	305	617	1 139	1 025	26	104	1 232	—	86
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
1, detached or attached .....	530	441	985	430	285	513	381	387	10	—	19	—	38
2 .....	102	452	138	11	8	17	70	332	13	11	63	—	—
3 and 4 .....	71	109	210	80	—	55	115	148	—	—	36	—	48
5 to 9 .....	69	77	21	148	—	14	221	58	—	—	112	—	—
10 to 49 .....	—	68	174	81	12	18	162	107	—	19	242	—	—
50 or more .....	—	24	72	15	—	5	236	16	—	74	760	—	—
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT													
1979 to March 1980 .....	14	—	18	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1975 to 1978 .....	53	—	45	221	13	72	—	7	—	—	60	—	—
1970 to 1974 .....	5	47	69	132	—	39	275	—	3	—	84	—	—
1960 to 1969 .....	17	235	307	82	27	70	197	65	—	—	498	—	—
1950 to 1959 .....	41	17	227	58	88	144	208	61	—	—	61	—	—
1940 to 1949 .....	142	103	271	109	65	156	245	188	—	13	94	—	22
1939 or earlier .....	500	789	663	151	112	141	260	727	23	91	435	—	64
HEATING EQUIPMENT													
Steam or hot water system .....	52	190	340	121	97	55	664	160	—	78	537	—	29
Central warm-air furnace .....	133	236	535	322	27	211	241	142	3	16	453	—	7
Electric heat pump .....	35	44	29	43	5	23	4	24	—	6	28	—	—
Other built-in electric units .....	35	105	45	141	8	61	67	28	—	—	61	—	—
Other means .....	517	616	651	138	168	272	200	679	23	4	110	—	50
None .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	15	—	—	43	—	—
Occupied housing units .....	632	977	1 351	730	279	590	1 125	847	20	76	1 068	—	73
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS													
Units with roomers or boarders .....	85	87	86	12	13	19	24	86	13	—	27	—	—
No telephone .....	121	237	219	76	17	48	240	355	—	—	170	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	264	312	723	288	238	435	43	174	7	—	23	—	13
1 or more bedrooms .....	46	70	119	22	37	34	—	71	...	—	7	—	—
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	36	83	137	43	32	34	—	25	...	—	—	—	—
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	27	81	98	23	18	15	—	45	...	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	368	665	628	442	41	155	1 082	673	13	76	1 045	—	60
1 or more bedrooms .....	269	461	491	365	41	151	731	337	...	—	226	—	41
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	23	10	30	30	7	—	65	18	...	—	6	—	—
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	19	53	33	—	6	5	15	76	...	11	81	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL													
Utility gas .....	175	329	741	223	149	308	814	311	7	59	317	—	23
Battled, tank, or LP gas .....	4	29	30	5	—	—	43	—	—	—	13	—	—
Electricity .....	71	130	63	343	13	135	71	55	—	6	228	—	—
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	330	388	446	153	111	139	125	363	13	11	440	—	50
Other .....	52	101	71	6	6	8	63	118	—	—	27	—	—
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	43	—	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE													
None .....	366	431	472	195	53	99	885	583	20	65	471	—	16
1 .....	192	357	536	389	155	255	216	223	—	11	545	—	48
2 .....	74	139	250	114	63	162	18	28	—	—	43	—	—
3 or more .....	—	50	93	32	8	74	6	13	—	—	9	—	9
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT													
Owner-occupied housing units .....	264	312	723	288	238	435	43	174	7	—	23	—	13
1979 to March 1980 .....	24	47	37	21	33	36	—	—	...	—	—	—	—
1975 to 1978 .....	34	46	55	61	50	96	9	32	...	—	—	—	—
1970 to 1974 .....	—	30	49	29	57	124	—	—	...	—	7	—	—
1960 to 1969 .....	48	83	224	42	19	37	12	13	...	—	—	—	—
1959 or earlier .....	158	106	358	135	79	142	22	129	...	—	16	—	13
Renter-occupied housing units .....	368	665	628	442	41	155	1 082	673	13	76	1 045	—	60
1979 to March 1980 .....	66	190	202	167	4	73	218	152	...	37	497	—	7
1975 to 1978 .....	135	207	239	246	23	63	329	232	...	6	312	—	25
1970 to 1974 .....	66	97	92	6	3	10	311	98	...	22	103	—	9
1969 or earlier .....	101	171	95	23	11	9	224	191	...	11	133	—	19
CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER													
Occupied housing units .....	163	177	381	161	109	149	301	282	—	22	235	—	38
Owner-occupied housing units .....	96	84	329	130	100	135	34	119	—	—	16	—	13
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	19	—	—	—	—	4	—	16	—	—	18	—	—
No vehicle available .....	118	104	180	51	39	66	271	220	—	22	161	—	9
No telephone .....	27	23	23	5	—	—	28	96	—	—	35	—	—
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL													
Owner-occupied housing units .....	77	65	106	38	17	53	31	40	...	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level .....	29.2	20.8	14.7	13.2	7.1	12.2	72.1	23.0	...	—	—	—	—
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	77	65	106	38	17	53	31	31	...	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	...	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	192	253	275	111	8	12	734	359	...	14	304	—	16
Percent below poverty level .....	52.2	38.0	43.8	25.1	19.5	7.7	67.8	53.3	...	18.4	29.1	—	26.7
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	173	233	269	111	8	12	728	331	...	14	283	—	16
1.01 or more persons per room .....	7	16	8	13	—	5	101	25	...	—	5	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	19	20	6	—	—	—	6	28	...	—	21	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	...	—	—	—	—



Table H-7. Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

## Census Tracts

Richmond city—Con.

	Tract 0402	Tract 0403	Tract 0404	Tract 0405	Tract 0406	Tract 0407	Tract 0408	Tract 0409	Tract 0410	Tract 0411	Tract 0412	Tract 0413	Tract 0414
Year-round housing units .....	1 046	463	2 381	2 199	1 041	1 541	880	1 525	1 693	2 017	503	503	973
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>													
Complete kitchen facilities .....	958	388	2 198	2 084	1 019	1 534	867	1 512	1 661	1 926	496	480	956
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	132	20	91	98	61	159	93	179	177	139	32	24	211
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	81	73	333	311	126	216	52	152	308	149	24	7	101
Air conditioning .....	288	177	1 219	1 075	537	1 062	536	752	926	542	174	306	593
Central system .....	17	6	183	146	34	120	78	76	124	118	5	105	102
Source of water, public system or private company .....	1 046	463	2 381	2 199	1 041	1 541	880	1 525	1 693	2 017	503	503	967
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	998	458	2 356	2 191	1 041	1 541	880	1 525	1 693	2 013	503	503	967
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>													
1, detached or attached .....	619	112	371	310	168	485	444	532	443	760	377	252	637
2 .....	224	39	197	259	76	164	56	264	527	558	82	20	53
3 and 4 .....	164	25	355	447	134	246	252	268	246	429	17	66	160
5 to 9 .....	7	49	344	676	317	286	81	261	128	81	16	6	32
10 to 49 .....	27	149	719	448	346	308	47	200	349	189	11	59	85
50 or more .....	5	89	389	59	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	100	6
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>													
1979 to March 1980 .....	4	—	19	—	—	10	13	—	—	7	—	16	26
1975 to 1978 .....	—	—	252	9	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	107	10
1970 to 1974 .....	16	—	—	—	15	7	—	13	12	8	—	7	26
1960 to 1969 .....	96	—	61	—	44	69	34	37	36	16	—	79	112
1950 to 1959 .....	23	49	105	125	101	214	80	92	72	66	8	77	93
1940 to 1949 .....	134	26	162	272	158	503	174	358	159	310	56	108	175
1939 or earlier .....	773	388	1 782	1 793	723	738	579	1 025	1 414	1 594	439	109	531
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>													
Steam or hot water system .....	48	253	1 775	1 785	912	1 193	516	1 024	1 334	637	5	60	455
Central warm-air furnace .....	211	90	211	171	66	191	154	164	181	330	5	209	202
Electric heat pump .....	—	7	68	28	16	24	—	9	4	34	11	12	45
Other built-in electric units .....	—	—	163	75	23	31	15	86	33	36	25	57	68
Other means .....	787	113	164	140	24	102	195	242	141	957	457	165	203
None .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—
Occupied housing units .....	849	364	2 214	2 039	978	1 520	836	1 427	1 610	1 741	450	493	901
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>													
Units with roomers or boarders .....	88	12	53	87	28	49	15	57	97	111	42	11	57
No telephone .....	248	86	288	233	103	47	48	113	59	357	97	23	68
Owner-occupied housing units .....	288	44	390	362	163	399	357	487	529	426	133	182	597
4 or more bedrooms .....	23	8	177	129	61	126	73	152	180	49	—	—	164
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	106	12	66	78	29	98	88	129	143	100	17	24	197
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	30	18	240	205	62	163	52	119	269	87	—	7	78
Renter-occupied housing units .....	561	320	1 824	1 677	815	1 121	479	940	1 081	1 315	317	311	304
2 or more bedrooms .....	237	137	627	636	438	776	269	514	585	782	248	154	227
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	14	8	25	15	32	61	5	41	20	39	8	—	14
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	51	43	82	96	55	48	—	24	32	50	18	—	7
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>													
Utility gas .....	284	134	595	603	297	606	423	634	535	666	172	203	306
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	15	—	22	19	13	11	—	25	29	11	14	20	10
Electricity .....	16	7	290	114	45	68	14	82	43	87	30	156	118
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	386	189	1 264	1 288	597	805	363	674	975	761	166	86	454
Other .....	148	34	43	15	26	30	36	12	28	193	68	28	13
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>													
None .....	407	127	796	570	251	313	226	444	317	803	124	222	270
1 .....	309	212	1 043	947	530	830	428	629	774	672	217	182	363
2 .....	106	22	255	442	131	279	157	258	416	188	81	69	208
3 or more .....	27	3	120	80	66	98	25	96	103	78	28	20	60
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>													
Owner-occupied housing units .....	288	44	390	362	163	399	357	487	529	426	133	182	597
1979 to March 1980 .....	4	—	68	47	30	27	31	68	53	54	11	22	51
1975 to 1978 .....	61	9	114	127	47	127	85	83	177	135	24	34	40
1970 to 1974 .....	14	5	55	52	18	28	54	86	91	46	42	14	42
1960 to 1969 .....	93	12	62	53	31	85	89	116	83	53	10	12	102
1959 or earlier .....	116	18	91	83	37	132	98	134	125	138	46	100	362
Renter-occupied housing units .....	561	320	1 824	1 677	815	1 121	479	940	1 081	1 315	317	311	304
1979 to March 1980 .....	153	128	987	731	398	309	159	377	514	530	126	59	71
1975 to 1978 .....	175	79	644	612	245	408	132	336	323	373	54	151	145
1970 to 1974 .....	62	54	72	181	44	122	85	86	70	164	30	61	61
1969 or earlier .....	171	59	121	153	128	282	103	141	174	248	107	40	27
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>													
Occupied housing units .....	286	89	468	337	181	517	309	355	273	402	115	156	262
Owner-occupied housing units .....	123	18	75	96	38	122	135	171	135	172	60	61	228
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	—	39	26	7	—	—	10	—	7	—	—	—
No vehicle available .....	156	30	320	171	131	227	172	211	140	265	76	99	104
No telephone .....	41	4	62	21	12	19	10	30	8	50	25	7	6
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>													
Owner-occupied housing units .....	69	10	35	14	22	9	28	15	14	102	37	12	67
Percent below poverty level .....	24.0	22.7	9.0	3.9	13.5	2.3	7.8	3.1	2.6	23.9	27.8	6.6	11.2
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	69	10	35	14	22	9	28	15	14	93	37	12	67
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	217	106	628	339	175	130	103	227	197	519	130	127	133
Percent below poverty level .....	38.7	33.1	34.4	20.2	21.5	11.6	21.5	24.1	18.2	39.5	41.0	40.8	43.8
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	203	106	598	294	175	130	103	227	189	503	130	127	133
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	12	6	4	—	—	—	13	—	52	14	8	7
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	14	—	30	45	—	—	—	—	8	16	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—

Table H-7. Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

	Richmond city—Con.												
Census Tracts	Tract 0415	Tract 0416	Tract 0501	Tract 0502	Tract 0503	Tract 0504	Tract 0505	Tract 0506	Tract 0601	Tract 0602	Tract 0603	Tract 0604	Tract 0605
Year-round housing units -----	455	638	1 373	1 629	819	1 204	1 344	874	654	1 128	1 144	2 354	2 892
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS													
Complete kitchen facilities -----	455	627	1 373	1 623	819	1 194	1 344	865	617	1 103	1 125	2 331	2 877
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) -----	27	94	417	490	63	181	210	15	42	95	51	229	467
2 or more complete bathrooms -----	42	141	357	499	180	619	588	807	55	94	99	163	409
Air conditioning -----	324	516	1 161	1 359	731	1 013	1 082	818	126	562	584	1 417	2 191
Central system -----	75	120	567	348	174	288	236	506	13	88	367	391	1 227
Source of water, public system or private company -----	455	638	1 373	1 629	819	1 204	1 344	874	654	1 128	1 144	2 354	2 886
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----	455	632	1 373	1 619	819	1 204	1 344	874	644	1 128	1 144	2 354	2 879
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
1, detached or attached -----	404	594	797	1 487	362	1 180	1 280	811	251	771	482	1 647	1 403
2 -----	—	9	129	58	16	—	4	5	73	94	199	100	274
3 and 4 -----	—	5	141	4	9	—	—	—	158	128	53	90	142
5 to 9 -----	—	—	52	12	306	—	7	2	95	56	12	73	132
10 to 49 -----	22	8	227	68	83	20	37	—	57	79	104	385	868
50 or more -----	29	22	22	—	43	—	16	56	20	—	294	37	52
Mobile home or trailer, etc. -----	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	21
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT													
1979 to March 1980 -----	—	—	6	—	—	15	3	5	—	—	—	—	18
1975 to 1978 -----	12	—	—	5	—	17	11	24	—	—	87	98	38
1970 to 1974 -----	13	—	3	29	—	11	7	6	170	128	38	244	116
1960 to 1969 -----	64	76	342	124	45	71	115	86	136	272	240	401	754
1950 to 1959 -----	126	204	250	608	121	244	415	306	36	214	72	355	610
1940 to 1949 -----	197	220	380	481	384	309	354	152	72	293	115	485	413
1939 or earlier -----	43	138	392	382	269	537	439	295	240	221	592	771	943
HEATING EQUIPMENT													
Steam or hot water system -----	34	264	607	818	655	570	536	568	245	198	269	426	805
Central warm-air furnace -----	148	221	664	733	133	426	534	245	76	336	325	947	1 378
Electric heat pump -----	18	4	18	—	6	24	41	31	—	—	70	53	23
Other built-in electric units -----	40	20	18	7	7	58	94	15	31	65	89	150	96
Other means -----	215	129	66	71	18	126	139	15	302	529	391	771	590
None -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Occupied housing units -----	451	619	1 356	1 598	809	1 174	1 314	848	597	1 091	1 010	2 249	2 756
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS													
Units with roomers or boarders -----	6	22	19	46	20	18	37	17	25	57	70	36	79
No telephone -----	13	—	13	12	6	15	17	4	215	213	159	348	148
Owner-occupied housing units -----	333	540	646	1 387	354	1 072	1 112	777	76	554	260	1 281	1 325
4 or more bedrooms -----	35	87	173	193	90	397	279	551	20	111	69	282	335
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) -----	27	86	202	474	63	181	176	12	22	54	21	181	394
2 or more complete bathrooms -----	42	114	343	465	158	601	501	765	8	79	42	136	355
Renter-occupied housing units -----	118	79	710	211	455	102	202	71	521	537	750	968	1 431
2 or more bedrooms -----	118	79	569	170	285	87	198	39	404	509	387	802	851
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) -----	—	8	209	16	—	—	34	—	20	41	23	33	62
2 or more complete bathrooms -----	—	27	14	34	22	8	70	29	33	15	47	22	54
HOUSE HEATING FUEL													
Utility gas -----	282	233	747	691	416	259	193	195	374	628	447	1 023	1 596
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----	—	7	13	6	6	11	6	—	7	5	5	27	28
Electricity -----	58	24	43	12	13	99	152	52	31	81	194	285	159
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----	111	355	541	885	374	784	945	601	133	357	334	859	897
Other -----	—	—	12	4	—	21	18	—	52	20	30	48	76
No fuel used -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE													
None -----	104	87	136	192	105	70	133	6	417	414	434	651	424
1 -----	189	260	780	774	499	474	576	222	145	343	455	921	1 498
2 -----	115	221	336	531	161	409	466	388	35	243	117	520	686
3 or more -----	43	51	104	101	44	221	139	232	—	91	4	157	148
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT													
Owner-occupied housing units -----	333	540	646	1 387	354	1 072	1 112	777	76	554	260	1 281	1 325
1979 to March 1980 -----	38	31	32	79	6	103	103	67	—	20	5	55	117
1975 to 1978 -----	23	86	104	252	71	188	171	169	—	40	22	246	360
1970 to 1974 -----	11	131	93	174	84	137	97	99	—	59	24	221	191
1960 to 1969 -----	86	193	149	244	76	236	281	136	5	269	31	458	262
1959 or earlier -----	175	99	268	638	117	408	460	306	71	166	178	301	395
Renter-occupied housing units -----	118	79	710	211	455	102	202	71	521	537	750	968	1 431
1979 to March 1980 -----	20	31	140	74	64	37	97	19	143	180	284	407	588
1975 to 1978 -----	54	22	267	73	155	35	83	9	188	179	204	275	512
1970 to 1974 -----	37	15	71	19	43	11	4	18	164	113	122	168	162
1969 or earlier -----	7	11	232	45	193	19	18	25	26	65	140	118	169
CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER													
Occupied housing units -----	95	152	528	751	403	389	413	334	101	199	294	521	685
Owner-occupied housing units -----	84	138	304	692	112	380	386	302	40	175	129	372	475
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	2	—	12
No vehicle available -----	22	46	75	150	89	48	95	—	78	112	207	227	240
No telephone -----	—	—	—	12	—	—	5	—	34	19	60	49	5
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL													
Owner-occupied housing units -----	44	21	5	59	—	32	22	7	35	73	84	137	54
Percent below poverty level -----	13.2	3.9	0.8	4.3	—	3.0	2.0	0.9	46.1	13.2	32.3	10.7	4.1
Complete plumbing for exclusive use -----	44	21	5	59	—	32	22	7	31	73	84	131	54
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	17	4	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	6	—
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	35	14	36	15	5	23	25	5	315	233	238	365	120
Percent below poverty level -----	29.7	17.7	5.1	7.1	1.1	22.5	12.4	7.0	60.5	43.4	31.7	37.7	8.4
Complete plumbing for exclusive use -----	35	14	36	15	5	23	25	5	297	223	230	337	115
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	77	45	17	7	6
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	10	8	28	5
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	8	9	—



Table H-7. Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

## Richmond city—Con.

## Census Tracts

	Tract 0606	Tract 0607	Tract 0608	Tract 0609	Tract 0701	Tract 0702	Tract 0703	Tract 0704	Tract 0705	Tract 0706	Tract 0707	Tract 0708	Tract 0709
Year-round housing units .....	1 168	2 100	2 164	587	1 470	344	1 033	1 664	5 684	2 885	1 957	3 370	2 574
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>													
Complete kitchen facilities .....	1 168	2 069	2 131	587	1 470	344	1 021	1 664	5 630	2 857	1 926	3 341	2 522
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) .....	251	89	62	28	194	36	349	360	1 428	515	485	1 012	661
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	414	78	27	22	1 184	291	324	1 126	944	303	89	335	209
Air conditioning .....	908	1 037	1 466	371	1 375	301	984	1 449	5 197	2 426	1 727	2 770	2 137
Central system .....	97	172	429	57	792	201	900	845	4 038	1 603	990	1 283	1 218
Source of water, public system or private company .....	1 168	2 100	2 164	587	1 421	344	1 009	1 658	5 612	2 860	1 890	3 182	2 403
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	1 168	2 087	2 137	587	660	210	758	1 283	5 345	2 764	1 739	2 883	2 368
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>													
1, detached or attached .....	1 097	1 483	1 271	450	1 430	344	657	1 490	2 951	1 525	1 140	2 503	1 647
2 .....	40	15	17	—	—	—	6	—	31	52	36	9	20
3 and 4 .....	9	91	72	18	—	—	41	—	568	71	40	78	217
5 to 9 .....	4	239	179	—	—	—	141	—	1 115	695	469	352	98
10 to 49 .....	18	236	344	11	40	—	161	26	643	210	223	321	536
50 or more .....	—	36	66	—	—	—	27	148	339	242	49	38	49
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	—	—	215	108	—	—	—	—	37	90	—	69	7
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>													
1979 to March 1980 .....	—	17	7	—	7	—	6	29	187	78	83	145	16
1975 to 1978 .....	20	139	86	15	15	—	46	87	847	257	268	194	234
1970 to 1974 .....	—	186	237	51	65	8	250	190	1 535	585	471	489	505
1960 to 1969 .....	36	523	505	118	993	158	626	559	1 821	892	637	1 189	816
1950 to 1959 .....	299	610	492	246	319	178	89	735	912	577	424	806	425
1940 to 1949 .....	430	372	614	65	47	—	8	36	315	375	50	316	452
1939 or earlier .....	383	253	223	92	24	—	8	28	67	121	24	231	126
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>													
Steam or hot water system .....	742	419	178	7	371	165	98	410	320	335	142	421	280
Central warm-air furnace .....	216	683	737	139	879	151	815	1 024	3 516	1 619	901	1 693	1 210
Electric heat pump .....	20	47	23	47	38	14	35	81	305	108	172	132	220
Other built-in electric units .....	27	171	152	20	122	—	16	100	876	287	442	468	349
Other means .....	163	780	1 074	374	60	14	69	49	667	529	300	656	515
None .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
<b>Occupied housing units .....</b>	<b>1 138</b>	<b>1 934</b>	<b>2 070</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>1 449</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>1 012</b>	<b>1 621</b>	<b>5 458</b>	<b>2 745</b>	<b>1 872</b>	<b>3 085</b>	<b>2 439</b>
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>													
Units with roomers or boarders .....	32	54	44	12	—	—	22	16	121	31	44	42	58
No telephone .....	20	243	332	112	5	—	8	19	244	224	108	179	171
<b>Owner-occupied housing units .....</b>	<b>1 031</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>1 390</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>1 512</b>	<b>1 837</b>	<b>1 224</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>2 062</b>	<b>1 321</b>
4 or more bedrooms .....	188	109	57	9	759	115	170	417	253	57	22	263	119
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) .....	247	82	42	9	176	32	30	332	598	265	295	544	251
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	375	64	27	22	1 137	270	291	1 054	485	173	62	278	135
<b>Renter-occupied housing units .....</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>1 249</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>3 621</b>	<b>1 521</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>1 023</b>	<b>1 118</b>
2 or more bedrooms .....	107	929	1 135	180	59	23	548	109	2 694	1 092	575	965	920
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) .....	—	7	13	6	12	4	319	23	779	237	175	416	366
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	36	14	—	—	32	14	20	34	445	117	17	52	65
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>													
Utility gas .....	221	1 225	1 256	272	5	—	607	9	1 946	836	402	593	771
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	—	31	25	11	—	—	9	—	43	57	20	34	49
Electricity .....	47	226	243	65	181	14	68	289	1 739	565	740	633	733
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	844	375	531	208	1 216	315	320	1 309	1 653	1 248	678	1 699	873
Other .....	26	77	15	6	47	8	8	14	77	39	32	126	13
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>													
None .....	106	707	534	125	5	—	—	21	416	208	263	179	192
1 .....	513	695	991	223	247	58	417	472	2 649	1 324	846	1 115	1 102
2 .....	409	478	382	145	787	213	481	863	1 854	944	599	1 251	882
3 or more .....	110	54	163	69	410	66	114	265	539	269	164	540	263
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>													
<b>Owner-occupied housing units .....</b>	<b>1 031</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>1 390</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>1 512</b>	<b>1 837</b>	<b>1 224</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>2 062</b>	<b>1 321</b>
1979 to March 1980 .....	81	129	75	61	164	54	30	175	230	120	177	346	147
1975 to 1978 .....	225	187	232	72	391	73	91	469	594	321	284	599	368
1970 to 1974 .....	78	248	159	69	233	47	40	219	282	179	103	192	306
1960 to 1969 .....	168	163	152	52	451	114	146	359	392	248	198	431	150
1959 or earlier .....	479	210	203	92	151	26	22	290	339	356	181	494	350
<b>Renter-occupied housing units .....</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>1 249</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>3 621</b>	<b>1 521</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>1 023</b>	<b>1 118</b>
1979 to March 1980 .....	69	352	528	128	36	11	356	52	1 917	949	403	659	619
1975 to 1978 .....	17	392	446	67	16	5	276	38	1 399	486	372	231	383
1970 to 1974 .....	5	202	166	15	7	—	46	19	253	73	142	107	69
1969 or earlier .....	16	51	109	6	—	7	5	—	52	13	12	26	47
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>													
<b>Occupied housing units .....</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>335</b>
<b>Owner-occupied housing units .....</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>257</b>
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
No vehicle available .....	97	105	171	7	5	—	—	7	162	130	130	48	64
No telephone .....	—	—	37	12	—	—	—	6	13	—	—	—	—
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>													
<b>Owner-occupied housing units .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>105</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	1.6	10.8	3.4	8.4	1.2	3.2	1.8	2.1	5.7	5.8	5.8	3.3	7.9
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	16	101	28	29	17	10	6	32	104	71	55	69	105
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Renter-occupied housing units .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>239</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	20.6	52.1	21.0	21.3	11.9	—	7.3	6.4	12.5	8.3	21.9	15.1	21.4
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	22	519	245	46	7	—	50	7	439	127	195	154	231
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	113	10	—	—	—	—	—	11	12	11	9	10
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	8	—	8
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table H-8. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

Census Tracts	The SMSA	Charles City County	Chesterfield County				Goochland County	Hanover County	Henrico County	
			Total	Bon Air (CDP)	Chester (CDP)	Remoinder			Total	East Highland Park (CDP)
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	121 864	1 057	30 780	3 995	2 217	24 568	1 770	10 670	38 969	2 878
<b>MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage .....	87 996	605	25 998	3 549	1 762	20 687	1 051	7 423	28 657	2 174
Less than \$100 .....	256	14	11	—	—	11	9	55	64	16
\$100 to \$199 .....	4 286	44	392	28	38	326	62	430	1 808	307
\$200 to \$299 .....	19 230	319	3 250	352	237	2 661	291	1 724	7 475	645
\$300 to \$399 .....	20 926	159	5 495	744	480	4 271	219	1 959	6 717	503
\$400 to \$599 .....	30 920	61	11 597	1 776	763	9 058	249	2 437	9 208	595
\$600 or more .....	12 378	8	5 253	649	244	4 360	221	818	3 385	108
Median .....	\$397	\$280	\$457	\$466	\$426	\$457	\$372	\$378	\$375	\$326
Not mortgaged .....	33 868	452	4 782	446	455	3 881	719	3 247	10 312	704
Less than \$100 .....	3 730	88	439	7	24	408	235	714	1 128	101
\$100 to \$199 .....	22 333	347	3 252	293	269	2 690	422	2 129	7 083	520
\$200 or more .....	7 805	17	1 091	146	162	783	62	404	2 101	83
Median .....	\$155	\$141	\$156	\$184	\$176	\$152	\$115	\$135	\$151	\$136
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>										
Less than \$10,000 .....	17 902	247	2 401	207	183	2 011	388	1 606	5 186	557
Less than 15 percent .....	890	12	110	7	—	103	80	168	266	22
15 to 24 percent .....	3 650	66	424	8	58	358	82	417	1 033	116
25 to 29 percent .....	1 860	43	184	18	24	142	34	142	656	73
30 percent or more .....	11 032	126	1 597	161	94	1 342	185	824	3 101	339
Not computed .....	470	—	86	13	7	66	7	55	130	7
Median .....	37.8	31.6	43.9	50+	31.9	42.8	29.2	31.6	36.4	37.3
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	29 724	391	5 741	525	396	4 820	454	2 376	9 438	951
Less than 15 percent .....	8 089	180	1 169	61	96	1 012	210	797	2 697	288
15 to 24 percent .....	9 837	146	1 642	152	143	1 347	143	773	3 073	291
25 to 29 percent .....	4 171	31	947	71	35	841	35	295	1 294	107
30 percent or more .....	7 627	34	1 983	241	122	1 620	66	511	2 374	265
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	21.6	15.7	25.3	28.5	21.8	25.3	16.2	20.2	21.1	20.9
\$20,000 or more .....	74 238	419	22 638	3 263	1 638	17 737	928	6 688	24 345	1 370
Less than 15 percent .....	37 156	312	8 373	1 306	843	6 224	546	3 740	13 467	758
15 to 24 percent .....	27 254	99	10 097	1 474	667	7 956	310	2 202	8 136	485
25 to 29 percent .....	6 234	8	2 576	319	64	2 193	31	495	1 824	102
30 percent or more .....	3 576	—	1 592	164	64	1 364	41	244	912	25
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	15.0	9.6	17.7	17.0	14.7	18.1	13.0	13.9	14.0	14.1
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	77 493	200	9 077	636	932	7 509	358	2 077	21 628	806
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$80 .....	3 068	6	37	—	6	31	26	34	128	—
\$80 to \$99 .....	922	24	27	—	20	7	12	43	101	—
\$100 to \$149 .....	4 492	22	211	7	64	140	19	213	400	149
\$150 to \$199 .....	9 805	14	588	—	96	492	32	219	1 624	119
\$200 to \$249 .....	17 542	20	1 575	13	220	1 342	103	322	4 002	90
\$250 to \$299 .....	17 646	20	2 445	199	158	2 088	43	369	5 799	109
\$300 to \$349 .....	9 846	4	1 617	146	82	1 389	40	274	3 974	79
\$350 to \$399 .....	6 125	—	994	79	96	819	12	158	2 568	103
\$400 or more .....	5 617	—	1 157	172	113	872	14	161	2 405	107
No cash rent .....	2 430	90	426	20	77	329	57	284	627	50
Median .....	\$254	\$175	\$287	\$330	\$254	\$286	\$222	\$259	\$286	\$258
One-family house, detached or attached .....	23 703	147	3 169	186	210	2 773	258	1 212	7 619	431
Median gross rent .....	\$278	\$122	\$327	\$468	\$302	\$321	\$232	\$252	\$310	\$296
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>										
Less than \$10,000 .....	31 748	104	2 488	136	352	2 000	148	729	6 486	332
Less than 15 percent .....	871	6	22	—	8	14	—	—	20	—
15 to 19 percent .....	1 136	6	17	—	7	10	—	29	51	15
20 to 24 percent .....	1 954	6	69	—	18	51	8	78	252	15
25 to 29 percent .....	2 387	—	136	—	33	103	19	41	406	22
30 to 34 percent .....	2 922	—	233	7	22	204	16	90	619	19
35 percent or more .....	20 153	39	1 732	114	194	1 424	90	363	4 623	235
Not computed .....	2 325	47	279	15	70	194	15	128	515	26
Median .....	45.7	50+	50+	50+	43.7	50+	50+	39.2	48.3	49.5
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	29 118	49	3 752	278	312	3 162	119	847	8 953	280
Less than 15 percent .....	2 610	—	158	7	29	122	42	117	406	45
15 to 19 percent .....	6 596	20	843	21	90	732	22	137	1 665	66
20 to 24 percent .....	7 972	11	969	59	82	828	3	185	2 595	30
25 to 29 percent .....	5 864	—	872	90	55	727	15	127	2 044	38
30 to 34 percent .....	3 069	—	391	45	28	318	—	85	1 211	45
35 percent or more .....	2 322	—	425	56	16	353	—	99	867	46
Not computed .....	685	18	94	—	12	82	37	97	165	10
Median .....	23.1	18.9	24.3	27.9	21.9	24.1	14.8	23.3	24.5	24.0
\$20,000 or more .....	16 627	47	2 837	222	268	2 347	91	501	6 189	194
Less than 15 percent .....	8 546	18	1 339	87	138	1 114	50	224	2 769	93
15 to 19 percent .....	4 875	4	758	65	40	653	26	145	2 130	39
20 to 24 percent .....	1 875	—	454	37	47	370	10	44	819	35
25 to 29 percent .....	538	—	122	28	30	64	—	3	228	7
30 to 34 percent .....	114	—	23	—	6	17	—	3	42	—
35 percent or more .....	52	—	37	—	—	37	—	—	10	—
Not computed .....	627	25	104	5	7	92	5	82	191	20
Median .....	14.6	8.5	15.2	16.7	14.5	15.1	14.1	14.5	15.5	14.3



Table H-8. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

Census Tracts	Henrico County—Con.					New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmond city
	Highland Springs (COP)	Lakeside (COP)	Lourel (COP)	Tuckahoe (COP)	Remainder			
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	2 538	3 233	2 022	9 029	19 269	1 778	2 034	34 806
<b>MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>								
With a mortgage .....	1 774	1 898	1 608	7 243	13 960	1 279	1 511	21 472
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—	12	36	—	4	99
\$100 to \$199 .....	93	237	116	272	783	72	108	1 370
\$200 to \$299 .....	485	645	453	1 616	3 631	316	473	5 382
\$300 to \$399 .....	492	498	368	1 759	3 097	357	404	5 616
\$400 to \$599 .....	621	460	550	2 330	4 652	400	401	6 567
\$600 or more .....	83	58	121	1 254	1 761	134	121	2 438
Median .....	\$367	\$312	\$366	\$398	\$382	\$375	\$339	\$369
Not mortgaged .....	764	1 335	414	1 786	5 309	499	523	13 334
Less than \$100 .....	66	130	48	81	702	94	139	893
\$100 to \$199 .....	587	1 077	271	946	3 682	365	336	8 399
\$200 or more .....	111	128	95	759	925	40	48	4 042
Median .....	\$150	\$144	\$144	\$186	\$148	\$140	\$121	\$168
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>								
Less than \$10,000 .....	429	753	213	679	2 555	203	359	7 512
Less than 15 percent .....	17	50	13	25	139	25	19	210
15 to 24 percent .....	74	160	49	99	535	27	108	1 493
25 to 29 percent .....	56	115	28	61	323	28	24	749
30 percent or more .....	282	423	119	463	1 475	118	200	4 881
Not computed .....	—	5	4	31	83	5	8	179
Median .....	36.4	33.3	32.7	50+	35.3	42.4	34.4	39.3
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	660	956	446	1 562	4 863	621	619	10 084
Less than 15 percent .....	150	395	127	357	1 380	210	221	2 605
15 to 24 percent .....	195	319	96	569	1 603	189	193	3 678
25 to 29 percent .....	130	83	120	246	608	95	56	1 418
30 percent or more .....	185	159	103	390	1 272	127	149	2 383
Not computed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median .....	24.1	17.1	25.0	22.1	21.1	18.9	20.6	21.1
\$20,000 or more .....	1 449	1 524	1 363	6 788	11 851	954	1 056	17 210
Less than 15 percent .....	749	1 003	713	4 140	6 104	410	511	9 797
15 to 24 percent .....	549	447	479	1 964	4 212	392	397	5 621
25 to 29 percent .....	139	58	127	413	985	108	100	1 092
30 percent or more .....	12	16	44	265	550	44	48	695
Not computed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median .....	14.7	11.9	14.6	13.1	14.7	16.3	15.3	13.6
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	1 374	1 256	1 489	4 372	12 331	320	330	43 503
<b>GROSS RENT</b>								
Less than \$80 .....	8	—	—	—	120	5	24	2 808
\$80 to \$99 .....	7	—	—	—	94	9	12	694
\$100 to \$149 .....	52	29	10	—	160	28	20	3 579
\$150 to \$199 .....	316	201	28	50	910	46	30	7 252
\$200 to \$249 .....	278	195	83	947	2 409	28	44	11 448
\$250 to \$299 .....	167	319	377	1 143	3 684	69	69	8 832
\$300 to \$349 .....	176	245	495	655	2 324	21	31	3 885
\$350 to \$399 .....	153	68	326	626	1 292	29	25	2 339
\$400 or more .....	155	128	143	860	1 012	22	6	1 852
No cash rent .....	62	71	27	91	326	63	69	814
Median .....	\$249	\$271	\$324	\$300	\$281	\$256	\$250	\$231
One-family house, detached or attached .....	609	602	431	1 434	4 112	231	253	10 814
Median gross rent .....	\$305	\$310	\$331	\$365	\$294	\$270	\$262	\$248
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>								
Less than \$10,000 .....	489	403	309	944	4 009	112	116	21 565
Less than 15 percent .....	9	7	—	—	20	—	4	819
15 to 19 percent .....	56	47	10	—	10	—	5	1 028
20 to 24 percent .....	62	24	—	—	134	—	—	1 541
25 to 29 percent .....	63	30	14	44	254	—	19	1 766
30 to 34 percent .....	258	267	271	732	2 860	69	54	13 183
35 percent or more .....	41	28	14	59	347	43	29	1 269
Not computed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median .....	40.5	41.7	50+	50+	48.1	50+	39.4	44.4
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	512	551	652	2 077	4 881	139	124	15 135
Less than 15 percent .....	51	35	—	27	248	18	15	1 854
15 to 19 percent .....	130	92	43	318	1 016	27	5	3 877
20 to 24 percent .....	119	171	240	577	1 458	22	14	4 173
25 to 29 percent .....	108	135	204	504	1 055	—	38	2 768
30 to 34 percent .....	47	40	75	340	664	39	14	1 329
35 percent or more .....	35	29	84	286	387	13	7	911
Not computed .....	22	49	6	25	53	20	31	223
Median .....	22.7	23.6	26.0	26.0	23.9	23.3	26.6	22.1
\$20,000 or more .....	373	302	528	1 351	3 441	69	90	6 803
Less than 15 percent .....	124	167	198	515	1 672	50	37	4 059
15 to 19 percent .....	137	72	219	474	1 189	19	32	1 761
20 to 24 percent .....	67	35	104	220	358	—	—	548
25 to 29 percent .....	36	16	—	87	82	—	3	182
30 to 34 percent .....	—	5	—	13	24	—	—	46
35 percent or more .....	—	7	—	—	3	—	—	5
Not computed .....	9	—	7	42	113	—	18	202
Median .....	17.1	14.2	16.4	16.5	15.0	10.9	14.8	13.6

Table H-8. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Charles City County			Bon Air (CDP), Chesterfield County				Chester (CDP), Chesterfield County			
	Tract 6001	Tract 6002	Tract 6003	Tract 1001.06	Tract 1009.02	Tract 1009.07	Tract 1009.08	Tract 1004.08	Tract 1005.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 1005.03	Tract 1008.11 <sup>b</sup>
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	346	380	331	853	1 308	496	1 338	767	1 164	129	157
<b>MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>											
With a mortgage .....	236	226	143	681	1 159	449	1 260	624	891	113	134
Less than \$100 .....	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	7	37	—	14	7	—	7	6	27	5	—
\$200 to \$299 .....	128	109	82	131	103	55	63	121	97	9	10
\$300 to \$399 .....	65	47	47	124	327	118	175	204	224	28	24
\$400 to \$599 .....	28	19	14	289	542	215	730	225	402	71	65
\$600 or more .....	8	—	—	123	180	61	285	68	141	—	35
Median .....	\$287	\$265	\$289	\$433	\$445	\$443	\$503	\$391	\$442	\$445	\$482
Not mortgaged .....	110	154	188	172	149	47	78	143	273	16	23
Less than \$100 .....	13	23	52	7	—	—	—	7	12	5	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	97	114	136	116	84	30	63	82	176	11	—
\$200 or more .....	—	17	—	49	65	17	15	54	85	—	23
Median .....	\$154	\$143	\$129	\$183	\$193	\$188	\$157	\$179	\$173	\$138	\$238
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>											
Less than \$10,000 .....	48	91	108	43	91	32	41	61	100	16	6
Less than 15 percent .....	5	7	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 24 percent .....	7	34	25	8	—	—	—	34	19	5	—
25 to 29 percent .....	16	6	21	8	3	—	7	8	16	—	—
30 percent or more .....	20	51	55	20	81	32	28	19	58	11	6
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	6	—	7	—	—
Median .....	28.8	41.7	30.6	29.1	50+	50+	50+	24.1	33.6	38.0	50+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	111	149	131	140	134	49	202	113	230	32	21
Less than 15 percent .....	27	87	66	29	14	11	7	18	64	5	9
15 to 24 percent .....	63	43	40	45	45	14	48	32	96	10	5
25 to 29 percent .....	—	14	17	27	28	—	16	14	16	5	—
30 percent or more .....	21	5	8	39	47	24	131	49	54	12	7
Not computed .....	17.8	13.6	14.9	23.8	26.4	24.8	33.1	27.3	19.1	26.0	16.5
Median .....	17.8	13.6	14.9	23.8	26.4	24.8	33.1	27.3	19.1	26.0	16.5
\$20,000 or more .....	187	140	92	670	1 083	415	1 095	593	834	81	130
Less than 15 percent .....	138	107	67	388	486	185	247	339	437	32	35
15 to 24 percent .....	41	33	25	196	478	190	610	225	323	35	84
25 to 29 percent .....	8	—	—	64	87	19	149	11	28	14	11
30 percent or more .....	—	—	—	22	32	21	89	18	46	—	—
Not computed .....	11.0	8.9	8.1	14.0	15.9	16.1	20.4	14.0	14.5	18.3	19.7
Median .....	11.0	8.9	8.1	14.0	15.9	16.1	20.4	14.0	14.5	18.3	19.7
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	45	67	88	44	84	21	487	130	691	111	...
<b>GROSS RENT</b>											
Less than \$80 .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	...
\$80 to \$99 .....	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	...
\$100 to \$149 .....	—	12	10	—	—	7	—	10	54	—	...
\$150 to \$199 .....	—	8	6	—	—	—	—	5	91	—	...
\$200 to \$249 .....	—	5	15	—	6	—	7	14	119	87	...
\$250 to \$299 .....	5	6	9	7	17	—	175	53	95	10	...
\$300 to \$349 .....	4	—	—	—	—	12	134	20	53	9	...
\$350 to \$399 .....	—	—	—	14	10	—	55	—	96	—	...
\$400 or more .....	—	—	—	23	38	2	109	24	84	5	...
No cash rent .....	36	30	24	—	13	—	7	4	73	—	...
Median .....	\$272	\$191	\$128	\$420	\$423	\$315	\$322	\$271	\$257	\$240	...
One-family house, detached or attached .....	23	42	82	37	72	8	69	34	126	50	...
Median gross rent .....	\$325	\$100	\$125	\$490	\$464	\$333	\$474	\$333	\$342	\$230	...
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>											
Less than \$10,000 .....	24	55	25	—	41	6	89	47	268	37	...
Less than 15 percent .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	...
15 to 19 percent .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	...
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	...
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	23	5	...
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	13	5	...
35 percent or more .....	—	20	19	—	33	6	75	29	141	24	...
Not computed .....	24	23	—	—	8	—	7	9	58	3	...
Median .....	—	50+	47.2	—	50+	50+	50+	50+	43.6	38.2	...
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	—	12	37	21	27	13	217	13	254	45	...
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	24	5	...
15 to 19 percent .....	—	5	15	7	—	—	14	—	68	22	...
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	11	—	—	—	59	—	73	9	...
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	9	8	—	73	—	46	9	...
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	38	9	19	—	...
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	5	12	6	33	—	16	—	...
Not computed .....	—	7	11	—	—	—	—	4	8	—	...
Median .....	—	17.5	19.3	26.9	33.9	14.6	27.4	32.5	22.1	19.0	...
\$20,000 or more .....	21	—	26	23	16	2	181	70	169	29	...
Less than 15 percent .....	5	—	13	—	—	—	87	32	77	29	...
15 to 19 percent .....	4	—	—	18	4	—	43	14	26	—	...
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	32	12	35	—	...
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	7	2	19	12	18	—	...
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	...
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Not computed .....	12	—	13	—	5	—	—	—	7	—	...
Median .....	14.5	—	5.0	18.2	26.1	27.5	15.4	16.1	15.8	10.2	...



Table H-8. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

## Census Tracts

## Specified owner-occupied housing units -----

## MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS

With a mortgage -----	51	147	714	809	877	418	346	304	64	318	18	457
Less than \$100 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
\$100 to \$199 -----	—	—	—	—	5	—	11	14	—	5	6	17
\$200 to \$299 -----	10	59	158	72	72	28	136	56	7	110	6	148
\$300 to \$399 -----	5	18	195	143	108	66	98	125	22	86	6	132
\$400 to \$599 -----	27	57	321	446	469	150	101	80	35	107	—	137
\$600 or more -----	9	13	40	148	223	174	—	29	—	10	—	17
Median -----	\$433	\$390	\$402	\$475	\$511	\$532	\$322	\$370	\$425	\$335	\$275	\$350
Not mortgaged -----	6	66	69	96	178	50	115	151	87	104	39	198
Less than \$100 -----	—	8	8	—	5	—	8	28	—	4	7	46
\$100 to \$199 -----	—	51	37	62	148	38	72	93	70	95	32	131
\$200 or more -----	6	7	24	34	25	12	35	30	17	5	—	21
Median -----	\$400+	\$142	\$180	\$163	\$160	\$175	\$162	\$136	\$148	\$145	\$118	\$119

## HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME

Less than \$10,000 -----	6	—	92	43	81	25	65	59	30	54	5	141
Less than 15 percent -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
15 to 24 percent -----	—	—	—	19	7	—	19	23	5	4	—	20
25 to 29 percent -----	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	5	8	—	5	9
30 percent or more -----	6	—	92	24	64	25	46	26	17	46	—	103
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	9
Median -----	50+	—	50+	44.2	50+	50+	38.1	26.5	50+	34.8	27.5	37.1
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	6	95	156	148	116	43	133	137	38	108	31	170
Less than 15 percent -----	—	33	17	17	38	—	24	53	32	42	19	41
15 to 24 percent -----	—	51	39	34	21	14	57	33	—	21	12	59
25 to 29 percent -----	6	—	29	10	33	22	29	36	—	27	—	28
30 percent or more -----	—	11	71	87	24	7	23	15	6	18	—	42
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median -----	27.5	16.9	28.8	31.2	24.4	26.7	21.8	18.1	11.6	19.3	12.5	23.1
\$20,000 or more -----	45	118	535	714	858	400	263	259	83	260	21	344
Less than 15 percent -----	25	47	254	230	336	137	143	130	47	144	15	144
15 to 24 percent -----	20	47	195	315	395	192	101	113	24	104	6	184
25 to 29 percent -----	—	24	69	137	64	47	19	16	12	12	—	10
30 percent or more -----	—	—	17	32	63	24	—	—	—	—	—	6
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median -----	13.8	18.8	15.6	18.8	17.4	18.4	14.3	15.0	12.5	14.3	7.0	16.4

## Specified renter-occupied housing units -----

## GROSS RENT

Less than \$80 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
\$80 to \$99 -----	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$149 -----	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	6
\$150 to \$199 -----	7	6	7	7	—	—	7	19	162	25	64	12
\$200 to \$249 -----	45	6	28	21	7	7	118	53	172	52	285	36
\$250 to \$299 -----	334	—	245	20	21	—	226	42	109	104	87	39
\$300 to \$349 -----	113	37	303	18	44	—	30	24	63	76	22	52
\$350 to \$399 -----	85	130	131	6	36	11	29	7	17	47	5	28
\$400 or more -----	21	30	144	20	54	5	11	14	—	19	—	39
No cash rent -----	—	5	25	8	—	—	—	8	15	—	7	14
Median -----	\$283	\$371	\$325	\$297	\$358	\$370	\$266	\$251	\$224	\$290	\$228	\$313
One-family house, detached or attached -----	44	128	261	76	102	—	114	70	112	44	63	121
Median gross rent -----	\$294	\$366	\$358	\$317	\$360	—	\$277	\$297	\$232	\$292	\$251	\$332

## HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME

Less than \$10,000 -----	85	48	199	30	40	7	121	43	343	97	135	87
Less than 15 percent -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
15 to 19 percent -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	5	—
25 to 29 percent -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	13	31	6	25	7
30 to 34 percent -----	6	—	13	16	—	—	19	12	43	10	11	4
35 percent or more -----	79	43	169	6	40	7	87	10	231	81	77	64
Not computed -----	—	5	17	8	—	—	—	8	24	—	17	6
Median -----	41.8	50+	50+	33.4	50+	50+	50+	31.9	46.6	50+	41.2	50+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	300	95	367	34	51	7	172	116	161	129	244	69
Less than 15 percent -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	10	—
15 to 19 percent -----	61	—	49	7	—	—	70	45	59	17	155	10
20 to 24 percent -----	108	12	99	13	8	7	29	27	44	41	26	15
25 to 29 percent -----	87	25	107	6	23	—	31	30	16	47	44	21
30 to 34 percent -----	37	39	49	—	5	—	34	—	4	24	5	5
35 percent or more -----	7	19	63	8	15	—	8	14	12	—	4	18
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Median -----	24.1	31.3	26.7	23.8	28.8	22.5	22.8	22.4	20.0	25.7	18.6	27.3
\$20,000 or more -----	226	71	317	36	78	9	128	21	51	97	91	70
Less than 15 percent -----	121	19	113	12	30	—	90	10	17	71	67	16
15 to 19 percent -----	92	41	98	12	34	4	19	11	23	19	19	24
20 to 24 percent -----	13	11	82	—	14	5	19	—	11	7	5	17
25 to 29 percent -----	—	—	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
30 to 34 percent -----	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed -----	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Median -----	14.6	17.0	17.0	17.5	16.3	20.5	13.2	15.2	16.8	12.6	13.1	18.1

Table H-8. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Census Tracts	Remainder of Chesterfield County—Con.												
	Tract 1005.01	Tract 1005.02*	Tract 1005.04	Tract 1006	Tract 1007.01	Tract 1007.02	Tract 1007.03	Tract 1008.04	Tract 1008.05	Tract 1008.06	Tract 1008.07	Tract 1008.08	Tract 1008.09
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	812	...	933	429	811	288	941	889	557	621	429	1 124	610
MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS													
With a mortgage -----	669	...	755	279	472	202	815	800	500	610	349	933	502
Less than \$100 -----	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 -----	—	...	24	37	—	7	31	—	12	—	6	27	8
\$200 to \$299 -----	153	...	90	78	140	48	136	46	68	106	80	189	63
\$300 to \$399 -----	228	...	148	73	102	52	269	244	160	163	82	180	124
\$400 to \$599 -----	204	...	375	76	207	84	320	357	229	303	144	426	207
\$600 or more -----	84	...	118	15	23	11	59	153	31	38	37	111	100
Median -----	\$383	...	\$444	\$324	\$396	\$392	\$391	\$464	\$407	\$417	\$408	\$424	\$444
Not mortgaged -----	143	...	178	150	339	86	126	89	57	11	80	191	108
Less than \$100 -----	11	...	37	5	13	15	27	—	10	6	—	24	25
\$100 to \$199 -----	99	...	113	119	293	48	70	77	43	5	60	138	47
\$200 or more -----	33	...	28	26	33	23	29	12	4	—	20	29	36
Median -----	\$146	...	\$139	\$159	\$141	\$146	\$133	\$183	\$157	\$98	\$154	\$156	\$152
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME													
Less than \$10,000 -----	72	...	96	87	127	56	95	24	50	29	16	83	70
Less than 15 percent -----	5	...	18	—	17	4	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 24 percent -----	18	...	15	28	29	11	10	—	5	—	—	41	—
25 to 29 percent -----	—	...	—	24	—	—	5	5	4	—	—	10	22
30 percent or more -----	47	...	63	35	81	41	64	19	33	23	16	26	42
Not computed -----	2	...	—	—	—	—	6	—	8	6	—	6	6
Median -----	34.0	...	39.2	28.2	36.1	41.7	50+	50+	50+	50+	50+	24.4	50+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	156	...	171	126	243	94	270	142	174	115	99	216	73
Less than 15 percent -----	20	...	57	46	120	11	51	11	22	5	51	48	14
15 to 24 percent -----	43	...	64	53	44	26	68	33	66	23	25	79	36
25 to 29 percent -----	28	...	13	16	26	7	77	31	52	24	4	40	5
30 percent or more -----	65	...	37	11	53	50	74	67	34	63	19	49	18
Not computed -----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median -----	27.7	...	20.8	20.0	15.4	30.6	26.0	29.4	24.9	30.8	14.8	19.8	21.9
\$20,000 or more -----	584	...	666	216	441	138	576	723	333	477	314	825	467
Less than 15 percent -----	278	...	206	139	229	61	149	364	114	172	140	333	191
15 to 24 percent -----	242	...	286	62	166	65	318	318	162	246	131	336	188
25 to 29 percent -----	49	...	136	15	24	12	81	41	36	39	29	87	44
30 percent or more -----	15	...	38	—	22	—	28	—	21	20	14	69	44
Not computed -----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median -----	15.4	...	19.4	12.4	14.4	16.1	18.7	14.9	17.9	17.7	16.4	17.1	17.2
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	90	...	153	270	203	26	92	463	148	659	35	74	35
GROSS RENT													
Less than \$80 -----	—	...	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$80 to \$99 -----	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$149 -----	—	...	13	50	19	—	3	—	—	—	—	4	—
\$150 to \$199 -----	—	...	—	49	34	4	18	7	7	8	—	12	—
\$200 to \$249 -----	15	...	12	48	37	—	10	54	8	231	—	6	10
\$250 to \$299 -----	—	...	48	56	34	11	3	222	—	233	6	6	10
\$300 to \$349 -----	14	...	22	21	45	5	2	67	69	107	—	5	—
\$350 to \$399 -----	—	...	—	5	5	—	3	64	32	26	18	6	—
\$400 or more -----	45	...	33	28	12	6	25	11	17	54	7	19	15
No cash rent -----	16	...	25	5	17	—	28	38	15	—	4	16	—
Median -----	\$450	...	\$274	\$227	\$255	\$270	\$258	\$284	\$337	\$267	\$376	\$310	\$294
One-family house, detached or attached -----	84	...	92	154	65	21	56	185	119	232	29	62	25
Median gross rent -----	\$431	...	\$285	\$234	\$216	\$280	\$338	\$291	\$332	\$286	\$385	\$350	\$500+
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME													
Less than \$10,000 -----	6	...	77	146	70	13	21	55	37	97	7	16	10
Less than 15 percent -----	—	...	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 percent -----	—	...	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent -----	—	...	13	—	7	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent -----	—	...	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent -----	—	...	20	8	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	5	—
35 percent or more -----	6	...	26	108	46	13	8	47	29	77	7	6	10
Not computed -----	—	...	18	8	17	—	10	8	8	—	—	5	—
Median -----	50+	...	34.1	50+	50+	50+	39.2	45.0	50+	50+	50+	35.8	45.0
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	45	...	44	82	103	—	30	235	78	354	18	30	10
Less than 15 percent -----	—	...	—	15	24	—	9	1	7	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 percent -----	—	...	8	13	32	—	3	34	—	96	—	4	—
20 to 24 percent -----	—	...	15	10	11	—	—	108	14	135	12	—	—
25 to 29 percent -----	15	...	—	20	18	—	—	36	36	91	—	6	10
30 to 34 percent -----	6	...	7	10	—	—	5	15	10	20	—	—	—
35 percent or more -----	8	...	14	14	18	—	8	11	11	12	6	13	—
Not computed -----	16	...	—	—	—	—	5	30	—	—	—	7	—
Median -----	29.8	...	24.7	25.7	19.3	—	30.5	23.1	27.5	23.0	23.8	36.3	27.5
\$20,000 or more -----	39	...	32	42	30	13	41	173	33	208	10	28	15
Less than 15 percent -----	5	...	13	42	13	2	13	90	17	155	—	13	—
15 to 19 percent -----	17	...	—	—	14	11	6	83	2	17	6	5	—
20 to 24 percent -----	12	...	12	—	3	—	9	—	7	27	—	6	—
25 to 29 percent -----	5	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent -----	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more -----	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Not computed -----	—	...	7	—	—	—	13	—	7	—	4	4	—
Median -----	19.3	...	14.8	6.4	15.7	17.0	15.8	14.8	13.8	13.1	17.5	13.3	37.5



Table H-8. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Remainder of Chesterfield County—Con.									Totals for split tracts in Chesterfield County		Goodland County	
	Tract 1008.10	Tract 1008.11 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 1009.04	Tract 1009.09	Tract 1009.10	Tract 1009.11	Tract 1009.12	Tract 1009.13	Tract 1010	Tract 1005.02	Tract 1008.11	Tract 4001	Tract 4002
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	1 809	261	1 783	1 581	982	1 612	1 151	258	1 005	1 164	418	639	379
<b>MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>													
With a mortgage -----	1 638	191	1 639	1 460	828	1 407	1 104	191	820	891	325	445	224
Less than \$100 -----	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5
\$100 to \$199 -----	61	12	9	17	47	—	—	5	21	27	12	20	11
\$200 to \$299 -----	352	29	25	115	124	125	10	34	79	97	39	99	47
\$300 to \$399 -----	973	78	144	240	130	170	20	78	230	224	102	71	60
\$400 to \$599 -----	247	57	679	693	446	554	353	74	367	402	122	95	51
\$600 or more -----	—	15	782	395	81	558	721	—	118	141	50	160	50
Median -----	\$457	\$376	\$587	\$510	\$435	\$534	\$666	\$380	\$437	\$442	\$413	\$435	\$386
Not mortgaged -----	171	70	144	121	154	205	47	67	185	273	93	194	155
Less than \$100 -----	10	7	6	9	8	27	—	6	48	12	7	54	51
\$100 to \$199 -----	142	47	54	88	117	110	19	47	125	176	47	117	97
\$200 or more -----	19	16	84	24	29	68	28	14	12	85	39	23	7
Median -----	\$158	\$156	\$210	\$176	\$153	\$167	\$214	\$158	\$124	\$173	\$173	\$115	\$112
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>													
Less than \$10,000 -----	134	57	69	50	44	95	44	25	87	100	63	109	65
Less than 15 percent -----	10	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	17	—	—	20	19
15 to 24 percent -----	25	7	15	6	20	5	—	19	7	19	7	38	15
25 to 29 percent -----	7	5	—	9	—	—	—	—	14	16	5	—	—
30 percent or more -----	92	39	54	29	7	83	44	6	49	58	45	51	31
Not computed -----	—	6	—	6	—	7	—	—	7	—	6	—	—
Median -----	50+	40.8	50+	45.0	18.6	50+	50+	19.8	45.5	33.6	45.8	24.4	24.1
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	485	36	135	239	202	239	120	97	207	230	57	104	107
Less than 15 percent -----	51	11	7	20	33	31	13	18	56	64	20	28	59
15 to 24 percent -----	65	13	36	96	46	73	12	29	76	96	18	45	25
25 to 29 percent -----	109	6	19	32	34	43	12	7	36	16	6	10	6
30 percent or more -----	260	6	73	91	89	92	83	43	39	54	13	21	17
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median -----	30.6	22.7	32.5	25.5	28.2	26.8	48.3	26.1	21.8	19.1	21.3	21.1	13.8
\$20,000 or more -----	1 190	168	1 579	1 292	736	1 278	987	136	711	834	298	426	207
Less than 15 percent -----	225	74	482	338	299	346	123	76	233	437	109	251	107
15 to 24 percent -----	642	79	691	632	305	573	441	52	325	323	163	125	91
25 to 29 percent -----	222	6	187	189	79	174	235	8	90	28	17	26	5
30 percent or more -----	101	9	219	133	53	185	188	—	63	46	9	24	4
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median -----	21.0	15.7	18.6	19.6	17.0	20.6	23.3	14.2	18.4	14.5	17.0	13.0	14.6
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	321	36	64	379	48	99	42	35	62	691	36	118	60
<b>GROSS RENT</b>													
Less than \$80 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	6	—	6	6
\$80 to \$99 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	3
\$100 to \$149 -----	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	—	19	—
\$150 to \$199 -----	15	—	—	—	—	15	—	7	—	91	—	17	—
\$200 to \$249 -----	71	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	119	8	13	19
\$250 to \$299 -----	128	—	—	71	11	17	—	5	—	95	—	22	6
\$300 to \$349 -----	65	10	6	164	—	5	—	—	—	53	10	21	4
\$350 to \$399 -----	12	—	9	65	11	7	—	8	9	96	—	—	—
\$400 or more -----	30	—	45	60	26	37	31	8	—	84	—	—	14
No cash rent -----	—	12	—	19	—	18	4	7	23	73	12	20	8
Median -----	\$272	\$320	\$500+	\$333	\$408	\$375	\$500+	\$363	\$135	\$257	\$320	\$231	\$245
One-family house, detached or attached -----	104	24	64	68	37	94	42	30	51	126	24	94	51
Median gross rent -----	\$304	\$340	\$500+	\$440	\$429	\$393	\$500+	\$378	\$124	\$342	\$340	\$229	\$271
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>													
Less than \$10,000 -----	60	12	4	79	—	12	—	14	29	268	12	43	12
Less than 15 percent -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
15 to 19 percent -----	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	18	—	4	—
25 to 29 percent -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	6	3
30 to 34 percent -----	6	—	—	4	—	—	—	7	—	13	—	5	—
35 percent or more -----	49	—	2	75	—	12	—	—	9	141	—	21	9
Not computed -----	5	12	—	—	—	—	—	7	11	58	12	7	—
Median -----	50+	—	35.0	50+	—	45.0	—	32.5	37.0	43.6	—	50+	40.0
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	144	21	12	138	13	41	—	—	19	254	21	48	12
Less than 15 percent -----	15	8	—	—	—	5	—	—	10	24	8	27	—
15 to 19 percent -----	52	—	—	7	—	10	—	—	—	68	—	5	4
20 to 24 percent -----	28	10	—	49	—	7	—	—	—	73	10	—	—
25 to 29 percent -----	21	—	9	28	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	8	—
30 to 34 percent -----	4	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
35 percent or more -----	24	3	3	8	13	19	—	—	—	16	3	—	—
Not computed -----	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	9	8	—	8	8
Median -----	20.9	21.3	28.3	26.7	37.5	23.9	—	—	5.0	22.1	21.3	13.2	17.5
\$20,000 or more -----	117	3	48	162	35	46	42	21	14	169	3	27	36
Less than 15 percent -----	83	—	—	70	11	5	—	5	11	77	—	5	25
15 to 19 percent -----	20	—	6	55	—	—	7	8	—	26	—	17	6
20 to 24 percent -----	10	—	30	20	11	14	17	8	—	35	—	—	5
25 to 29 percent -----	—	—	—	5	13	9	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent -----	4	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	6	—	—	—
35 percent or more -----	—	3	12	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	3	—	—
Not computed -----	—	—	—	12	—	18	4	—	3	7	—	5	—
Median -----	13.5	37.5	23.0	15.5	23.0	23.2	23.5	18.4	5.0	15.8	37.5	16.8	13.2

Table H-8. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

Census Tracts	Goochland County—Con.			Hanover County									
	Tract 4003	Tract 4004	Tract 4005	Tract 3101	Tract 3102	Tract 3103	Tract 3104	Tract 3105	Tract 3106	Tract 3107	Tract 3108	Tract 3109	Tract 3110
	9	454	289	534	568	334	592	531	656	483	1 216	1 036	1 017
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	9	454	289	534	568	334	592	531	656	483	1 216	1 036	1 017
MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS													
With a mortgage -----	9	262	111	301	355	219	366	411	271	309	887	745	792
Less than \$100 -----	—	—	4	—	9	—	5	—	—	—	6	—	35
\$100 to \$199 -----	—	23	8	31	38	19	14	31	31	28	18	28	61
\$200 to \$299 -----	—	119	26	110	112	40	93	77	88	86	139	197	219
\$300 to \$399 -----	9	34	45	66	84	60	96	135	67	52	253	195	200
\$400 to \$599 -----	—	81	22	43	77	73	105	130	68	102	364	231	227
\$600 or more -----	—	5	6	51	35	27	53	38	17	41	107	94	50
Median -----	\$325	\$290	\$324	\$319	\$322	\$384	\$373	\$378	\$326	\$381	\$411	\$380	\$342
Not mortgaged -----	—	192	178	233	213	115	226	120	385	174	329	291	225
Less than \$100 -----	—	58	72	80	70	11	74	42	88	42	38	70	41
\$100 to \$199 -----	—	119	89	133	116	94	128	78	217	113	257	172	173
\$200 or more -----	—	15	17	20	27	10	24	—	80	19	34	49	11
Median -----	—	\$131	\$108	\$122	\$123	\$129	\$118	\$120	\$139	\$134	\$140	\$140	\$127
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME													
Less than \$10,000 -----	—	114	100	120	128	71	104	63	179	74	184	104	166
Less than 15 percent -----	—	14	27	17	16	—	8	22	34	14	11	8	5
15 to 24 percent -----	—	7	22	31	58	6	51	—	56	19	37	27	43
25 to 29 percent -----	—	17	17	5	—	6	15	4	14	8	13	16	31
30 percent or more -----	—	76	27	67	54	59	30	37	68	33	99	41	87
Not computed -----	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	24	12	—
Median -----	—	35.7	19.4	35.0	23.6	41.2	19.7	42.1	24.5	27.5	40.4	28.4	31.7
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	—	169	74	126	197	73	195	120	143	99	225	194	210
Less than 15 percent -----	—	73	50	64	36	34	75	33	80	40	60	83	69
15 to 24 percent -----	—	73	—	39	87	14	75	41	48	35	86	22	69
25 to 29 percent -----	—	5	14	17	29	11	4	21	9	7	40	37	30
30 percent or more -----	—	18	10	6	45	14	41	25	6	17	39	52	42
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median -----	—	16.1	10.0	14.7	23.1	15.9	18.1	20.9	14.3	18.2	21.7	21.7	20.5
\$20,000 or more -----	9	171	115	288	243	190	293	348	334	310	807	738	641
Less than 15 percent -----	—	105	83	178	152	90	148	165	243	189	411	451	400
15 to 24 percent -----	9	59	26	80	78	79	120	125	71	70	263	220	186
25 to 29 percent -----	—	—	—	16	8	16	10	35	5	39	86	49	42
30 percent or more -----	—	7	6	14	5	5	15	23	15	12	47	18	6
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median -----	17.5	12.9	8.7	12.6	12.6	15.5	14.9	15.6	10.9	12.7	14.8	13.2	13.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	...	94	81	161	106	23	132	121	690	107	74	46	85
GROSS RENT													
Less than \$80 -----	...	5	4	—	—	—	18	—	—	9	—	—	—
\$80 to \$99 -----	...	—	9	4	20	—	—	—	9	—	10	—	—
\$100 to \$149 -----	...	—	—	32	32	—	13	36	72	9	—	—	—
\$150 to \$199 -----	...	10	5	15	14	—	5	15	44	32	7	—	17
\$200 to \$249 -----	...	43	28	17	—	4	32	25	170	12	18	—	—
\$250 to \$299 -----	...	7	8	21	9	5	16	4	185	15	8	—	15
\$300 to \$349 -----	...	10	5	17	—	—	26	—	84	—	10	—	7
\$350 to \$399 -----	...	12	—	3	—	8	8	5	38	—	—	9	5
\$400 or more -----	...	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	53	6	7	30	27
No cash rent -----	...	7	22	49	31	6	14	36	35	24	14	7	14
Median -----	...	\$218	\$218	\$214	\$124	\$297	\$240	\$187	\$257	\$196	\$218	\$435	\$325
One-family house, detached or attached -----	...	53	55	104	79	17	114	89	283	77	68	39	75
Median gross rent -----	...	\$231	\$217	\$234	\$116	\$295	\$235	\$182	\$281	\$182	\$236	\$435	\$365
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME													
Less than \$10,000 -----	...	34	59	34	38	15	60	61	248	44	26	16	18
Less than 15 percent -----	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 percent -----	...	—	—	6	—	—	—	4	8	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent -----	...	—	4	—	7	—	—	13	29	21	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent -----	...	10	—	6	—	—	4	—	24	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent -----	...	6	5	—	5	—	—	6	45	—	—	—	10
35 percent or more -----	...	18	42	14	20	9	35	25	121	9	26	9	8
Not computed -----	...	—	8	8	6	6	21	13	21	14	—	7	—
Median -----	...	41.4	50+	50+	36.5	37.5	45.0	35.4	37.2	23.6	50+	50+	34.5
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	...	37	17	82	46	8	68	39	334	29	31	10	26
Less than 15 percent -----	...	10	—	16	27	—	27	15	9	9	—	—	7
15 to 19 percent -----	...	13	—	16	7	—	15	5	58	—	—	—	7
20 to 24 percent -----	...	—	3	15	—	—	10	4	103	—	—	—	7
25 to 29 percent -----	...	7	—	14	—	—	—	—	79	14	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent -----	...	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	47	—	17	—	5
35 percent or more -----	...	—	—	—	—	8	8	5	21	—	—	10	—
Not computed -----	...	7	14	21	12	—	—	10	17	6	14	—	—
Median -----	...	16.9	22.5	19.5	13.1	37.5	17.3	14.8	24.4	25.9	32.5	45.0	19.3
\$20,000 or more -----	...	23	5	45	22	—	4	21	108	34	17	20	41
Less than 15 percent -----	...	15	5	17	9	—	4	8	65	27	17	—	—
15 to 19 percent -----	...	3	—	5	—	—	—	—	36	3	—	11	15
20 to 24 percent -----	...	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	9	9
25 to 29 percent -----	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent -----	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
35 percent or more -----	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed -----	...	—	—	20	13	—	—	13	—	4	—	—	14
Median -----	...	13.8	5.0	12.7	5.0	—	12.5	12.5	13.8	10.0	5.0	19.5	19.5



Table H-8. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

## Census Tracts

	Hanover County—Con.			East Highland Park (CDP), Henrico County			Highland Springs (COP), Henrico County			Lakeside (COP), Henrico County			
	Tract 3111	Tract 3112	Tract 3113	Tract 2010.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2010.02	Tract 2010.03	Tract 2012.01	Tract 2012.02	Tract 2014.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2005.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2006	Tract 2007 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.01 <sup>a</sup>
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	938	1 521	1 244	720	714	1 444	1 347	867	324	418	1 340	645	324
<b>MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>													
With a mortgage .....	545	1 315	907	434	486	1 254	815	665	294	317	725	280	195
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—	5	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	55	63	13	84	92	131	44	49	—	77	106	18	19
\$200 to \$299 .....	164	272	127	158	156	331	272	191	22	99	234	122	80
\$300 to \$399 .....	177	341	233	113	87	303	241	173	78	75	194	58	45
\$400 to \$599 .....	113	493	411	56	139	400	200	238	183	66	172	76	35
\$600 or more .....	36	146	123	18	12	78	58	14	11	—	19	6	16
Median .....	\$320	\$395	\$422	\$277	\$296	\$354	\$341	\$363	\$432	\$272	\$310	\$300	\$298
Not mortgaged .....	393	206	337	286	228	190	532	202	30	101	615	365	129
Less than \$100 .....	45	14	99	36	26	39	38	19	9	13	63	26	6
\$100 to \$199 .....	291	164	193	205	192	123	420	146	21	88	487	308	105
\$200 or more .....	57	28	45	45	10	28	74	37	—	—	65	31	18
Median .....	\$152	\$155	\$120	\$134	\$138	\$137	\$152	\$149	\$121	\$134	\$148	\$139	\$153
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>													
Less than \$10,000 .....	171	91	151	135	193	229	277	133	19	219	270	136	61
Less than 15 percent .....	7	1	25	12	4	6	17	—	—	6	32	12	—
15 to 24 percent .....	65	17	7	28	47	41	57	17	—	8	76	45	8
25 to 29 percent .....	19	5	6	7	23	43	35	21	—	18	62	14	13
30 percent or more .....	74	62	113	88	119	132	168	95	19	187	100	65	35
Not computed .....	6	6	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Median .....	27.8	47.1	40.2	35.4	36.7	38.2	35.4	35.6	50+	50+	27.2	28.9	34.4
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	211	310	273	216	283	452	345	257	58	146	388	202	89
Less than 15 percent .....	98	49	76	100	100	88	91	59	—	89	134	107	37
15 to 24 percent .....	70	104	83	71	102	118	105	90	—	32	145	50	35
25 to 29 percent .....	12	44	34	21	23	63	61	55	14	—	44	13	—
30 percent or more .....	31	113	80	24	58	183	88	53	44	25	65	32	17
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	15.9	25.2	23.0	16.0	18.2	26.6	21.7	22.6	33.3	13.8	18.4	14.6	17.1
\$20,000 or more .....	556	1 120	820	369	238	763	725	477	247	53	682	307	174
Less than 15 percent .....	408	551	354	267	118	373	434	230	85	31	456	231	137
15 to 24 percent .....	136	446	328	89	93	303	237	182	130	22	195	58	29
25 to 29 percent .....	—	97	92	13	23	66	42	65	32	—	31	12	8
30 percent or more .....	12	26	46	—	4	21	12	—	—	—	—	6	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	10.2	15.2	16.3	10.4	15.1	15.4	13.2	15.6	17.3	14.1	11.5	9.8	11.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	205	162	165	206	337	263	367	672	335	74	763	200	193
<b>GROSS RENT</b>													
Less than \$80 .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$80 to \$99 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$149 .....	8	11	—	37	94	18	—	32	20	—	14	—	8
\$150 to \$199 .....	35	12	23	46	68	5	25	213	78	8	179	7	7
\$200 to \$249 .....	8	9	27	8	25	57	63	181	34	9	136	15	35
\$250 to \$299 .....	43	17	31	7	30	72	52	52	63	4	179	67	64
\$300 to \$349 .....	51	51	28	19	30	30	36	63	77	31	166	13	27
\$350 to \$399 .....	41	25	16	59	23	21	56	47	50	—	27	21	14
\$400 or more .....	5	30	—	23	29	55	85	57	13	11	20	66	31
No cash rent .....	14	—	40	7	38	5	35	27	—	11	42	11	7
Median .....	\$301	\$325	\$280	\$304	\$176	\$279	\$315	\$234	\$281	\$317	\$255	\$321	\$290
One-family house, detached or attached .....	79	74	114	95	152	184	276	225	108	66	290	142	78
Median gross rent .....	\$338	\$239	\$261	\$353	\$303	\$279	\$319	\$285	\$302	\$314	\$288	\$401	\$384
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>													
Less than \$10,000 .....	65	55	49	97	111	124	117	288	84	43	239	54	60
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 percent .....	—	11	—	—	10	5	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	8	—	—	15	—	—	8	36	12	—	47	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	7	—	22	—	12	50	—	9	15	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	16	—	8	5	—	14	14	37	12	—	7	16	7
35 percent or more .....	35	37	15	77	64	94	79	119	60	23	164	27	53
Not computed .....	6	7	19	—	15	11	4	37	—	11	6	11	—
Median .....	42.6	42.7	37.0	50+	45.7	47.5	46.3	34.1	42.7	50+	40.4	50+	39.6
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	77	51	46	29	148	103	120	265	127	26	379	46	94
Less than 15 percent .....	7	—	—	—	45	—	—	44	7	8	19	—	8
15 to 19 percent .....	13	8	8	9	38	19	38	59	33	—	77	10	5
20 to 24 percent .....	31	15	—	5	—	25	16	92	11	8	127	18	18
25 to 29 percent .....	13	—	7	4	13	21	10	44	54	4	87	—	38
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	8	6	24	15	18	12	17	6	23	4	7
35 percent or more .....	5	28	14	5	18	23	16	14	5	—	4	14	11
Not computed .....	8	—	9	—	10	—	22	—	—	—	42	—	7
Median .....	22.3	36.3	32.2	25.6	18.2	26.8	23.4	21.6	26.2	23.1	22.9	23.6	26.6
\$20,000 or more .....	63	56	70	80	78	36	130	119	124	5	145	100	39
Less than 15 percent .....	20	21	36	30	47	16	28	66	30	5	98	41	18
15 to 19 percent .....	30	32	13	21	6	12	49	26	62	—	28	36	—
20 to 24 percent .....	7	3	9	22	5	8	16	23	28	—	14	14	7
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	28	4	4	—	—	9	7
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Not computed .....	6	—	12	7	13	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	16.4	16.1	13.4	16.5	12.0	15.8	18.3	14.4	17.6	12.5	12.6	16.3	21.1

Table H-8. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Lakeside (CDP), Henrico County—Con.		Laurel (CDP), Henrico County						Tuckahoe (CDP), Henrico County				
	Tract 2008.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2005.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.04 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2001.05	Tract 2001.06	Tract 2001.07	Tract 2001.08
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	476	30	6	141	283	463	200	929	1 148	1 139	811	1 018	448
<b>MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>													
With a mortgage .....	365	16	6	79	215	345	106	857	950	1 023	741	829	304
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	5	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	17	—	—	28	23	19	7	39	49	38	75	32	—
\$200 to \$299 .....	102	8	—	26	98	40	15	274	289	308	256	234	6
\$300 to \$399 .....	118	8	—	13	37	71	39	208	283	303	155	211	11
\$400 to \$599 .....	111	—	6	12	57	158	33	284	260	297	195	191	89
\$600 or more .....	17	—	—	—	—	57	12	52	62	77	55	161	198
Median .....	\$347	\$325	\$525	\$229	\$282	\$437	\$381	\$364	\$345	\$358	\$319	\$359	\$664
Not mortgaged .....	111	14	—	62	68	118	94	72	198	116	70	189	144
Less than \$100 .....	22	—	—	24	—	13	4	7	7	7	6	8	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	82	7	—	26	57	83	52	53	137	87	56	114	14
\$200 or more .....	7	7	—	12	11	22	38	12	54	22	8	67	130
Median .....	\$135	\$175	—	\$126	\$145	\$139	\$188	\$132	\$171	\$163	\$126	\$179	\$284
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>													
Less than \$10,000 .....	53	14	—	37	34	61	—	81	103	30	68	95	20
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—
15 to 24 percent .....	16	7	—	19	—	17	—	13	15	—	19	22	—
25 to 29 percent .....	8	—	—	—	—	18	—	10	11	7	—	—	—
30 percent or more .....	29	7	—	12	34	26	—	47	77	16	42	66	20
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	7	7	—
Median .....	50+	30.0	—	19.8	50+	28.8	—	32.0	50+	50+	50+	50+	50+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	131	—	—	41	86	94	50	175	208	210	185	161	32
Less than 15 percent .....	28	—	—	23	21	34	36	13	48	27	33	42	5
15 to 24 percent .....	57	—	—	5	22	16	14	39	84	113	79	48	19
25 to 29 percent .....	26	—	—	—	24	11	—	85	38	25	19	33	—
30 percent or more .....	20	—	—	13	19	33	—	38	38	45	54	38	8
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	21.4	—	—	14.3	25.0	24.1	12.1	27.1	20.6	22.3	23.2	19.7	21.7
\$20,000 or more .....	292	16	6	63	163	308	150	673	837	899	558	762	396
Less than 15 percent .....	140	8	—	57	112	155	98	291	543	559	364	491	242
15 to 24 percent .....	135	8	6	—	45	122	39	267	242	265	157	215	98
25 to 29 percent .....	7	—	—	6	—	25	6	90	33	56	20	16	27
30 percent or more .....	10	—	—	—	6	6	7	25	19	19	11	40	29
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	15.4	12.0	22.5	11.0	12.3	14.9	11.4	16.4	12.6	13.1	12.6	12.9	11.7
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	18	...	8	1 031	293	56	11	90	348	1 083	675	984	42
<b>GROSS RENT</b>													
Less than \$80 .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$80 to \$99 .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$149 .....	7	...	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
\$150 to \$199 .....	—	...	—	10	11	—	—	7	30	—	—	8	—
\$200 to \$249 .....	—	...	—	63	20	—	—	—	58	355	106	102	—
\$250 to \$299 .....	5	...	—	340	16	10	11	—	40	267	99	322	—
\$300 to \$349 .....	—	...	—	400	60	13	—	22	83	159	179	151	—
\$350 to \$399 .....	6	...	8	170	109	20	—	19	87	104	132	133	—
\$400 or more .....	—	...	—	41	77	—	—	25	44	178	146	257	18
No cash rent .....	—	...	—	7	—	13	—	7	6	20	13	11	24
Median .....	\$285	...	\$375	\$312	\$368	\$344	\$288	\$357	\$326	\$278	\$335	\$318	\$500+
One-family house, detached or attached .....	18	...	8	237	50	35	11	90	123	298	199	291	13
Median gross rent .....	\$270	...	\$375	\$330	\$235	\$354	\$275	\$357	\$367	\$392	\$418	\$319	\$450
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>													
Less than \$10,000 .....	7	...	—	198	80	—	—	31	96	308	123	163	8
Less than 15 percent .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 percent .....	7	...	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	25	3	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	...	—	14	—	—	—	—	7	26	23	7	—
35 percent or more .....	—	...	—	177	80	—	—	14	77	257	84	147	—
Not computed .....	—	...	—	7	—	—	—	7	6	—	13	9	8
Median .....	17.5	...	—	50+	50+	—	—	42.9	50+	50+	46.7	50+	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	6	...	8	477	117	21	—	29	138	515	292	449	7
Less than 15 percent .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	14	—
15 to 19 percent .....	—	...	—	43	—	—	—	—	16	79	25	74	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	...	—	176	46	7	—	11	35	149	81	125	—
25 to 29 percent .....	6	...	—	147	47	—	—	10	46	117	67	76	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	...	—	55	12	8	—	—	21	88	53	88	—
35 percent or more .....	—	...	8	56	12	—	—	8	20	65	52	72	7
Not computed .....	—	...	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	12	6	—	—
Median .....	27.5	...	37.5	25.7	26.3	30.3	—	26.7	27.0	25.8	27.2	25.8	37.5
\$20,000 or more .....	5	...	—	356	96	35	11	30	114	260	260	372	27
Less than 15 percent .....	5	...	—	151	23	—	11	13	58	116	92	138	—
15 to 19 percent .....	—	...	—	166	31	16	—	6	25	96	107	103	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	...	—	39	42	12	—	11	19	36	38	80	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	4	8	40	11
30 to 34 percent .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	...	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	16
Median .....	12.5	...	—	15.8	19.0	19.4	12.5	16.7	14.9	15.5	16.6	17.1	27.5



Table H-8. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

Census Tracts	Tuckahoe (CDP), Henrico County—Con.					Remainder of Henrico County							
	Tract 2001.09	Tract 2001.10*	Tract 2001.12	Tract 2002.01	Tract 2002.02	Tract 2001.01	Tract 2001.03	Tract 2001.04*	Tract 2001.10*	Tract 2001.11	Tract 2003.01	Tract 2003.02	Tract 2003.03
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	756	456	978	910	1 365	309	472	141	208	1 100	330	1 126	564
<b>MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>													
With a mortgage .....	591	440	870	607	888	190	372	129	162	1 044	193	654	434
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	18	—	6	33	21	22	40	—	—	—	—	39	42
\$200 to \$299 .....	65	12	48	182	216	87	128	45	6	26	50	198	203
\$300 to \$399 .....	113	78	233	186	186	19	63	25	7	53	39	169	133
\$400 to \$599 .....	204	260	339	153	342	53	135	59	42	411	72	209	45
\$600 or more .....	191	90	244	53	123	9	6	—	107	554	32	39	11
Median .....	\$497	\$484	\$488	\$343	\$413	\$285	\$328	\$354	\$730	\$619	\$411	\$356	\$281
Not mortgaged .....	165	16	108	303	477	119	100	12	46	56	137	472	130
Less than \$100 .....	5	5	—	12	31	27	6	7	—	—	—	33	22
\$100 to \$199 .....	25	5	65	173	270	85	81	5	26	11	84	346	102
\$200 or more .....	135	6	43	118	176	7	13	—	20	45	53	93	6
Median .....	\$267	\$140	\$189	\$181	\$180	\$136	\$144	\$96	\$194	\$234	\$166	\$157	\$120
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>													
Less than \$10,000 .....	42	35	14	30	242	50	61	—	19	37	33	178	104
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	—	6	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
15 to 24 percent .....	7	—	—	—	36	13	13	—	6	—	6	42	11
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	14	29	7	—	—	6	7	6	27	16
30 percent or more .....	30	35	14	10	153	24	41	—	—	24	21	104	70
Not computed .....	5	—	—	—	12	—	7	—	7	6	—	5	—
Median .....	49.0	50+	50.0	28.2	46.5	29.3	40.8	—	22.0	50+	31.6	34.9	34.5
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	112	61	90	260	243	74	74	33	58	94	97	338	211
Less than 15 percent .....	18	10	18	88	68	36	20	7	6	—	40	66	89
15 to 24 percent .....	29	11	—	89	97	12	11	13	22	13	18	127	54
25 to 29 percent .....	36	13	13	37	32	6	18	7	17	11	—	83	30
30 percent or more .....	29	27	59	46	46	20	25	6	13	70	39	62	38
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	26.3	28.7	36.0	18.0	19.2	16.0	26.7	22.5	25.3	38.5	18.5	23.0	20.7
\$20,000 or more .....	602	360	874	620	880	185	337	108	131	969	200	610	249
Less than 15 percent .....	381	85	460	415	600	141	201	67	32	128	128	388	178
15 to 24 percent .....	141	169	294	164	219	38	106	41	41	510	56	171	71
25 to 29 percent .....	49	79	54	29	50	6	24	—	29	173	11	32	—
30 percent or more .....	31	27	66	12	11	—	6	—	29	158	5	19	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	12.7	22.0	14.6	12.2	11.8	8.5	13.0	12.8	23.4	22.3	12.6	12.4	11.3
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	37	485	526	143	49	36	1 099	274	12	69	418	254	725
<b>GROSS RENT</b>													
Less than \$80 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$80 to \$99 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$149 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$150 to \$199 .....	3	—	—	9	—	4	—	—	6	—	7	—	32
\$200 to \$249 .....	—	132	163	31	—	—	16	—	—	6	97	10	246
\$250 to \$299 .....	—	106	300	9	—	5	145	48	6	12	128	108	211
\$300 to \$349 .....	—	37	31	15	—	—	370	82	—	6	13	13	153
\$350 to \$399 .....	—	143	6	12	9	6	477	105	—	11	12	43	36
\$400 or more .....	34	67	26	57	33	—	85	39	—	34	161	58	40
No cash rent .....	—	—	—	10	7	21	—	—	—	—	—	22	7
Median .....	\$460	\$306	\$262	\$360	\$500+	\$267	\$351	\$353	\$217	\$398	\$273	\$297	\$274
One-family house, detached or attached .....	27	96	239	99	49	36	328	44	12	69	33	197	522
Median gross rent .....	\$471	\$287	\$272	\$428	\$500+	\$285	\$380	\$397	\$225	\$398	\$494	\$359	\$283
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>													
Less than \$10,000 .....	3	64	169	10	—	—	173	69	6	12	155	71	218
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	3	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	14	—	29
30 to 34 percent .....	—	22	24	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	7	—	28
35 percent or more .....	—	42	125	—	—	—	154	69	—	12	127	49	149
Not computed .....	—	—	13	10	—	—	13	—	—	—	7	22	12
Median .....	27.5	50+	39.9	—	—	—	50+	50+	27.5	50.0	50+	50+	45.1
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	—	302	259	79	36	9	355	95	—	17	142	92	310
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	16
15 to 19 percent .....	—	59	45	20	—	5	—	6	—	—	18	20	44
20 to 24 percent .....	—	75	92	11	9	—	84	24	—	5	29	17	173
25 to 29 percent .....	—	67	95	36	—	—	119	31	—	—	18	30	50
30 to 34 percent .....	—	61	21	—	8	—	87	28	—	—	35	17	15
35 percent or more .....	—	40	6	12	12	—	59	6	—	12	42	8	5
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Median .....	—	26.3	24.6	26.2	33.4	15.5	28.7	27.8	—	45.8	30.9	26.5	22.6
\$20,000 or more .....	34	119	98	54	13	27	571	110	6	40	121	91	197
Less than 15 percent .....	—	36	66	9	—	—	201	22	6	30	78	34	111
15 to 19 percent .....	19	54	18	45	7	6	275	45	—	—	14	45	66
20 to 24 percent .....	8	29	4	—	6	—	95	38	—	5	19	6	20
25 to 29 percent .....	7	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	5	6	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	19.5	17.2	12.8	17.0	19.6	17.5	16.5	18.7	12.5	13.0	13.3	16.3	14.4

Table H-8. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

Remainder of Henrico County—Con.													
Census Tracts	Tract 2003.04	Tract 2004.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.04	Tract 2005.01	Tract 2005.02	Tract 2005.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2007 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2008.04	Tract 2008.05
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	526	986	917	208	415	531	678	...	—	80	218	421	598
<b>MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>													
With a mortgage .....	445	811	873	123	313	395	454	...	—	80	119	304	479
Less than \$100 .....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	8	38
\$100 to \$199 .....	120	82	19	27	24	95	37	...	—	—	—	112	181
\$200 to \$299 .....	84	108	266	48	91	131	164	...	—	13	33	81	177
\$300 to \$399 .....	137	406	175	43	91	39	123	...	—	4	35	89	77
\$400 to \$599 .....	87	202	340	5	12	7	...	...	—	52	12	14	6
\$600 or more .....	\$401	\$493	73	\$377	\$350	\$270	\$317	...	—	\$481	\$346	\$341	\$314
Median .....	81	175	44	85	102	136	224	...	—	99	117	119	119
Not mortgaged .....	—	7	—	—	6	8	12	...	—	—	7	27	30
Less than \$100 .....	72	133	37	48	83	111	172	...	—	—	60	90	68
\$100 to \$199 .....	9	35	7	37	13	17	40	...	—	—	32	—	21
\$200 or more .....	\$142	\$158	\$138	\$190	\$161	\$152	\$152	...	—	—	\$170	\$133	\$135
Median .....													
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>													
Less than \$10,000 .....	35	88	89	35	39	62	112	...	—	—	30	25	113
Less than 15 percent .....	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	6
15 to 24 percent .....	—	12	6	—	13	12	32	...	—	—	—	—	8
25 to 29 percent .....	8	5	—	—	—	10	21	...	—	—	—	16	8
30 percent or more .....	27	64	76	30	19	40	59	...	—	—	30	9	84
Not computed .....	—	—	—	5	7	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	7
Median .....	37.3	44.3	50+	50+	44.3	45.0	30.7	...	—	—	50+	28.9	45.5
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	106	195	158	66	130	166	232	...	—	6	34	104	248
Less than 15 percent .....	25	55	—	14	38	40	59	...	—	—	22	35	53
15 to 24 percent .....	42	29	49	34	19	69	118	...	—	6	12	30	98
25 to 29 percent .....	10	27	36	—	13	17	28	...	—	—	—	18	35
30 percent or more .....	29	84	73	18	60	40	27	...	—	—	—	21	62
Not computed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median .....	18.7	27.5	29.2	18.3	28.1	19.3	19.5	...	—	17.5	13.2	22.0	22.0
\$20,000 or more .....	385	703	670	107	246	303	334	...	—	74	154	292	237
Less than 15 percent .....	179	239	309	44	153	208	222	...	—	7	83	178	110
15 to 24 percent .....	137	293	245	57	87	77	86	...	—	46	40	95	107
25 to 29 percent .....	35	102	64	6	—	18	26	...	—	21	25	19	13
30 percent or more .....	34	69	52	—	6	—	—	...	—	—	6	—	7
Not computed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median .....	15.9	19.5	16.2	16.6	12.8	10.6	12.3	...	—	22.8	12.7	12.1	15.7
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	346	105	321	1 595	460	894	93	74	—	—	31	1 662	547
<b>GROSS RENT</b>													
Less than \$80 .....	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$80 to \$99 .....	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$149 .....	—	15	—	28	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	36
\$150 to \$199 .....	10	—	—	16	5	211	—	—	—	—	—	27	159
\$200 to \$249 .....	11	7	7	49	199	353	—	—	—	—	—	329	234
\$250 to \$299 .....	108	—	33	571	205	205	22	68	—	—	—	735	60
\$300 to \$349 .....	49	7	106	678	12	28	27	6	—	—	—	405	11
\$350 to \$399 .....	104	—	89	150	24	14	20	—	—	6	115	22	—
\$400 or more .....	43	40	80	55	8	83	11	—	—	25	36	25	—
No cash rent .....	21	30	6	27	7	—	8	—	—	—	15	—	—
Median .....	\$334	\$408	\$356	\$307	\$253	\$234	\$329	\$287	—	—	\$500+	\$285	\$217
One-family house, detached or attached .....	166	89	75	166	154	284	76	55	—	—	24	197	165
Median gross rent .....	\$356	\$434	\$391	\$300	\$259	\$258	\$342	\$275	—	—	\$486	\$310	\$244
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>													
Less than \$10,000 .....	70	21	80	442	90	404	12	6	—	—	—	574	303
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	6	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	28	10	39	—	—	—	—	—	7	44
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	7	30	17	43	—	—	—	—	—	84	29
35 percent or more .....	56	7	67	321	63	260	12	6	—	—	—	457	193
Not computed .....	14	8	6	63	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	26	24
Median .....	40.7	50+	50+	50+	42.2	44.1	37.5	50+	—	—	—	48.9	46.3
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	154	30	149	622	249	347	51	38	—	—	11	701	186
Less than 15 percent .....	10	22	—	—	—	44	5	—	—	—	—	18	22
15 to 19 percent .....	17	—	—	100	83	142	—	—	—	—	—	158	72
20 to 24 percent .....	50	—	49	174	93	100	13	13	—	—	—	217	34
25 to 29 percent .....	38	—	33	146	61	16	28	13	—	—	—	165	46
30 to 34 percent .....	29	—	20	134	—	26	5	12	—	—	6	113	12
35 percent or more .....	10	8	47	68	5	19	—	—	—	—	5	30	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	25.0	12.8	28.9	26.3	22.0	19.6	26.3	27.3	—	—	34.6	24.0	19.9
\$20,000 or more .....	122	54	92	531	121	143	30	30	—	—	20	387	58
Less than 15 percent .....	32	15	15	281	107	68	11	30	—	—	—	178	53
15 to 19 percent .....	56	6	43	223	14	39	11	—	—	—	7	179	5
20 to 24 percent .....	6	11	27	16	—	24	—	—	—	—	13	15	—
25 to 29 percent .....	21	—	—	11	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	7	22	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	15	—
Median .....	17.3	15.8	18.6	14.6	12.4	15.4	15.0	11.9	—	—	21.2	15.2	12.5



Table H-8. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

## Census Tracts

## Remainder of Henrico County—Con.

## Specified owner-occupied housing units -----

## MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS

	Tract 2009.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.04	Tract 2010.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2011.01	Tract 2011.02	Tract 2013	Tract 2014.01	Tract 2014.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2014.04	Tract 2014.05	Tract 2015.01	Tract 2015.02
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	592	587	1 369	-	408	698	1 000	882	515	601	124	1 075	600
With a mortgage -----	451	264	1 025	-	266	374	664	753	349	462	86	699	388
Less than \$100 -----	-	-	7	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100 to \$199 -----	18	45	20	-	4	40	105	33	6	18	-	44	24
\$200 to \$299 -----	44	56	218	-	68	148	244	236	71	127	22	157	98
\$300 to \$399 -----	116	78	201	-	58	65	207	229	106	132	24	153	95
\$400 to \$599 -----	240	73	367	-	107	104	91	224	130	149	40	281	159
\$600 or more -----	33	12	212	-	22	12	17	31	36	36	-	64	12
Median -----	\$426	\$328	\$440	-	\$393	\$295	\$293	\$338	\$395	\$364	\$370	\$397	\$377
Not mortgaged -----	141	323	344	-	142	324	336	129	166	139	38	376	212
Less than \$100 -----	27	54	5	-	12	94	27	-	44	24	6	95	55
\$100 to \$199 -----	62	217	213	-	127	196	290	103	87	91	32	253	134
\$200 or more -----	52	52	126	-	3	34	19	26	35	24	-	28	23
Median -----	\$164	\$148	\$181	-	\$131	\$122	\$143	\$150	\$165	\$163	\$120	\$134	\$151

## HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME

Less than \$10,000 -----	66	115	81	-	110	162	190	51	49	111	17	257	80
Less than 15 percent -----	4	22	7	-	-	13	19	-	6	-	6	16	6
15 to 24 percent -----	11	30	21	-	32	53	56	7	5	31	-	65	6
25 to 29 percent -----	9	17	18	-	13	35	28	-	7	5	5	30	10
30 percent or more -----	42	46	35	-	59	61	82	38	31	69	6	140	52
Not computed -----	-	-	-	-	6	-	5	6	-	6	-	6	6
Median -----	32.1	26.6	28.5	-	31.5	27.1	28.1	48.2	44.3	39.1	27.5	34.0	40.0
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	141	151	277	-	138	246	288	251	109	126	21	215	151
Less than 15 percent -----	47	39	45	-	53	122	111	57	44	28	4	77	35
15 to 24 percent -----	37	73	97	-	48	73	94	79	25	46	17	76	60
25 to 29 percent -----	20	13	37	-	6	6	29	53	-	17	-	20	12
30 percent or more -----	37	26	98	-	31	45	54	62	40	35	-	42	44
Not computed -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median -----	22.4	18.5	24.5	-	17.4	15.1	19.1	23.8	17.8	21.1	17.7	19.2	19.7
\$20,000 or more -----	385	321	1 011	-	160	290	522	580	357	364	86	603	369
Less than 15 percent -----	166	265	536	-	41	185	336	390	221	156	56	256	207
15 to 24 percent -----	131	44	332	-	90	90	171	165	118	166	17	249	138
25 to 29 percent -----	62	5	96	-	29	9	9	15	6	31	13	77	18
30 percent or more -----	26	7	47	-	-	6	6	10	12	11	-	21	6
Not computed -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median -----	16.4	8.0	14.2	-	19.1	12.9	12.0	12.8	13.1	16.1	13.1	16.4	13.9

## Specified renter-occupied housing units -----

## GROSS RENT

Less than \$80 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	6
\$80 to \$99 -----	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	49	7
\$100 to \$149 -----	8	-	-	-	7	-	5	-	-	8	-	34	8
\$150 to \$199 -----	64	18	-	-	54	36	14	68	-	-	24	89	23
\$200 to \$249 -----	9	9	6	-	413	35	40	87	-	27	60	130	6
\$250 to \$299 -----	7	10	-	-	654	34	34	46	-	-	130	86	5
\$300 to \$349 -----	-	18	-	-	110	29	50	12	17	-	41	60	5
\$350 to \$399 -----	-	8	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	19	20	5
\$400 or more -----	20	5	26	-	45	15	-	-	-	6	11	23	18
No cash rent -----	7	6	11	-	7	22	12	-	-	10	13	32	17
Median -----	\$182	\$255	\$450	-	\$260	\$255	\$270	\$219	\$313	\$234	\$276	\$212	\$199
One-family house, detached or attached -----	58	67	43	-	184	147	150	93	25	41	98	290	95
Median gross rent -----	\$261	\$263	\$450	-	\$268	\$267	\$272	\$235	\$313	\$223	\$282	\$265	\$208

## HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME

Less than \$10,000 -----	54	36	12	-	403	51	82	103	-	27	123	331	30
Less than 15 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
15 to 19 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
20 to 24 percent -----	-	10	-	-	14	8	5	-	-	-	-	41	-
25 to 29 percent -----	9	-	-	-	10	4	-	23	-	8	-	23	-
30 to 34 percent -----	8	-	-	-	45	-	-	20	-	8	8	44	-
35 percent or more -----	37	26	6	-	323	28	69	60	-	11	96	159	19
Not computed -----	-	-	6	-	11	11	8	-	-	-	19	34	11
Median -----	46.3	39.4	50+	-	43.2	38.6	50+	41.4	-	33.4	50.0	37.1	50+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	40	39	5	-	631	86	38	79	25	16	103	173	36
Less than 15 percent -----	14	9	-	-	8	4	-	12	8	-	-	19	21
15 to 19 percent -----	6	19	-	-	180	5	30	16	-	6	18	47	7
20 to 24 percent -----	18	-	-	-	154	30	4	44	5	-	41	61	5
25 to 29 percent -----	-	5	-	-	175	20	-	-	-	-	19	34	-
30 to 34 percent -----	-	-	-	-	79	8	-	7	6	-	19	6	-
35 percent or more -----	2	-	-	-	35	8	-	-	6	-	6	6	-
Not computed -----	-	6	5	-	-	11	4	-	-	10	-	-	3
Median -----	20.0	17.0	-	-	24.1	24.7	17.8	21.3	24.5	17.5	24.1	21.7	12.2
\$20,000 or more -----	26	9	26	-	262	34	35	41	-	8	72	110	35
Less than 15 percent -----	7	4	-	-	184	27	20	31	-	8	38	52	8
15 to 19 percent -----	-	-	-	-	65	7	15	5	-	-	23	29	11
20 to 24 percent -----	-	5	20	-	6	-	-	5	-	-	11	8	8
25 to 29 percent -----	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	5
30 to 34 percent -----	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed -----	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	3
Median -----	31.0	20.5	23.2	-	13.0	11.7	14.2	12.4	-	5.0	14.7	14.5	18.6

Table H-8. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

Census Tracts	Remainder of Henrico County—Con.		Totals for split tracts in Henrico County										
	Tract 2016.01	Tract 2016.02	Tract 2001.04	Tract 2001.10	Tract 2004.01	Tract 2004.02	Tract 2004.03	Tract 2005.03	Tract 2007	Tract 2008.01	Tract 2008.02	Tract 2009.01	Tract 2009.03
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	260	730	1 289	664	992	1 058	491	881	645	604	694	1 521	617
MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS													
With a mortgage -----	126	479	1 079	602	817	952	338	662	280	381	484	1 308	280
Less than \$100 -----	—	17	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 -----	8	24	49	—	13	47	23	96	18	26	17	57	45
\$200 to \$299 -----	28	135	334	18	82	292	125	139	122	108	135	318	64
\$300 to \$399 -----	32	128	308	85	108	188	85	146	58	88	153	324	86
\$400 to \$599 -----	30	143	319	302	412	352	100	224	76	120	123	524	73
\$600 or more -----	28	32	62	197	202	73	5	57	6	39	56	85	12
Median -----	\$375	\$350	\$346	\$517	\$494	\$375	\$332	\$355	\$300	\$357	\$347	\$388	\$328
Not mortgaged -----	134	251	210	62	175	106	153	219	365	223	210	213	337
Less than \$100 -----	35	32	14	5	7	24	—	26	26	10	29	34	54
\$100 to \$199 -----	83	180	142	31	133	63	105	171	308	157	142	115	224
\$200 or more -----	16	39	54	26	35	19	48	22	31	56	39	64	59
Median -----	\$136	\$137	\$169	\$190	\$158	\$132	\$165	\$136	\$139	\$167	\$151	\$152	\$148
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME													
Less than \$10,000 -----	19	137	103	54	88	126	69	280	136	61	83	147	129
Less than 15 percent -----	—	7	—	—	7	13	—	6	12	—	—	11	22
15 to 24 percent -----	—	44	15	6	12	25	—	25	45	8	16	24	37
25 to 29 percent -----	—	9	11	6	5	—	—	36	14	13	8	19	17
30 percent or more -----	19	73	77	35	64	88	64	213	65	35	59	89	53
Not computed -----	—	4	—	7	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	4	—
Median -----	50 +	34.1	50 +	50 +	44.3	45.4	50 +	48.8	28.9	34.4	50 +	32.1	26.6
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	102	223	241	119	195	199	152	240	202	145	165	316	151
Less than 15 percent -----	48	65	55	16	55	23	35	123	107	73	50	60	39
15 to 24 percent -----	19	83	97	33	29	54	56	48	50	55	69	76	73
25 to 29 percent -----	7	32	45	30	27	36	24	11	13	—	26	105	13
30 percent or more -----	28	43	44	40	84	86	37	58	32	17	20	75	26
Not computed -----	20.8	20.3	21.0	26.7	27.5	28.1	20.3	14.8	14.6	14.9	19.5	26.0	18.5
Median -----	20.8	20.3	21.0	26.7	27.5	28.1	20.3	14.8	14.6	14.9	19.5	26.0	18.5
\$20,000 or more -----	139	370	945	491	709	733	270	361	307	398	446	1 058	337
Less than 15 percent -----	104	190	610	117	239	366	156	186	231	242	223	457	273
15 to 24 percent -----	35	162	283	210	299	245	102	144	58	114	175	398	52
25 to 29 percent -----	—	11	33	108	102	70	6	25	12	35	32	152	5
30 percent or more -----	—	7	19	56	69	52	6	6	6	7	16	51	7
Not computed -----	10.1	14.7	12.6	22.2	19.6	15.0	13.9	14.7	9.8	12.9	15.0	16.4	8.1
Median -----	10.1	14.7	12.6	22.2	19.6	15.0	13.9	14.7	9.8	12.9	15.0	16.4	8.1
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	62	73	622	497	113	1 352	1 888	204	200	204	49	210	92
GROSS RENT													
Less than \$80 -----	—	5	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$80 to \$99 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	5	10
\$100 to \$149 -----	—	6	—	—	15	—	28	—	—	8	7	18	—
\$150 to \$199 -----	20	23	30	6	—	10	27	8	7	7	—	71	18
\$200 to \$249 -----	8	15	58	132	7	70	69	9	15	35	—	9	9
\$250 to \$299 -----	8	—	88	112	—	373	587	82	67	75	5	7	10
\$300 to \$349 -----	15	—	165	37	7	506	738	50	13	27	—	22	26
\$350 to \$399 -----	—	—	192	143	8	259	259	20	21	14	12	19	8
\$400 or more -----	—	10	83	67	40	121	132	11	66	31	25	45	5
No cash rent -----	11	14	6	—	30	13	27	24	11	7	—	14	6
Median -----	\$242	\$177	\$340	\$299	\$391	\$321	\$313	\$297	\$321	\$289	\$407	\$211	\$265
One-family house, detached or attached -----	62	67	167	108	97	312	216	156	142	89	42	148	75
Median gross rent -----	\$234	\$190	\$375	\$276	\$421	\$338	\$291	\$286	\$401	\$364	\$388	\$343	\$282
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME													
Less than \$10,000 -----	11	40	165	70	21	278	522	49	54	60	7	85	36
Less than 15 percent -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 percent -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	10	—
20 to 24 percent -----	—	13	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
25 to 29 percent -----	—	—	6	6	—	—	28	9	—	—	—	9	—
30 to 34 percent -----	—	—	7	22	—	21	30	—	16	7	—	8	—
35 percent or more -----	5	19	146	42	7	244	401	29	27	53	—	51	26
Not computed -----	6	8	6	—	8	13	63	11	11	—	—	7	—
Median -----	50 +	50 +	50 +	45.0	50 +	50 +	50 +	50 +	50 +	39.6	17.5	45.2	39.4
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	37	15	233	302	38	626	739	85	46	94	17	69	39
Less than 15 percent -----	—	6	—	—	22	—	—	8	—	8	—	14	9
15 to 19 percent -----	8	9	22	59	—	43	100	—	10	5	—	6	19
20 to 24 percent -----	21	—	59	75	—	225	220	28	18	18	—	29	—
25 to 29 percent -----	8	—	77	67	—	180	193	17	—	38	6	10	5
30 to 34 percent -----	—	—	49	61	—	75	146	26	4	7	6	—	—
35 percent or more -----	—	—	26	40	16	103	80	—	14	11	5	10	—
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	7	—	—	6
Median -----	22.5	15.8	27.3	26.3	14.1	26.3	26.3	26.0	23.6	26.6	32.1	22.5	17.0
\$20,000 or more -----	14	18	224	125	54	448	627	70	100	50	25	56	17
Less than 15 percent -----	9	12	80	42	15	166	304	35	41	29	5	20	4
15 to 19 percent -----	—	—	70	54	6	209	254	16	36	—	7	6	8
20 to 24 percent -----	—	—	57	29	11	66	58	12	14	7	13	11	5
25 to 29 percent -----	—	—	17	—	—	—	11	—	9	7	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent -----	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
35 percent or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—
Not computed -----	5	6	—	—	22	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	—
Median -----	12.5	10.0	17.3	16.9	15.8	16.4	15.2	14.4	16.3	14.1	20.2	18.8	17.8



Table H-8. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Census Tracts	Totals for split tracts in Henrico County—Con.		New Kent County			Powhatan County				Richmond city			
	Tract 2010.01	Tract 2014.03	Tract 7001	Tract 7002	Tract 7003	Tract 5001	Tract 5002	Tract 5003	Tract 5004	Tract 0101	Tract 0102	Tract 0103	Tract 0104
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	720	839	563	539	676	1 064	643	11	316	19	964	228	1 306
<b>MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>													
With a mortgage .....	434	643	492	373	414	801	482	—	228	—	408	157	668
Less than \$100 .....	5	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	84	6	7	17	48	43	34	—	31	—	13	5	—
\$200 to \$299 .....	158	93	104	63	149	180	193	—	100	—	107	58	136
\$300 to \$399 .....	113	184	138	112	107	243	104	—	57	—	108	58	148
\$400 to \$599 .....	56	313	152	165	83	262	103	—	36	—	129	36	278
\$600 or more .....	18	47	91	16	27	69	48	—	4	—	51	—	106
Median .....	\$277	\$419	\$398	\$396	\$310	\$370	\$311	—	\$287	—	\$382	\$363	\$429
Not mortgaged .....	286	196	71	166	262	263	161	11	88	19	556	71	638
Less than \$100 .....	36	53	10	26	58	53	53	11	22	—	10	7	19
\$100 to \$199 .....	205	108	43	134	188	176	94	—	66	19	429	41	333
\$200 or more .....	45	35	18	6	16	34	14	—	—	—	117	23	286
Median .....	\$134	\$157	\$167	\$156	\$125	\$130	\$111	\$63	\$129	\$176	\$167	\$176	\$190
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>													
Less than \$10,000 .....	135	68	45	56	102	151	120	11	77	—	248	51	237
Less than 15 percent .....	12	6	—	10	15	12	7	—	—	—	5	—	—
15 to 24 percent .....	28	5	6	7	14	64	22	11	11	—	56	—	62
25 to 29 percent .....	7	7	—	7	21	19	5	—	—	—	30	4	18
30 percent or more .....	88	50	39	32	47	56	86	—	58	—	145	47	146
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	8	—	12	—	11
Median .....	35.4	47.3	50+	37.5	29.6	24.9	38.6	22.5	50+	—	40.0	50+	39.8
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	216	167	135	198	288	342	148	—	129	19	259	84	387
Less than 15 percent .....	100	44	31	69	110	96	67	—	58	19	96	9	97
15 to 24 percent .....	71	25	34	51	104	103	41	—	49	—	103	6	176
25 to 29 percent .....	21	14	23	37	35	50	—	—	6	—	12	27	19
30 percent or more .....	24	84	47	41	39	93	40	—	16	—	48	42	95
Not computed .....	16.0	30.1	25.5	19.7	17.0	21.9	17.2	—	20.7	12.5	17.9	30.0	20.0
Median .....	16.0	30.1	25.5	19.7	17.0	21.9	17.2	—	20.7	12.5	17.9	30.0	20.0
\$20,000 or more .....	369	604	383	285	286	571	375	—	110	—	457	93	682
Less than 15 percent .....	267	306	135	116	159	240	222	—	49	—	284	72	382
15 to 24 percent .....	89	248	173	131	88	245	101	—	51	—	130	10	238
25 to 29 percent .....	13	38	39	38	31	58	36	—	4	—	36	11	32
30 percent or more .....	—	12	36	—	8	28	16	—	4	—	7	—	30
Not computed .....	10.4	14.9	17.5	16.7	13.7	16.3	13.6	—	15.9	—	12.5	10.1	13.6
Median .....	10.4	14.9	17.5	16.7	13.7	16.3	13.6	—	15.9	—	12.5	10.1	13.6
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	206	360	60	123	137	121	143	20	46	—	1 344	441	1 522
<b>GROSS RENT</b>													
Less than \$80 .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	20	4	—	7	46	—
\$80 to \$99 .....	—	8	—	—	9	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$149 .....	37	20	—	5	23	—	11	—	9	—	13	14	41
\$150 to \$199 .....	46	78	4	5	37	13	17	—	—	—	209	49	82
\$200 to \$249 .....	8	34	11	—	17	25	19	—	—	—	448	166	699
\$250 to \$299 .....	7	63	25	44	—	41	28	—	—	—	122	114	429
\$300 to \$349 .....	19	94	—	21	—	—	31	—	—	—	235	30	134
\$350 to \$399 .....	59	50	—	11	18	13	5	—	7	—	157	7	34
\$400 or more .....	23	13	—	22	—	—	—	—	6	—	153	15	48
No cash rent .....	7	—	15	15	33	17	32	—	20	—	—	—	55
Median .....	\$304	\$284	\$252	\$300	\$168	\$253	\$263	\$52	\$250	—	\$249	\$237	\$245
One-family house, detached or attached .....	95	133	35	99	97	100	111	6	36	—	111	98	225
Median gross rent .....	\$353	\$307	\$255	\$329	\$175	\$260	\$272	\$100—	\$250	—	\$338	\$251	\$289
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>													
Less than \$10,000 .....	97	84	17	39	56	37	46	—	33	—	749	234	666
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	20	—
20 to 24 percent .....	15	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	35	13
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	13	6	—	—	—	69	27	51
30 to 34 percent .....	5	12	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	46	12	129
35 percent or more .....	77	60	4	39	26	24	23	—	7	—	575	133	438
Not computed .....	—	—	13	—	30	—	7	—	22	—	52	7	35
Median .....	50+	42.7	50+	50+	45.0	37.3	43.2	—	45.0	—	49.8	38.1	42.5
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	29	152	24	60	55	34	69	11	10	—	359	170	595
Less than 15 percent .....	9	15	—	—	18	—	4	11	—	—	36	8	29
15 to 19 percent .....	9	33	—	11	16	—	5	—	—	—	47	35	151
20 to 24 percent .....	5	16	22	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	117	53	247
25 to 29 percent .....	4	54	—	—	—	26	12	—	—	—	70	39	106
30 to 34 percent .....	6	23	—	21	18	—	11	—	3	—	51	20	43
35 percent or more .....	5	11	—	13	—	—	7	—	—	—	38	15	19
Not computed .....	—	—	2	15	3	8	16	—	7	—	—	—	—
Median .....	25.6	26.1	22.5	32.7	17.5	27.5	26.5	5.0	32.5	—	24.1	24.0	22.4
\$20,000 or more .....	80	124	19	24	26	50	28	9	3	—	236	37	261
Less than 15 percent .....	30	30	19	5	26	15	13	9	—	—	87	37	137
15 to 19 percent .....	21	62	—	19	—	26	6	—	—	—	107	—	77
20 to 24 percent .....	22	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	12
25 to 29 percent .....	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	17	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	7	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	35
Median .....	16.5	17.6	11.6	16.8	5.0	16.1	13.7	5.0	27.5	—	16.4	12.5	13.8

Table H-8. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Census Tracts	Richmand city—Can.												
	Tract 0105	Tract 0106	Tract 0107	Tract 0108	Tract 0109	Tract 0110	Tract 0111	Tract 0201	Tract 0202	Tract 0203	Tract 0204	Tract 0205	Tract 0206
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	490	511	619	1 002	553	394	519	171	320	515	336	114	154
MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS													
With o mortgage -----	398	335	475	779	469	273	175	129	170	237	241	84	47
Less than \$100 -----	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	9	—	6	—	—
\$100 to \$199 -----	37	—	18	76	23	26	9	33	37	37	67	18	18
\$200 to \$299 -----	107	117	177	337	199	68	59	57	58	98	115	17	6
\$300 to \$399 -----	118	84	152	213	153	101	32	24	43	78	36	6	13
\$400 to \$599 -----	118	116	125	147	76	55	75	15	23	18	15	38	10
\$600 or more -----	18	18	3	6	18	19	—	—	—	6	2	5	—
Median -----	\$344	\$363	\$321	\$294	\$307	\$334	\$339	\$259	\$250	\$286	\$238	\$406	\$246
Not mortgaged -----	92	176	144	223	84	121	344	42	150	278	95	30	107
Less than \$100 -----	—	5	7	11	7	12	7	—	14	45	4	—	19
\$100 to \$199 -----	48	107	106	138	44	33	224	36	136	190	62	25	57
\$200 or more -----	44	64	31	74	33	76	113	6	—	43	29	5	31
Median -----	\$173	\$191	\$168	\$167	\$169	\$222	\$171	\$138	\$139	\$137	\$145	\$167	\$152
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME													
Less than \$10,000 -----	88	126	173	272	131	86	123	33	168	239	92	22	75
Less than 15 percent -----	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	9	7	—	—	—
15 to 24 percent -----	20	30	12	31	18	6	21	6	27	70	—	7	21
25 to 29 percent -----	—	6	6	40	—	6	9	—	14	15	12	—	12
30 percent or more -----	62	84	136	193	106	69	93	27	111	138	72	15	42
Not computed -----	6	6	12	8	—	5	—	—	7	9	6	—	—
Median -----	50+	43.8	50+	36.8	44.9	50+	39.6	46.2	40.3	37.2	39.7	46.7	31.9
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	136	159	190	332	173	145	192	59	104	126	139	20	46
Less than 15 percent -----	7	—	24	61	28	18	68	24	50	52	54	4	10
15 to 24 percent -----	49	62	50	129	80	64	59	23	46	52	47	16	36
25 to 29 percent -----	—	34	54	60	22	22	5	6	—	—	14	—	—
30 percent or more -----	80	63	62	82	43	41	60	6	8	22	24	—	—
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median -----	31.3	27.6	26.9	22.8	22.8	23.9	20.3	17.5	15.2	16.7	17.0	17.7	17.2
\$20,000 or more -----	266	226	256	398	249	163	204	79	48	150	105	72	33
Less than 15 percent -----	195	127	160	210	129	91	151	66	32	122	77	48	33
15 to 24 percent -----	67	69	76	158	95	48	46	13	6	22	26	19	—
25 to 29 percent -----	—	23	17	17	25	14	7	—	10	6	2	—	—
30 percent or more -----	4	7	3	13	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median -----	12.0	13.8	12.9	14.6	14.8	13.8	11.2	10.3	12.1	8.2	10.3	11.8	10.9
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	180	252	447	397	540	807	625	482	1 094	358	1 006	571	547
GROSS RENT													
Less than \$80 -----	—	—	4	—	84	17	14	271	402	15	207	22	10
\$80 to \$99 -----	—	9	4	—	25	11	—	15	70	8	41	15	13
\$100 to \$149 -----	6	24	20	22	30	69	51	56	156	76	120	64	134
\$150 to \$199 -----	16	45	61	77	104	247	143	46	126	107	318	234	208
\$200 to \$249 -----	126	109	167	117	133	243	269	69	185	67	168	106	94
\$250 to \$299 -----	27	33	103	86	71	110	82	15	122	34	53	67	17
\$300 to \$349 -----	5	5	22	32	42	24	36	10	14	24	43	31	42
\$350 to \$399 -----	—	21	44	14	38	35	15	—	13	10	11	12	29
\$400 or more -----	—	—	10	45	13	10	15	—	6	6	11	8	—
No cash rent -----	—	6	12	4	—	41	—	—	—	11	34	12	—
Median -----	\$230	\$220	\$238	\$243	\$210	\$209	\$222	\$64	\$125	\$187	\$165	\$191	\$178
One-family house, detached or attached -----	34	30	139	153	134	118	175	318	616	155	328	173	207
Median gross rent -----	\$257	\$371	\$272	\$239	\$285	\$244	\$226	\$100—	\$100—	\$203	\$139	\$186	\$200
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME													
Less than \$10,000 -----	41	106	172	224	302	468	313	337	784	220	735	320	371
Less than 15 percent -----	—	—	4	—	—	14	14	71	164	6	68	5	5
15 to 19 percent -----	—	7	—	—	45	6	6	102	145	23	54	—	18
20 to 24 percent -----	—	7	—	—	72	25	24	40	84	11	86	33	33
25 to 29 percent -----	5	23	6	18	12	40	17	19	58	7	72	24	12
30 to 34 percent -----	13	13	26	—	24	26	55	12	59	42	87	44	35
35 percent or more -----	23	56	128	190	136	314	197	87	218	117	336	190	253
Not computed -----	—	—	8	16	13	43	—	6	56	14	32	24	15
Median -----	43.6	36.4	50+	50+	33.2	47.6	45.6	19.6	23.3	41.7	34.1	41.6	50+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	114	91	199	118	173	287	263	101	234	108	140	204	117
Less than 15 percent -----	14	24	14	25	44	36	32	66	66	27	57	66	12
15 to 19 percent -----	33	28	43	32	48	97	109	18	61	31	33	93	49
20 to 24 percent -----	46	9	86	35	21	57	79	8	35	29	27	36	28
25 to 29 percent -----	14	15	33	19	21	45	38	9	38	4	4	5	21
30 to 34 percent -----	7	9	5	—	35	19	—	—	28	—	—	—	7
35 percent or more -----	—	—	14	7	4	20	5	—	6	6	12	4	—
Not computed -----	—	6	4	—	—	13	—	—	—	11	7	—	—
Median -----	21.1	18.3	22.4	20.3	19.4	20.4	19.6	12.1	19.2	18.5	16.4	16.9	19.7
\$20,000 or more -----	25	55	76	55	65	52	49	44	76	30	131	47	59
Less than 15 percent -----	25	55	49	44	56	37	22	37	76	18	89	30	52
15 to 19 percent -----	—	—	17	—	—	8	22	—	—	12	24	11	7
20 to 24 percent -----	—	—	—	—	9	7	5	—	—	—	4	6	—
25 to 29 percent -----	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent -----	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	14	—	—
Median -----	12.5	10.3	13.5	12.9	9.8	12.9	15.6	11.0	9.5	8.3	11.5	13.5	7.2



Table H-8. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

## Census Tracts

Census Tracts	Richmond city—Con.												
	Tract 0207	Tract 0208	Tract 0209	Tract 0210	Tract 0211	Tract 0212	Tract 0301	Tract 0302	Tract 0303	Tract 0304	Tract 0305	Tract 0306	Tract 0401
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	215	222	611	257	209	404	34	117	...	—	—	—	13
MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS													
With a mortgage -----	66	116	311	109	136	182	—	50	...	—	—	—	—
Less than \$100 -----	9	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	...	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 -----	17	—	54	12	20	26	—	13	...	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299 -----	28	17	92	48	39	76	—	10	...	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399 -----	6	32	107	34	68	44	—	13	...	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$599 -----	6	29	49	11	9	22	—	—	...	—	—	—	—
\$600 or more -----	—	32	9	4	—	8	—	14	...	—	—	—	—
Median -----	\$235	\$411	\$308	\$290	\$311	\$275	—	\$311	...	—	—	—	—
Not mortgaged -----	149	106	300	148	73	222	34	67	...	—	—	—	13
Less than \$100 -----	24	18	22	22	12	44	10	4	...	—	—	—	13
\$100 to \$199 -----	91	65	212	103	61	170	12	58	...	—	—	—	—
\$200 or more -----	34	23	66	23	—	8	12	5	...	—	—	—	—
Median -----	\$144	\$177	\$148	\$124	\$120	\$121	\$115	\$134	...	—	—	—	\$88
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME													
Less than \$10,000 -----	106	90	190	120	62	165	34	52	...	—	—	—	13
Less than 15 percent -----	16	—	—	—	5	13	—	—	...	—	—	—	13
15 to 24 percent -----	13	10	22	40	18	53	10	39	...	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent -----	5	6	27	—	7	7	—	—	...	—	—	—	—
30 percent or more -----	72	69	141	80	32	92	24	13	...	—	—	—	—
Not computed -----	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—
Median -----	50+	49.0	44.8	40.7	35.4	40.2	32.9	21.6	...	—	—	—	12.5
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	78	49	225	88	108	122	—	28	...	—	—	—	—
Less than 15 percent -----	22	5	102	39	30	50	—	9	...	—	—	—	—
15 to 24 percent -----	51	28	64	28	30	27	—	10	...	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent -----	—	—	11	14	18	26	—	4	...	—	—	—	—
30 percent or more -----	5	16	48	7	30	19	—	5	...	—	—	—	—
Not computed -----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median -----	17.8	22.2	16.1	16.3	23.8	17.0	—	22.5	...	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 or more -----	31	83	196	49	39	117	—	37	...	—	—	—	—
Less than 15 percent -----	25	41	124	39	18	97	—	23	...	—	—	—	—
15 to 24 percent -----	—	33	60	6	21	20	—	—	...	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent -----	6	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—
30 percent or more -----	—	9	—	4	—	—	—	14	...	—	—	—	—
Not computed -----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median -----	11.3	15.2	13.2	11.7	15.4	7.4	—	8.0	...	—	—	—	—
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	341	615	621	406	41	155	996	659	13	76	1 045	—	60
GROSS RENT													
Less than \$80 -----	8	11	—	—	—	—	552	37	—	8	34	—	10
\$80 to \$99 -----	19	7	4	4	—	—	106	19	—	—	12	—	—
\$100 to \$149 -----	80	102	89	22	5	—	174	247	13	—	99	—	36
\$150 to \$199 -----	78	248	142	46	—	—	95	190	—	45	260	—	7
\$200 to \$249 -----	65	129	270	156	12	17	35	105	—	12	226	—	7
\$250 to \$299 -----	35	74	56	94	12	65	23	23	—	—	181	—	—
\$300 to \$349 -----	21	8	25	30	—	54	—	23	—	—	105	—	—
\$350 to \$399 -----	18	17	6	25	—	19	—	—	—	—	56	—	—
\$400 or more -----	17	19	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	—	—
No cash rent -----	—	—	29	4	12	—	11	15	—	11	9	—	—
Median -----	\$192	\$187	\$211	\$242	\$242	\$297	\$72	\$154	\$145	\$182	\$221	—	\$141
One-family house, detached or attached -----	209	109	232	103	38	63	224	165	—	—	12	—	25
Median gross rent -----	\$191	\$198	\$209	\$274	\$240	\$280	\$100—	\$150	—	—	\$125	—	\$135
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME													
Less than \$10,000 -----	261	387	377	187	24	41	867	481	13	25	565	—	60
Less than 15 percent -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	151	8	—	—	5	—	—
15 to 19 percent -----	—	7	—	—	—	—	132	44	—	—	6	—	—
20 to 24 percent -----	22	32	8	9	—	—	151	17	—	—	13	—	28
25 to 29 percent -----	7	18	12	11	—	—	97	50	—	—	43	—	7
30 to 34 percent -----	6	36	31	16	5	—	32	22	—	—	64	—	9
35 percent or more -----	216	282	291	124	10	41	245	301	13	25	400	—	16
Not computed -----	10	12	35	27	9	—	59	39	—	—	34	—	—
Median -----	50+	50+	50+	47.3	50+	50+	24.0	50+	50+	44.1	48.4	—	26.4
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	56	175	165	178	14	69	123	159	—	18	297	—	—
Less than 15 percent -----	22	89	8	9	—	—	89	59	—	—	39	—	—
15 to 19 percent -----	—	38	71	35	—	13	14	61	—	18	62	—	—
20 to 24 percent -----	—	30	42	21	8	25	20	9	—	—	112	—	—
25 to 29 percent -----	15	9	39	59	6	12	—	19	—	—	17	—	—
30 to 34 percent -----	14	—	—	36	—	19	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
35 percent or more -----	5	9	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	—
Not computed -----	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	9	—	—
Median -----	27.0	14.9	20.1	27.0	24.4	24.3	11.7	16.2	—	17.5	21.9	—	—
\$20,000 or more -----	24	53	79	41	3	45	6	19	—	33	183	—	—
Less than 15 percent -----	14	45	61	31	—	31	6	19	—	22	130	—	—
15 to 19 percent -----	—	—	10	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	27	—	—
20 to 24 percent -----	10	8	—	10	—	5	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
25 to 29 percent -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
30 to 34 percent -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed -----	—	—	8	—	3	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Median -----	13.0	10.8	12.6	13.3	—	13.4	5.0	8.6	—	5.0	12.1	—	—

Table H-8. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Census Tracts	Richmond city—Con.													
	Tract 0402	Tract 0403	Tract 0404	Tract 0405	Tract 0406	Tract 0407	Tract 0408	Tract 0409	Tract 0410	Tract 0411	Tract 0412	Tract 0413	Tract 0414	
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	226	25	270	218	113	358	282	403	351	292	109	182	502	
MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS														
With a mortgage -----	86	—	179	163	67	216	174	249	236	149	45	103	261	
Less than \$100 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	18	
\$100 to \$199 -----	11	—	—	13	—	—	31	—	6	15	14	10	37	
\$200 to \$299 -----	60	—	25	—	18	29	42	100	33	40	24	35	94	
\$300 to \$399 -----	15	—	15	15	28	46	22	38	16	23	7	19	51	
\$400 to \$599 -----	—	—	30	62	15	79	67	75	92	43	—	28	44	
\$600 or more -----	—	—	109	73	6	62	12	36	89	28	—	4	17	
Median -----	\$269	—	\$675	\$545	\$372	\$469	\$378	\$378	\$557	\$389	\$225	\$299	\$279	
Not mortgaged -----	140	25	91	55	46	142	108	154	115	143	64	79	241	
Less than \$100 -----	40	15	—	—	—	—	13	15	—	15	33	20	38	
\$100 to \$199 -----	71	—	39	21	28	99	61	102	50	102	31	59	168	
\$200 or more -----	29	10	52	34	18	43	34	37	65	26	—	—	35	
Median -----	\$131	\$96	\$216	\$260	\$190	\$166	\$163	\$146	\$207	\$138	\$98	\$132	\$132	
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME														
Less than \$10,000 -----	96	15	22	14	18	57	97	88	40	66	76	40	174	
Less than 15 percent -----	14	9	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	7	—	
15 to 24 percent -----	9	—	—	—	—	6	16	10	—	14	22	13	62	
25 to 29 percent -----	16	—	—	—	—	13	12	19	—	—	33	4	9	
30 percent or more -----	57	6	22	14	18	38	69	54	40	52	21	16	103	
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median -----	36.3	14.2	50+	50+	47.5	33.2	49.8	37.6	50+	46.3	27.4	22.0	35.4	
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	81	10	33	42	41	76	87	146	74	122	16	70	160	
Less than 15 percent -----	36	—	8	5	—	26	22	43	17	51	16	20	75	
15 to 24 percent -----	27	5	8	—	17	43	33	55	40	44	—	29	25	
25 to 29 percent -----	18	—	14	17	6	—	12	20	—	16	—	13	23	
30 percent or more -----	—	5	3	20	18	7	20	28	17	11	—	8	37	
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median -----	19.5	30.0	25.2	29.7	27.9	18.5	19.3	20.7	20.2	16.4	5.0	18.1	16.3	
\$20,000 or more -----	49	—	215	162	54	225	98	169	237	104	17	72	168	
Less than 15 percent -----	43	—	106	82	30	124	35	81	105	45	10	48	135	
15 to 24 percent -----	6	—	68	20	15	87	43	58	97	59	7	15	22	
25 to 29 percent -----	—	—	11	35	9	14	6	4	27	—	—	9	5	
30 percent or more -----	—	—	30	25	—	—	14	26	8	—	—	—	6	
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median -----	11.1	—	15.3	14.9	9.0	14.3	21.0	15.5	16.0	16.3	8.5	12.9	10.5	
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	542	312	1 819	1 677	815	1 115	479	925	1 081	1 306	313	301	304	
GROSS RENT														
Less than \$80 -----	7	8	208	—	—	—	—	—	9	29	7	72	7	
\$80 to \$99 -----	16	—	63	13	7	—	—	5	—	—	4	14	—	
\$100 to \$149 -----	232	40	231	186	8	14	26	55	57	203	38	61	16	
\$150 to \$199 -----	174	128	304	318	177	229	95	250	170	339	143	49	71	
\$200 to \$249 -----	44	61	418	507	332	387	232	302	242	320	56	64	141	
\$250 to \$299 -----	38	19	333	362	159	315	60	156	255	177	47	25	43	
\$300 to \$349 -----	17	12	68	120	49	90	28	75	121	129	—	8	14	
\$350 to \$399 -----	—	13	63	91	55	37	16	30	144	54	3	2	12	
\$400 or more -----	14	31	114	56	28	26	14	42	75	49	9	—	—	
No cash rent -----	—	—	17	24	—	17	8	10	8	6	6	6	—	
Median -----	\$153	\$191	\$210	\$229	\$235	\$239	\$224	\$226	\$262	\$211	\$185	\$150	\$216	
One-family house, detached or attached -----	250	41	62	67	22	92	87	72	35	361	221	60	42	
Median gross rent -----	\$175	\$158	\$406	\$345	\$500+	\$338	\$236	\$284	\$382	\$271	\$187	\$185	\$220	
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME														
Less than \$10,000 -----	390	193	1 166	782	372	491	259	482	447	785	193	197	179	
Less than 15 percent -----	5	8	41	8	7	—	—	5	9	8	—	9	—	
15 to 19 percent -----	45	—	54	10	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	—	
20 to 24 percent -----	55	—	166	69	—	19	22	13	30	7	24	47	17	
25 to 29 percent -----	50	6	119	74	44	45	13	56	39	57	25	46	20	
30 to 34 percent -----	15	12	83	62	32	74	31	47	38	110	17	7	13	
35 percent or more -----	220	167	683	507	266	328	166	329	331	603	113	72	122	
Not computed -----	—	—	20	52	15	25	27	32	—	—	6	9	7	
Median -----	40.2	50+	42.5	47.2	45.0	43.1	50+	45.8	47.2	50+	40.3	28.4	50+	
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	125	74	434	657	363	444	138	380	427	381	78	76	104	
Less than 15 percent -----	52	42	62	62	45	40	6	34	20	69	12	25	15	
15 to 19 percent -----	40	12	107	235	84	146	32	98	59	132	26	28	39	
20 to 24 percent -----	7	9	106	158	93	97	44	135	118	89	15	17	21	
25 to 29 percent -----	19	4	46	126	64	97	32	58	104	34	25	—	16	
30 to 34 percent -----	—	—	69	32	36	56	6	28	78	28	—	—	6	
35 percent or more -----	7	7	33	27	41	8	18	27	48	23	—	—	7	
Not computed -----	—	—	11	17	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	
Median -----	16.3	14.4	22.0	20.7	22.8	21.9	23.5	22.1	25.8	19.5	20.3	16.8	19.7	
\$20,000 or more -----	27	45	219	238	80	180	82	63	207	140	42	28	21	
Less than 15 percent -----	20	27	150	159	53	119	49	29	130	73	39	20	7	
15 to 19 percent -----	—	6	49	45	22	47	23	21	29	56	—	6	14	
20 to 24 percent -----	—	6	20	17	5	4	—	—	37	2	3	2	—	
25 to 29 percent -----	—	6	—	10	—	5	5	8	3	9	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent -----	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed -----	—	—	—	7	—	5	5	5	8	—	—	—	—	
Median -----	6.7	13.8	13.2	12.0	13.5	12.6	12.7	15.0	13.4	14.6	11.4	12.7	16.3	



Table H-8. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

## Census Tracts

## Specified owner-occupied housing units

## MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS

With a mortgage	189	327	259	548	157	561	525	385	30	287	65	719	662
Less than \$100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
\$100 to \$199	36	6	5	—	—	31	32	5	12	65	25	32	23
\$200 to \$299	75	55	18	126	24	131	88	—	—	153	12	311	189
\$300 to \$399	33	130	127	157	12	113	137	11	11	49	28	204	173
\$400 to \$599	39	112	70	230	73	139	166	56	7	20	—	149	244
\$600 or more	6	24	39	35	48	147	102	313	—	—	—	11	33
Median	\$273	\$376	\$383	\$393	\$491	\$410	\$409	\$892	\$314	\$238	\$231	\$302	\$365

Not mortgaged	119	180	315	750	175	433	504	316	42	187	143	440	451
Less than \$100	—	8	—	6	—	5	7	—	9	39	31	68	12
\$100 to \$199	99	122	197	523	102	177	295	20	8	125	68	289	302
\$200 or more	20	50	118	221	73	251	202	296	25	23	44	83	137
Median	\$152	\$178	\$190	\$176	\$192	\$233	\$182	\$388	\$222	\$146	\$160	\$151	\$166

## HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME

Less than \$10,000	112	101	55	238	56	148	168	22	33	195	100	301	258
Less than 15 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	13	—	7	11
15 to 24 percent	38	12	7	46	—	33	38	—	—	39	6	72	67
25 to 29 percent	6	11	17	40	13	6	27	—	9	19	—	12	23
30 percent or more	68	78	31	152	43	109	88	22	24	124	94	197	157
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	13	—
Median	41.9	39.7	32.5	34.2	34.4	49.2	35.8	50+	39.2	34.0	37.0	43.0	37.2

\$10,000 to \$19,999	98	168	136	350	60	199	329	88	12	135	44	431	308
Less than 15 percent	17	27	59	105	24	56	91	—	6	63	14	153	93
15 to 24 percent	35	37	42	165	19	95	99	30	—	67	17	155	106
25 to 29 percent	12	27	8	30	11	29	47	6	—	5	13	55	47
30 percent or more	34	77	27	50	6	19	92	52	6	—	—	68	62
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	23.6	28.7	16.5	18.2	16.6	19.3	22.3	31.4	25.0	15.4	18.6	19.6	19.3

\$20,000 or more	98	238	383	710	216	647	532	591	27	144	64	427	547
Less than 15 percent	67	135	253	449	121	427	353	377	19	93	60	285	275
15 to 24 percent	31	86	115	188	71	142	145	147	8	51	4	107	228
25 to 29 percent	—	12	10	43	13	46	16	20	—	—	—	19	27
30 percent or more	—	5	5	30	11	32	18	42	—	—	—	16	17
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	9.6	13.9	11.9	10.9	14.0	11.2	10.2	12.1	9.6	12.8	8.4	12.5	14.9

## Specified renter-occupied housing units

## GROSS RENT

Less than \$80	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	120	48	102	31	6
\$80 to \$99	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	57	—	22	12	—
\$100 to \$149	—	—	—	7	—	5	4	4	84	70	90	75	27
\$150 to \$199	5	—	40	7	77	11	6	9	91	72	102	181	104
\$200 to \$249	33	—	120	59	194	10	5	10	96	175	200	285	663
\$250 to \$299	39	14	457	31	104	16	15	—	27	57	90	173	398
\$300 to \$349	18	16	49	26	41	9	12	—	6	47	50	44	119
\$350 to \$399	—	7	6	27	26	32	24	8	—	5	44	63	40
\$400 or more	8	16	25	39	9	3	90	15	—	5	30	22	38
No cash rent	7	18	6	15	4	16	33	19	—	15	20	41	24
Median	\$262	\$339	\$268	\$286	\$243	\$306	\$423	\$300	\$142	\$213	\$213	\$222	\$244

One-family house, detached or attached	65	47	188	110	22	92	156	23	109	199	188	324	154
Median gross rent	\$291	\$303	\$278	\$345	\$375	\$333	\$420	\$175	\$153	\$239	\$221	\$258	\$314

## HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME

Less than \$10,000	51	21	186	44	147	27	52	18	361	279	405	571	430
Less than 15 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	24	6	5	—
15 to 19 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	53	31	26	15	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	32	—	64	41	6
25 to 29 percent	—	—	19	—	21	—	4	—	11	37	48	32	59
30 to 34 percent	4	—	23	—	13	—	—	—	16	—	35	54	71
35 percent or more	42	14	144	37	108	19	35	5	181	174	214	358	274
Not computed	5	7	—	7	—	8	13	9	28	13	12	66	20
Median	50.0	50+	50+	47.0	42.7	50+	50+	50+	37.3	48.9	40.5	50+	39.7

\$10,000 to \$19,999	51	15	321	96	175	37	66	14	105	152	245	243	728
Less than 15 percent	5	—	7	7	10	—	6	—	45	19	31	59	69
15 to 19 percent	—	—	110	16	74	5	5	—	22	43	67	65	162
20 to 24 percent	17	—	114	21	47	6	—	10	19	44	100	46	251
25 to 29 percent	22	—	44	32	14	9	—	—	13	26	34	42	144
30 to 34 percent	—	7	30	4	30	13	4	—	—	—	—	15	54
35 percent or more	—	8	10	16	—	—	42	4	6	5	—	16	48
Not computed	7	—	6	—	—	4	9	—	—	15	13	—	—
Median	25.0	35.3	21.8	25.6	20.4	28.1	37.5	23.5	16.7	20.7	20.9	19.8	22.6

\$20,000 or more	8	35	196	71	133	38	79	33	15	63	100	113	261
Less than 15 percent	—	—	160	21	105	12	15	4	15	58	57	90	186
15 to 19 percent	—	8	36	8	15	12	28	14	—	—	6	6	46
20 to 24 percent	8	16	—	18	9	10	5	—	—	—	37	17	13
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	8	—	—	9	5	—	5	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	8	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	11	—	8	4	4	11	10	—	—	—	—	16
Median	22.5	21.3	12.4	20.7	12.2	17.1	18.4	17.7	5.0	11.0	13.7	10.9	12.6

Table H-8. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Richmond city—Con.												
	Tract 0606	Tract 0607	Tract 0608	Tract 0609	Tract 0701	Tract 0702	Tract 0703	Tract 0704	Tract 0705	Tract 0706	Tract 0707	Tract 0708	Tract 0709
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	944	848	613	276	1 276	301	313	1 311	1 645	1 027	868	1 812	1 168
MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS													
With a mortgage -----	386	589	369	175	1 056	221	230	1 008	1 291	627	715	1 342	806
Less than \$100 -----	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 -----	17	75	36	29	5	—	—	—	50	81	26	52	31
\$200 to \$299 -----	91	141	111	58	70	6	—	104	203	205	187	303	195
\$300 to \$399 -----	103	207	108	61	210	43	39	259	394	137	217	405	282
\$400 to \$599 -----	129	157	114	27	505	127	92	421	527	174	246	529	279
\$600 or more -----	46	—	—	—	266	45	99	224	112	22	39	53	19
Median -----	\$387	\$325	\$330	\$301	\$486	\$519	\$538	\$479	\$398	\$318	\$349	\$381	\$366
Not mortgaged -----	558	259	244	101	220	80	83	303	354	400	153	470	362
Less than \$100 -----	5	66	29	14	—	—	—	—	6	24	—	13	26
\$100 to \$199 -----	362	157	186	68	113	12	20	132	272	307	128	368	316
\$200 or more -----	191	36	29	19	107	68	63	171	76	69	25	89	20
Median -----	\$175	\$123	\$126	\$146	\$199	\$223	\$238	\$209	\$174	\$151	\$150	\$159	\$143
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME													
Less than \$10,000 -----	170	228	167	65	59	23	20	90	259	285	112	240	208
Less than 15 percent -----	—	12	16	7	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	8
15 to 24 percent -----	26	36	63	16	—	—	—	14	40	60	28	42	66
25 to 29 percent -----	39	31	7	7	11	—	—	6	26	63	8	30	8
30 percent or more -----	105	149	77	35	48	23	14	65	173	144	70	159	113
Not computed -----	—	—	4	—	—	—	6	5	20	6	6	9	13
Median -----	33.7	49.3	26.8	36.1	45.0	50+	41.3	50+	45.1	30.8	47.9	33.8	33.9
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	289	317	219	82	172	38	18	250	450	331	335	592	400
Less than 15 percent -----	84	85	58	34	17	—	—	29	94	92	30	80	97
15 to 24 percent -----	125	81	80	26	52	20	8	115	94	145	116	243	144
25 to 29 percent -----	36	58	21	6	32	18	—	35	102	35	122	123	53
30 percent or more -----	44	93	60	16	71	—	10	71	160	59	67	146	106
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median -----	18.8	24.4	21.6	16.8	27.7	24.6	41.0	23.5	26.8	19.2	25.9	23.5	21.6
\$20,000 or more -----	485	303	227	129	1 045	240	275	971	936	411	421	980	560
Less than 15 percent -----	310	193	143	66	483	122	159	448	392	226	208	455	288
15 to 24 percent -----	137	90	51	63	375	80	73	365	431	159	155	437	222
25 to 29 percent -----	25	20	23	—	131	26	30	102	68	14	33	48	28
30 percent or more -----	13	—	10	—	56	12	13	56	45	12	25	40	22
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median -----	11.7	13.2	12.8	14.8	16.0	14.7	13.9	16.0	16.6	13.7	15.2	15.6	14.8
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	102	873	1 118	198	50	23	619	102	3 367	1 505	883	993	1 055
GROSS RENT													
Less than \$80 -----	—	259	—	—	—	—	—	—	110	—	14	8	—
\$80 to \$99 -----	—	22	6	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	28	—	—
\$100 to \$149 -----	—	66	25	—	—	—	—	—	54	—	125	—	13
\$150 to \$199 -----	4	103	349	—	—	—	—	—	61	27	227	39	107
\$200 to \$249 -----	28	216	509	23	—	—	133	8	426	227	188	230	304
\$250 to \$299 -----	7	107	92	85	—	—	296	25	1 037	861	105	385	374
\$300 to \$349 -----	14	20	75	49	—	7	144	14	821	242	76	134	126
\$350 to \$399 -----	8	46	29	24	—	—	41	12	581	79	45	47	44
\$400 or more -----	20	18	11	8	44	9	5	36	216	51	40	114	58
No cash rent -----	21	16	22	9	6	7	—	7	22	18	35	36	29
Median -----	\$305	\$195	\$211	\$294	\$469	\$500+	\$279	\$352	\$297	\$273	\$210	\$271	\$258
One-family house, detached or attached -----	57	429	441	126	50	23	251	77	860	373	149	448	247
Median gross rent -----	\$332	\$206	\$216	\$304	\$469	\$500+	\$276	\$405	\$320	\$285	\$346	\$292	\$295
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME													
Less than \$10,000 -----	20	577	510	77	18	—	132	29	838	310	522	323	351
Less than 15 percent -----	—	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 percent -----	—	70	7	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	25	—	8
20 to 24 percent -----	—	13	21	—	—	—	—	—	65	—	62	8	5
25 to 29 percent -----	—	26	66	—	—	—	7	—	42	—	76	5	14
30 to 34 percent -----	—	38	79	5	—	—	20	—	34	26	93	41	22
35 percent or more -----	10	275	288	52	18	—	105	29	592	266	220	238	223
Not computed -----	10	41	49	20	—	—	—	—	48	18	46	31	79
Median -----	50+	36.3	39.9	50+	50+	—	50+	50+	50+	49.8	34.0	49.2	50+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	59	235	455	85	—	11	284	39	1 600	752	264	411	484
Less than 15 percent -----	—	37	75	—	—	—	—	—	28	28	42	13	18
15 to 19 percent -----	17	90	171	6	—	—	85	13	260	155	58	74	121
20 to 24 percent -----	17	66	138	34	—	—	75	7	493	229	82	117	151
25 to 29 percent -----	—	20	51	24	—	—	84	—	449	190	50	119	119
30 to 34 percent -----	10	4	16	16	—	—	29	7	245	83	14	58	45
35 percent or more -----	9	7	4	5	—	11	11	5	114	67	18	21	11
Not computed -----	6	11	—	—	—	—	—	7	11	—	—	9	19
Median -----	22.8	19.2	19.5	25.5	—	37.5	23.8	22.1	25.2	24.2	22.0	24.9	23.1
\$20,000 or more -----	23	61	153	36	32	12	203	34	929	443	97	259	220
Less than 15 percent -----	10	39	130	19	—	—	105	—	406	261	29	135	117
15 to 19 percent -----	8	—	16	17	7	—	87	25	416	170	40	75	72
20 to 24 percent -----	—	17	7	—	19	—	11	5	86	8	15	32	5
25 to 29 percent -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	16	4	13	5	26
30 to 34 percent -----	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
35 percent or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Not computed -----	5	5	—	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Median -----	14.5	11.6	12.2	14.6	21.6	32.5	14.8	18.4	15.7	14.2	17.4	14.6	14.7



Table H-9. Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]**

	The SMSA	Charles City County	Chesterfield County				Goochland County	Hanover County	Henrico County	
			Total	Bon Air (CDP)	Chester (CDP)	Remoinder			Total	East Highland Park (CDP)
Occupied housing units .....	169 443	517	41 620	5 001	3 705	32 914	2 570	14 443	57 475	2 258
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>										
1, detached or attached .....	128 016	416	34 796	4 302	2 625	27 869	2 245	13 059	44 851	1 894
2 .....	4 441	19	568	19	49	500	19	288	732	174
3 and 4 .....	6 739	6	930	35	104	791	31	108	2 314	25
5 to 9 .....	10 113	11	1 857	312	197	1 348	—	144	3 583	75
10 to 49 .....	12 192	—	1 647	125	156	1 366	—	330	4 720	83
50 or more .....	4 342	6	190	13	24	153	—	93	1 065	7
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	3 600	59	1 632	195	550	887	275	421	210	—
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1979 to March 1980 .....	6 744	18	3 175	147	197	2 831	97	540	2 186	26
1975 to 1978 .....	21 308	55	10 139	1 031	621	8 487	349	2 140	5 566	129
1970 to 1974 .....	25 838	106	10 197	1 113	1 089	7 995	425	3 110	7 546	30
1960 to 1969 .....	39 677	119	10 132	1 753	1 078	7 301	565	3 739	15 284	262
1950 to 1959 .....	31 446	59	4 189	730	362	3 097	348	1 934	15 731	1 076
1940 to 1949 .....	18 263	33	1 949	148	105	1 696	216	978	6 931	485
1939 or earlier .....	26 167	127	1 839	79	253	1 507	570	2 002	4 231	250
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>										
Steam or hot water system .....	37 483	67	3 341	716	380	2 245	326	2 624	10 945	511
Central warm-air furnace .....	68 506	137	17 775	2 565	1 808	13 402	674	3 651	28 393	781
Electric heat pump .....	16 542	34	7 912	764	394	6 754	318	1 666	4 855	48
Other built-in electric units .....	19 864	93	7 237	652	687	5 898	358	2 867	5 391	257
Other means .....	26 930	178	5 333	299	436	4 598	885	3 627	7 877	661
None .....	118	8	22	5	—	17	9	8	14	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas .....	43 127	—	6 524	467	592	5 465	—	28	20 734	518
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	1 778	16	581	46	97	438	30	194	427	8
Electricity .....	45 492	127	18 620	1 801	1 412	15 407	752	5 665	13 136	373
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	71 113	280	13 930	2 537	1 511	9 882	1 278	6 672	21 743	1 302
Other .....	7 815	86	1 943	145	93	1 705	501	1 876	1 421	57
No fuel used .....	118	8	22	5	—	17	9	8	14	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None .....	12 231	10	855	53	140	662	192	559	2 710	235
1 .....	57 255	109	10 391	1 188	1 003	8 200	591	3 161	20 204	886
2 .....	68 200	222	19 836	2 591	1 622	15 623	1 096	6 459	24 508	788
3 or more .....	31 757	176	10 538	1 169	940	8 429	691	4 264	10 053	349
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities .....	167 435	491	41 379	4 996	3 699	32 684	2 500	14 153	56 945	2 246
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	36 085	49	10 507	1 260	825	8 422	361	3 221	13 298	394
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	55 739	181	18 709	3 073	1 595	14 041	988	5 807	17 172	189
Air conditioning .....	138 272	315	36 682	4 493	3 193	28 996	1 630	10 818	49 653	1 747
Central system .....	74 904	97	24 549	2 886	2 048	19 615	715	5 403	28 291	334
Source of water, public system or private company .....	140 052	48	33 928	4 719	3 373	25 836	448	6 014	51 567	2 122
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	123 938	22	26 270	3 777	1 783	20 710	69	3 081	49 385	1 802
Units with roomers or boarders .....	2 634	5	398	48	34	316	32	210	733	36
No telephone .....	6 481	53	1 263	47	225	991	153	612	1 393	56
<b>Owner-occupied housing units .....</b>	<b>115 898</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>33 257</b>	<b>4 369</b>	<b>2 819</b>	<b>26 069</b>	<b>2 051</b>	<b>12 158</b>	<b>38 789</b>	<b>1 658</b>
4 or more bedrooms .....	29 623	...	10 340	1 861	822	7 657	639	2 900	8 849	153
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	25 655	...	7 792	1 029	650	6 113	291	2 889	8 565	284
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	51 087	...	17 882	2 947	1 462	13 473	944	5 686	15 283	164
<b>Renter-occupied housing units .....</b>	<b>53 545</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>8 363</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>6 845</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>2 285</b>	<b>18 686</b>	<b>600</b>
2 or more bedrooms .....	38 942	...	6 724	491	653	5 580	475	1 878	15 434	509
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	10 430	...	2 715	231	175	2 309	70	332	4 733	110
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	4 652	...	827	126	133	568	44	121	1 889	25
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
<b>Owner-occupied housing units .....</b>	<b>115 898</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>33 257</b>	<b>4 369</b>	<b>2 819</b>	<b>26 069</b>	<b>2 051</b>	<b>12 158</b>	<b>38 789</b>	<b>1 658</b>
1979 to March 1980 .....	14 820	...	6 023	623	397	5 003	245	1 116	4 255	72
1975 to 1978 .....	32 400	...	12 201	1 626	923	9 652	555	3 402	9 263	245
1970 to 1974 .....	19 696	...	6 424	803	661	4 960	414	2 731	5 681	211
1960 to 1969 .....	24 607	...	5 382	948	528	3 906	379	2 781	10 003	437
1959 or earlier .....	24 375	...	3 227	369	310	2 548	458	2 128	9 587	693
<b>Renter-occupied housing units .....</b>	<b>53 545</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>8 363</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>6 845</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>2 285</b>	<b>18 686</b>	<b>600</b>
1979 to March 1980 .....	24 837	...	4 675	313	569	3 793	155	981	8 680	196
1975 to 1978 .....	18 240	...	2 742	274	242	2 226	190	740	6 692	229
1970 to 1974 .....	5 397	...	604	41	38	525	79	248	1 931	99
1969 or earlier .....	5 071	...	342	4	37	301	95	316	1 383	76
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>										
Occupied housing units .....	30 614	87	3 220	375	373	2 472	603	2 571	9 812	628
Owner-occupied housing units .....	22 275	82	2 747	311	292	2 144	532	2 305	7 524	521
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	540	8	58	—	6	52	52	106	104	8
No vehicle available .....	7 337	5	439	28	71	340	133	408	1 747	177
No telephone .....	751	7	78	6	12	60	39	73	135	—
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Owner-occupied housing units .....</b>	<b>4 620</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>1 386</b>	<b>115</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	4.0	...	2.9	2.3	3.7	2.9	7.4	5.8	3.6	6.9
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	4 452	...	938	102	103	733	121	615	1 367	115
1.01 or more persons per room .....	74	...	16	—	6	10	6	5	28	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	168	...	18	—	—	18	30	85	19	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	12	...	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
<b>Renter-occupied housing units .....</b>	<b>7 045</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>1 868</b>	<b>117</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	13.2	...	8.0	5.9	10.8	7.9	29.1	13.9	10.0	19.5
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	6 652	...	668	37	96	535	112	221	1 789	109
1.01 or more persons per room .....	196	...	36	—	—	36	22	23	27	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	393	...	5	—	—	5	39	97	79	8
1.01 or more persons per room .....	56	...	—	—	—	—	—	15	5	—

Table H-9. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1980—**  
**Con.**

[Oto ore estimates based on o sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts**  
**[400 or More White Persons and**  
**400 or More of a Specified Racial**  
**Group]**

	Henrico County—Con.					New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmond city	Charles City County	
	Highland Springs (COP)	Lakeside (COP)	Laurel (CDP)	Tuckahoe (COP)	Remainder				Tract 6001	Tract 6003
Occupied housing units .....	3 736	4 988	3 565	13 922	29 006	2 263	2 915	47 640	220	197
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>										
1, detached or attached .....	3 078	4 139	2 539	11 072	22 129	1 935	2 678	28 036	166	176
2 .....	83	92	6	101	276	26	63	2 726	11	8
3 and 4 .....	62	44	208	745	1 230	15	—	3 335	—	—
5 to 9 .....	309	167	349	530	2 153	27	36	4 455	4	7
10 to 49 .....	165	371	393	1 209	2 499	—	7	5 488	—	—
50 or more .....	39	128	65	258	568	20	9	2 959	—	—
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	—	47	5	7	151	240	122	641	39	6
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1979 to March 1980 .....	137	78	85	249	1 611	177	186	365	12	—
1975 to 1978 .....	651	242	352	1 061	3 131	475	721	1 863	22	25
1970 to 1974 .....	634	297	932	2 219	3 434	524	723	3 207	55	37
1960 to 1969 .....	658	902	1 137	4 886	7 439	528	551	8 759	79	31
1950 to 1959 .....	822	1 494	640	4 395	7 304	168	209	8 808	9	42
1940 to 1949 .....	328	1 339	226	833	3 720	119	89	7 948	12	12
1939 or earlier .....	506	636	193	279	2 367	272	436	16 690	31	50
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>										
Steam or hot water system .....	495	1 445	466	3 038	4 990	210	148	19 822	35	8
Central warm-air furnace .....	1 216	2 246	1 863	9 056	13 231	594	756	16 526	73	38
Electric heat pump .....	428	82	228	890	3 179	290	325	1 142	11	17
Other built-in electric units .....	793	567	529	454	2 791	480	722	2 716	71	5
Other means .....	804	648	479	484	4 801	683	944	7 403	30	121
None .....	—	—	—	—	14	6	20	31	—	8
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas .....	617	438	1 219	8 277	9 665	—	—	15 841	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	36	37	25	67	254	22	22	486	—	9
Electricity .....	1 426	913	922	1 944	7 558	898	1 176	5 118	82	22
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	1 569	3 508	1 331	3 505	10 528	950	1 100	25 160	125	91
Other .....	88	92	68	129	987	387	597	1 004	13	67
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	—	14	6	20	31	—	8
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None .....	275	342	61	221	1 576	111	104	7 690	5	5
1 .....	1 284	2 192	1 238	4 095	10 509	504	543	21 752	33	59
2 .....	1 596	1 729	1 528	6 940	11 927	1 108	1 349	13 622	94	68
3 or more .....	581	725	738	2 666	4 994	540	919	4 576	88	65
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities .....	3 684	4 937	3 523	13 854	28 701	2 227	2 867	46 873	220	182
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	917	1 330	1 140	3 410	6 107	408	651	7 590	29	13
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	533	747	870	7 383	7 450	740	1 180	10 962	82	76
Air conditioning .....	3 005	3 999	3 181	12 960	24 761	1 676	1 946	35 552	146	102
Central system .....	1 503	1 388	1 948	8 792	14 326	683	857	14 309	20	54
Source of water, public system or private company .....	3 300	4 941	3 297	13 676	24 231	651	241	47 155	19	14
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	3 243	4 824	3 214	13 180	23 122	98	62	44 951	9	7
Units with roomers or boarders .....	65	58	41	162	371	13	39	1 204	—	5
No telephone .....	158	73	84	167	855	200	185	2 622	13	27
Owner-occupied housing units .....	2 597	3 712	2 079	9 796	18 947	1 899	2 499	24 855	189	120
4 or more bedrooms .....	238	344	470	3 858	3 786	272	558	5 983	...	50
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	723	866	525	1 941	4 226	387	599	5 094	...	7
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	413	702	695	6 659	6 650	716	1 139	9 282	...	50
Renter-occupied housing units .....	1 139	1 276	1 486	4 126	10 059	364	416	22 785	31	77
2 or more bedrooms .....	1 054	1 048	1 235	3 316	8 272	316	345	13 643	...	77
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	194	464	615	1 469	1 881	21	52	2 496	...	6
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	120	45	175	724	800	24	41	1 680	...	26
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	2 597	3 712	2 079	9 796	18 947	1 899	2 499	24 855	189	120
1979 to March 1980 .....	384	324	166	1 000	2 309	352	278	2 471	...	7
1975 to 1978 .....	689	718	420	2 386	4 805	676	852	5 369	...	16
1970 to 1974 .....	442	384	396	1 638	2 610	362	706	3 289	...	48
1960 to 1969 .....	417	1 046	660	2 922	4 521	290	370	5 342	...	7
1959 or earlier .....	665	1 240	437	1 850	4 702	219	293	8 384	...	42
Renter-occupied housing units .....	1 139	1 276	1 486	4 126	10 059	364	416	22 785	31	77
1979 to March 1980 .....	617	428	900	2 176	4 363	201	194	9 903	...	22
1975 to 1978 .....	347	452	476	1 564	3 624	84	134	7 593	...	55
1970 to 1974 .....	126	202	67	287	1 150	29	47	2 453	...	—
1969 or earlier .....	49	194	43	99	922	50	41	2 836	...	—
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH</b> <b>HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>										
Occupied housing units .....	512	1 320	329	1 885	5 138	379	476	13 466	25	49
Owner-occupied housing units .....	447	1 091	273	1 577	3 615	325	406	8 354	20	49
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	10	—	7	—	79	29	20	163	—	8
No vehicle available .....	147	244	24	152	1 003	52	90	4 463	5	—
No telephone .....	—	6	6	6	117	33	47	339	—	7
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	95	244	58	270	604	140	157	1 122	...	8
Percent below poverty level .....	3.7	6.6	2.8	2.8	3.2	7.4	6.3	4.5	...	6.7
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	85	244	58	270	595	128	157	1 118	...	8
1.01 or more persons per room .....	6	16	—	—	4	4	6	9	...	—
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	10	—	—	—	9	12	—	4	...	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	143	100	93	320	1 095	67	52	3 891	...	11
Percent below poverty level .....	12.6	7.8	6.3	7.8	10.9	18.4	12.5	17.1	...	14.3
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	130	100	83	320	1 047	50	40	3 758	...	11
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	4	—	—	23	—	—	88	...	—
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	13	—	10	—	48	17	12	133	...	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	30	...	—



Table H-9. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1980—**

Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]**

	Chester (CDP), Chesterfield County	Remainder of Chesterfield County							Totals for split tracts in Chesterfield County
	Tract 1005.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 1006	Tract 1007.01	Tract 1007.02	Tract 1007.03	Tract 1008.06	Tract 1008.10	Tract 1010	Tract 1005.02
Occupied housing units .....	2 089	281	745	249	1 026	1 266	2 126	1 329	2 099
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>									
1, detached or attached .....	1 356	230	665	237	949	889	1 894	1 274	1 366
2 .....	44	42	44	9	18	—	7	18	44
3 and 4 .....	73	—	—	—	—	83	—	—	73
5 to 9 .....	136	—	17	—	6	162	107	5	136
10 to 49 .....	127	4	13	—	6	122	86	—	127
50 or more .....	24	—	—	—	—	10	27	—	24
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	329	5	6	3	47	—	5	32	329
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>									
1979 to March 1980 .....	134	—	42	18	66	15	390	118	134
1975 to 1978 .....	315	7	56	22	318	89	947	441	315
1970 to 1974 .....	557	5	47	31	326	689	434	360	557
1960 to 1969 .....	676	27	93	47	121	414	108	156	680
1950 to 1959 .....	201	65	226	26	80	42	126	75	207
1940 to 1949 .....	51	51	62	47	18	12	73	60	51
1939 or earlier .....	155	126	219	58	97	5	48	119	155
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>									
Steam or hot water system .....	241	22	70	16	62	16	38	88	241
Central warm-air furnace .....	1 039	66	210	63	231	1 070	655	257	1 049
Electric heat pump .....	222	—	42	34	261	38	659	302	222
Other built-in electric units .....	334	14	154	26	248	61	534	311	334
Other means .....	253	179	269	110	224	81	240	367	253
None .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>									
Utility gas .....	350	—	—	—	—	1 072	449	—	350
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	50	3	23	—	25	62	—	6	50
Electricity .....	762	17	212	85	619	99	1 304	712	762
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	884	258	445	113	260	21	275	359	894
Other .....	43	3	65	51	122	12	98	248	43
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>									
None .....	96	55	45	19	17	16	40	9	96
1 .....	580	100	197	55	204	480	478	201	580
2 .....	899	71	320	71	472	538	1 142	638	899
3 or more .....	514	55	183	104	333	232	466	481	524
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Complete kitchen facilities .....	2 083	281	734	249	1 020	1 260	2 120	1 317	2 093
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) .....	506	10	82	42	367	745	660	286	506
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	852	32	78	55	307	273	788	652	852
Air conditioning .....	1 793	194	551	153	871	1 220	1 872	1 046	1 799
Central system .....	1 164	20	138	74	492	1 063	1 366	604	1 164
Source of water, public system or private company .....	1 889	274	619	62	112	1 249	1 902	130	1 895
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	1 169	268	528	45	34	1 244	1 737	18	1 175
Units with roomers or boarders .....	20	—	19	—	10	47	12	7	20
No telephone .....	143	—	37	—	31	23	24	51	143
Owner-occupied housing units .....	1 488	178	623	200	952	635	1 822	1 232	1 492
4 or more bedrooms .....	492	35	59	41	132	125	384	233	496
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) .....	336	10	82	42	362	248	477	256	336
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	797	27	73	50	297	258	762	652	797
Renter-occupied housing units .....	601	103	122	49	74	631	304	97	607
2 or more bedrooms .....	412	77	87	49	74	556	237	97	418
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) .....	170	—	—	—	5	497	183	30	170
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	55	5	5	5	10	15	26	—	55
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units .....	1 488	178	623	200	952	635	1 822	1 232	1 492
1979 to March 1980 .....	207	7	79	30	108	109	592	198	207
1975 to 1978 .....	453	26	96	22	364	255	878	509	453
1970 to 1974 .....	331	5	58	32	280	196	191	282	331
1960 to 1969 .....	355	45	107	37	117	65	87	115	359
1959 or earlier .....	142	95	283	79	83	10	74	128	142
Renter-occupied housing units .....	601	103	122	49	74	631	304	97	607
1979 to March 1980 .....	404	28	27	5	18	330	186	30	404
1975 to 1978 .....	144	46	60	33	41	219	91	38	144
1970 to 1974 .....	21	14	4	—	—	78	23	9	21
1969 or earlier .....	32	15	31	11	15	4	4	20	38
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>									
Occupied housing units .....	188	63	161	61	98	16	101	152	188
Owner-occupied housing units .....	142	39	139	49	86	16	93	131	142
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	6	5	12	—	3	—	—	7	6
No vehicle available .....	60	35	39	19	11	—	38	—	60
No telephone .....	7	—	12	—	3	—	—	11	7
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units .....	60	15	39	24	27	25	67	53	60
Percent below poverty level .....	4.0	8.4	6.3	12.0	2.8	3.9	3.7	4.3	4.0
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	60	15	27	24	27	25	67	53	60
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	64	29	16	—	—	36	28	9	64
Percent below poverty level .....	10.6	28.2	13.1	—	—	5.7	9.2	9.3	10.5
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	64	24	16	—	—	36	28	9	64
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	5	—	—	5	7	9	—
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table H-9. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1980—**  
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts**  
**[400 or More White Persons and**  
**400 or More of a Specified Racial**  
**Group]**

	Goochland County				Hanover County				
	Tract 4001	Tract 4002	Tract 4004	Tract 4005	Tract 3101	Tract 3102	Tract 3104	Tract 3106	Tract 3107
Occupied housing units .....	926	573	576	472	988	754	1 148	1 258	631
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>									
1, detached or attached .....	844	530	450	398	930	693	884	817	595
2 .....	—	13	—	6	35	21	20	91	5
3 and 4 .....	6	5	15	5	6	6	—	29	—
5 to 9 .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	107	—
10 to 49 .....	—	—	—	—	3	6	—	92	31
50 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	—
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	76	25	111	63	8	28	239	51	—
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>									
1979 to March 1980 .....	25	13	28	31	53	33	37	—	15
1975 to 1978 .....	113	83	77	76	86	123	126	98	100
1970 to 1974 .....	208	72	99	46	138	199	187	181	97
1960 to 1969 .....	253	141	90	72	179	113	252	212	164
1950 to 1959 .....	113	85	116	34	121	75	204	265	63
1940 to 1949 .....	82	59	48	27	76	76	136	111	60
1939 or earlier .....	132	120	118	186	335	135	206	391	132
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>									
Steam or hot water system .....	137	52	117	15	102	48	142	245	162
Central warm-air furnace .....	266	153	178	59	189	141	438	375	91
Electric heat pump .....	147	76	71	24	60	70	82	93	102
Other built-in electric units .....	130	109	40	79	106	69	118	212	113
Other means .....	246	174	170	295	531	421	368	333	160
None .....	—	9	—	—	—	5	—	—	3
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>									
Utility gas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	8	4	—	18	21	5	55	45	7
Electricity .....	326	194	129	103	166	150	257	435	245
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	495	242	383	135	477	282	636	688	308
Other .....	97	124	64	216	324	312	172	90	68
No fuel used .....	—	9	—	—	—	5	—	—	3
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>									
None .....	59	33	28	72	52	36	34	154	21
1 .....	180	90	167	149	227	154	416	482	78
2 .....	451	303	206	118	389	341	396	427	300
3 or more .....	236	147	175	133	320	223	302	195	232
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Complete kitchen facilities .....	910	548	576	443	933	722	1 115	1 212	628
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	114	72	96	74	82	86	213	310	135
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	490	221	188	80	287	300	242	294	242
Air conditioning .....	689	378	319	230	586	486	759	891	433
Central system .....	414	169	83	40	229	236	284	327	220
Source of water, public system or private company .....	307	22	119	—	17	6	222	1 117	39
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	55	—	14	—	9	6	160	1 053	40
Units with roomers or boarders .....	18	14	—	—	—	17	35	27	24
No telephone .....	30	49	7	67	51	66	99	154	20
Owner-occupied housing units .....	766	426	496	345	755	626	967	662	513
4 or more bedrooms .....	318	111	93	108	194	163	—	158	114
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	110	41	91	49	63	86	—	129	128
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	474	202	179	80	266	288	—	280	239
Renter-occupied housing units .....	160	147	80	127	233	128	181	596	118
2 or more bedrooms .....	150	131	69	120	233	95	—	457	105
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	4	31	5	25	19	—	—	181	7
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	16	19	9	—	21	12	—	14	3
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units .....	766	426	496	345	755	626	967	662	513
1979 to March 1980 .....	97	25	77	46	66	55	—	25	47
1975 to 1978 .....	214	146	110	85	179	184	—	145	131
1970 to 1974 .....	192	56	93	73	127	168	—	77	144
1960 to 1969 .....	163	89	81	28	144	79	—	128	107
1959 or earlier .....	100	110	135	113	239	140	—	287	84
Renter-occupied housing units .....	160	147	80	127	233	128	181	596	118
1979 to March 1980 .....	19	47	39	45	56	43	—	309	31
1975 to 1978 .....	65	30	41	54	93	45	—	168	58
1970 to 1974 .....	23	28	—	28	36	26	—	44	15
1969 or earlier .....	53	42	—	—	48	14	—	75	14
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH</b> <b>HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>									
Occupied housing units .....	145	123	159	167	299	148	231	291	108
Owner-occupied housing units .....	113	115	159	136	260	134	211	205	101
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	11	13	—	28	47	10	7	7	—
No vehicle available .....	39	21	28	45	52	19	11	104	18
No telephone .....	10	9	—	20	26	10	—	14	—
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units .....	38	39	27	47	75	57	—	44	27
Percent below poverty level .....	5.0	9.2	5.4	13.6	9.9	9.1	—	6.6	5.3
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	33	20	27	41	40	46	—	33	27
1.01 or more persons per room .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	5	19	—	6	35	11	—	11	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	25	15	17	94	30	31	—	78	18
Percent below poverty level .....	15.6	10.2	21.3	74.0	12.9	24.2	—	13.1	15.3
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	17	9	17	69	17	18	—	78	6
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	8	6	—	25	13	13	—	8	12
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—



Table H-9. Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1980—

Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

**Census Tracts****[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]**

	Hanover County—Con.		East Highland Park (CDP), Henrico County		Highland Springs (CDP), Henrico County		Laurel (CDP), Henrico County	Remainder of Henrico County	
	Tract 3108	Tract 3113	Tract 2010.02	Tract 2010.03	Tract 2012.02	Tract 2014.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2005.01
Occupied housing units .....	1 325	1 783	962	398	1 420	552	1 002	1 682	1 203
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>									
1, detached or attached .....	1 308	1 675	754	359	1 086	338	975	300	811
2 .....	7	34	128	—	29	—	—	6	29
3 and 4 .....	—	—	25	—	25	37	—	80	257
5 to 9 .....	—	—	24	19	122	157	8	668	25
10 to 49 .....	5	27	31	13	134	13	19	528	52
50 or more .....	—	—	—	7	24	7	—	100	29
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	5	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>									
1979 to March 1980 .....	30	87	19	—	78	24	—	73	3
1975 to 1978 .....	175	498	26	41	204	257	18	56	5
1970 to 1974 .....	397	324	14	—	249	211	138	327	27
1960 to 1969 .....	432	331	98	27	228	40	536	1 078	294
1950 to 1959 .....	224	186	319	224	375	13	261	51	618
1940 to 1949 .....	43	80	330	44	136	—	5	46	210
1939 or earlier .....	24	277	156	62	150	7	44	51	46
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>									
Steam or hot water system .....	208	211	271	55	129	6	86	72	211
Central warm-air furnace .....	441	479	316	114	583	251	315	1 306	739
Electric heat pump .....	157	311	11	7	196	183	62	120	7
Other built-in electric units .....	355	365	67	83	207	91	439	136	39
Other means .....	164	417	297	139	305	21	100	48	207
None .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>									
Utility gas .....	—	—	140	149	313	187	—	864	956
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	28	19	8	—	23	8	7	7	27
Electricity .....	730	814	78	104	508	350	610	631	51
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	474	719	718	145	545	7	371	154	169
Other .....	93	231	18	—	31	—	14	26	—
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>									
None .....	18	52	136	45	112	12	11	64	105
1 .....	230	247	416	142	560	243	226	1 061	565
2 .....	671	809	335	141	601	218	496	464	394
3 or more .....	406	675	75	70	147	79	269	93	139
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Complete kitchen facilities .....	1 291	1 763	962	391	1 401	544	982	1 669	1 187
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	273	325	116	50	383	249	314	320	67
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	790	839	43	14	64	89	213	106	261
Air conditioning .....	1 038	1 219	682	302	1 149	531	911	1 639	1 091
Central system .....	624	744	51	83	672	515	260	1 571	588
Source of water, public system or private company .....	446	149	962	369	1 315	510	995	1 659	1 195
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	402	33	841	317	1 296	503	960	1 635	1 149
Units with roomers or boarders .....	8	6	10	7	21	11	14	6	26
No telephone .....	49	45	27	13	93	27	25	57	76
Owner-occupied housing units .....	1 269	1 572	635	309	869	309	919	1 211	554
4 or more bedrooms .....	426	340	65	8	77	34	...	21	148
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	273	325	87	50	283	198	...	10	48
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	773	822	30	6	58	52	...	45	198
Renter-occupied housing units .....	56	211	327	89	551	243	83	1 561	649
2 or more bedrooms .....	38	187	272	72	518	199	...	982	649
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	—	—	29	—	100	51	...	310	19
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	17	17	13	8	6	37	...	61	63
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units .....	1 269	1 572	635	309	869	309	919	1 211	554
1979 to March 1980 .....	166	152	25	19	142	82	...	19	52
1975 to 1978 .....	296	601	133	59	271	138	...	24	84
1970 to 1974 .....	315	300	73	21	83	82	...	26	52
1960 to 1969 .....	370	300	155	59	133	—	...	19	147
1959 or earlier .....	122	219	249	151	240	7	...	33	219
Renter-occupied housing units .....	56	211	327	89	551	243	83	1 561	649
1979 to March 1980 .....	33	69	83	35	317	167	...	637	234
1975 to 1978 .....	—	86	130	32	169	58	...	511	304
1970 to 1974 .....	15	15	68	10	65	11	...	257	91
1969 or earlier .....	8	41	46	12	—	7	...	156	20
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>									
Occupied housing units .....	180	301	325	77	184	19	58	394	199
Owner-occupied housing units .....	180	277	258	64	157	7	51	16	138
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	5	6	8	—	—	—	7	—	—
No vehicle available .....	18	43	99	39	43	12	7	37	46
No telephone .....	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units .....	87	74	50	30	27	7	...	5	15
Percent below poverty level .....	6.9	4.7	7.9	9.7	3.1	2.3	...	4.1	2.7
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	87	68	50	30	27	7	...	5	15
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	...	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	8	17	46	15	94	10	...	198	101
Percent below poverty level .....	14.3	8.1	14.1	16.9	17.1	4.1	...	12.7	15.6
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	17	38	15	81	10	...	198	96
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	5	—
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	8	—	8	—	13	—	...	—	5
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—

Table H-9. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1980—**  
 Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
 [400 or More White Persons and  
 400 or More of a Specified Racial  
 Group]**

	Remainder of Henrico County—Con.								Totals for split tracts in Henrico County			
	Tract 2008.04	Tract 2008.05	Tract 2009.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.04	Tract 2011.01	Tract 2014.01	Tract 2015.01	Tract 2016.02	Tract 2004.03	Tract 2008.01	Tract 2009.01	Tract 2014.03
Occupied housing units .....	1 460	205	200	1 269	972	816	1 382	777	2 270	1 035	1 202	1 269
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>												
1, detached or attached .....	504	...	200	1 241	369	685	1 136	770	652	787	1 175	925
2 .....	—	...	—	17	13	4	13	—	6	—	—	5
3 and 4 .....	193	...	—	—	402	6	37	—	107	23	—	37
5 to 9 .....	123	...	—	6	87	7	132	7	805	42	8	157
10 to 49 .....	563	...	—	5	94	97	44	—	595	111	19	13
50 or more .....	77	...	—	—	7	17	14	—	105	31	—	7
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	—	...	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	41	—	125
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>												
1979 to March 1980 .....	33	...	—	11	21	15	12	38	73	56	—	38
1975 to 1978 .....	79	...	9	34	66	37	173	53	112	170	27	449
1970 to 1974 .....	381	...	—	224	109	123	293	138	477	99	138	424
1960 to 1969 .....	696	...	18	501	370	325	148	163	1 225	245	554	229
1950 to 1959 .....	173	...	46	420	190	236	334	105	247	303	307	54
1940 to 1949 .....	43	...	31	72	100	58	274	105	63	88	36	30
1939 or earlier .....	55	...	96	7	116	22	148	175	73	74	140	45
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>												
Steam or hot water system .....	114	...	47	464	151	168	198	180	124	298	133	125
Central warm-air furnace .....	1 150	...	38	499	540	481	629	142	1 673	499	353	404
Electric heat pump .....	42	...	16	98	26	37	48	59	144	36	78	295
Other built-in electric units .....	50	...	—	147	49	38	205	204	158	112	439	318
Other means .....	104	...	99	61	206	92	302	192	171	90	199	127
None .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>												
Utility gas .....	1 183	...	—	—	551	306	280	—	1 139	48	—	242
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	6	...	—	—	7	4	24	12	7	5	7	25
Electricity .....	126	...	16	260	105	92	369	281	677	354	626	753
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	130	...	153	961	292	392	680	432	415	597	524	216
Other .....	15	...	31	48	17	22	29	52	32	31	45	33
No fuel used .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>												
None .....	63	...	25	11	97	6	209	47	82	30	36	32
1 .....	774	...	41	304	491	313	481	180	1 305	422	267	398
2 .....	494	...	94	610	289	304	423	337	676	428	590	512
3 or more .....	129	...	40	344	95	193	269	213	207	155	309	327
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>												
Complete kitchen facilities .....	1 460	...	185	1 257	965	807	1 360	764	2 257	1 018	1 167	1 254
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	298	...	12	262	108	338	194	175	560	311	326	413
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	168	...	35	742	44	85	117	265	206	406	248	405
Air conditioning .....	1 399	...	104	1 184	871	738	1 118	595	2 167	912	1 015	1 139
Central system .....	1 190	...	34	599	656	376	504	240	1 881	582	294	818
Source of water, public system or private company .....	1 394	...	111	1 212	864	774	1 106	7	2 203	993	1 106	903
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	1 374	...	87	1 101	806	731	1 103	—	2 160	933	1 047	692
Units with roomers or boarders .....	16	...	12	—	28	3	23	—	6	—	26	23
No telephone .....	58	...	8	—	63	30	47	41	75	6	33	45
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>385</b>	...	<b>156</b>	<b>1 226</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>1 075</b>	<b>996</b>
4 or more bedrooms .....	49	...	48	329	14	85	46	149	70	107	176	159
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	121	...	12	250	77	197	151	165	120	217	305	362
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	144	...	33	717	37	85	82	249	89	388	246	368
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>1 075</b>	...	<b>44</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>1 834</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>273</b>
2 or more bedrooms .....	692	...	44	43	643	216	396	66	1 212	165	120	229
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	177	...	—	12	31	141	43	10	440	94	21	51
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	24	...	2	25	7	—	35	16	117	18	2	37
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>												
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>385</b>	...	<b>156</b>	<b>1 226</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>1 075</b>	<b>996</b>
1979 to March 1980 .....	29	...	—	61	41	59	39	72	30	129	90	124
1975 to 1978 .....	81	...	26	184	51	79	151	124	83	219	208	411
1970 to 1974 .....	51	...	19	291	32	75	107	143	70	81	244	273
1960 to 1969 .....	130	...	45	454	53	227	201	156	135	229	365	110
1959 or earlier .....	94	...	66	236	125	153	410	201	118	185	168	78
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>1 075</b>	...	<b>44</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>1 834</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>273</b>
1979 to March 1980 .....	531	...	9	20	302	78	141	6	825	84	49	189
1975 to 1978 .....	347	...	13	11	256	89	276	45	587	60	41	66
1970 to 1974 .....	126	...	—	12	96	45	54	17	257	19	—	11
1969 or earlier .....	71	...	22	—	16	11	3	13	165	29	37	7
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH              HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>												
Occupied housing units .....	230	...	60	252	241	74	295	180	460	176	118	97
Owner-occupied housing units .....	99	...	44	240	119	62	215	169	72	147	95	85
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	...	4	—	7	—	3	13	—	—	11	—
No vehicle available .....	49	...	25	11	70	6	107	35	49	25	32	17
No telephone .....	—	...	8	—	12	6	6	18	11	—	8	—
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>												
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	—	...	5	12	7	24	62	35	26	64	21	30
Percent below poverty level .....	—	...	3.2	1.0	2.3	4.0	6.8	5.0	6.0	7.6	2.0	3.0
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	...	5	12	7	24	62	35	26	64	21	30
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>103</b>	...	—	6	25	29	127	15	<b>209</b>	<b>7</b>	—	<b>10</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	9.6	...	—	14.0	3.7	13.0	26.8	18.5	11.4	3.6	—	3.7
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	103	...	—	6	18	29	127	15	209	7	—	10
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	4	—	5	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	...	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table H-9. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1980—**  
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]**

Occupied housing units -----

**UNITS IN STRUCTURE**

1, detached or attached -----  
2 -----  
3 and 4 -----  
5 to 9 -----  
10 to 49 -----  
50 or more -----  
Mobile home or trailer, etc. -----

**YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT**

1979 to March 1980 -----  
1975 to 1978 -----  
1970 to 1974 -----  
1960 to 1969 -----  
1950 to 1959 -----  
1940 to 1949 -----  
1939 or earlier -----

**HEATING EQUIPMENT**

Steam or hot water system -----  
Central warm-air furnace -----  
Electric heat pump -----  
Other built-in electric units -----  
Other means -----  
None -----

**HOUSE HEATING FUEL**

Utility gas -----  
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----  
Electricity -----  
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----  
Other -----  
No fuel used -----

**VEHICLES AVAILABLE**

None -----  
1 -----  
2 -----  
3 or more -----

**SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS**

Complete kitchen facilities -----  
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) -----  
2 or more complete bathrooms -----  
Air conditioning -----  
Central system -----  
Source of water, public system or private company -----  
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----  
Units with roomers or boarders -----  
No telephone -----  
Owner-occupied housing units -----  
4 or more bedrooms -----  
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) -----  
2 or more complete bathrooms -----  
Renter-occupied housing units -----  
2 or more bedrooms -----  
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) -----  
2 or more complete bathrooms -----

**YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT**

Owner-occupied housing units -----  
1979 to March 1980 -----  
1975 to 1978 -----  
1970 to 1974 -----  
1960 to 1969 -----  
1959 or earlier -----  
Renter-occupied housing units -----  
1979 to March 1980 -----  
1975 to 1978 -----  
1970 to 1974 -----  
1969 or earlier -----

**CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH  
HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER**

Occupied housing units -----  
Owner-occupied housing units -----  
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use -----  
No vehicle available -----  
No telephone -----

**INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL**

Owner-occupied housing units -----  
Percent below poverty level -----  
Complete plumbing for exclusive use -----  
1.01 or more persons per room -----  
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use -----  
1.01 or more persons per room -----  
Renter-occupied housing units -----  
Percent below poverty level -----  
Complete plumbing for exclusive use -----  
1.01 or more persons per room -----  
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use -----  
1.01 or more persons per room -----

New Kent County			Powhatan County				Richmond city				
Tract 7001	Tract 7002	Tract 7003	Tract 5001	Tract 5002	Tract 5003	Tract 5004	Tract 0104	Tract 0210	Tract 0212	Tract 0305	Tract 0403
745	602	916	1 471	948	50	446	2 040	353	296	797	347
627	554	754	1 373	841	36	428	1 440	279	276	16	81
—	15	11	26	22	5	10	113	11	12	22	33
—	—	15	—	—	—	—	171	22	—	28	19
7	8	12	16	16	—	4	69	17	3	65	17
—	—	—	—	7	—	—	167	24	5	122	108
5	—	15	—	—	9	—	80	—	—	544	89
106	25	109	56	62	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
78	60	39	73	76	—	37	6	—	—	—	—
192	141	142	366	235	12	108	24	16	5	19	—
197	124	203	443	189	—	91	20	9	—	53	—
123	205	200	254	208	—	89	221	54	5	390	—
27	20	121	106	89	—	14	237	52	79	34	17
47	18	54	36	28	—	25	300	90	114	41	20
81	34	157	193	123	38	82	1 232	132	93	260	310
56	52	102	32	65	20	31	1 487	79	50	333	230
160	146	288	390	285	11	70	315	121	80	311	24
117	75	98	225	67	—	33	14	—	—	28	7
177	172	131	422	229	—	71	84	21	5	51	—
229	157	297	382	302	19	241	140	118	161	56	86
6	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	743	191	170	247	128
13	5	4	12	10	—	—	13	5	—	13	—
360	281	257	721	331	—	124	98	35	5	177	7
243	228	479	468	440	38	154	1 174	116	113	328	178
123	88	176	250	167	12	168	12	6	8	14	34
6	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
32	9	70	46	30	—	28	314	58	47	348	121
130	152	222	234	212	16	81	947	210	126	419	206
380	307	421	716	411	17	205	592	63	84	25	17
203	134	203	475	295	17	132	187	22	39	5	3
739	597	891	1 451	926	50	440	2 024	353	296	735	283
164	73	171	352	190	—	109	477	34	11	6	20
317	209	214	673	346	30	131	572	23	15	67	56
530	489	657	1 064	546	50	286	1 562	212	189	567	131
273	143	267	522	200	12	123	352	62	13	489	6
201	387	63	128	89	14	10	2 040	353	296	797	347
23	37	38	16	28	14	4	2 033	353	296	797	347
7	6	—	15	—	—	24	67	6	5	20	12
73	70	57	49	103	—	33	76	64	16	114	74
673	470	756	1 303	792	12	392	1 332	235	244	23	39
110	67	95	278	173	—	107	—	—	—	7	—
164	73	150	339	157	—	103	—	—	—	—	—
317	198	201	653	346	12	128	—	—	—	—	—
72	132	160	168	156	38	54	708	118	52	774	308
60	127	129	136	131	38	40	—	—	—	180	—
—	—	21	13	33	—	6	—	—	—	6	—
—	11	13	20	—	18	3	—	—	—	67	—
673	470	756	1 303	792	12	392	1 332	235	244	23	39
124	120	108	130	103	—	45	—	—	—	—	—
264	188	224	472	264	12	104	—	—	—	—	—
159	40	163	376	198	—	132	—	—	—	7	—
82	81	127	198	113	—	59	—	—	—	—	—
44	41	134	127	114	—	52	—	—	—	16	—
72	132	160	168	156	38	54	708	118	52	774	308
30	87	84	98	67	11	18	—	—	—	347	—
18	36	30	32	75	5	22	—	—	—	215	—
—	4	25	30	5	6	6	—	—	—	94	—
24	5	21	8	9	16	8	—	—	—	118	—
77	65	237	244	160	—	72	744	144	112	220	89
71	61	193	189	155	—	62	594	126	98	16	18
—	4	25	20	—	—	—	—	—	4	18	—
9	4	39	40	30	—	20	207	46	43	151	30
16	4	13	20	27	—	—	6	5	—	35	4
59	27	54	51	63	—	43	—	—	—	—	—
8.8	5.7	7.1	3.9	8.0	—	11.0	—	—	—	—	—
53	27	48	51	63	—	43	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	4	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	29	28	24	16	—	12	—	—	—	217	—
13.9	22.0	17.5	14.3	10.3	—	22.2	—	—	—	28.0	—
—	29	21	12	16	—	12	—	—	—	206	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
10	—	7	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table H-9. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1980—**

Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]**

Occupied housing units	1 147	733	237	407	554	2 042	698	1 117	4 097	1 951	1 415	2 452	1 442
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
1, detached or attached	372	303	204	...	426	1 097	600	759	2 154	1 238	774	2 054	950
2	204	181	9	...	16	228	15	—	24	40	33	9	20
3 and 4	239	125	—	...	3	97	—	39	294	44	15	44	103
5 to 9	178	31	—	...	18	67	33	55	786	338	428	96	43
10 to 49	154	93	8	...	75	502	31	77	538	119	140	157	288
50 or more	—	—	16	...	—	30	—	17	273	86	25	28	31
Mobile home or trailer, etc.	—	—	—	...	16	21	—	170	28	86	—	64	7
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT													
1979 to March 1980	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	7	130	40	58	—	6
1975 to 1978	—	8	—	...	30	38	10	8	655	135	173	129	123
1970 to 1974	—	—	—	...	12	62	—	83	1 000	302	352	267	169
1960 to 1969	19	—	22	...	50	476	82	208	1 166	578	416	843	308
1950 to 1959	62	10	61	...	63	367	224	242	789	482	354	702	354
1940 to 1949	248	69	73	...	162	324	184	382	290	344	50	306	416
1939 or earlier	818	646	81	...	237	775	198	187	67	70	12	205	66
HEATING EQUIPMENT													
Steam or hot water system	806	372	131	...	143	749	94	75	283	275	115	389	199
Central warm-air furnace	120	151	54	...	102	869	202	353	2 817	1 018	694	1 071	614
Electric heat pump	9	34	4	...	28	11	—	12	185	51	100	94	67
Other built-in electric units	63	8	—	...	79	52	33	37	349	181	286	353	191
Other means	149	162	48	...	202	361	369	640	463	426	220	545	371
None	—	6	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL													
Utility gas	477	285	104	...	208	1 167	371	599	1 684	460	371	358	323
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	18	4	—	...	14	18	5	25	43	42	15	28	32
Electricity	72	51	4	...	107	94	40	59	885	337	479	476	376
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	574	336	129	...	217	692	239	426	1 423	1 073	518	1 477	698
Other	6	51	—	...	8	71	43	8	62	39	32	113	13
No fuel used	—	6	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE													
None	298	173	36	...	180	267	223	303	221	147	222	100	105
1	535	335	111	...	242	1 138	320	526	2 001	872	644	880	679
2	242	154	70	...	111	495	134	205	1 477	688	423	1 002	483
3 or more	72	71	20	...	21	142	21	83	398	244	126	470	175
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS													
Complete kitchen facilities	1 134	692	237	...	541	2 033	681	1 101	4 061	1 938	1 415	2 433	1 414
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s)	142	65	27	...	41	392	29	38	1 063	365	322	706	268
2 or more complete bathrooms	126	68	87	...	36	338	5	15	809	184	56	242	160
Air conditioning	626	311	196	...	329	1 568	480	755	3 704	1 568	1 263	1 943	1 162
Central system	63	95	58	...	10	760	50	123	2 787	880	744	644	553
Source of water, public system or private company	1 147	733	237	...	554	2 036	698	1 117	4 037	1 926	1 372	2 286	1 312
Sewage disposal, public sewer	1 147	733	231	...	554	2 035	698	1 096	3 799	1 834	1 240	2 041	1 302
Units with roomers or boarders	46	39	16	...	4	74	8	21	79	27	35	37	18
No telephone	96	69	—	...	102	80	96	138	89	132	60	125	86
Owner-occupied housing units	376	220	198	...	335	1 102	428	591	1 359	1 041	676	1 786	779
4 or more bedrooms	119	22	39	...	51	275	23	27	181	30	14	220	76
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s)	101	51	19	...	31	349	24	25	369	235	182	424	103
2 or more complete bathrooms	102	61	71	...	36	295	5	15	370	118	46	218	95
Renter-occupied housing units	771	513	39	...	219	940	270	526	2 738	910	739	666	663
2 or more bedrooms	409	252	39	...	158	521	249	471	1 938	621	459	623	480
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s)	41	14	8	...	10	43	5	13	694	130	140	282	165
2 or more complete bathrooms	24	7	16	...	—	43	—	—	439	66	10	24	65
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT													
Owner-occupied housing units	376	220	198	...	335	1 102	428	591	1 359	1 041	676	1 786	779
1979 to March 1980	58	33	18	...	32	103	5	29	136	90	98	281	82
1975 to 1978	65	109	14	...	61	290	41	147	346	219	143	429	144
1970 to 1974	75	21	16	...	26	141	43	102	160	145	99	181	136
1960 to 1969	44	5	65	...	77	195	129	124	384	244	165	411	115
1959 or earlier	134	52	85	...	139	373	210	189	333	343	171	484	302
Renter-occupied housing units	771	513	39	...	219	940	270	526	2 738	910	739	666	663
1979 to March 1980	366	306	23	...	88	335	94	146	1 467	549	300	405	354
1975 to 1978	247	141	8	...	48	316	82	190	1 023	292	311	143	208
1970 to 1974	59	22	8	...	31	131	56	92	207	60	116	92	60
1969 or earlier	99	44	—	...	52	158	38	98	41	9	12	26	41
CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER													
Occupied housing units	271	98	91	...	221	621	217	287	728	386	267	466	250
Owner-occupied housing units	143	57	91	...	160	416	181	197	308	327	103	414	181
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	10	—	—	...	—	12	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	150	41	16	...	113	193	82	158	145	114	109	48	45
No telephone	18	—	—	...	12	5	—	31	6	—	—	—	—
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL													
Owner-occupied housing units	15	17	9	...	33	31	39	21	85	39	26	69	52
Percent below poverty level	4.0	7.7	4.5	...	9.9	2.8	9.1	3.6	6.3	3.7	3.8	3.9	6.7
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	15	17	9	...	33	31	39	21	85	39	26	69	52
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	140	156	7	...	40	53	76	95	296	100	172	98	104
Percent below poverty level	18.2	30.4	17.9	...	18.3	5.6	28.1	18.1	10.8	11.0	23.3	14.7	15.7
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	140	156	7	...	31	48	76	84	284	100	172	98	104
1.01 or more persons per room	—	9	—	...	—	16	—	—	—	7	11	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	—	—	—	...	9	5	—	11	12	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	...	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table H-10. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

## Census Tracts

[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]

## Specified owner-occupied housing units -----

MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER  
COSTS

With a mortgage .....	71 319	119	24 263	3 452	1 709	19 102	782	6 805	24 599	929
Less than \$100 .....	112	—	11	—	—	11	—	41	36	5
\$100 to \$199 .....	3 096	—	335	28	38	269	34	361	1 659	225
\$200 to \$299 .....	14 743	26	2 941	340	223	2 378	169	1 550	6 829	364
\$300 to \$399 .....	16 641	67	5 219	732	474	4 013	171	1 799	5 738	202
\$400 to \$599 .....	25 748	26	10 830	1 737	748	8 345	197	2 301	7 476	119
\$600 or more .....	10 979	—	4 927	615	226	4 086	211	753	2 861	14
Median .....	\$406	\$332	\$457	\$466	\$425	\$458	\$412	\$382	\$366	\$255

Not mortgaged .....	26 879	80	4 208	418	423	3 367	375	2 756	9 588	609
Less than \$100 .....	2 461	15	326	7	16	303	79	495	996	88
\$100 to \$199 .....	18 095	65	2 947	265	253	2 429	265	1 899	6 666	460
\$200 or more .....	6 323	—	935	146	154	635	31	362	1 926	61
Median .....	\$157	\$157	\$157	\$187	\$176	\$152	\$122	\$138	\$151	\$133

HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY  
OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME

Less than \$10,000 .....	12 298	59	1 947	195	151	1 601	143	1 234	4 594	378
Less than 15 percent .....	578	—	88	7	—	81	14	107	235	16
15 to 24 percent .....	2 709	5	395	8	58	329	35	319	979	91
25 to 29 percent .....	1 402	9	133	18	16	99	—	113	599	37
30 percent or more .....	7 285	45	1 266	149	70	1 047	94	640	2 675	234
Not computed .....	324	—	65	13	7	45	—	55	106	—
Median .....	36.1	45.7	44.8	50+	29.4	42.5	35.2	32.3	35.3	36.1
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	22 418	55	5 258	499	396	4 363	233	2 044	8 064	519
Less than 15 percent .....	6 272	14	1 067	50	96	921	110	701	2 456	253
15 to 24 percent .....	7 431	26	1 486	146	143	1 197	74	644	2 690	187
25 to 29 percent .....	3 154	—	871	71	35	765	16	246	1 100	35
30 percent or more .....	5 561	15	1 834	232	122	1 480	33	453	1 818	44
Not computed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median .....	21.3	18.8	25.4	28.8	21.8	25.4	16.0	20.1	20.2	15.3
\$20,000 or more .....	63 482	85	21 266	3 176	1 585	16 505	781	6 283	21 529	641
Less than 15 percent .....	32 032	59	7 913	1 288	823	5 802	439	3 518	12 544	483
15 to 24 percent .....	23 195	18	9 546	1 426	640	7 480	270	2 055	6 824	144
25 to 29 percent .....	5 077	8	2 297	302	58	1 937	31	470	1 363	14
30 percent or more .....	3 160	—	1 510	160	64	1 286	41	233	792	—
Not computed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median .....	14.9	11.6	17.6	16.9	14.6	18.0	13.6	13.9	13.4	11.1

## Specified renter-occupied housing units -----

## GROSS RENT

Less than \$80 .....	603	...	6	—	6	—	21	18	94	—
\$80 to \$99 .....	297	...	22	—	15	7	4	9	69	—
\$100 to \$149 .....	1 763	...	130	7	43	80	14	180	315	144
\$150 to \$199 .....	4 955	...	409	—	62	347	20	162	1 071	105
\$200 to \$249 .....	10 674	...	1 269	13	197	1 059	77	295	3 122	52
\$250 to \$299 .....	12 834	...	2 184	199	149	1 836	43	319	4 772	69
\$300 to \$349 .....	7 787	...	1 423	146	82	1 195	28	267	3 444	43
\$350 to \$399 .....	5 086	...	907	79	91	737	5	155	2 281	82
\$400 or more .....	4 673	...	1 052	172	102	778	14	152	2 043	52
No cash rent .....	1 716	...	330	12	32	286	31	197	548	45
Median .....	\$271	...	\$292	\$330	\$261	\$293	\$229	\$267	\$291	\$220

One-family house, detached or attached .....	15 349	...	2 760	178	201	2 381	178	989	6 418	266
Median gross rent .....	\$305	...	\$331	\$468	\$306	\$324	\$242	\$272	\$317	\$290

HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS  
PERCENTAGE OF INCOME

Less than \$10,000 .....	16 780	...	1 841	128	236	1 477	98	583	4 940	236
Less than 15 percent .....	124	...	14	—	8	6	—	—	12	—
15 to 19 percent .....	265	...	7	—	7	—	—	29	37	10
20 to 24 percent .....	878	...	44	—	14	30	8	50	192	15
25 to 29 percent .....	1 198	...	92	—	16	76	14	29	287	22
30 to 34 percent .....	1 628	...	196	7	14	175	6	76	495	19
35 percent or more .....	11 416	...	1 287	114	145	1 028	58	305	3 558	149
Not computed .....	1 271	...	201	7	32	162	12	94	359	21
Median .....	47.1	...	49.9	50+	42.1	50+	50+	40.0	48.5	49.8
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	20 492	...	3 308	278	291	2 739	82	738	7 478	190
Less than 15 percent .....	1 306	...	102	7	23	72	35	92	311	45
15 to 19 percent .....	4 202	...	693	21	84	588	13	126	1 298	54
20 to 24 percent .....	5 766	...	878	59	77	742	3	169	2 157	16
25 to 29 percent .....	4 431	...	804	90	51	663	15	113	1 772	17
30 to 34 percent .....	2 400	...	361	45	28	288	—	74	982	25
35 percent or more .....	1 893	...	376	56	16	304	—	94	799	23
Not computed .....	494	...	94	—	12	82	16	70	159	10
Median .....	23.9	...	24.6	27.9	22.1	24.5	14.6	23.4	24.8	19.2
\$20,000 or more .....	13 116	...	2 583	222	252	2 109	77	433	5 341	166
Less than 15 percent .....	6 404	...	1 183	87	129	967	38	199	2 419	85
15 to 19 percent .....	4 061	...	711	65	40	606	26	138	1 846	31
20 to 24 percent .....	1 615	...	434	37	47	350	10	44	691	23
25 to 29 percent .....	438	...	122	28	30	64	—	3	177	7
30 to 34 percent .....	79	...	17	—	6	11	—	3	30	—
35 percent or more .....	52	...	37	—	—	37	—	—	10	—
Not computed .....	467	...	79	5	—	74	3	46	168	20
Median .....	14.9	...	15.5	16.7	14.8	15.4	14.8	14.8	15.5	13.6

The SMSA	Charles City County	Chesterfield County				Goochland County	Hanover County	Henrico County	
		Total	Bon Air (CDP)	Chester (CDP)	Remainder			Total	East Highland Park (CDP)
98 198	199	28 471	3 870	2 132	22 469	1 157	9 561	34 187	1 538
MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
71 319	119	24 263	3 452	1 709	19 102	782	6 805	24 599	929
112	—	11	—	—	11	—	41	36	5
3 096	—	335	28	38	269	34	361	1 659	225
14 743	26	2 941	340	223	2 378	169	1 550	6 829	364
16 641	67	5 219	732	474	4 013	171	1 799	5 738	202
25 748	26	10 830	1 737	748	8 345	197	2 301	7 476	119
10 979	—	4 927	615	226	4 086	211	753	2 861	14
\$406	\$332	\$457	\$466	\$425	\$458	\$412	\$382	\$366	\$255
26 879	80	4 208	418	423	3 367	375	2 756	9 588	609
2 461	15	326	7	16	303	79	495	996	88
18 095	65	2 947	265	253	2 429	265	1 899	6 666	460
6 323	—	935	146	154	635	31	362	1 926	61
\$157	\$157	\$157	\$187	\$176	\$152	\$122	\$138	\$151	\$133
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME									
12 298	59	1 947	195	151	1 601	143	1 234	4 594	378
578	—	88	7	—	81	14	107	235	16
2 709	5	395	8	58	329	35	319	979	91
1 402	9	133	18	16	99	—	113	599	37
7 285	45	1 266	149	70	1 047	94	640	2 675	234
324	—	65	13	7	45	—	55	106	—
36.1	45.7	44.8	50+	29.4	42.5	35.2	32.3	35.3	36.1
22 418	55	5 258	499	396	4 363	233	2 044	8 064	519
6 272	14	1 067	50	96	921	110	701	2 456	253
7 431	26	1 486	146	143	1 197	74	644	2 690	187
3 154	—	871	71	35	765	16	246	1 100	35
5 561	15	1 834	232	122	1 480	33	453	1 818	44
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21.3	18.8	25.4	28.8	21.8	25.4	16.0	20.1	20.2	15.3
63 482	85	21 266	3 176	1 585	16 505	781	6 283	21 529	641
32 032	59	7 913	1 288	823	5 802	439	3 518	12 544	483
23 195	18	9 546	1 426	640	7 480	270	2 055	6 824	144
5 077	8	2 297	302	58	1 937	31	470	1 363	14
3 160	—	1 510	160	64	1 286	41	233	792	—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14.9	11.6	17.6	16.9	14.6	18.0	13.6	13.9	13.4	11.1
50 388	...	7 732	628	779	6 325	257	1 754	17 759	592
GROSS RENT									
603	...	6	—	6	—	21	18	94	—
297	...	22	—	15	7	4	9	69	—
1 763	...	130	7	43	80	14	180	315	144
4 955	...	409	—	62	347	20	162	1 071	105
10 674	...	1 269	13	197	1 059	77	295	3 122	52
12 834	...	2 184	199	149	1 836	43	319	4 772	69
7 787	...	1 423	146	82	1 195	28	267	3 444	43
5 086	...	907	79	91	737	5	155	2 281	82
4 673	...	1 052	172	102	778	14	152	2 043	52
1 716	...	330	12	32	286	31	197	548	45
\$271	...	\$292	\$330	\$261	\$257	\$229	\$267	\$291	\$220
15 349	...	2 760	178	201	2 381	178	989	6 418	266
\$305	...	\$331	\$468	\$306	\$324	\$242	\$272	\$317	\$290
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME									
16 780	...	1 841	128	236	1 477	98	583	4 940	236
124	...	14	—	8	6	—	—	12	—
265	...	7	—	7	—	—	29	37	10
878	...	44	—	14	30	8	50	192	15
1 198	...	92	—	16	76	14	29	287	22
1 628	...	196	7	14	175	6	76	495	19
11 416	...	1 287	114	145	1 028	58	305	3 558	149
1 271	...	201	7	32	162	12	94	359	21
47.1	...	49.9	50+	42.1	50+	50+	40.0	48.5	49.8
20 492	...	3 308	278	291	2 739	82	738	7 478	190
1 306	...	102	7	23	72	35	92	311	45
4 202	...	693	21	84	588	13	126	1 298	54
5 766	...	878	59	77	742	3	169	2 157	16
4 431	...	804	90	51	663	15	113	1 772	17
2 400	...	361	45	28	288	—	74	982	25
1 893	...	376	56	16	304	—	94	799	23
494	...	94	—	12	82	16	70	159	10
23.9	...	24.6	27.9	22.1	24.5	14.6	23.4	24.8	19.2
13 116	...	2 583	222	252	2 109	77	433	5 341	166
6 404	...	1 183	87	129	967	38	199	2 419	85
4 061	...	711	65	40	606	26	138	1 846	31
1 615	...	434	37	47	350	10	44	691	23
438	...	122	28	30	64	—	3	177	7
79	...	17	—	6	11	—	3	30	—
52	...	37	—	—	37	—	—	10	—
467	...	79	5	—	74	3	46	168	20
14.9	...	15.5	16.7	14.8	15.4	14.8	14.8	15.5	13.0

Table H-10. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1980—Con.**

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]**

	Henrico County—Con.					New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmond city	Charles City County	
	Highland Springs (COP)	Lakeside (COP)	Laurel (COP)	Tuckahoe (COP)	Remainder				Troct 6001	Troct 6003
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>2 237</b>	<b>3 204</b>	<b>1 895</b>	<b>8 875</b>	<b>16 438</b>	<b>1 348</b>	<b>1 652</b>	<b>21 623</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage .....	1 523	1 869	1 484	7 157	11 637	1 006	1 277	12 468	75	26
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—	12	19	—	4	20	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	88	237	110	265	734	65	37	605	—	—
\$200 to \$299 .....	466	640	447	1 600	3 312	223	369	2 636	26	—
\$300 to \$399 .....	466	492	361	1 752	2 465	238	370	3 039	33	26
\$400 to \$599 .....	450	455	484	2 325	3 643	368	387	4 163	16	—
\$600 or more .....	53	45	82	1 203	1 464	112	110	2 005	—	—
Median .....	\$351	\$311	\$353	\$397	\$371	\$391	\$356	\$398	\$321	\$338
Not mortgaged .....	714	1 335	411	1 718	4 801	342	375	9 155	17	27
Less than \$100 .....	47	130	48	61	622	28	56	466	—	8
\$100 to \$199 .....	566	1 077	268	909	3 386	274	271	5 708	17	19
\$200 or more .....	101	128	95	748	793	40	48	2 981	—	—
Median .....	\$150	\$144	\$144	\$189	\$148	\$143	\$132	\$172	\$151	\$165
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>										
Less than \$10,000 .....	376	753	213	634	2 240	134	180	4 007	29	17
Less than 15 percent .....	17	50	13	18	121	—	—	134	—	—
15 to 24 percent .....	69	160	49	88	522	23	62	891	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	56	115	28	61	302	28	5	515	9	—
30 percent or more .....	234	423	119	436	1 229	78	113	2 374	20	17
Not computed .....	—	5	4	31	66	5	—	93	—	—
Median .....	35.0	33.3	32.7	50+	33.5	50+	34.1	35.4	45.0	50+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	582	950	439	1 501	4 073	417	515	5 832	23	10
Less than 15 percent .....	133	395	127	338	1 210	135	156	1 633	—	—
15 to 24 percent .....	185	319	96	556	1 347	145	172	2 194	8	10
25 to 29 percent .....	122	83	120	243	497	56	56	809	—	—
30 percent or more .....	142	153	96	364	1 019	81	131	1 196	15	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	23.2	17.1	24.7	22.1	20.4	19.0	21.4	20.1	37.5	17.5
\$20,000 or more .....	1 279	1 501	1 243	6 740	10 125	797	957	11 784	40	26
Less than 15 percent .....	714	998	686	4 135	5 528	306	451	6 802	32	18
15 to 24 percent .....	466	429	438	1 927	3 420	350	369	3 763	—	8
25 to 29 percent .....	87	58	81	413	710	97	100	711	8	—
30 percent or more .....	12	16	38	259	467	44	37	503	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	13.9	11.8	14.2	13.1	14.0	17.0	15.6	13.4	12.5	7.2
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>1 080</b>	<b>1 235</b>	<b>1 399</b>	<b>4 012</b>	<b>9 441</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>22 300</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$80 .....	8	—	—	—	86	—	20	444	...	—
\$80 to \$99 .....	7	—	—	—	62	—	12	181	...	—
\$100 to \$149 .....	43	29	10	—	89	14	6	1 098	...	—
\$150 to \$199 .....	152	192	28	41	553	37	17	3 233	...	6
\$200 to \$249 .....	240	188	75	866	1 701	28	44	5 824	...	15
\$250 to \$299 .....	158	314	362	1 063	2 806	64	69	5 363	...	9
\$300 to \$349 .....	162	245	468	591	1 935	21	31	2 569	...	—
\$350 to \$399 .....	134	68	300	576	1 121	29	25	1 684	...	—
\$400 or more .....	114	128	129	784	836	22	6	1 384	...	—
No cash rent .....	62	71	27	91	252	39	34	520	...	5
Median .....	\$271	\$272	\$323	\$299	\$288	\$265	\$263	\$251	...	\$215
One-family house, detached or attached .....	514	593	418	1 321	3 306	170	194	4 607	...	29
Median gross rent .....	\$307	\$312	\$331	\$365	\$302	\$295	\$274	\$290	...	\$233
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>										
Less than \$10,000 .....	322	403	276	866	2 837	65	75	9 158	...	—
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	98	...	—
15 to 19 percent .....	—	7	10	—	10	—	—	186	...	—
20 to 24 percent .....	37	47	—	—	93	—	—	584	...	—
25 to 29 percent .....	27	24	—	—	177	—	6	770	...	—
30 to 34 percent .....	53	30	6	103	284	—	5	850	...	—
35 percent or more .....	174	267	246	667	2 055	37	54	6 111	...	—
Not computed .....	31	28	14	59	206	28	10	559	...	—
Median .....	41.2	41.7	50+	50+	48.4	49.7	46.8	46.3	...	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	441	530	624	1 892	3 801	130	117	8 613	...	26
Less than 15 percent .....	35	35	—	27	169	18	15	733	...	—
15 to 19 percent .....	114	78	43	297	712	27	5	2 025	...	15
20 to 24 percent .....	98	171	218	504	1 150	22	14	2 512	...	11
25 to 29 percent .....	99	128	198	491	839	—	38	1 689	...	—
30 to 34 percent .....	38	40	75	284	520	39	14	930	...	—
35 percent or more .....	35	29	84	264	364	13	7	604	...	—
Not computed .....	22	49	6	25	47	11	24	120	...	—
Median .....	23.1	23.7	26.2	26.1	24.3	23.3	26.6	23.0	...	19.3
\$20,000 or more .....	317	302	499	1 254	2 803	59	72	4 529	...	9
Less than 15 percent .....	115	167	191	473	1 388	40	37	2 479	...	4
15 to 19 percent .....	129	72	205	453	956	19	32	1 285	...	—
20 to 24 percent .....	39	35	96	201	297	—	—	436	...	—
25 to 29 percent .....	25	16	—	72	57	—	3	133	...	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	13	12	—	—	29	...	—
35 percent or more .....	—	7	—	—	3	—	—	5	...	—
Not computed .....	9	—	7	42	90	—	—	162	...	5
Median .....	16.5	14.2	16.3	16.5	14.8	11.3	14.8	14.2	...	5.0



Table H-10. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]****Specified owner-occupied housing units -----****MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS**

With a mortgage -----	856	69	278	79	670	540	1 536	792	856
Less than \$100 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
\$100 to \$199 -----	27	14	—	—	18	—	5	21	27
\$200 to \$299 -----	89	14	115	33	107	96	50	72	89
\$300 to \$399 -----	218	34	85	18	241	158	337	216	218
\$400 to \$599 -----	387	7	76	17	265	256	912	360	387
\$600 or more -----	135	—	2	11	39	30	232	118	135
Median -----	\$444	\$315	\$348	\$368	\$389	\$409	\$457	\$440	\$444
Not mortgaged -----	249	81	301	59	86	11	163	136	249
Less than \$100 -----	4	5	13	7	18	6	10	24	4
\$100 to \$199 -----	168	76	273	42	56	5	134	100	168
\$200 or more -----	77	—	15	10	12	—	19	12	77
Median -----	\$170	\$153	\$138	\$145	\$132	\$98	\$157	\$124	\$170

**HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME**

Less than \$10,000 -----	76	47	103	29	70	29	109	65	76
Less than 15 percent -----	—	—	17	—	6	—	10	9	—
15 to 24 percent -----	19	28	29	7	6	—	25	7	19
25 to 29 percent -----	16	—	—	—	5	—	7	14	16
30 percent or more -----	34	19	57	22	47	23	67	35	34
Not computed -----	7	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	7
Median -----	29.8	24.0	32.3	44.2	50+	50+	50+	50+	29.8
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	230	46	183	26	217	105	478	176	230
Less than 15 percent -----	64	22	109	11	36	5	51	34	64
15 to 24 percent -----	96	11	30	5	49	23	65	76	96
25 to 29 percent -----	16	6	6	—	77	24	109	33	16
30 percent or more -----	54	7	38	10	55	53	253	33	54
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median -----	19.1	16.0	13.7	17.0	26.5	30.1	30.5	22.6	19.1
\$20,000 or more -----	799	57	293	83	469	417	1 112	687	799
Less than 15 percent -----	423	51	201	54	112	141	195	220	423
15 to 24 percent -----	302	6	83	23	283	228	613	314	302
25 to 29 percent -----	28	—	—	6	62	28	203	90	28
30 percent or more -----	46	—	9	—	12	20	101	63	46
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median -----	14.4	8.4	10.0	11.7	18.9	17.9	21.0	18.6	14.4

**Specified renter-occupied housing units -----****GROSS RENT**

Less than \$80 -----	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
\$80 to \$99 -----	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
\$100 to \$149 -----	38	20	13	—	—	—	—	20	38
\$150 to \$199 -----	57	29	34	—	15	8	7	—	57
\$200 to \$249 -----	104	18	16	—	10	196	71	—	104
\$250 to \$299 -----	86	19	11	11	3	196	122	—	86
\$300 to \$349 -----	53	7	11	5	—	100	52	—	53
\$350 to \$399 -----	91	—	5	—	—	26	12	9	91
\$400 or more -----	73	—	12	—	14	45	30	—	73
No cash rent -----	28	5	17	—	21	—	—	14	28
Median -----	\$265	\$189	\$213	\$268	\$240	\$269	\$272	\$137	\$265
One-family house, detached or attached -----	121	57	59	11	39	202	83	38	121
Median gross rent -----	\$342	\$200	\$234	\$275	\$292	\$289	\$301	\$136	\$342

**HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME**

Less than \$10,000 -----	160	47	37	3	16	78	54	23	160
Less than 15 percent -----	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
15 to 19 percent -----	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
20 to 24 percent -----	14	—	7	—	—	—	—	9	14
25 to 29 percent -----	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
30 to 34 percent -----	5	8	—	—	—	20	6	—	5
35 percent or more -----	100	25	13	3	6	58	43	9	100
Not computed -----	20	8	17	—	10	—	5	5	20
Median -----	41.8	40.5	46.0	50+	40.0	50+	50+	37.0	41.8
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	233	29	66	—	27	301	123	9	233
Less than 15 percent -----	18	15	7	—	9	—	7	—	18
15 to 19 percent -----	62	—	22	—	3	71	52	—	62
20 to 24 percent -----	68	10	11	—	—	113	28	—	68
25 to 29 percent -----	42	—	8	—	—	85	21	—	42
30 to 34 percent -----	19	4	—	—	5	20	4	—	19
35 percent or more -----	16	—	18	—	5	12	11	—	16
Not computed -----	8	—	—	—	5	—	—	9	8
Median -----	22.4	14.8	21.8	—	18.3	23.5	20.4	—	22.4
\$20,000 or more -----	158	22	16	13	20	192	117	11	158
Less than 15 percent -----	73	22	13	2	10	148	83	11	73
15 to 19 percent -----	26	—	—	11	—	17	20	—	26
20 to 24 percent -----	35	—	3	—	4	18	10	—	35
25 to 29 percent -----	18	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	18
30 to 34 percent -----	6	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	6
35 percent or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Median -----	16.2	8.5	6.2	17.0	13.5	13.0	13.5	5.0	16.2

Table H-10. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]**

Specified owner-occupied housing units -----

**MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER  
COSTS**

With a mortgage -----	412	159	147	55	212	234	334	206	254
Less than \$100 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 -----	20	5	9	—	27	20	14	22	21
\$200 to \$299 -----	75	31	54	9	71	51	85	59	75
\$300 to \$399 -----	62	44	29	27	39	67	96	43	35
\$400 to \$599 -----	95	39	50	13	30	67	86	65	88
\$600 or more -----	160	40	5	6	45	29	53	17	35
Median -----	\$453	\$399	\$318	\$334	\$331	\$363	\$370	\$354	\$391
Not mortgaged -----	139	77	86	73	188	120	196	320	103
Less than \$100 -----	34	21	17	7	57	33	69	51	17
\$100 to \$199 -----	91	56	60	58	111	69	116	192	73
\$200 or more -----	14	—	9	8	20	18	11	77	13
Median -----	\$117	\$114	\$153	\$120	\$126	\$156	\$114	\$150	\$147

**HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY  
OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME**

Less than \$10,000 -----	51	31	20	41	80	60	94	126	32
Less than 15 percent -----	8	6	—	—	17	8	8	13	1
15 to 24 percent -----	21	—	—	14	21	28	46	37	6
25 to 29 percent -----	—	—	—	—	5	—	10	14	2
30 percent or more -----	22	25	20	27	37	24	30	55	23
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Median -----	23.5	33.7	35.8	38.6	27.0	23.2	19.6	28.4	50.0
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	96	38	79	20	69	108	176	110	63
Less than 15 percent -----	28	20	42	20	51	18	69	53	29
15 to 24 percent -----	37	5	32	—	18	41	70	42	22
25 to 29 percent -----	10	6	—	—	—	12	4	9	7
30 percent or more -----	21	7	5	—	—	37	33	6	5
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median -----	21.9	14.0	14.5	11.2	10.7	24.1	17.6	15.4	15.8
\$20,000 or more -----	404	167	134	67	251	186	260	290	262
Less than 15 percent -----	234	85	81	39	157	109	130	214	172
15 to 24 percent -----	120	73	46	22	64	64	105	56	45
25 to 29 percent -----	26	5	—	—	16	8	10	5	39
30 percent or more -----	24	4	7	6	14	5	15	15	6
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median -----	13.4	14.8	13.0	11.6	12.5	13.7	15.0	9.7	12.1

Specified renter-occupied housing units -----

**GROSS RENT**

Less than \$80 -----	6	6	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
\$80 to \$99 -----	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	9	—
\$100 to \$149 -----	14	—	—	—	25	32	—	65	—
\$150 to \$199 -----	10	—	10	—	15	7	—	20	20
\$200 to \$249 -----	8	19	34	16	17	—	—	153	12
\$250 to \$299 -----	22	6	7	8	18	9	—	143	15
\$300 to \$349 -----	21	4	3	—	17	—	—	77	—
\$350 to \$399 -----	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	38	—
\$400 or more -----	—	14	—	—	3	—	—	44	6
No cash rent -----	9	8	—	14	37	20	—	20	17
Median -----	\$278	\$249	\$216	\$220	\$221	\$129	—	\$257	\$214
One-family house, detached or attached -----	74	48	25	26	91	44	—	231	42
Median gross rent -----	\$251	\$283	\$231	\$225	\$236	\$129	—	\$294	\$227

**HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS  
PERCENTAGE OF INCOME**

Less than \$10,000 -----	30	9	22	37	31	24	—	204	9
Less than 15 percent -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 percent -----	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	8	—
20 to 24 percent -----	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	29	—
25 to 29 percent -----	6	3	5	—	6	—	—	16	—
30 to 34 percent -----	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	45	—
35 percent or more -----	16	6	11	25	11	13	—	97	—
Not computed -----	4	—	—	8	8	6	—	9	9
Median -----	50 +	42.5	42.0	50 +	29.6	38.3	—	34.9	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	35	12	21	9	62	31	—	274	27
Less than 15 percent -----	20	—	10	—	5	19	—	9	9
15 to 19 percent -----	5	4	4	—	16	7	—	47	—
20 to 24 percent -----	—	—	—	3	12	—	—	90	—
25 to 29 percent -----	8	—	7	—	14	—	—	65	14
30 to 34 percent -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—
35 percent or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	16	—
Not computed -----	2	8	—	6	15	5	—	11	4
Median -----	13.7	17.5	15.6	22.5	21.0	13.4	—	24.2	25.9
\$20,000 or more -----	25	36	16	—	39	13	—	91	34
Less than 15 percent -----	5	25	8	—	17	4	—	55	27
15 to 19 percent -----	17	6	3	—	5	—	—	29	3
20 to 24 percent -----	—	5	5	—	3	—	—	4	—
25 to 29 percent -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
30 to 34 percent -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed -----	3	—	—	—	14	9	—	—	4
Median -----	16.8	13.2	15.0	—	12.7	5.0	—	13.8	10.0



Table H-10. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts****[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]**

	Hanover County—Can.		East Highland Park (CDP), Henrico County		Highland Springs (CDP), Henrico County		Laurel (CDP), Henrico County	Remainder of Henrico County	
	Tract 3108	Tract 3113	Tract 2010.02	Tract 2010.03	Tract 2012.02	Tract 2014.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2005.01
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	1 136	1 126	590	284	749	204	818	110	517
<b>MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>									
With a mortgage .....	848	838	376	169	558	180	746	57	381
Less than \$100 .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	18	6	92	55	44	—	39	—	95
\$200 to \$299 .....	139	119	152	54	178	22	268	15	131
\$300 to \$399 .....	245	228	67	28	168	65	201	31	39
\$400 to \$599 .....	333	388	65	24	168	93	225	6	104
\$600 or more .....	107	97	—	8	—	—	13	5	12
Median .....	\$407	\$420	\$252	\$245	\$345	\$403	\$342	\$351	\$263
Not mortgaged .....	288	288	214	115	191	24	72	53	136
Less than \$100 .....	13	66	26	26	14	9	7	—	8
\$100 to \$199 .....	241	177	178	83	140	15	53	34	111
\$200 or more .....	34	45	10	6	37	—	12	19	17
Median .....	\$143	\$124	\$137	\$125	\$149	\$111	\$132	\$166	\$152
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>									
Less than \$10,000 .....	163	112	175	68	115	7	81	20	62
Less than 15 percent .....	11	6	4	—	—	—	7	—	—
15 to 24 percent .....	37	7	39	24	12	—	13	—	12
25 to 29 percent .....	—	6	23	7	21	—	10	—	10
30 percent or more .....	91	93	109	37	82	7	47	15	40
Not computed .....	24	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	—
Median .....	42.1	44.0	36.3	36.2	34.7	50+	32.0	50+	45.0
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	206	247	239	79	219	53	168	24	166
Less than 15 percent .....	60	66	100	53	53	—	13	14	40
15 to 24 percent .....	77	83	97	19	85	—	39	10	69
25 to 29 percent .....	40	26	14	7	55	14	85	—	17
30 percent or more .....	29	72	28	—	26	39	31	—	40
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	21.7	22.8	16.5	13.5	21.7	32.7	26.9	14.3	19.3
\$20,000 or more .....	767	767	176	137	415	144	569	66	289
Less than 15 percent .....	386	342	118	110	223	57	273	38	208
15 to 24 percent .....	256	303	51	27	150	79	233	28	63
25 to 29 percent .....	78	81	7	—	42	8	44	—	18
30 percent or more .....	47	41	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	14.9	16.1	13.0	10.7	14.3	16.3	15.4	14.1	10.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	48	135	319	89	513	243	...	1 493	621
<b>GROSS RENT</b>									
Less than \$80 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	6	—
\$80 to \$99 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	15	—
\$100 to \$149 .....	—	—	94	13	23	20	...	17	—
\$150 to \$199 .....	7	15	68	—	87	47	...	16	130
\$200 to \$249 .....	8	27	25	19	165	24	...	39	241
\$250 to \$299 .....	8	31	30	32	52	58	...	552	147
\$300 to \$349 .....	10	28	21	8	63	63	...	656	20
\$350 to \$399 .....	7	16	23	4	47	31	...	130	14
\$400 or more .....	8	—	20	13	49	—	...	35	69
No cash rent .....	8	18	38	—	27	—	...	27	—
Median .....	\$266	\$284	\$170	\$270	\$244	\$281	...	\$307	\$238
One-family house, detached or attached .....	48	84	134	50	207	56	...	116	229
Median gross rent .....	\$281	\$283	\$282	\$275	\$288	\$286	...	\$306	\$264
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>									
Less than \$10,000 .....	16	31	111	37	178	47	...	412	248
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—
15 to 19 percent .....	—	—	10	—	—	—	...	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	17	12	...	—	16
25 to 29 percent .....	—	7	22	—	15	—	...	28	27
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	14	27	12	...	30	37
35 percent or more .....	16	15	64	17	92	23	...	291	161
Not computed .....	—	9	15	6	27	—	...	63	7
Median .....	45.0	45.7	45.7	43.8	43.7	34.8	...	48.6	43.2
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	25	46	130	40	229	104	...	594	270
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	45	—	28	7	...	—	24
15 to 19 percent .....	—	8	38	7	59	24	...	100	116
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	16	76	11	...	164	78
25 to 29 percent .....	—	7	13	4	40	49	...	146	7
30 to 34 percent .....	17	8	15	4	12	8	...	116	26
35 percent or more .....	—	14	9	9	14	5	...	68	19
Not computed .....	8	9	10	—	—	—	...	—	—
Median .....	32.5	32.2	17.0	24.1	21.8	26.0	...	26.1	19.8
\$20,000 or more .....	7	58	78	12	106	92	...	487	103
Less than 15 percent .....	7	36	47	8	57	30	...	268	51
15 to 19 percent .....	—	13	6	4	22	62	...	203	24
20 to 24 percent .....	—	9	5	—	23	—	...	16	16
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	7	—	4	—	...	—	9
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	3
Not computed .....	—	—	13	—	—	—	...	—	—
Median .....	5.0	13.4	12.0	13.8	14.6	16.3	...	14.4	15.1

Table H-10. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Census Tracts [400 or More White Persons and 400 or More of a Specified Racial Group]	Remainder of Henrico County—Con.								Totals for split tracts in Henrico County			
	Tract 2008.04	Tract 2008.05	Tract 2009.01*	Tract 2009.04	Tract 2011.01	Tract 2014.01	Tract 2015.01	Tract 2016.02	Tract 2004.03	Tract 2008.01	Tract 2009.01	Tract 2014.03
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	353	122	140	1 149	233	550	831	553	393	532	958	708
<b>MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>												
With a mortgage -----	236	61	77	816	117	428	462	388	272	309	823	529
Less than \$100 -----	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 -----	8	8	11	20	—	33	44	24	23	26	50	6
\$200 to \$299 -----	112	35	31	218	57	182	144	123	113	95	299	93
\$300 to \$399 -----	57	13	13	191	20	98	130	96	68	84	214	171
\$400 to \$599 -----	59	5	22	260	23	96	138	113	63	76	247	223
\$600 or more -----	—	—	—	120	10	19	6	32	5	28	13	36
Median -----	\$299	\$272	\$271	\$383	\$291	\$300	\$329	\$351	\$300	\$333	\$336	\$398
Not mortgaged -----	117	61	63	333	116	122	369	165	121	223	135	179
Less than \$100 -----	27	9	27	5	7	—	95	22	—	10	34	47
\$100 to \$199 -----	90	39	28	207	109	96	246	109	91	157	81	97
\$200 or more -----	—	13	8	121	—	26	28	34	30	56	20	35
Median -----	\$133	\$139	\$133	\$179	\$128	\$148	\$133	\$142	\$155	\$167	\$133	\$159
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>												
Less than \$10,000 -----	16	29	36	71	87	37	250	101	54	61	117	50
Less than 15 percent -----	—	—	4	7	—	—	16	7	—	—	11	—
15 to 24 percent -----	—	—	11	21	32	7	65	39	—	8	24	5
25 to 29 percent -----	16	8	—	18	8	—	30	9	—	13	10	7
30 percent or more -----	—	21	21	25	47	24	133	46	49	35	68	38
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	5	5	4	—
Median -----	27.5	35.3	30.7	27.1	30.8	47.1	35.0	27.5	50+	34.4	31.4	48.7
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	94	52	32	245	90	161	179	168	110	139	200	162
Less than 15 percent -----	35	17	16	45	44	57	77	22	35	73	29	44
15 to 24 percent -----	30	22	—	97	26	54	63	83	32	49	39	25
25 to 29 percent -----	8	13	7	37	—	20	12	27	24	—	92	14
30 percent or more -----	21	—	9	66	20	30	27	36	19	17	40	79
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median -----	20.9	17.8	20.0	22.1	15.3	18.8	16.7	22.3	21.3	14.6	26.7	29.3
\$20,000 or more -----	243	41	72	833	56	352	402	284	229	332	641	496
Less than 15 percent -----	169	36	58	511	23	257	240	133	150	235	331	273
15 to 24 percent -----	65	5	9	239	23	76	149	133	73	76	242	197
25 to 29 percent -----	9	—	5	53	10	9	7	11	—	14	49	14
30 percent or more -----	—	—	—	30	—	10	6	7	6	7	19	12
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median -----	9.9	11.6	12.5	12.2	16.1	11.8	11.6	15.6	12.9	11.4	14.8	14.1
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	1 059	...	34	43	670	198	437	41	1 766	192	117	268
<b>GROSS RENT</b>												
Less than \$80 -----	—	...	—	—	—	—	63	5	6	—	—	—
\$80 to \$99 -----	—	...	—	—	—	—	22	—	15	—	—	8
\$100 to \$149 -----	—	...	—	—	7	—	24	6	17	8	10	20
\$150 to \$199 -----	27	...	10	—	43	68	50	14	27	7	17	47
\$200 to \$249 -----	235	...	9	6	257	87	108	6	59	28	9	24
\$250 to \$299 -----	505	...	7	—	293	33	71	—	568	70	7	58
\$300 to \$349 -----	201	...	—	—	26	—	54	—	716	27	15	80
\$350 to \$399 -----	65	...	—	—	6	—	20	—	219	14	19	31
\$400 or more -----	11	...	8	26	31	10	—	10	112	31	33	—
No cash rent -----	15	...	—	11	7	—	25	—	27	7	7	—
Median -----	\$281	...	\$219	\$450	\$253	\$213	\$225	\$173	\$312	\$291	\$340	\$284
One-family house, detached or attached -----	107	...	34	43	82	74	207	41	166	89	117	81
Median gross rent -----	\$303	...	\$239	\$450	\$271	\$212	\$272	\$184	\$298	\$364	\$340	\$304
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>												
Less than \$10,000 -----	351	...	16	12	240	90	229	23	480	60	40	47
Less than 15 percent -----	—	...	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 percent -----	—	...	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	10	—
20 to 24 percent -----	—	...	—	—	14	—	27	13	—	—	—	12
25 to 29 percent -----	7	...	—	—	—	23	23	—	28	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent -----	58	...	—	—	35	20	23	—	30	7	—	12
35 percent or more -----	281	...	16	6	191	47	114	10	359	53	23	23
Not computed -----	5	...	—	6	—	—	20	—	63	—	7	—
Median -----	50+	...	48.0	50+	43.0	36.4	37.5	24.4	49.8	39.6	43.8	34.8
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	448	...	11	5	328	67	125	6	711	82	40	129
Less than 15 percent -----	18	...	—	—	8	12	9	6	—	8	—	15
15 to 19 percent -----	97	...	—	—	79	16	38	—	100	—	—	24
20 to 24 percent -----	118	...	9	—	93	39	51	—	210	18	20	16
25 to 29 percent -----	129	...	—	—	77	—	27	—	193	31	10	49
30 to 34 percent -----	68	...	—	—	41	—	—	—	128	7	—	14
35 percent or more -----	18	...	2	—	30	—	—	—	80	11	10	11
Not computed -----	—	...	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Median -----	24.6	...	23.1	—	24.1	20.7	21.5	12.5	26.2	26.9	25.0	26.0
\$20,000 or more -----	260	...	7	26	102	41	83	12	575	50	37	92
Less than 15 percent -----	137	...	7	—	82	31	42	12	291	29	20	30
15 to 19 percent -----	102	...	—	—	13	5	29	—	234	—	6	62
20 to 24 percent -----	6	...	—	20	—	5	—	—	50	7	11	—
25 to 29 percent -----	—	...	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
30 to 34 percent -----	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more -----	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Not computed -----	15	...	—	—	7	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Median -----	14.4	...	12.5	23.2	12.0	12.4	13.8	10.0	14.9	14.1	14.5	16.3



Table H-10. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

## Census Tracts

[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]

	New Kent County			Pawhatan County				Richmond city				
	Tract 7001	Tract 7002	Tract 7003	Tract 5001	Tract 5002	Tract 5003	Tract 5004	Tract 0104	Tract 0210	Tract 0212	Tract 0305	Tract 0403
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	467	377	504	949	525	—	178	1 208	215	229	—	...
<b>MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>												
With a mortgage .....	400	281	325	746	405	—	126	607	75	66	—	...
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$100 to \$199 .....	7	14	44	31	6	—	—	—	12	15	—	...
\$200 to \$299 .....	73	46	104	148	171	—	50	136	41	37	—	...
\$300 to \$399 .....	104	56	78	243	81	—	46	140	11	6	—	...
\$400 to \$599 .....	147	149	72	262	99	—	26	239	11	8	—	...
\$600 or more .....	69	16	27	58	48	—	4	92	—	—	—	...
Median .....	\$415	\$417	\$318	\$377	\$324	—	\$326	\$421	\$263	\$239	—	...
Not mortgaged .....	67	96	179	203	120	—	52	601	140	163	—	...
Less than \$100 .....	10	8	10	18	33	—	5	19	22	35	—	...
\$100 to \$199 .....	39	82	153	151	73	—	47	333	103	124	—	...
\$200 or more .....	18	6	16	34	14	—	—	249	15	4	—	...
Median .....	\$169	\$154	\$132	\$133	\$117	—	\$157	\$184	\$122	\$120	—	...
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>												
Less than \$10,000 .....	31	43	60	65	89	—	26	237	105	102	—	...
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	...
15 to 24 percent .....	6	7	10	29	22	—	11	62	40	43	—	...
25 to 29 percent .....	—	7	21	—	5	—	—	18	—	7	—	...
30 percent or more .....	25	29	24	36	62	—	15	146	65	39	—	...
Not computed .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	...
Median .....	50+	39.7	29.2	31.3	38.4	—	31.7	39.8	35.4	23.9	—	...
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	105	100	212	324	127	—	64	359	65	46	—	...
Less than 15 percent .....	27	21	87	78	57	—	21	97	39	32	—	...
15 to 24 percent .....	27	39	79	103	41	—	28	158	12	14	—	...
25 to 29 percent .....	23	19	14	50	—	—	6	19	14	—	—	...
30 percent or more .....	28	21	32	93	29	—	9	85	—	—	—	...
Not computed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median .....	24.7	21.2	16.6	22.9	17.0	—	22.0	19.7	14.0	12.4	—	...
\$20,000 or more .....	331	234	232	560	309	—	88	612	45	81	—	...
Less than 15 percent .....	105	81	120	240	166	—	45	347	39	73	—	...
15 to 24 percent .....	162	115	73	245	91	—	33	208	6	8	—	...
25 to 29 percent .....	28	38	31	58	36	—	6	32	—	—	—	...
30 percent or more .....	36	—	8	17	16	—	4	25	—	—	—	...
Not computed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median .....	18.0	17.6	14.6	16.2	14.5	—	14.7	13.5	11.3	7.4	—	...
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	40	104	110	99	122	20	23	...	...	...	774	300
<b>GROSS RENT</b>												
Less than \$80 .....	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	...	...	...	12	8
\$80 to \$99 .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—
\$100 to \$149 .....	—	—	14	—	6	—	—	...	...	...	59	34
\$150 to \$199 .....	—	—	37	—	17	—	—	...	...	...	183	122
\$200 to \$249 .....	11	—	17	25	19	—	—	...	...	...	156	61
\$250 to \$299 .....	25	39	—	41	28	—	—	...	...	...	156	19
\$300 to \$349 .....	—	21	—	—	31	—	—	...	...	...	91	12
\$350 to \$399 .....	—	11	18	13	5	—	7	...	...	...	50	13
\$400 or more .....	—	22	—	—	—	—	6	...	...	...	58	31
No cash rent .....	4	11	24	8	16	—	10	...	...	...	9	—
Median .....	\$257	\$318	\$180	\$264	\$266	\$52	\$396	...	...	...	\$239	\$194
One-family house, detached or attached .....	15	85	70	78	97	6	13	...	...	...	9	41
Median gross rent .....	\$275	\$340	\$191	\$268	\$277	\$100—	\$396	...	...	...	—	\$158
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>												
Less than \$10,000 .....	4	29	32	24	34	—	17	...	...	...	409	181
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	5	8
15 to 19 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	8	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	...	...	...	24	6
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	...	...	...	55	12
35 percent or more .....	—	29	8	24	23	—	7	...	...	...	308	155
Not computed .....	4	—	24	—	—	—	10	...	...	...	9	—
Median .....	—	50+	45.0	45.0	45.5	—	50+	...	...	...	49.0	50+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	22	56	52	34	69	11	3	...	...	...	213	74
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	18	—	4	11	—	...	...	...	30	42
15 to 19 percent .....	—	11	16	—	5	—	—	...	...	...	29	12
20 to 24 percent .....	22	—	—	—	14	—	—	...	...	...	86	9
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	26	12	—	—	...	...	...	9	4
30 to 34 percent .....	—	21	18	—	7	—	3	...	...	...	13	—
35 percent or more .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	37	7
Not computed .....	—	11	—	8	16	—	—	...	...	...	9	—
Median .....	22.5	32.7	17.5	27.5	26.5	5.0	32.5	...	...	...	22.5	14.4
\$20,000 or more .....	14	19	26	41	19	9	3	...	...	...	152	45
Less than 15 percent .....	14	—	26	15	13	9	—	...	...	...	105	27
15 to 19 percent .....	—	19	—	26	6	—	—	...	...	...	21	6
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	13	6
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	...	...	...	13	6
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—
Median .....	12.5	17.5	5.0	16.1	13.7	5.0	27.5	...	...	...	12.2	13.8

Table H-10. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts**

**[400 or More White Persons and  
400 or More of a Specified Racial  
Group]**

Specified owner-occupied housing units -----														303	148	189	45	300	936	418	406	1 242	867	626	1 568	703
MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS																										
With a mortgage -----	177	90	64	7	149	529	185	202	907	483	488	1 105	397													
Less than \$100 -----	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—													
\$100 to \$199 -----	—	—	—	—	12	17	48	36	43	81	26	52	31													
\$200 to \$299 -----	38	16	—	—	52	156	56	84	203	181	172	303	156													
\$300 to \$399 -----	32	7	21	7	39	123	43	56	325	98	169	326	87													
\$400 to \$599 -----	71	43	25	—	40	208	38	26	285	110	121	389	111													
\$600 or more -----	36	24	18	—	—	25	—	—	51	5	—	35	12													
Median -----	\$421	\$442	\$473	\$325	\$311	\$368	\$279	\$274	\$362	\$282	\$318	\$364	\$309													
Not mortgaged -----	126	58	125	38	151	407	233	204	335	384	138	463	306													
Less than \$100 -----	10	8	8	—	34	12	61	29	6	24	—	13	8													
\$100 to \$199 -----	79	41	85	30	113	263	141	160	265	291	113	361	278													
\$200 or more -----	37	9	32	8	4	132	31	15	64	69	25	89	20													
Median -----	\$157	\$179	\$166	\$155	\$136	\$171	\$120	\$120	\$174	\$150	\$148	\$159	\$147													
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME																										
Less than \$10,000 -----	65	17	54	24	101	214	155	142	233	236	83	225	138													
Less than 15 percent -----	—	—	—	—	7	6	12	16	—	12	—	—	8													
15 to 24 percent -----	10	8	6	—	36	61	20	58	33	57	28	42	41													
25 to 29 percent -----	7	—	4	—	12	23	31	7	26	63	8	30	8													
30 percent or more -----	48	9	44	24	40	124	92	57	167	98	41	144	68													
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	4	7	6	6	9	13													
Median -----	39.1	30.3	36.3	33.8	26.9	34.7	43.1	22.7	45.2	28.7	32.1	33.1	31.4													
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	113	48	48	14	127	272	175	130	363	309	280	529	274													
Less than 15 percent -----	32	16	21	14	59	81	77	53	94	92	30	73	82													
15 to 24 percent -----	39	16	9	—	33	96	34	57	94	137	113	243	105													
25 to 29 percent -----	14	9	11	—	15	38	38	14	65	35	99	110	34													
30 percent or more -----	28	7	7	—	20	57	26	6	110	45	38	103	53													
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
Median -----	20.7	20.0	16.7	12.5	16.4	19.5	20.1	16.9	24.3	18.9	24.7	22.2	19.5													
\$20,000 or more -----	125	83	87	7	72	450	88	134	646	322	263	814	291													
Less than 15 percent -----	47	33	48	7	49	240	75	98	349	217	178	416	180													
15 to 24 percent -----	52	50	29	—	18	174	6	31	234	87	70	335	111													
25 to 29 percent -----	—	—	5	—	—	19	7	—	38	6	15	42	—													
30 percent or more -----	26	—	5	—	5	17	—	5	25	12	—	21	—													
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
Median -----	17.1	17.5	10.5	5.0	12.0	14.2	8.0	11.5	14.3	10.9	13.1	14.7	12.5													
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----														768	513	39	...	219	940	260	469	2 569	901	711	644	620
GROSS RENT																										
Less than \$80 -----	—	6	—	...	—	—	43	—	89	—	14	—	—													
\$80 to \$99 -----	5	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	31	—	28	—	—													
\$100 to \$149 -----	36	31	—	...	—	16	20	14	47	—	117	—	5													
\$150 to \$199 -----	190	97	—	...	56	66	44	219	43	27	213	32	56													
\$200 to \$249 -----	239	144	—	...	65	501	77	146	254	168	154	130	174													
\$250 to \$299 -----	147	96	7	...	55	190	35	25	795	491	60	222	208													
\$300 to \$349 -----	75	67	16	...	13	92	12	37	629	135	36	104	86													
\$350 to \$399 -----	24	33	—	...	12	27	13	10	519	24	41	38	38													
\$400 or more -----	42	33	16	...	—	24	—	7	162	38	13	82	24													
No cash rent -----	10	6	—	...	18	24	16	11	—	18	35	36	29													
Median -----	\$233	\$242	\$339	...	\$226	\$240	\$206	\$199	\$302	\$272	\$185	\$277	\$259													
One-family house, detached or attached -----	52	138	15	...	110	95	162	256	668	309	103	341	141													
Median gross rent -----	\$297	\$294	\$303	...	\$224	\$328	\$230	\$204	\$322	\$283	\$331	\$293	\$292													
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME																										
Less than \$10,000 -----	357	207	7	...	124	277	130	238	583	203	469	208	192													
Less than 15 percent -----	5	—	—	...	—	—	7	—	13	—	—	—	—													
15 to 19 percent -----	—	—	—	...	8	—	—	7	32	—	25	—	—													
20 to 24 percent -----	13	—	—	...	9	6	—	16	58	—	56	—	5													
25 to 29 percent -----	45	12	—	...	12	37	6	23	22	—	76	5	14													
30 to 34 percent -----	34	31	—	...	—	40	20	22	12	11	77	30	—													
35 percent or more -----	241	164	7	...	65	180	82	153	421	174	189	148	117													
Not computed -----	19	—	—	...	30	14	15	17	25	18	46	25	56													
Median -----	43.2	50+	50+	...	39.3	39.5	50+	42.3	50+	50+	33.5	50+	50+													
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	348	222	8	...	65	470	116	187	1 213	461	173	247	303													
Less than 15 percent -----	34	28	—	...	24	42	16	48	26	21	42	13	18													
15 to 19 percent -----	86	75	—	...	8	110	43	61	171	98	39	26	80													
20 to 24 percent -----	115	61	—	...	10	162	22	63	387	140	63	60	85													
25 to 29 percent -----	58	27	—	...	13	98	17	15	345	112	14	72	74													
30 to 34 percent -----	28	16	—	...	10	23	—	—	218	55	4	58	16													
35 percent or more -----	27	9	8	...	—	35	7	—	66	35	11	9	11													
Not computed -----	—	6	—	...	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	9	19													
Median -----	22.3	20.4	37.5	...	20.2	22.6	19.2	18.7	25.3	24.0	20.4	26.4	22.6													
\$20,000 or more -----	63	84	24	...	30	193	14	44	773	237	69	189	125													
Less than 15 percent -----	29	28	—	...	18	133	9	37	332	192	29	89	61													
15 to 19 percent -----	21	47	8	...	—	31	—	—	344	45	24	62	50													
20 to 24 percent -----	—	—	16	...	12	13	—	7	80	—	11	21	5													
25 to 29 percent -----	8	9	—	...	—	—	—	—	12	—	5	5	9													
30 to 34 percent -----	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—													
35 percent or more -----	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—													
Not computed -----	5	—	—	...	—	16	5	—	—	—	—	7	—													
Median -----	15.0	16.5	21.3	...	8.3	12.8	12.5	12.7	15.8	12.9	16.1	15.2	15.1													



Table H-11. Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]**

Census Tracts [400 or More Black Persons]			Chesterfield County						Henrico County		
	The SMSA	Charles City County	Total	Bon Air (COP)	Chester (COP)	Remoinder	Goochland County	Hanover County	Total	East Highland Park (COP)	Highland Springs (COP)
Occupied housing units -----	55 707	1 291	3 846	115	284	3 447	1 102	1 780	8 936	1 792	638
UNITS IN STRUCTURE											
1, detached or attached -----	35 178	1 054	2 757	115	96	2 546	...	1 574	6 296	1 670	428
2 -----	3 988	16	53	-	-	53	...	43	123	14	-
3 and 4 -----	4 625	10	283	-	11	272	...	12	946	18	28
5 to 9 -----	4 240	59	228	-	15	213	...	30	537	3	112
10 to 49 -----	5 374	-	346	-	92	254	...	35	815	44	61
50 or more -----	1 770	20	31	-	10	21	...	34	219	43	9
Mobile home or trailer, etc. -----	532	132	148	-	60	88	...	52	-	-	-
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT											
1979 to March 1980 -----	1 064	19	331	10	96	225	...	29	345	30	85
1975 to 1978 -----	4 581	146	648	25	25	598	...	252	1 166	275	141
1970 to 1974 -----	7 820	248	875	10	66	799	...	246	2 281	328	269
1960 to 1969 -----	12 402	313	966	33	31	902	...	344	2 183	387	66
1950 to 1959 -----	9 344	253	460	5	15	440	...	382	1 695	609	51
1940 to 1949 -----	7 298	115	178	-	8	170	...	195	845	131	8
1939 or earlier -----	13 198	197	388	32	43	313	...	332	421	32	18
HEATING EQUIPMENT											
Steam or hot water system -----	10 345	34	139	7	-	132	...	94	552	78	9
Central warm-air furnace -----	18 948	400	1 415	43	96	1 276	...	339	4 585	571	366
Electric heat pump -----	2 739	31	484	19	76	389	...	95	952	234	142
Other built-in electric units -----	5 853	197	829	14	25	790	...	323	978	353	37
Other means -----	17 677	629	966	32	87	847	...	927	1 853	556	84
None -----	145	-	13	-	-	13	...	2	16	-	-
HOUSE HEATING FUEL											
Utility gas -----	22 085	4	581	-	16	565	...	8	3 732	563	257
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----	1 012	130	146	-	12	134	...	14	176	14	14
Electricity -----	12 048	259	1 793	54	135	1 604	...	482	2 925	806	288
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----	17 671	722	1 118	56	112	950	...	906	1 997	404	72
Other -----	2 746	176	195	5	9	181	...	368	90	5	7
No fuel used -----	145	-	13	-	-	13	...	2	16	-	-
VEHICLES AVAILABLE											
None -----	16 046	149	413	20	57	336	...	304	860	81	103
1 -----	20 696	387	1 294	11	124	1 159	...	531	3 481	630	251
2 -----	13 520	392	1 487	69	84	1 334	...	533	3 267	755	221
3 or more -----	5 445	363	652	15	19	618	...	412	1 328	326	63
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Complete kitchen facilities -----	53 169	1 030	3 559	99	261	3 199	...	1 302	8 706	1 757	611
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) -----	8 077	125	853	16	22	815	...	245	1 928	357	185
2 or more complete bathrooms -----	5 787	94	850	57	43	750	...	149	1 370	156	123
Air conditioning -----	32 469	621	2 850	77	204	2 569	...	717	7 311	1 524	564
Central system -----	15 555	79	1 667	44	156	1 467	...	229	5 061	578	533
Source of water, public system or private company -----	48 585	99	2 697	66	220	2 411	...	278	8 118	1 781	584
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----	47 333	66	2 442	66	188	2 188	...	242	7 745	1 657	590
Units with roomers or boarders -----	2 109	20	54	4	-	50	...	46	155	35	5
No telephone -----	7 868	168	419	7	55	357	...	341	665	63	50
Owner-occupied housing units -----	27 615	1 133	2 498	101	124	2 273	...	1 428	5 195	1 544	341
4 or more bedrooms -----	5 600	127	561	43	...	505	...	226	881	...	92
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) -----	6 105	116	655	10	...	629	...	216	1 474	...	152
2 or more complete bathrooms -----	4 814	94	767	57	...	671	...	143	1 200	...	107
Renter-occupied housing units -----	28 092	158	1 348	14	160	1 174	...	352	3 741	248	297
2 or more bedrooms -----	21 645	151	1 098	10	...	928	...	296	3 346	...	278
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) -----	1 972	9	198	6	...	186	...	29	454	...	33
2 or more complete bathrooms -----	973	-	83	-	...	79	...	6	170	...	16
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT											
Owner-occupied housing units -----	27 615	1 133	2 498	101	124	2 273	...	1 428	5 195	1 544	341
1979 to March 1980 -----	2 552	35	413	14	...	393	...	56	677	...	137
1975 to 1978 -----	6 608	219	721	34	...	667	...	275	1 754	...	119
1970 to 1974 -----	4 835	227	425	6	...	359	...	185	1 175	...	29
1960 to 1969 -----	7 196	308	493	24	...	455	...	387	1 074	...	33
1959 or earlier -----	6 424	344	446	23	...	399	...	525	515	...	23
Renter-occupied housing units -----	28 092	158	1 348	14	160	1 174	...	352	3 741	248	297
1979 to March 1980 -----	10 232	39	669	6	...	525	...	122	2 006	...	140
1975 to 1978 -----	10 135	35	430	-	...	425	...	87	1 342	...	111
1970 to 1974 -----	3 859	7	81	-	...	81	...	39	272	...	46
1969 or earlier -----	3 866	77	168	8	...	143	...	104	121	...	-
CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER											
Occupied housing units -----	9 174	229	492	27	26	439	...	461	720	98	61
Owner-occupied housing units -----	6 079	205	412	23	16	373	...	410	548	84	43
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use -----	701	96	121	11	8	102	...	166	78	-	12
No vehicle available -----	4 467	71	164	16	16	132	...	153	218	16	36
No telephone -----	996	20	65	7	-	58	...	92	41	4	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Owner-occupied housing units -----	3 511	138	335	7	...	299	...	321	311	...	12
Percent below poverty level -----	12.7	12.2	13.4	6.9	...	13.2	...	22.5	6.0	...	3.5
Complete plumbing for exclusive use -----	3 079	96	253	-	...	232	...	196	282	...	5
1.01 or more persons per room -----	182	7	14	-	...	8	...	12	8	...	-
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use -----	432	42	82	7	...	67	...	125	29	...	7
1.01 or more persons per room -----	45	24	-	-	...	-	...	6	-	...	-
Renter-occupied housing units -----	9 802	71	368	4	...	279	...	117	753	...	98
Percent below poverty level -----	34.9	44.9	27.3	28.6	...	23.8	...	33.2	20.1	...	33.0
Complete plumbing for exclusive use -----	9 297	35	348	4	...	263	...	51	720	...	91
1.01 or more persons per room -----	1 030	-	28	-	...	28	...	5	38	...	10
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use -----	505	36	20	-	...	16	...	66	33	...	7
1.01 or more persons per room -----	95	-	-	-	...	-	...	14	7	...	-

Table H-11. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980—**  
**Con.**

[Oato are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts [400 or More Black Persons]	Henrico County—Con.				New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmond city	Charles City County		
	Lakeside (CDP)	Laurel (CDP)	Tuckahoe (COP)	Remainder				Tract 6001	Tract 6002	Tract 6003
Occupied housing units .....	41	202	400	5 863	646	654	37 452	390	426	475
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>										
1, detached or attached .....	23	137	212	3 826	540	598	21 388	322	362	370
2 .....	—	—	—	109	38	15	3 669	6	6	4
3 and 4 .....	6	7	71	816	10	—	3 340	—	—	10
5 to 9 .....	—	37	32	353	—	15	3 371	10	24	25
10 to 49 .....	—	21	67	622	—	—	4 165	—	—	—
50 or more .....	12	—	18	137	—	—	1 466	—	5	15
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	58	26	53	52	29	51
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1979 to March 1980 .....	—	7	—	223	6	5	329	—	—	19
1975 to 1978 .....	17	28	61	644	76	93	2 080	79	33	34
1970 to 1974 .....	17	116	121	1 430	133	155	3 709	73	55	120
1960 to 1969 .....	—	29	115	1 586	183	152	7 999	110	118	85
1950 to 1959 .....	7	22	47	959	99	38	6 230	59	98	96
1940 to 1949 .....	—	—	5	701	88	53	5 700	32	44	39
1939 or earlier .....	—	—	51	320	61	158	11 405	37	78	82
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>										
Steam or hot water system .....	7	—	37	421	24	19	9 447	9	10	15
Central warm-air furnace .....	23	122	235	3 268	164	133	11 710	133	106	161
Electric heat pump .....	4	13	26	533	18	27	1 090	8	4	19
Other built-in electric units .....	7	67	7	507	104	89	3 194	83	45	69
Other means .....	—	—	95	1 118	329	386	11 904	157	261	211
None .....	—	—	—	16	7	—	107	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas .....	5	68	225	2 614	—	—	17 760	—	—	4
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	—	—	—	148	16	47	444	77	28	25
Electricity .....	29	131	67	1 604	146	116	6 126	95	54	110
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	7	3	94	1 417	380	360	11 579	204	280	238
Other .....	—	—	14	64	97	131	1 436	14	64	98
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	16	7	—	107	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None .....	—	—	12	664	91	128	13 958	18	76	55
1 .....	24	86	225	2 265	204	190	14 277	126	74	187
2 .....	11	91	136	2 053	182	190	7 142	127	151	114
3 or more .....	6	25	27	881	169	146	2 075	119	125	119
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities .....	41	197	385	5 715	546	541	36 570	343	331	356
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	28	77	153	1 128	69	72	4 711	22	46	57
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	6	74	55	956	65	43	3 152	48	24	22
Air conditioning .....	41	199	342	4 641	380	194	20 034	176	204	241
Central system .....	27	151	251	3 521	74	34	8 366	22	33	24
Source of water, public system or private company .....	41	199	372	5 141	34	15	37 318	23	29	47
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	41	199	338	4 920	4	15	36 799	11	19	36
Units with roomers or boarders .....	4	—	6	105	10	16	1 789	7	6	7
No telephone .....	—	7	41	504	96	144	5 813	55	60	53
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	29	115	122	3 044	576	538	15 338	351	366	416
4 or more bedrooms .....	...	42	52	574	...	74	3 501	24	43	60
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	...	48	23	904	...	64	3 451	22	46	48
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	...	51	36	846	...	34	2 457	48	24	22
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	12	87	278	2 819	70	116	22 114	39	60	59
2 or more bedrooms .....	...	79	254	2 494	...	107	16 397	39	53	59
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	...	29	224	...	...	8	1 260	—	—	9
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	...	23	19	110	...	9	695	—	—	—
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	29	115	122	3 044	576	538	15 338	351	366	416
1979 to March 1980 .....	...	19	15	334	...	27	1 293	6	4	25
1975 to 1978 .....	...	73	25	919	...	138	3 189	106	42	71
1970 to 1974 .....	...	20	8	805	...	125	2 437	73	58	96
1960 to 1969 .....	...	—	25	577	...	123	4 394	102	126	80
1959 or earlier .....	...	3	49	409	...	125	4 025	64	136	144
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	12	87	278	2 819	70	116	22 114	39	60	59
1979 to March 1980 .....	...	56	160	1 526	...	27	7 278	6	14	19
1975 to 1978 .....	...	31	94	1 015	...	27	8 161	7	16	12
1970 to 1974 .....	...	—	15	181	...	24	3 396	7	—	—
1969 or earlier .....	...	—	9	97	...	38	3 279	19	30	28
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>										
Occupied housing units .....	—	—	43	518	143	181	6 701	68	53	108
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	—	43	378	121	138	4 028	68	38	99
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	—	7	59	60	62	64	12	33	51
No vehicle available .....	—	—	12	154	54	58	3 678	12	28	31
No telephone .....	—	—	7	30	19	24	695	6	7	7
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	...	—	20	198	...	159	1 964	6	55	77
Percent below poverty level .....	...	...	16.4	6.5	...	29.6	12.8	1.7	15.0	18.5
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	...	...	12	184	...	114	1 940	—	39	57
1.01 or more persons per room .....	...	...	—	8	...	—	115	—	7	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	...	...	8	14	...	45	24	6	16	20
1.01 or more persons per room .....	...	...	—	—	...	6	—	—	10	14
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	...	—	26	582	...	37	8 361	17	29	25
Percent below poverty level .....	...	...	9.4	20.6	...	31.9	37.8	43.6	48.3	42.4
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	...	...	26	556	...	15	8 075	11	14	10
1.01 or more persons per room .....	...	...	—	16	...	—	954	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	...	...	—	26	...	22	286	6	15	15
1.01 or more persons per room .....	...	...	—	—	...	—	62	—	—	—



Table H-11. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980—**

Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]**

	Chester (CDP), Chesterfield County	Remainder of Chesterfield County							Totals for split tracts in Chesterfield County
	Tract 1005.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 1006	Tract 1007.01	Tract 1007.02	Tract 1007.03	Tract 1008.06	Tract 1008.10	Tract 1010	Tract 1005.02
Occupied housing units .....	221	459	375	199	278	133	123	131	221
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>									
1, detached or attached .....	70	384	261	181	241	95	123	107	70
2 .....	—	31	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
3 and 4 .....	11	11	8	8	—	14	—	—	11
5 to 9 .....	15	13	71	—	16	24	—	—	15
10 to 49 .....	92	20	24	—	6	—	—	—	92
50 or more .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	23	—	11	10	12	—	—	24	23
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>									
1979 to March 1980 .....	90	4	37	—	21	—	8	12	90
1975 to 1978 .....	18	6	116	37	59	8	58	7	18
1970 to 1974 .....	35	72	116	109	58	45	31	27	35
1960 to 1969 .....	25	199	9	16	66	73	6	24	25
1950 to 1959 .....	15	115	54	15	26	7	12	22	15
1940 to 1949 .....	8	9	13	—	12	—	—	33	8
1939 or earlier .....	30	54	30	22	36	—	8	6	30
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>									
Steam or hot water system .....	—	27	23	—	—	—	—	3	—
Central warm-air furnace .....	65	189	149	44	97	126	45	21	65
Electric heat pump .....	70	48	69	14	23	—	24	9	70
Other built-in electric units .....	25	109	117	114	50	7	21	6	25
Other means .....	61	79	17	27	108	—	27	92	61
None .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>									
Utility gas .....	11	122	7	—	—	105	52	—	11
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	—	33	11	14	15	21	—	7	—
Electricity .....	121	195	277	146	121	7	53	19	121
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	80	86	80	24	96	—	12	86	80
Other .....	9	16	—	15	46	—	—	19	9
No fuel used .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>									
None .....	51	28	19	22	30	—	—	10	51
1 .....	93	175	144	65	59	23	56	56	93
2 .....	64	180	117	79	98	101	46	43	64
3 or more .....	13	76	95	33	91	9	21	22	13
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Complete kitchen facilities .....	198	451	375	191	238	133	123	73	198
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	14	88	133	85	74	66	22	21	14
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	19	124	70	27	25	52	57	3	19
Air conditioning .....	152	400	316	138	159	133	104	11	152
Central system .....	137	228	218	19	78	133	74	4	137
Source of water, public system or private company .....	163	447	363	132	84	133	92	—	163
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	144	411	332	132	32	133	77	—	144
Units with roomers or boarders .....	—	22	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
No telephone .....	44	66	36	7	25	—	—	10	44
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	75	287	282	179	237	71	89	112	75
4 or more bedrooms .....	13	56	33	39	42	39	...	9	13
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	8	66	130	79	61	19	...	21	8
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	19	116	70	17	25	52	...	3	19
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	146	172	93	20	41	62	34	19	146
2 or more bedrooms .....	146	138	93	20	41	62	...	19	146
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	6	22	3	6	13	47	...	—	6
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	—	8	—	10	—	—	...	—	—
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>									
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	75	287	282	179	237	71	89	112	75
1979 to March 1980 .....	—	25	42	—	30	10	...	12	—
1975 to 1978 .....	6	14	158	71	62	50	...	7	6
1970 to 1974 .....	45	65	11	79	45	11	...	38	45
1960 to 1969 .....	8	129	38	6	50	—	...	22	8
1959 or earlier .....	16	54	33	23	50	—	...	33	16
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	146	172	93	20	41	62	34	19	146
1979 to March 1980 .....	129	88	57	16	3	16	...	10	129
1975 to 1978 .....	—	44	30	—	26	27	...	—	—
1970 to 1974 .....	—	6	6	—	—	19	...	—	—
1969 or earlier .....	17	34	—	4	12	—	...	9	17
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>									
Occupied housing units .....	26	72	55	25	44	8	8	39	26
Owner-occupied housing units .....	16	52	49	21	32	8	8	36	16
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	8	—	—	8	21	—	—	32	8
No vehicle available .....	16	15	9	14	5	—	—	10	16
No telephone .....	—	4	—	—	20	—	—	—	—
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	16	11	9	29	20	—	...	32	16
Percent below poverty level .....	21.3	3.8	3.2	16.2	8.4	—	...	28.6	21.3
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	8	11	9	25	20	—	...	13	8
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	...	—	—
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	8	—	—	4	—	—	...	19	8
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	85	81	19	16	5	6	...	—	85
Percent below poverty level .....	58.2	47.1	20.4	80.0	12.2	9.7	...	—	58.2
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	81	81	19	16	2	6	...	—	81
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	...	—	—
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	4	—	—	—	3	—	...	—	4
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—

Table H-11. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980—**  
**Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts**  
**[400 or More Black Persons]**

	Goochland County				Hanover County				
	Tract 4001	Tract 4002	Tract 4004	Tract 4005	Tract 3101	Tract 3102	Tract 3104	Tract 3106	Tract 3107
Occupied housing units .....	152	241	400	309	226	322	98	248	177
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>									
1, detached or attached .....	144	198	...	263	...	302	...	...	...
2 .....	3	—	...	20	...	13	...	...	...
3 and 4 .....	—	—	...	5	...	—	...	...	...
5 to 9 .....	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	...
10 to 49 .....	—	13	...	—	...	—	...	...	...
50 or more .....	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	...
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	5	30	...	21	...	7	...	...	...
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>									
1979 to March 1980 .....	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	...
1975 to 1978 .....	5	34	...	15	...	50	...	...	...
1970 to 1974 .....	11	47	...	49	...	52	...	...	...
1960 to 1969 .....	44	64	...	79	...	109	...	...	...
1950 to 1959 .....	57	27	...	40	...	33	...	...	...
1940 to 1949 .....	3	27	...	42	...	46	...	...	...
1939 or earlier .....	32	42	...	84	...	32	...	...	...
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>									
Steam or hot water system .....	8	—	...	8	...	—	...	...	...
Central warm-air furnace .....	42	62	...	40	...	58	...	...	...
Electric heat pump .....	5	15	...	11	...	13	...	...	...
Other built-in electric units .....	4	36	...	37	...	61	...	...	...
Other means .....	93	128	...	213	...	190	...	...	...
None .....	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	...
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>									
Utility gas .....	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	...
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	—	10	...	15	...	—	...	...	...
Electricity .....	9	71	...	48	...	81	...	...	...
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	116	130	...	148	...	150	...	...	...
Other .....	27	30	...	98	...	91	...	...	...
No fuel used .....	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	...
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>									
None .....	6	28	...	29	...	33	...	...	...
1 .....	57	87	...	104	...	109	...	...	...
2 .....	70	52	...	84	...	95	...	...	...
3 or more .....	19	74	...	92	...	85	...	...	...
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Complete kitchen facilities .....	124	206	...	241	...	212	...	...	...
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) .....	8	25	...	16	...	43	...	...	...
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	17	28	...	14	...	5	...	...	...
Air conditioning .....	55	78	...	73	...	55	...	...	...
Central system .....	16	5	...	5	...	15	...	...	...
Source of water, public system or private company .....	6	13	...	—	...	7	...	...	...
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	—	13	...	—	...	4	...	...	...
Units with roomers or boarders .....	—	5	...	14	...	9	...	...	...
No telephone .....	31	39	...	73	...	80	...	...	...
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	116	207	...	247	...	277	...	...	...
4 or more bedrooms .....	22	38	...	38	...	45	...	...	...
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) .....	8	16	...	16	...	43	...	...	...
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	17	28	...	4	...	5	...	...	...
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	36	34	...	62	...	45	...	...	...
2 or more bedrooms .....	28	34	...	62	...	30	...	...	...
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) .....	—	9	...	—	...	—	...	...	...
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	—	—	...	10	...	—	...	...	...
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>									
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	116	207	...	247	...	277	...	...	...
1979 to March 1980 .....	—	—	...	16	...	11	...	...	...
1975 to 1978 .....	13	59	...	37	...	58	...	...	...
1970 to 1974 .....	22	30	...	67	...	49	...	...	...
1960 to 1969 .....	34	59	...	61	...	83	...	...	...
1959 or earlier .....	47	59	...	66	...	76	...	...	...
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	36	34	...	62	...	45	...	...	...
1979 to March 1980 .....	12	10	...	16	...	26	...	...	...
1975 to 1978 .....	10	9	...	7	...	8	...	...	...
1970 to 1974 .....	3	6	...	24	...	—	...	...	...
1969 or earlier .....	11	9	...	15	...	11	...	...	...
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>									
Occupied housing units .....	20	47	...	72	...	87	...	...	...
Owner-occupied housing units .....	17	47	...	62	...	87	...	...	...
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	20	...	27	...	38	...	...	...
No vehicle available .....	—	6	...	16	...	25	...	...	...
No telephone .....	—	8	...	15	...	7	...	...	...
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	52	26	...	55	...	77	...	...	...
Percent below poverty level .....	44.8	12.6	...	22.3	...	27.8	...	...	...
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	52	18	...	47	...	43	...	...	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	8	6	...	—	...	8	...	...	...
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	8	...	8	...	34	...	...	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	...
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	13	10	...	23	...	14	...	...	...
Percent below poverty level .....	36.1	29.4	...	37.1	...	31.1	...	...	...
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	8	10	...	11	...	—	...	...	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	...	5	...	—	...	...	...
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	5	—	...	12	...	14	...	...	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	...	—	...	14	...	...	...



Table H-11. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980—**  
 Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
 [400 or More Black Persons]**

	Hanover County—Con.		East Highland Park (CDP), Henrico County		Highland Springs (CDP), Henrico County		Laurel (CDP), Henrico County	Remainder of Henrico County	
	Tract 3108	Tract 3113	Tract 2010.02	Tract 2010.03	Tract 2012.02	Tract 2014.03*	Tract 2009.01*	Tract 2004.03*	Tract 2005.01
Occupied housing units .....	125	226	159	1 561	285	239	112	225	228
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>									
1, detached or attached .....	93	203	...	1 466	142	...	112	167	72
2 .....	—	—	...	—	—	...	—	—	32
3 and 4 .....	—	—	...	18	28	...	—	—	104
5 to 9 .....	4	—	...	3	64	...	—	20	6
10 to 49 .....	6	13	...	31	42	...	—	31	8
50 or more .....	—	—	...	43	9	...	—	7	6
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	22	10	...	—	—	...	—	—	—
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>									
1979 to March 1980 .....	10	14	...	21	64	...	—	28	—
1975 to 1978 .....	10	24	...	243	49	...	7	43	8
1970 to 1974 .....	27	18	...	319	111	...	57	36	—
1960 to 1969 .....	15	25	...	307	33	...	29	67	90
1950 to 1959 .....	20	78	...	530	9	...	19	33	110
1940 to 1949 .....	7	33	...	109	8	...	—	18	20
1939 or earlier .....	36	34	...	32	11	...	—	—	—
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>									
Steam or hot water system .....	—	33	...	53	5	...	—	13	—
Central warm-air furnace .....	27	36	...	460	178	...	45	94	192
Electric heat pump .....	—	18	...	220	72	...	—	27	15
Other built-in electric units .....	25	50	...	304	15	...	67	50	16
Other means .....	73	89	...	524	15	...	—	41	5
None .....	—	—	...	—	—	...	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>									
Utility gas .....	—	—	...	487	127	...	—	28	188
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	5	—	...	14	—	...	—	10	—
Electricity .....	25	68	...	732	141	...	112	114	40
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	50	139	...	323	17	...	—	73	—
Other .....	45	19	...	5	—	...	—	—	—
No fuel used .....	—	—	...	—	—	...	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>									
None .....	30	46	...	81	51	...	—	18	15
1 .....	22	63	...	536	130	...	25	95	166
2 .....	56	69	...	643	81	...	65	73	41
3 or more .....	17	48	...	301	23	...	22	39	6
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Complete kitchen facilities .....	70	190	...	1 532	280	...	107	225	228
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) .....	22	19	...	281	55	...	48	58	—
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	13	48	...	126	41	...	51	28	8
Air conditioning .....	55	94	...	1 341	275	...	112	181	213
Central system .....	—	47	...	546	269	...	64	114	188
Source of water, public system or private company .....	10	13	...	1 550	274	...	112	205	228
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	4	13	...	1 448	274	...	112	178	220
Units with roomers or boarders .....	—	4	...	26	5	...	—	—	14
No telephone .....	35	59	...	63	35	...	—	21	41
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	92	177	...	1 344	126	...	112	118	8
4 or more bedrooms .....	7	6	...	85	...	...	39	17	...
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) .....	22	19	...	257	...	...	48	27	...
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	7	48	...	124	...	...	51	28	...
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	33	49	...	217	159	...	—	107	220
2 or more bedrooms .....	33	49	...	205	...	...	—	107	...
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) .....	—	—	...	24	...	...	—	31	...
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	6	—	...	2	...	...	—	—	...
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>									
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	92	177	...	1 344	126	...	112	118	8
1979 to March 1980 .....	10	14	...	120	...	...	19	25	...
1975 to 1978 .....	4	29	...	474	...	...	73	39	...
1970 to 1974 .....	27	23	...	292	...	...	20	16	...
1960 to 1969 .....	28	41	...	427	...	...	—	18	...
1959 or earlier .....	23	70	...	31	...	...	—	20	...
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	33	49	...	217	159	...	—	107	220
1979 to March 1980 .....	20	20	...	102	...	...	—	59	...
1975 to 1978 .....	6	10	...	70	...	...	—	28	...
1970 to 1974 .....	—	—	...	30	...	...	—	9	...
1969 or earlier .....	7	19	...	15	...	...	—	11	...
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH          HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>									
Occupied housing units .....	43	62	...	86	20	...	—	21	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	36	53	...	72	11	...	—	13	—
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	32	19	...	—	5	...	—	—	—
No vehicle available .....	20	27	...	16	14	...	—	8	—
No telephone .....	25	22	...	4	—	...	—	—	—
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	13	47	...	50	...	...	—	—	...
Percent below poverty level .....	14.1	26.6	...	3.7	...	...	—	—	...
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	27	...	50	...	...	—	—	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	...	—	...	...	—	—	...
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	13	20	...	—	...	...	—	—	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	...	—	...	...	—	—	...
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	17	18	...	38	...	...	—	21	...
Percent below poverty level .....	51.5	36.7	...	17.5	...	...	—	19.6	...
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	10	8	...	38	...	...	—	10	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	...	12	...	...	—	—	...
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	7	10	...	—	...	...	—	11	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	...	—	...	...	—	—	...

Table H-11. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980—**  
**Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts [400 or More Black Persons]	Remainder of Henrico County—Can.								Totals for split tracts in Henrico County			
	Tract 2008.04	Tract 2008.05	Tract 2009.01*	Tract 2009.04	Tract 2011.01	Tract 2014.01	Tract 2015.01	Tract 2016.02	Tract 2004.03	Tract 2008.01	Tract 2009.01	Tract 2014.03
Occupied housing units .....	695	1 098	580	233	825	389	429	214	239	116	692	261
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
1, detached or attached .....	184	724	493	...	302	376	...	...	167	98	605	212
2 .....	7	28	—	...	—	7	...	...	—	—	—	—
3 and 4 .....	144	19	51	...	439	—	...	...	—	6	51	—
5 to 9 .....	73	113	8	...	28	—	...	...	26	—	8	30
10 to 49 .....	239	174	14	...	56	—	...	...	39	—	14	19
50 or more .....	48	40	14	...	—	6	...	...	7	12	14	—
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	—
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT												
1979 to March 1980 .....	58	4	8	...	—	—	...	...	28	—	8	—
1975 to 1978 .....	55	19	31	...	53	—	...	...	43	17	38	87
1970 to 1974 .....	325	72	240	...	210	126	...	...	50	92	297	127
1960 to 1969 .....	225	204	190	...	334	243	...	...	67	—	219	22
1950 to 1959 .....	25	388	46	...	164	—	...	...	33	7	65	19
1940 to 1949 .....	7	342	20	...	43	14	...	...	18	—	20	—
1939 or earlier .....	—	69	45	...	21	6	...	...	—	—	45	6
HEATING EQUIPMENT												
Steam or hot water system .....	17	136	50	...	104	—	...	...	13	7	50	4
Central warm-air furnace .....	545	488	277	...	470	324	...	...	108	76	322	159
Electric heat pump .....	76	36	67	...	12	—	...	...	27	4	67	65
Other built-in electric units .....	28	50	152	...	31	15	...	...	50	29	219	16
Other means .....	29	388	34	...	192	50	...	...	41	—	34	17
None .....	—	—	—	...	16	—	...	...	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL												
Utility gas .....	511	733	62	...	435	330	...	...	36	5	62	100
Battled, tank, or LP gas .....	8	24	—	...	46	6	...	...	10	—	—	—
Electricity .....	164	99	301	...	85	22	...	...	120	104	413	147
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	12	236	217	...	243	31	...	...	73	7	217	14
Other .....	—	6	—	...	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	—
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	...	16	—	...	...	—	—	—	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE												
None .....	34	306	16	...	55	5	...	...	18	—	16	25
1 .....	445	385	118	...	407	106	...	...	109	29	143	83
2 .....	194	308	272	...	297	194	...	...	73	48	337	118
3 or more .....	22	99	174	...	66	84	...	...	39	39	196	35
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS												
Complete kitchen facilities .....	682	1 065	580	...	820	389	...	...	239	116	687	256
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	168	118	278	...	72	146	...	...	58	35	326	126
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	61	17	171	...	19	99	...	...	42	74	222	60
Air conditioning .....	691	576	546	...	685	350	...	...	195	116	658	249
Central system .....	659	187	417	...	546	326	...	...	128	109	481	245
Source of water, public system or private company .....	695	1 087	520	...	784	389	...	...	219	116	632	235
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	695	958	544	...	766	382	...	...	192	116	656	228
Units with roomers or boarders .....	—	7	6	...	8	5	...	...	—	4	6	—
No telephone .....	78	135	15	...	51	22	...	...	21	—	15	12
Owner-occupied housing units .....	87	535	494	...	199	364	...	...	118	104	606	174
4 or more bedrooms .....	39	44	92	...	...	73	...	...	17	40	...	...
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	39	107	272	...	...	141	...	...	27	30	...	...
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	43	17	165	...	...	99	...	...	28	74	...	...
Renter-occupied housing units .....	608	563	86	...	626	25	...	...	121	12	86	87
2 or more bedrooms .....	437	501	71	...	...	25	...	...	121	5	...	...
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	129	11	6	...	...	5	...	...	31	5	...	...
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	18	—	6	...	...	—	...	...	14	—	...	...
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT												
Owner-occupied housing units .....	87	535	494	...	199	364	...	...	118	104	606	174
1979 to March 1980 .....	14	27	31	...	...	45	...	...	25	9	...	...
1975 to 1978 .....	54	155	87	...	...	63	...	...	39	27	...	...
1970 to 1974 .....	19	155	157	...	...	225	...	...	16	68	...	...
1960 to 1969 .....	—	158	149	...	...	31	...	...	18	—	...	...
1959 or earlier .....	—	40	70	...	...	—	...	...	20	—	...	...
Renter-occupied housing units .....	608	563	86	...	626	25	...	...	121	12	86	87
1979 to March 1980 .....	403	231	51	...	...	19	...	...	73	—	...	...
1975 to 1978 .....	192	281	—	...	...	6	...	...	28	12	...	...
1970 to 1974 .....	13	39	23	...	...	—	...	...	9	—	...	...
1969 or earlier .....	—	12	12	...	...	—	...	...	11	—	...	...
CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER												
Occupied housing units .....	—	101	71	...	24	19	...	...	21	—	71	21
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	50	63	...	11	19	...	...	13	—	63	12
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	6	—	...	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	6
No vehicle available .....	—	71	8	...	7	—	...	...	8	—	8	15
No telephone .....	—	8	—	...	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	—
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Owner-occupied housing units .....	4	62	7	...	...	12	...	...	—	—	...	...
Percent below poverty level .....	4.6	11.6	1.4	...	...	3.3	...	...	—	—	...	...
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	4	62	7	...	...	12	...	...	—	—	...	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	8	—	...	...	—	...	...	—	—	...	...
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	—	—	...	...	—	...	...	—	—	...	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	...	...	—	...	...	—	—	...	...
Renter-occupied housing units .....	109	149	38	...	...	7	...	...	21	—	...	...
Percent below poverty level .....	17.9	26.5	44.2	...	...	28.0	...	...	17.4	—	...	...
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	109	137	38	...	...	7	...	...	10	—	...	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	11	—	...	...	—	...	...	—	—	...	...
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	12	—	...	...	—	...	...	11	—	...	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	...	...	—	...	...	—	—	...	...



Table H-11. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980—**  
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]**

	New Kent County			Powhatan County				Richmond city				
	Tract 7001	Tract 7002	Tract 7003	Tract 5001	Tract 5002	Tract 5003	Tract 5004	Tract 0103	Tract 0104	Tract 0105	Tract 0106	Tract 0107
Occupied housing units .....	146	240	260	172	179	11	292	741	943	609	842	1 159
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>												
1, detached or attached .....	126	204	210	152	...	11	...	394	163	462	539	764
2 .....	9	—	29	—	...	—	...	—	40	12	207	228
3 and 4 .....	—	10	—	—	...	—	...	100	45	—	11	97
5 to 9 .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	...	17	16	100	79	29
10 to 49 .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	...	141	585	25	—	41
50 or more .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	...	89	94	10	6	—
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	11	26	21	20	...	—	...	—	—	—	—	—
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>												
1979 to March 1980 .....	6	—	—	—	...	—	...	15	20	—	—	4
1975 to 1978 .....	41	24	11	24	...	11	...	217	184	4	5	24
1970 to 1974 .....	37	52	44	45	...	—	...	116	213	—	—	22
1960 to 1969 .....	28	87	68	42	...	—	...	227	271	161	35	139
1950 to 1959 .....	6	43	50	15	...	—	...	76	121	141	107	55
1940 to 1949 .....	19	22	47	6	...	—	...	64	68	207	109	260
1939 or earlier .....	9	12	40	40	...	—	...	26	66	96	586	655
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>												
Steam or hot water system .....	10	14	—	—	...	—	...	48	109	261	596	547
Central warm-air furnace .....	15	82	67	34	...	—	...	370	447	256	68	220
Electric heat pump .....	18	—	—	—	...	—	...	78	92	8	11	4
Other built-in electric units .....	59	11	34	16	...	—	...	150	196	19	23	60
Other means .....	44	133	152	122	...	11	...	95	99	65	144	318
None .....	—	—	7	—	...	—	...	—	—	—	—	10
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>												
Utility gas .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	...	323	353	329	262	538
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	—	—	16	12	...	—	...	11	21	8	5	16
Electricity .....	92	20	34	16	...	—	...	327	425	31	34	76
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	36	174	170	99	...	—	...	80	144	241	534	498
Other .....	18	46	33	45	...	11	...	—	—	—	7	21
No fuel used .....	—	—	7	—	...	—	...	—	—	—	—	10
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>												
None .....	11	17	63	40	...	11	...	234	253	61	152	290
1 .....	54	67	83	51	...	—	...	328	511	296	355	451
2 .....	41	78	63	43	...	—	...	130	148	164	281	312
3 or more .....	40	78	51	38	...	—	...	49	31	88	54	106
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>												
Complete kitchen facilities .....	124	215	207	125	...	—	...	741	921	603	835	1 122
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	18	40	11	25	...	—	...	132	53	125	224	220
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	34	27	4	7	...	—	...	67	65	85	201	172
Air conditioning .....	84	132	164	80	...	—	...	524	910	466	513	616
Central system .....	19	51	4	14	...	—	...	330	648	158	44	123
Source of water, public system or private company .....	34	—	—	—	...	—	...	741	943	609	842	1 159
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	—	—	4	—	...	—	...	741	913	609	842	1 154
Units with roomers or boarders .....	—	10	—	—	...	—	...	26	13	30	55	57
No telephone .....	23	40	33	26	...	11	...	46	109	4	51	111
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	126	208	242	141	...	11	...	274	122	443	615	717
4 or more bedrooms .....	11	13	...	20	...	—	...	...	39	75	375	...
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	18	35	...	25	...	—	...	...	45	125	207	...
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	34	27	...	7	...	—	...	...	59	76	192	...
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	20	32	18	31	...	—	...	467	821	166	227	442
2 or more bedrooms .....	15	32	...	31	...	—	...	...	175	130	195	...
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	—	5	...	—	...	—	...	...	8	—	17	...
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	6	9	9	...
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>												
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	126	208	242	141	...	11	...	274	122	443	615	717
1979 to March 1980 .....	13	9	...	12	...	—	...	...	9	25	31	...
1975 to 1978 .....	62	29	...	36	...	11	...	...	26	74	70	...
1970 to 1974 .....	17	37	...	33	...	—	...	...	68	69	70	...
1960 to 1969 .....	11	72	...	30	...	—	...	...	10	275	274	...
1959 or earlier .....	23	61	...	30	...	—	...	...	9	—	170	...
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	20	32	18	31	...	—	...	467	821	166	227	442
1979 to March 1980 .....	13	15	...	22	...	—	...	...	381	56	49	...
1975 to 1978 .....	5	10	...	—	...	—	...	...	382	74	101	...
1970 to 1974 .....	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	58	23	39	...
1969 or earlier .....	2	7	...	9	...	—	...	...	—	13	38	...
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>												
Occupied housing units .....	19	42	82	50	...	—	...	103	38	97	288	266
Owner-occupied housing units .....	19	35	67	41	...	—	...	55	17	80	231	197
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	10	50	38	...	—	...	—	—	—	—	4
No vehicle available .....	—	—	54	24	...	—	...	46	13	28	77	110
No telephone .....	—	—	19	—	...	—	...	5	—	—	6	21
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>												
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	18	3	...	63	...	11	...	...	9	41	52	...
Percent below poverty level .....	14.3	1.4	...	44.7	...	100.0	...	...	7.4	9.3	8.5	...
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	7	3	...	34	...	—	...	...	9	41	52	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	—	6	—	...
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	11	—	...	29	...	11	...	...	—	—	—	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	...	6	...	—	...	...	—	—	—	...
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	8	10	...	9	...	—	...	...	86	12	34	...
Percent below poverty level .....	40.0	31.3	...	29.0	...	—	...	...	10.5	7.2	15.0	...
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	4	10	...	—	...	—	...	...	79	12	34	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	5	—	6	...
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	4	—	...	9	...	—	...	...	7	—	—	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	—	—	—	...

Table H-11. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980—**  
 Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts [400 or More Black Persons]	Richmond city—Con.												
	Tract 0108	Tract 0109	Tract 0110	Tract 0111	Tract 0201	Tract 0202	Tract 0203	Tract 0204	Tract 0205	Tract 0206	Tract 0207	Tract 0208	Tract 0209
Occupied housing units .....	1 467	1 215	1 322	1 164	720	1 723	972	1 489	611	737	632	843	1 332
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
1, detached or attached .....	1 126	731	547	718	544	1 228	...	...	292	361	470	307	896
2 .....	217	266	174	163	7	22	...	...	93	241	56	334	124
3 and 4 .....	66	48	196	175	38	67	...	...	36	113	54	62	160
5 to 9 .....	12	48	216	53	63	225	...	...	67	22	52	63	17
10 to 49 .....	34	26	147	50	62	131	...	...	118	—	—	46	104
50 or more .....	—	96	42	—	6	50	...	...	5	—	—	24	31
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	12	—	—	5	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	7	—
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT													
1979 to March 1980 .....	—	—	11	19	—	21	...	...	—	—	5	—	18
1975 to 1978 .....	27	134	23	6	10	37	...	...	—	—	38	—	23
1970 to 1974 .....	58	53	240	40	—	101	...	...	31	11	5	35	57
1960 to 1969 .....	128	92	221	219	217	368	...	...	216	49	17	204	231
1950 to 1959 .....	392	177	208	195	412	811	...	...	36	93	33	11	179
1940 to 1949 .....	321	231	179	206	63	181	...	...	32	95	133	79	199
1939 or earlier .....	541	528	440	479	18	204	...	...	296	489	401	514	625
HEATING EQUIPMENT													
Steam or hot water system .....	587	385	411	440	309	886	...	...	59	77	37	131	295
Central warm-air furnace .....	251	246	523	271	132	386	...	...	275	115	118	165	454
Electric heat pump .....	23	16	37	25	6	15	...	...	15	—	20	27	18
Other built-in electric units .....	132	89	50	71	64	97	...	...	19	12	20	61	45
Other means .....	466	479	301	350	209	329	...	...	243	533	437	459	520
None .....	8	—	—	7	—	10	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL													
Utility gas .....	780	449	680	650	551	1 208	...	...	248	175	175	290	735
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	6	24	15	6	—	31	...	...	21	—	4	22	30
Electricity .....	170	141	123	119	70	161	...	...	94	12	71	88	63
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	503	587	464	382	51	210	...	...	175	427	330	362	433
Other .....	—	14	40	—	48	103	...	...	73	123	52	81	71
No fuel used .....	8	—	—	7	—	10	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE													
None .....	416	460	492	328	377	1 027	...	...	323	390	366	425	472
1 .....	582	467	586	540	212	560	...	...	194	232	192	282	517
2 .....	319	211	191	236	65	98	...	...	81	89	74	109	250
3 or more .....	150	77	53	60	66	38	...	...	13	26	—	27	93
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS													
Complete kitchen facilities .....	1 431	1 193	1 308	1 146	708	1 690	...	...	574	718	615	817	1 306
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	353	155	126	186	4	32	...	...	20	52	59	70	167
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	214	140	129	154	—	6	...	...	36	83	46	101	131
Air conditioning .....	707	478	772	683	214	561	...	...	315	125	196	341	623
Central system .....	51	125	345	143	31	198	...	...	269	16	27	63	143
Source of water, public system or private company .....	1 463	1 215	1 322	1 164	720	1 723	...	...	611	737	632	836	1 332
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	1 446	1 198	1 322	1 156	684	1 690	...	...	604	737	627	831	1 326
Units with roomers or boarders .....	68	126	67	35	—	47	...	...	51	75	85	80	86
No telephone .....	144	184	166	106	143	278	...	...	131	224	121	218	206
Owner-occupied housing units .....	1 074	666	503	578	195	354	...	...	100	190	264	235	717
4 or more bedrooms .....	336	...	...	213	5	34	...	...	23	52	46	70	...
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	327	...	...	172	4	32	...	...	14	22	36	60	...
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	208	...	...	154	—	6	...	...	16	36	27	62	...
Renter-occupied housing units .....	393	549	819	586	525	1 369	...	...	511	547	368	608	615
2 or more bedrooms .....	345	...	...	483	479	1 096	...	...	424	363	269	428	...
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	26	...	...	14	—	—	...	...	6	30	23	10	...
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	6	...	...	—	—	—	...	...	20	47	19	39	...
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT													
Owner-occupied housing units .....	1 074	666	503	578	195	354	...	...	100	190	264	235	717
1979 to March 1980 .....	66	...	...	39	5	5	...	...	—	—	24	25	...
1975 to 1978 .....	252	...	...	10	29	87	...	...	16	10	34	14	...
1970 to 1974 .....	254	...	...	45	6	31	...	...	15	17	—	7	...
1960 to 1969 .....	474	...	...	206	78	79	...	...	20	37	48	83	...
1959 or earlier .....	28	...	...	278	77	152	...	...	49	126	158	106	...
Renter-occupied housing units .....	393	549	819	586	525	1 369	...	...	511	547	368	608	615
1979 to March 1980 .....	128	...	...	214	66	304	...	...	104	100	66	154	...
1975 to 1978 .....	176	...	...	229	218	427	...	...	131	148	135	186	...
1970 to 1974 .....	61	...	...	42	125	221	...	...	153	89	66	97	...
1969 or earlier .....	28	...	...	101	116	417	...	...	123	210	101	171	...
CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER													
Occupied housing units .....	175	172	259	362	69	224	...	...	74	259	163	177	375
Owner-occupied housing units .....	125	80	163	281	30	135	...	...	24	109	96	84	329
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	5	19	—	—
No vehicle available .....	107	109	123	136	45	139	...	...	40	165	118	104	180
No telephone .....	—	13	7	18	11	20	...	...	9	49	27	23	23
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL													
Owner-occupied housing units .....	124	...	...	33	12	105	...	...	14	30	77	59	...
Percent below poverty level .....	11.5	...	...	5.7	6.2	29.7	...	...	14.0	15.8	29.2	25.1	...
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	124	...	...	33	12	105	...	...	14	30	77	59	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	17	...	...	—	—	17	...	...	—	—	12	—	...
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	...	...	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	—	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	...	...	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	—	...
Renter-occupied housing units .....	161	...	...	156	296	735	...	...	142	267	192	253	...
Percent below poverty level .....	41.0	...	...	26.6	56.4	53.7	...	...	27.8	48.8	52.2	41.6	...
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	157	...	...	142	290	730	...	...	134	262	173	233	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	22	...	...	20	35	106	...	...	—	25	7	16	...
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	4	...	...	14	6	5	...	...	8	5	19	20	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	...	...	14	—	—	...	...	8	—	—	—	...



Table H-11. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980—**  
**Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]**

Occupied housing units	362	282	1 078	829	245	-	830	-	267	989	493	873	432
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
1, detached or attached	132	193	344	299	3	-	522	-	132	401	252	576	381
2	-	5	49	279	13	-	142	-	40	202	20	53	-
3 and 4	58	55	115	116	8	-	138	-	12	272	56	132	-
5 to 9	129	11	219	53	23	-	7	-	83	36	6	32	-
10 to 49	28	13	148	66	99	-	16	-	-	78	59	80	22
50 or more	15	5	203	16	99	-	5	-	-	-	100	-	29
Mobile home or trailer, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT													
1979 to March 1980	12	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	7	16	26	-
1975 to 1978	203	67	-	7	23	-	-	-	-	8	107	10	12
1970 to 1974	105	39	234	-	9	-	16	-	13	8	7	26	13
1960 to 1969	17	65	194	34	40	-	81	-	18	16	79	100	64
1950 to 1959	6	49	208	61	27	-	7	-	24	56	67	81	118
1940 to 1949	19	21	245	159	31	-	117	-	77	208	108	159	192
1939 or earlier	-	41	197	568	115	-	605	-	135	686	109	471	33
HEATING EQUIPMENT													
Steam or hot water system	23	5	651	113	118	-	48	-	126	190	60	410	26
Central warm-air furnace	199	108	190	93	68	-	166	-	44	109	209	175	143
Electric heat pump	29	23	4	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	45	18
Other built-in electric units	91	56	67	28	3	-	-	-	10	28	57	62	40
Other means	20	90	157	577	31	-	616	-	87	645	155	181	205
None	-	-	9	-	25	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-
HOUSE HEATING FUEL													
Utility gas	32	126	781	293	70	-	279	-	157	377	203	297	277
Battled, tank, or LP gas	-	-	35	-	-	-	15	-	-	7	20	10	-
Electricity	301	130	71	55	33	-	16	-	10	36	156	118	58
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	29	26	125	363	104	-	384	-	94	410	86	435	97
Other	-	-	57	118	13	-	136	-	6	142	28	13	-
No fuel used	-	-	9	-	25	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-
VEHICLES AVAILABLE													
None	137	52	838	583	115	-	393	-	133	624	222	270	99
1	172	124	216	218	108	-	304	-	94	328	182	357	189
2	43	71	18	28	18	-	106	-	16	30	69	195	101
3 or more	10	35	6	-	4	-	27	-	24	7	20	51	43
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS													
Complete kitchen facilities	362	282	1 051	776	185	-	770	-	267	943	470	867	432
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s)	39	16	65	38	-	-	120	-	28	74	24	211	27
2 or more complete bathrooms	-	5	15	108	14	-	81	-	17	69	7	66	36
Air conditioning	350	208	144	234	119	-	243	-	101	201	306	563	313
Central system	306	127	26	52	67	-	17	-	13	8	105	102	75
Source of water, public system or private company	362	282	1 078	829	245	-	830	-	267	989	493	867	432
Sewage disposal, public sewer	362	277	1 032	823	245	-	782	-	267	985	493	867	432
Units with roomers or boarders	6	14	24	86	7	-	88	-	11	72	11	48	6
No telephone	5	32	234	355	48	-	244	-	17	283	23	68	13
Owner-occupied housing units	45	184	43	156	-	-	281	-	111	206	182	569	327
4 or more bedrooms	...	...	-	53	-	-	23	-	33	27	-	153	...
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s)	...	...	-	20	-	-	106	-	28	49	24	197	...
2 or more complete bathrooms	...	...	-	32	-	-	30	-	17	26	7	59	...
Renter-occupied housing units	317	98	1 035	673	245	-	549	-	156	783	311	304	105
2 or more bedrooms	...	...	725	337	46	-	229	-	92	521	154	227	...
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s)	...	...	65	18	-	-	14	-	-	25	-	14	...
2 or more complete bathrooms	...	...	15	76	14	-	51	-	-	43	-	7	...
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT													
Owner-occupied housing units	45	184	43	156	-	-	281	-	111	206	182	569	327
1979 to March 1980	...	...	-	-	-	-	4	-	10	21	22	31	...
1975 to 1978	...	...	9	32	-	-	61	-	18	26	34	32	...
1970 to 1974	...	...	-	-	-	-	9	-	11	25	14	42	...
1960 to 1969	...	...	12	13	-	-	93	-	72	48	12	102	...
1959 or earlier	...	...	22	111	-	-	114	-	-	86	100	362	...
Renter-occupied housing units	317	98	1 035	673	245	-	549	-	156	783	311	304	105
1979 to March 1980	...	...	209	152	124	-	149	-	11	210	59	71	...
1975 to 1978	...	...	307	232	97	-	167	-	89	227	151	145	...
1970 to 1974	...	...	295	98	9	-	62	-	21	142	61	61	...
1969 or earlier	...	...	224	191	15	-	171	-	35	204	40	27	...
CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER													
Occupied housing units	17	37	263	264	15	-	284	-	77	304	156	257	89
Owner-occupied housing units	4	37	34	101	-	-	121	-	28	115	61	223	78
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
No vehicle available	5	23	233	220	10	-	154	-	54	224	99	104	22
No telephone	-	-	22	96	-	-	41	-	12	50	7	6	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL													
Owner-occupied housing units	...	...	31	40	-	-	69	-	-	85	12	58	...
Percent below poverty level	...	...	72.1	25.6	-	-	24.6	-	-	41.3	6.6	10.2	...
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	...	...	31	31	-	-	69	-	-	76	12	58	...
1.01 or more persons per room	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	...
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	...	...	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	...
1.01 or more persons per room	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Renter-occupied housing units	...	...	693	359	79	-	205	-	74	354	127	133	...
Percent below poverty level	...	...	67.0	53.3	32.2	-	37.3	-	47.4	45.2	40.8	43.8	...
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	...	...	687	331	69	-	191	-	74	338	127	133	...
1.01 or more persons per room	...	...	101	25	-	-	-	-	13	43	8	7	...
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	...	...	6	28	10	-	14	-	-	16	-	-	...
1.01 or more persons per room	...	...	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	...

Table H-11. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980—**  
**Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts [400 or More Black Persons]	Richmond city—Con.												
	Tract 0416	Tract 0601	Tract 0602	Tract 0603	Tract 0604	Tract 0605	Tract 0607	Tract 0608	Tract 0705	Tract 0706	Tract 0707	Tract 0708	Tract 0709
Occupied housing units .....	382	497	994	596	1 683	667	1 236	919	1 323	761	453	580	981
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
1, detached or attached .....	371	189	657	325	1 158	255	846	461	711	216	...	338	620
2 .....	—	57	88	93	66	46	—	17	—	8	...	—	—
3 and 4 .....	5	116	119	43	87	10	57	28	211	27	...	28	111
5 to 9 .....	—	78	56	5	47	41	159	116	254	311	...	81	37
10 to 49 .....	—	57	74	51	285	293	138	252	77	79	...	123	195
50 or more .....	6	—	—	79	34	22	36	45	61	116	...	10	18
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	9	4	...	—	—
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT													
1979 to March 1980 .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	17	—	57	34	...	6	7
1975 to 1978 .....	—	—	—	58	64	—	93	67	175	104	...	47	95
1970 to 1974 .....	—	170	128	25	211	39	160	134	434	246	...	169	289
1960 to 1969 .....	35	136	247	63	338	263	367	242	541	271	...	266	444
1950 to 1949 .....	143	33	202	34	278	153	369	229	109	66	...	62	56
1940 to 1949 .....	147	45	247	84	300	63	175	211	7	8	...	10	36
1939 or earlier .....	57	113	170	332	492	143	55	36	—	32	...	20	54
HEATING EQUIPMENT													
Steam or hot water system .....	133	205	191	107	253	36	325	84	31	53	...	26	75
Central warm-air furnace .....	148	71	309	168	799	398	422	355	591	494	...	383	530
Electric heat pump .....	—	—	—	48	25	12	42	11	101	50	...	24	99
Other built-in electric units .....	20	31	62	41	61	32	131	103	461	83	...	88	139
Other means .....	81	190	432	232	538	189	316	366	139	81	...	59	138
None .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL													
Utility gas .....	129	346	569	247	815	393	854	623	255	370	...	214	438
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	7	7	5	—	13	10	26	—	—	15	...	6	17
Electricity .....	20	31	78	104	178	65	186	184	848	228	...	152	357
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	226	68	322	223	630	199	136	105	205	148	...	202	169
Other .....	—	45	20	22	40	—	34	7	15	—	...	6	—
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE													
None .....	51	356	380	320	471	139	484	231	195	46	...	70	87
1 .....	149	122	310	211	673	337	375	444	621	440	...	224	417
2 .....	151	19	218	65	403	185	344	169	371	250	...	224	389
3 or more .....	31	—	86	—	136	6	33	75	136	25	...	62	88
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS													
Complete kitchen facilities .....	371	483	974	591	1 673	661	1 222	902	1 305	757	...	574	966
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	67	42	92	29	173	64	60	12	314	130	...	229	343
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	54	33	73	45	116	66	73	12	121	106	...	82	40
Air conditioning .....	301	87	505	275	1 046	506	520	624	1 229	711	...	510	860
Central system .....	62	13	83	114	353	364	122	287	1 017	613	...	374	573
Source of water, public system or private company .....	382	497	994	596	1 683	667	1 236	919	1 323	761	...	564	940
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	382	492	994	596	1 683	667	1 223	913	1 294	757	...	512	915
Units with roomers or boarders .....	6	21	54	55	32	5	46	23	36	4	...	5	40
No telephone .....	—	185	200	127	246	68	147	194	148	92	...	54	85
Owner-occupied housing units .....	342	47	475	196	934	206	509	225	471	156	...	249	536
4 or more bedrooms .....	48	12	104	35	231	60	86	...	...	...	...	43	...
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	67	22	51	13	150	45	58	...	...	...	...	112	...
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	43	—	58	28	94	55	59	...	...	...	...	54	...
Renter-occupied housing units .....	40	450	519	400	749	461	727	694	852	605	...	331	445
2 or more bedrooms .....	40	367	496	256	644	324	680	...	...	...	...	316	...
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	—	20	41	16	23	19	2	...	...	...	...	117	...
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	11	33	15	17	22	11	14	...	...	...	...	28	...
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT													
Owner-occupied housing units .....	342	47	475	196	934	206	509	225	471	156	...	249	536
1979 to March 1980 .....	13	—	20	5	23	14	124	...	...	...	...	65	...
1975 to 1978 .....	72	—	40	22	179	65	146	...	...	...	...	143	...
1970 to 1974 .....	115	—	51	20	195	50	205	...	...	...	...	11	...
1960 to 1969 .....	128	5	257	20	381	61	34	...	...	...	...	20	...
1959 or earlier .....	14	42	107	129	156	16	—	...	...	...	...	10	...
Renter-occupied housing units .....	40	450	519	400	749	461	727	694	852	605	...	331	445
1979 to March 1980 .....	8	112	175	110	319	241	258	...	...	...	...	228	...
1975 to 1978 .....	14	163	174	127	227	184	310	...	...	...	...	88	...
1970 to 1974 .....	7	164	110	82	137	31	146	...	...	...	...	15	...
1969 or earlier .....	11	11	60	81	66	5	13	...	...	...	...	—	...
CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER													
Occupied housing units .....	61	66	147	207	294	52	30	18	24	21	...	20	85
Owner-occupied housing units .....	47	31	123	99	206	47	5	12	—	21	...	20	76
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—
No vehicle available .....	30	49	83	154	114	41	23	13	17	8	...	—	19
No telephone .....	—	28	19	60	37	—	—	6	—	—	...	—	—
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL													
Owner-occupied housing units .....	12	22	67	69	104	23	62	...	...	...	...	—	...
Percent below poverty level .....	3.5	46.8	14.1	35.2	11.1	11.2	12.2	...	...	...	...	—	...
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	12	22	67	69	98	23	62	...	...	...	...	—	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	6	17	4	—	—	5	...	...	...	...	—	...
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	...
Renter-occupied housing units .....	7	270	228	168	325	55	443	...	...	...	...	56	...
Percent below poverty level .....	17.5	60.0	43.9	42.0	43.4	11.9	60.9	...	...	...	...	16.9	...
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	7	263	218	168	306	55	443	...	...	...	...	56	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	71	40	17	7	6	97	...	...	...	...	9	...
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	7	10	—	19	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	...



Table H-12. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]**

	The SMSA	Charles City County	Chesterfield County				Goachland County	Honover County	Henrico County		
			Total	Bon Air (COP)	Chester (CDP)	Remoinder			Total	East Highland Park (CDP)	Highland Springs (COP)
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	22 866	776	2 081	96	73	1 912	613	1 076	4 571	...	294
<b>MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>											
With a mortgage .....	16 008	423	1 528	68	41	1 419	269	593	3 859	...	244
Less than \$100 .....	144	14	—	—	—	—	9	14	28	...	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	1 162	22	57	—	—	57	28	69	143	...	5
\$200 to \$299 .....	4 405	279	296	12	8	276	122	174	623	...	12
\$300 to \$399 .....	4 101	65	234	5	6	223	48	160	938	...	26
\$400 to \$599 .....	4 966	35	682	33	15	634	52	118	1 667	...	171
\$600 or more .....	1 230	8	259	18	12	229	10	58	460	...	30
Median .....	\$356	\$265	\$449	\$490	\$441	\$448	\$272	\$327	\$417	...	\$504
Not mortgaged .....	6 858	353	553	28	32	493	344	483	712	...	50
Less than \$100 .....	1 257	73	103	—	8	95	156	217	132	...	10
\$100 to \$199 .....	4 163	263	299	28	16	255	157	224	411	...	21
\$200 or more .....	1 438	17	151	—	8	143	31	42	169	...	10
Median .....	\$146	\$140	\$147	\$119	\$150	\$152	\$105	\$107	\$151	...	\$162
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>											
Less than \$10,000 .....	5 503	174	435	12	32	391	245	372	573	...	46
Less than 15 percent .....	312	12	22	—	—	22	66	61	31	...	—
15 to 24 percent .....	928	54	29	—	—	29	47	98	54	...	5
25 to 29 percent .....	458	34	51	—	8	43	34	29	57	...	—
30 percent or more .....	3 666	74	312	12	24	276	91	184	407	...	41
Not computed .....	139	—	21	—	—	21	7	—	24	...	—
Median .....	41.8	28.1	39.8	35.7	32.5	43.0	25.9	29.7	47.4	...	46.1
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	7 124	300	441	21	—	420	221	332	1 326	...	78
Less than 15 percent .....	1 795	144	102	11	—	91	100	96	241	...	17
15 to 24 percent .....	2 364	114	149	6	—	143	69	129	378	...	10
25 to 29 percent .....	975	23	56	—	—	56	19	49	194	...	8
30 percent or more .....	1 990	19	134	4	—	130	33	58	513	...	43
Not computed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median .....	22.3	15.3	23.4	14.5	...	23.7	16.5	21.0	26.1	...	30.7
\$20,000 or more .....	10 239	302	1 205	63	41	1 101	147	372	2 672	...	170
Less than 15 percent .....	4 917	228	418	18	14	386	107	204	871	...	35
15 to 24 percent .....	3 835	74	475	41	21	413	40	140	1 239	...	83
25 to 29 percent .....	1 092	—	234	4	6	224	—	17	454	...	52
30 percent or more .....	395	—	78	—	—	78	—	11	108	...	—
Not computed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median .....	15.4	8.7	18.7	20.4	19.6	18.6	9.3	13.6	18.9	...	22.1
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	26 200	127	1 259	8	...	1 102	...	312	3 511	...	281
<b>GROSS RENT</b>											
Less than \$80 .....	2 465	6	31	—	...	31	...	16	34	...	—
\$80 to \$99 .....	625	24	5	—	...	—	...	34	32	...	—
\$100 to \$149 .....	2 668	16	81	—	...	60	...	33	85	...	9
\$150 to \$199 .....	4 748	8	172	—	...	138	...	52	517	...	159
\$200 to \$249 .....	6 620	5	277	—	...	258	...	27	793	...	30
\$250 to \$299 .....	4 598	—	229	—	...	220	...	44	972	...	9
\$300 to \$349 .....	1 951	—	188	—	...	188	...	7	459	...	14
\$350 to \$399 .....	953	—	81	—	...	76	...	3	225	...	19
\$400 or more .....	893	—	99	—	...	88	...	9	331	...	41
No cash rent .....	679	68	96	8	...	43	...	87	63	...	—
Median .....	\$218	\$100	\$253	...	...	\$259	...	\$163	\$263	...	\$186
One-family house, detached or attached .....	8 107	114	387	8	...	374	...	218	1 089	...	90
Median gross rent .....	\$220	\$100—	\$293	—	...	\$293	...	\$159	\$275	...	\$288
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>											
Less than \$10,000 .....	14 529	79	611	8	...	491	...	143	1 382	...	162
Less than 15 percent .....	747	6	8	—	...	8	...	—	8	...	—
15 to 19 percent .....	871	—	10	—	...	10	...	—	14	...	9
20 to 24 percent .....	1 060	6	25	—	...	21	...	28	52	...	19
25 to 29 percent .....	1 185	—	44	—	...	27	...	12	115	...	35
30 to 34 percent .....	1 267	—	37	—	...	29	...	14	118	...	10
35 percent or more .....	8 405	33	409	—	...	364	...	58	947	...	79
Not computed .....	994	34	78	8	...	32	...	31	128	...	10
Median .....	43.4	50+	50+	—	...	50+	...	35.7	46.8	...	36.9
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	8 313	23	413	—	...	392	...	106	1 356	...	63
Less than 15 percent .....	1 286	—	56	—	...	50	...	25	95	...	16
15 to 19 percent .....	2 303	5	144	—	...	138	...	11	330	...	16
20 to 24 percent .....	2 075	—	78	—	...	73	...	13	377	...	13
25 to 29 percent .....	1 396	—	62	—	...	58	...	14	265	...	9
30 to 34 percent .....	645	—	24	—	...	24	...	11	215	...	9
35 percent or more .....	424	—	49	—	...	49	...	5	68	...	—
Not computed .....	184	18	—	—	...	—	...	27	6	...	—
Median .....	21.1	17.5	20.4	—	...	20.5	...	21.3	23.3	...	19.8
\$20,000 or more .....	3 358	25	235	—	...	219	...	63	773	...	56
Less than 15 percent .....	2 060	9	143	—	...	134	...	20	323	...	9
15 to 19 percent .....	762	—	41	—	...	41	...	7	255	...	8
20 to 24 percent .....	241	—	20	—	...	20	...	—	109	...	28
25 to 29 percent .....	100	—	—	—	...	—	...	—	51	...	11
30 to 34 percent .....	35	—	6	—	...	6	...	—	12	...	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	...	—	—	...	—
Not computed .....	160	16	25	—	...	18	...	36	23	...	—
Median .....	13.3	5.0	12.6	—	...	12.7	...	9.0	16.0	...	22.0

Table H-12. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980—Con.**

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]**

	Henrico County—Con.				New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmond city	Charles City County		
	Lakeside (CDP)	Laurel (CDP)	Tuckahoe (CDP)	Remainder				Tract 6001	Tract 6002	Tract 6003
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>7</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>2 712</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>12 948</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>278</b>
<b>MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage .....	7	105	48	2 210	269	227	8 840	153	153	117
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—	17	—	—	79	—	14	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	—	—	7	49	7	71	765	7	15	—
\$200 to \$299 .....	—	—	16	314	93	104	2 714	94	103	82
\$300 to \$399 .....	—	7	7	597	119	27	2 510	32	12	21
\$400 to \$599 .....	—	59	—	961	28	14	2 370	12	9	14
\$600 or more .....	7	39	18	272	22	11	402	8	—	—
Median .....	\$675	\$566	\$357	\$421	\$343	\$253	\$333	\$269	\$255	\$276
Not mortgaged .....	—	3	68	502	157	148	4 108	93	99	161
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	20	80	66	83	427	13	16	44
\$100 to \$199 .....	—	3	37	296	91	65	2 653	80	66	117
\$200 or more .....	—	—	11	126	—	—	1 028	—	17	—
Median .....	—	\$163	\$129	\$155	\$128	\$95	\$156	\$155	\$144	\$126
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>										
Less than \$10,000 .....	—	—	45	303	69	179	3 456	19	64	91
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	7	18	25	19	76	5	—	7
15 to 24 percent .....	—	—	11	13	4	46	596	7	22	25
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	21	—	19	234	7	6	21
30 percent or more .....	—	—	27	234	40	87	2 471	—	36	38
Not computed .....	—	—	—	17	—	8	79	—	—	—
Median .....	—	—	33.2	50.0	42.2	35.7	44.5	23.2	42.2	28.2
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	—	7	40	769	204	97	4 203	88	91	121
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	19	170	75	65	972	27	51	66
15 to 24 percent .....	—	—	13	251	44	21	1 460	55	29	30
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	3	111	39	—	595	—	6	17
30 percent or more .....	—	7	5	237	46	11	1 176	6	5	8
Not computed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median .....	...	45.0	15.4	23.6	18.6	12.7	22.4	16.7	14.1	14.4
\$20,000 or more .....	7	101	31	1 640	153	99	5 289	139	97	66
Less than 15 percent .....	—	15	5	547	104	60	2 925	98	81	49
15 to 24 percent .....	7	34	26	748	38	28	1 801	41	16	17
25 to 29 percent .....	—	46	—	268	11	—	376	—	—	—
30 percent or more .....	—	6	—	77	—	11	187	—	—	—
Not computed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median .....	22.5	25.2	17.0	18.3	13.0	11.9	14.1	9.3	8.2	8.5
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>...</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>2 664</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>20 767</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$80 .....	...	—	—	34	...	4	2 364	—	6	—
\$80 to \$99 .....	...	—	—	32	...	—	513	—	—	24
\$100 to \$149 .....	...	—	—	71	...	14	2 429	—	6	10
\$150 to \$199 .....	...	—	9	335	...	13	3 965	—	8	—
\$200 to \$249 .....	...	8	55	655	...	—	5 492	—	5	—
\$250 to \$299 .....	...	15	64	839	...	—	3 348	—	—	—
\$300 to \$349 .....	...	14	53	351	...	—	1 285	—	—	—
\$350 to \$399 .....	...	20	36	129	...	—	637	—	—	—
\$400 or more .....	...	14	61	160	...	—	454	—	—	—
No cash rent .....	...	—	—	58	...	35	280	19	30	19
Median .....	...	\$345	\$310	\$260	...	\$147	\$209	—	\$191	\$95
One-family house, detached or attached .....	...	6	90	747	...	59	6 108	19	42	53
Median gross rent .....	...	\$325	\$375	\$266	...	\$141	\$210	—	\$100	\$100—
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>										
Less than \$10,000 .....	...	14	48	1 062	...	41	12 185	11	43	25
Less than 15 percent .....	...	—	—	8	...	4	721	—	6	—
15 to 19 percent .....	...	—	—	—	...	5	842	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	...	—	—	33	...	—	949	—	—	6
25 to 29 percent .....	...	—	7	73	...	13	996	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	...	8	—	100	...	—	1 088	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	...	6	41	735	...	—	6 903	—	14	19
Not computed .....	...	—	—	113	...	19	686	11	23	—
Median .....	...	34.4	50+	47.0	...	25.8	42.3	—	50+	47.2
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	...	28	156	1 016	...	7	6 362	—	12	11
Less than 15 percent .....	...	—	—	79	...	—	1 103	—	—	—
15 to 19 percent .....	...	—	11	286	...	—	1 804	—	5	—
20 to 24 percent .....	...	22	54	274	...	—	1 607	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	...	6	13	209	...	—	1 055	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	...	—	56	139	...	—	395	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	...	—	22	23	...	—	302	—	—	—
Not computed .....	...	—	—	6	...	7	96	—	7	11
Median .....	...	23.2	30.0	22.6	...	—	20.7	—	17.5	—
\$20,000 or more .....	...	29	74	586	...	18	2 220	8	—	17
Less than 15 percent .....	...	7	31	268	...	—	1 543	—	—	9
15 to 19 percent .....	...	14	14	211	...	—	459	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	...	8	14	47	...	—	112	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	...	—	15	25	...	—	49	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	...	—	—	12	...	—	17	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	...	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	...	—	—	23	...	18	40	8	—	8
Median .....	...	17.7	17.1	15.3	...	—	12.7	—	—	5.0



Table H-12. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.)

Census Tracts [400 or More Black Persons]	Chester (CDP), Chesterfield County	Remainder of Chesterfield County							Totals for split tracts in Chesterfield County
	Tract 1005.02 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 1006	Tract 1007.01	Tract 1007.02	Tract 1007.03	Tract 1008.06	Tract 1008.10	Tract 1010	Tract 1005.02
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	59	279	232	150	185	60	79	77	59
<b>MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>									
With a mortgage .....	35	210	194	123	145	60	71	28	35
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	—	23	—	7	13	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299 .....	8	64	25	15	29	10	11	7	8
\$300 to \$399 .....	6	39	17	34	28	—	7	14	6
\$400 to \$599 .....	15	69	131	67	55	42	46	7	15
\$600 or more .....	6	15	21	—	20	8	7	—	6
Median .....	\$422	\$330	\$490	\$408	\$410	\$490	\$503	\$350	\$422
Not mortgaged .....	24	69	38	27	40	—	8	49	24
Less than \$100 .....	8	—	—	8	9	—	—	24	8
\$100 to \$199 .....	8	43	20	6	14	—	8	25	8
\$200 or more .....	8	26	18	13	17	—	—	—	8
Median .....	\$188	\$167	\$171	\$148	\$135	—	\$163	\$126	\$188
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>									
Less than \$10,000 .....	24	40	24	27	25	—	25	22	24
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	8	—
15 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 percent or more .....	24	16	24	19	17	—	25	14	24
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	33.8	29.2	50+	33.9	50+	—	50+	43.0	33.8
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	—	80	60	68	53	10	7	31	—
Less than 15 percent .....	—	24	11	—	15	—	—	22	—
15 to 24 percent .....	—	42	14	21	19	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	10	20	7	—	—	—	3	—
30 percent or more .....	—	4	15	40	19	10	7	6	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	—	20.7	26.3	31.5	23.0	32.5	50+	13.0	—
\$20,000 or more .....	35	159	148	55	107	50	47	24	35
Less than 15 percent .....	14	88	28	7	37	31	14	13	14
15 to 24 percent .....	21	56	83	42	35	8	14	11	21
25 to 29 percent .....	—	15	24	6	19	11	19	—	—
30 percent or more .....	—	—	13	—	16	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	17.5	14.0	20.4	20.1	17.8	11.7	21.8	9.2	17.5
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	140	172	84	10	29	62	—	19	140
<b>GROSS RENT</b>									
Less than \$80 .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
\$80 to \$99 .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
\$100 to \$149 .....	16	30	6	—	3	—	—	—	16
\$150 to \$199 .....	34	20	—	4	3	—	—	—	34
\$200 to \$249 .....	15	30	21	—	—	22	—	—	15
\$250 to \$299 .....	9	37	23	—	—	24	—	—	9
\$300 to \$349 .....	—	14	34	—	2	7	—	—	—
\$350 to \$399 .....	5	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	5
\$400 or more .....	11	28	—	6	11	9	—	—	11
No cash rent .....	45	—	—	—	7	—	—	9	45
Median .....	\$179	\$248	\$278	\$417	\$400	\$267	—	\$55	\$179
One-family house, detached or attached .....	5	97	6	10	17	24	—	13	5
Median gross rent .....	—	\$257	\$125	\$417	\$375	\$240	—	\$100—	—
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>									
Less than \$10,000 .....	108	99	33	10	5	6	—	6	108
Less than 15 percent .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 percent .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	4
25 to 29 percent .....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
30 to 34 percent .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
35 percent or more .....	41	83	33	10	2	6	—	—	41
Not computed .....	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	38
Median .....	50+	50+	50+	50+	24.2	50+	—	—	50+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	21	53	37	—	3	40	—	10	21
Less than 15 percent .....	6	—	17	—	—	—	—	10	6
15 to 19 percent .....	6	13	10	—	—	25	—	—	6
20 to 24 percent .....	5	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	5
25 to 29 percent .....	4	20	10	—	—	—	—	—	4
30 to 34 percent .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	14	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	18.8	28.4	15.7	—	45.0	19.0	—	5.0	18.8
\$20,000 or more .....	11	20	14	—	21	16	—	3	11
Less than 15 percent .....	4	20	—	—	3	7	—	—	4
15 to 19 percent .....	—	—	14	—	6	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	5	9	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	3	7
Median .....	12.5	5.0	17.5	—	18.3	20.6	—	—	12.5

Table H-12. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Census Tracts [400 or More Black Persons]	Goodland County				Honover County				
	Tract 4001	Tract 4002	Tract 4004	Tract 4005	Tract 3101	Tract 3102	Tract 3104	Tract 3106	Tract 3107
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	88	143	221	161	134	214	...	130	...
MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage -----	33	65	115	56	89	121	...	65	...
Less than \$100 -----	—	6	—	4	—	9	...	—	...
\$100 to \$199 -----	—	—	14	8	4	18	...	9	...
\$200 to \$299 -----	24	16	65	17	39	61	...	29	...
\$300 to \$399 -----	9	16	5	18	27	17	...	24	...
\$400 to \$599 -----	—	12	31	9	13	10	...	3	...
\$600 or more -----	—	10	—	—	6	6	...	—	...
Median -----	\$277	\$367	\$242	\$295	\$306	\$251	...	\$289	...
Not mortgaged -----	55	78	106	105	45	93	...	65	...
Less than \$100 -----	20	30	41	65	23	37	...	37	...
\$100 to \$199 -----	26	41	59	31	22	47	...	25	...
\$200 or more -----	9	—	6	9	—	9	...	3	...
Median -----	\$110	\$109	\$114	\$86	\$98	\$110	...	\$74	...
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME									
Less than \$10,000 -----	58	34	94	59	40	68	...	53	...
Less than 15 percent -----	12	13	14	27	—	8	...	21	...
15 to 24 percent -----	17	15	7	8	10	30	...	19	...
25 to 29 percent -----	—	—	17	17	—	—	...	—	...
30 percent or more -----	29	6	56	—	30	30	...	13	...
Not computed -----	—	—	—	7	—	—	...	—	...
Median -----	27.0	17.9	35.7	14.7	42.5	24.0	...	17.3	...
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	8	69	90	54	57	89	...	33	...
Less than 15 percent -----	—	39	31	30	13	18	...	27	...
15 to 24 percent -----	8	20	41	—	21	46	...	6	...
25 to 29 percent -----	—	—	5	14	17	17	...	—	...
30 percent or more -----	—	10	13	10	6	8	...	—	...
Not computed -----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median -----	17.5	13.7	17.5	9.0	18.7	22.4	...	12.2	...
\$20,000 or more -----	22	40	37	48	37	57	...	44	...
Less than 15 percent -----	17	22	24	44	21	43	...	29	...
15 to 24 percent -----	5	18	13	4	16	14	...	15	...
25 to 29 percent -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	...
30 percent or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	...
Not computed -----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median -----	6.5	13.6	12.7	6.9	13.6	7.0	...	13.8	...
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	28	3	...	35	...	38	...	...	37
GROSS RENT									
Less than \$80 -----	—	—	...	—	—	—	...	...	9
\$80 to \$99 -----	—	3	...	5	...	20	...	...	9
\$100 to \$149 -----	5	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	—
\$150 to \$199 -----	7	—	...	5	...	7	...	...	12
\$200 to \$249 -----	5	—	...	12	...	—	...	...	—
\$250 to \$299 -----	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	—
\$300 to \$349 -----	—	—	...	5	...	—	...	...	—
\$350 to \$399 -----	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	—
\$400 or more -----	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	—
No cash rent -----	11	—	...	8	...	11	...	...	7
Median -----	\$165	\$95	...	\$215	...	\$89	...	...	\$137
One-family house, detached or attached -----	20	3	...	29	...	35	...	...	35
Median gross rent -----	\$193	\$100—	...	\$204	...	\$100—	...	...	\$133
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME									
Less than \$10,000 -----	13	3	...	22	...	14	...	...	35
Less than 15 percent -----	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	—
15 to 19 percent -----	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	—
20 to 24 percent -----	—	—	...	—	...	7	...	...	21
25 to 29 percent -----	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	—
30 to 34 percent -----	5	—	...	5	...	—	...	...	—
35 percent or more -----	5	3	...	17	...	7	...	...	9
Not computed -----	3	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	5
Median -----	42.0	37.5	...	50.0	...	30.0	...	...	23.6
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	13	—	...	8	...	15	...	...	2
Less than 15 percent -----	7	—	...	—	...	8	...	...	—
15 to 19 percent -----	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	—
20 to 24 percent -----	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	—
25 to 29 percent -----	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	—
30 to 34 percent -----	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	—
35 percent or more -----	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	—
Not computed -----	6	—	...	8	...	7	...	...	2
Median -----	12.5	—	...	—	...	12.5	...	...	—
\$20,000 or more -----	2	—	...	5	...	9	...	...	—
Less than 15 percent -----	—	—	...	5	...	5	...	...	—
15 to 19 percent -----	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	—
20 to 24 percent -----	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	—
25 to 29 percent -----	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	—
30 to 34 percent -----	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	—
35 percent or more -----	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	—
Not computed -----	2	—	...	—	...	4	...	...	—
Median -----	—	—	...	5.0	...	5.0	...	...	—



Table H-12. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]**

	Hanover County—Con.		East Highland Park (CDP), Henrico County		Highland Springs (CDP), Henrico County		Laurel (CDP), Henrico County	Remainder of Henrico County	
	Tract 3108	Tract 3113	Tract 2010.02	Tract 2010.03	Tract 2012.02	Tract 2014.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2009.01 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2004.03 <sup>a</sup>	Tract 2005.01
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	66	118	124	1 160	...	120	105	98	...
<b>MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>									
With a mortgage .....	25	69	110	1 085	...	114	105	66	...
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—	11	...	—	—	—	...
\$100 to \$199 .....	—	7	—	76	...	—	—	—	...
\$200 to \$299 .....	—	8	4	277	...	—	—	12	...
\$300 to \$399 .....	8	5	20	275	...	13	7	17	...
\$400 to \$599 .....	17	23	74	376	...	90	59	37	...
\$600 or more .....	—	26	12	70	...	11	39	—	...
Median .....	\$422	\$443	\$473	\$367	...	\$502	\$566	\$408	...
Not mortgaged .....	41	49	14	75	...	6	—	32	...
Less than \$100 .....	25	33	—	13	...	—	—	—	...
\$100 to \$199 .....	16	16	14	40	...	6	—	14	...
\$200 or more .....	—	—	—	22	...	—	—	18	...
Median .....	\$70	\$79	\$147	\$165	...	\$138	—	\$217	...
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>									
Less than \$10,000 .....	21	39	18	161	...	12	—	15	...
Less than 15 percent .....	—	19	—	6	...	—	—	—	...
15 to 24 percent .....	—	—	8	17	...	—	—	—	...
25 to 29 percent .....	13	—	—	36	...	—	—	—	...
30 percent or more .....	8	20	10	95	...	12	—	15	...
Not computed .....	—	—	—	7	...	—	—	—	...
Median .....	29.0	30.2	50+	41.4	...	48.6	—	50+	...
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	19	26	44	373	...	5	7	42	...
Less than 15 percent .....	—	10	—	35	...	—	—	—	...
15 to 24 percent .....	9	—	5	99	...	—	—	24	...
25 to 29 percent .....	—	8	9	56	...	—	—	—	...
30 percent or more .....	10	8	30	183	...	5	7	18	...
Not computed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median .....	30.2	26.9	35.9	29.7	...	37.5	45.0	19.4	...
\$20,000 or more .....	26	53	62	626	...	103	98	41	...
Less than 15 percent .....	19	12	—	263	...	28	12	6	...
15 to 24 percent .....	7	25	42	276	...	51	34	29	...
25 to 29 percent .....	—	11	16	66	...	24	46	6	...
30 percent or more .....	—	5	4	21	...	—	6	—	...
Not computed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median .....	6.8	20.2	22.4	17.6	...	19.4	25.3	20.7	...
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	26	30	...	174	...	...	—	89	211
<b>GROSS RENT</b>									
Less than \$80 .....	—	—	...	—	...	...	—	—	—
\$80 to \$99 .....	10	—	...	—	...	...	—	—	—
\$100 to \$149 .....	—	—	...	5	...	...	—	11	—
\$150 to \$199 .....	—	8	...	5	...	...	—	—	59
\$200 to \$249 .....	10	—	...	38	...	...	—	10	80
\$250 to \$299 .....	—	—	...	40	...	...	—	19	58
\$300 to \$349 .....	—	—	...	22	...	...	—	18	—
\$350 to \$399 .....	—	—	...	17	...	...	—	20	—
\$400 or more .....	—	—	...	42	...	...	—	11	14
No cash rent .....	6	22	...	5	...	...	—	—	—
Median .....	\$150	\$165	...	\$293	...	...	—	\$313	\$229
One-family house, detached or attached .....	20	30	...	134	...	...	—	41	55
Median gross rent .....	\$150	\$175	...	\$282	...	...	—	\$247	\$254
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>									
Less than \$10,000 .....	10	18	...	87	...	...	—	21	122
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	...	—	...	...	—	—	—
15 to 19 percent .....	—	—	...	5	...	...	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	...	—	...	...	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	...	—	...	...	—	—	8
30 to 34 percent .....	—	8	...	—	...	...	—	—	6
35 percent or more .....	10	—	...	77	...	...	—	21	89
Not computed .....	—	10	...	5	...	...	—	—	19
Median .....	50+	32.5	...	47.9	...	...	—	50+	50+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	6	—	...	63	...	...	—	28	57
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	...	—	...	...	—	—	20
15 to 19 percent .....	—	—	...	12	...	...	—	—	17
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	...	9	...	...	—	10	11
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	...	17	...	...	—	—	9
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	...	11	...	...	—	18	—
35 percent or more .....	6	—	...	14	...	...	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	...	—	...	...	—	—	—
Median .....	—	—	...	28.1	...	...	—	31.1	17.5
\$20,000 or more .....	10	12	...	24	...	...	—	40	32
Less than 15 percent .....	10	—	...	8	...	...	—	9	17
15 to 19 percent .....	—	—	...	8	...	...	—	20	7
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	...	8	...	...	—	—	8
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	...	—	...	...	—	11	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	...	—	...	...	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	...	—	...	...	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	12	...	—	...	...	—	—	—
Median .....	5.0	—	...	17.5	...	...	—	17.7	14.7

Table H-12. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

Census Tracts [400 or More Black Persons]	Remainder of Henrico County—Con.								Totals for split tracts in Henrico County			
	Tract 2008.04	Tract 2008.05	Tract 2009.01*	Tract 2009.04	Tract 2011.01	Tract 2014.01	Tract 2015.01	Tract 2016.02	Tract 2004.03	Tract 2008.01	Tract 2009.01	Tract 2014.03
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	68	476	452	...	175	320	...	177	98	72	557	...
<b>MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>												
With a mortgage -----	68	418	374	...	149	313	...	91	66	72	479	...
Less than \$100 -----	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	17	—	—	—	...
\$100 to \$199 -----	—	30	7	...	4	—	...	—	—	—	7	...
\$200 to \$299 -----	—	146	13	...	11	49	...	12	12	13	13	...
\$300 to \$399 -----	24	164	103	...	38	124	...	32	17	4	110	...
\$400 to \$599 -----	30	72	218	...	84	128	...	30	37	44	277	...
\$600 or more -----	14	6	33	...	12	12	...	—	—	11	72	...
Median -----	\$467	\$328	\$442	...	\$432	\$382	...	\$349	\$408	\$496	\$462	...
Not mortgaged -----	—	58	78	...	26	7	...	86	32	—	78	...
Less than \$100 -----	—	21	—	...	5	—	...	10	—	—	—	...
\$100 to \$199 -----	—	29	34	...	18	7	...	71	14	—	34	...
\$200 or more -----	—	8	44	...	3	—	...	5	18	—	44	...
Median -----	—	\$117	\$210	...	\$136	\$163	...	\$132	\$217	—	\$210	...
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>												
Less than \$10,000 -----	9	84	30	...	23	14	...	36	15	—	30	...
Less than 15 percent -----	—	6	—	...	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	...
15 to 24 percent -----	—	8	—	...	—	—	...	5	—	—	—	...
25 to 29 percent -----	—	—	9	...	5	—	...	—	—	—	9	...
30 percent or more -----	9	63	21	...	12	14	...	27	15	—	21	...
Not computed -----	—	7	—	...	6	—	...	4	—	—	—	...
Median -----	50+	50+	44.3	...	50+	50.0	...	50+	50+	—	44.3	...
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	10	196	109	...	48	90	...	55	42	6	116	...
Less than 15 percent -----	—	36	31	...	9	—	...	43	—	—	31	...
15 to 24 percent -----	—	76	37	...	22	25	...	—	24	6	37	...
25 to 29 percent -----	10	22	13	...	6	33	...	5	—	—	13	...
30 percent or more -----	—	62	28	...	11	32	...	7	18	—	35	...
Not computed -----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median -----	27.5	23.2	22.4	...	20.0	28.0	...	11.5	19.4	17.5	23.1	...
\$20,000 or more -----	49	196	313	...	104	216	...	86	41	66	411	...
Less than 15 percent -----	9	74	108	...	18	121	...	57	6	7	120	...
15 to 24 percent -----	30	102	122	...	67	89	...	29	29	38	156	...
25 to 29 percent -----	10	13	57	...	19	6	...	—	6	21	103	...
30 percent or more -----	—	7	26	...	—	—	...	—	—	—	32	...
Not computed -----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median -----	20.2	16.9	17.8	...	21.2	14.3	...	12.4	20.7	22.9	19.5	...
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	591	491	86	—	...	25	177	...	103	12	...	...
<b>GROSS RENT</b>												
Less than \$80 -----	—	—	—	—	...	—	28	...	—	—	...	...
\$80 to \$99 -----	—	—	5	—	...	—	27	...	—	—	...	...
\$100 to \$149 -----	—	36	8	—	...	—	10	...	11	—	...	...
\$150 to \$199 -----	—	138	54	—	...	—	39	...	—	—	...	...
\$200 to \$249 -----	94	219	—	—	...	—	22	...	10	7	...	...
\$250 to \$299 -----	230	54	—	—	...	13	15	...	19	5	...	...
\$300 to \$349 -----	192	11	—	—	...	12	6	...	18	—	...	...
\$350 to \$399 -----	50	17	—	—	...	—	—	...	34	—	...	...
\$400 or more -----	25	16	12	—	...	—	23	...	11	—	...	...
No cash rent -----	—	—	7	—	...	—	7	...	—	—	...	...
Median -----	\$295	\$218	\$169	—	...	\$298	\$190	...	\$332	\$246	...	...
One-family house, detached or attached -----	90	139	24	—	...	19	83	...	41	—	...	...
Median gross rent -----	\$314	\$237	\$500+	—	...	\$310	\$238	...	\$247	—	...	...
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>												
Less than \$10,000 -----	217	263	38	—	...	13	102	...	27	—	...	...
Less than 15 percent -----	—	—	—	—	...	—	8	...	—	—	...	...
15 to 19 percent -----	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—	—	...	...
20 to 24 percent -----	—	13	—	—	...	—	14	...	—	—	...	...
25 to 29 percent -----	—	39	9	—	...	—	—	...	—	—	...	...
30 to 34 percent -----	26	29	8	—	...	—	21	...	—	—	...	...
35 percent or more -----	170	162	21	—	...	13	45	...	27	—	...	...
Not computed -----	21	20	—	—	...	—	14	...	—	—	...	...
Median -----	46.7	44.1	43.3	—	...	50+	35.8	...	50+	—	...	...
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	253	180	29	—	...	12	48	...	28	12	...	...
Less than 15 percent -----	—	22	14	—	...	—	10	...	—	—	...	...
15 to 19 percent -----	61	66	6	—	...	—	9	...	—	5	...	...
20 to 24 percent -----	99	34	9	—	...	5	10	...	10	—	...	...
25 to 29 percent -----	36	46	—	—	...	—	7	...	—	7	...	...
30 to 34 percent -----	45	12	—	—	...	7	6	...	18	—	...	...
35 percent or more -----	12	—	—	—	...	—	6	...	—	—	...	...
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—	—	...	...
Median -----	23.3	20.3	15.4	—	...	30.7	22.5	...	31.1	25.7	...	...
\$20,000 or more -----	121	48	19	—	...	—	27	...	48	—	...	...
Less than 15 percent -----	41	43	—	—	...	—	10	...	9	—	...	...
15 to 19 percent -----	71	5	—	—	...	—	—	...	20	—	...	...
20 to 24 percent -----	9	—	—	—	...	—	8	...	8	—	...	...
25 to 29 percent -----	—	—	—	—	...	—	9	...	11	—	...	...
30 to 34 percent -----	—	—	12	—	...	—	—	...	—	—	...	...
35 percent or more -----	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—	—	...	...
Not computed -----	—	—	7	—	...	—	—	...	—	—	...	...
Median -----	16.4	12.8	32.5	—	...	—	22.2	...	18.8	—	...	...



Table H-12. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]**

	New Kent County			Powhatan County				Richmond city				
	Tract 7001	Tract 7002	Tract 7003	Tract 5001	Tract 5002	Tract 5003	Tract 5004	Tract 0103	Tract 0104	Tract 0105	Tract 0106	Tract 0107
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	96	162	168	115	...	11	...	...	87	401	489	600
<b>MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>												
With a mortgage .....	92	92	85	55	...	—	...	...	50	355	319	468
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	...	...	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	—	3	4	12	...	—	...	...	—	17	—	18
\$200 to \$299 .....	31	17	45	32	...	—	...	...	—	92	107	170
\$300 to \$399 .....	34	56	29	—	...	—	...	...	8	118	78	152
\$400 to \$599 .....	5	16	7	—	...	—	...	...	33	118	116	125
\$600 or more .....	22	—	—	11	...	—	...	...	9	10	18	3
Median .....	\$338	\$366	\$290	\$230	...	—	...	...	\$457	\$356	\$372	\$323
Not mortgaged .....	4	70	83	60	...	11	...	...	37	46	170	132
Less than \$100 .....	—	18	48	35	...	11	...	...	—	—	5	7
\$100 to \$199 .....	4	52	35	25	...	—	...	...	—	32	107	94
\$200 or more .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	...	...	37	14	58	31
Median .....	\$163	\$161	\$93	\$90	...	\$63	...	...	\$253	\$144	\$190	\$170
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>												
Less than \$10,000 .....	14	13	42	86	...	11	...	...	—	82	126	167
Less than 15 percent .....	—	10	15	12	...	—	...	...	—	—	—	7
15 to 24 percent .....	—	—	4	35	...	11	...	...	—	20	30	12
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	19	...	—	...	...	—	—	6	6
30 percent or more .....	14	3	23	20	...	—	...	...	—	56	84	130
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	...	...	—	6	6	12
Median .....	50.0	13.2	41.1	24.1	...	22.5	...	...	—	50+	43.8	50+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	30	98	76	18	...	—	...	...	28	124	153	184
Less than 15 percent .....	4	48	23	18	...	—	...	...	—	—	—	18
15 to 24 percent .....	7	12	25	—	...	—	...	...	18	44	62	50
25 to 29 percent .....	—	18	21	—	...	—	...	...	—	—	34	54
30 percent or more .....	19	20	7	—	...	—	...	...	10	80	57	62
Not computed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median .....	33.3	15.8	18.0	12.5	...	...	...	...	22.8	32.0	27.1	27.2
\$20,000 or more .....	52	51	50	11	...	—	...	...	59	195	210	249
Less than 15 percent .....	30	35	39	—	...	—	...	...	35	132	111	160
15 to 24 percent .....	11	16	11	—	...	—	...	...	24	59	69	69
25 to 29 percent .....	11	—	—	—	...	—	...	...	—	—	23	17
30 percent or more .....	—	—	—	11	...	—	...	...	—	4	7	3
Not computed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median .....	14.3	12.9	10.3	45.0	...	—	...	...	11.9	12.8	14.3	12.7
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	20	19	...	22	21	—	23	419	808	166	227	...
<b>GROSS RENT</b>												
Less than \$80 .....	5	—	...	—	—	—	4	39	—	—	—	...
\$80 to \$99 .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	...
\$100 to \$149 .....	—	5	...	—	5	—	9	14	—	6	15	...
\$150 to \$199 .....	4	5	...	13	—	—	—	41	7	8	38	...
\$200 to \$249 .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	166	437	126	109	...
\$250 to \$299 .....	—	5	...	—	—	—	—	107	272	21	33	...
\$300 to \$349 .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	30	72	5	5	...
\$350 to \$399 .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	7	12	—	12	...
\$400 or more .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	15	8	—	6	...
No cash rent .....	11	4	...	9	16	—	10	—	—	—	—	...
Median .....	\$79	\$175	...	\$165	\$105	—	\$143	\$238	\$247	\$230	\$222	...
One-family house, detached or attached .....	20	14	...	22	14	—	23	98	44	34	21	...
Median gross rent .....	\$100	\$200	...	\$175	\$125	—	\$114	\$251	\$258	\$257	\$369	...
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>												
Less than \$10,000 .....	13	10	...	13	12	—	16	220	386	37	106	...
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	...
15 to 19 percent .....	—	—	...	—	5	—	—	13	—	—	7	...
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	7	...
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	...	13	—	—	—	27	25	5	23	...
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	12	83	9	13	...
35 percent or more .....	4	10	...	—	—	—	—	133	263	23	56	...
Not computed .....	9	—	...	—	7	—	12	—	15	—	—	...
Median .....	50+	50+	...	27.5	17.5	—	12.5	38.7	41.6	46.4	36.4	...
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	2	4	...	—	—	—	7	162	311	104	73	...
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	7	14	24	...
15 to 19 percent .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	35	62	27	19	...
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	53	136	42	9	...
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	39	78	14	15	...
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	20	20	7	—	...
35 percent or more .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	15	8	—	—	...
Not computed .....	2	4	...	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	...
Median .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	24.3	23.2	21.3	17.5	...
\$20,000 or more .....	5	5	...	9	9	—	—	37	111	25	48	...
Less than 15 percent .....	5	5	...	—	—	—	—	37	80	25	48	...
15 to 19 percent .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	...
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
35 percent or more .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Not computed .....	—	—	...	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median .....	5.0	12.5	...	—	—	—	—	12.5	13.2	12.5	10.9	...

Table H-12. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts [400 or More Black Persons]	Richmond city—Con.												
	Tract 0108	Tract 0109	Tract 0110	Tract 0111	Tract 0201	Tract 0202	Tract 0203	Tract 0204	Tract 0205	Tract 0206	Tract 0207	Tract 0208	Tract 0209
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	880	502	...	519	171	320	515	...	74	154	215	166	...
MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS													
With a mortgage -----	758	451	...	175	129	170	237	...	44	47	66	67	...
Less than \$100 -----	—	—	...	9	—	9	—	...	—	—	9	—	...
\$100 to \$199 -----	66	17	...	9	33	37	37	...	18	18	17	—	...
\$200 to \$299 -----	332	192	...	59	57	58	98	...	9	6	28	17	...
\$300 to \$399 -----	207	148	...	32	24	43	78	...	6	13	6	32	...
\$400 to \$599 -----	147	76	...	75	15	23	18	...	6	10	6	7	...
\$600 or more -----	6	18	...	—	—	—	6	...	5	—	—	11	...
Median -----	\$295	\$309	...	\$339	\$259	\$250	\$286	...	\$272	\$246	\$235	\$343	...
Not mortgaged -----	122	51	...	344	42	150	278	...	30	107	149	99	...
Less than \$100 -----	—	—	...	7	—	14	45	...	—	19	24	11	...
\$100 to \$199 -----	54	23	...	224	36	136	190	...	25	57	91	65	...
\$200 or more -----	68	28	...	113	6	—	43	...	5	31	34	23	...
Median -----	\$207	\$221	...	\$171	\$138	\$139	\$137	...	\$167	\$152	\$144	\$179	...
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME													
Less than \$10,000 -----	193	102	...	123	33	168	239	...	22	75	106	80	...
Less than 15 percent -----	—	—	...	—	—	9	7	...	—	—	16	—	...
15 to 24 percent -----	8	8	...	21	6	27	70	...	7	21	13	10	...
25 to 29 percent -----	23	—	...	9	—	14	15	...	—	12	5	6	...
30 percent or more -----	154	94	...	93	27	111	138	...	15	42	72	59	...
Not computed -----	8	—	...	—	—	7	9	...	—	—	—	5	...
Median -----	37.6	46.5	...	39.6	46.2	40.3	37.2	...	46.7	31.9	50+	45.7	...
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	315	168	...	192	59	104	126	...	20	46	78	42	...
Less than 15 percent -----	50	23	...	68	24	50	52	...	4	10	22	5	...
15 to 24 percent -----	123	80	...	59	23	46	52	...	16	36	51	28	...
25 to 29 percent -----	60	22	...	5	6	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	...
30 percent or more -----	82	43	...	60	6	8	22	...	—	—	5	9	...
Not computed -----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median -----	23.4	23.1	...	20.3	17.5	15.2	16.7	...	17.7	17.2	17.8	21.0	...
\$20,000 or more -----	372	232	...	204	79	48	150	...	32	33	31	44	...
Less than 15 percent -----	184	112	...	151	66	32	122	...	21	33	25	26	...
15 to 24 percent -----	158	95	...	46	13	6	22	...	6	—	—	18	...
25 to 29 percent -----	17	25	...	7	—	10	6	...	—	—	6	—	...
30 percent or more -----	13	—	...	—	—	—	—	...	5	—	—	—	...
Not computed -----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median -----	15.1	15.3	...	11.2	10.3	12.1	8.2	...	7.6	10.9	11.3	13.3	...
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	376	...	...	586	469	1 094	...	1 006	451	547	341	558	608
GROSS RENT													
Less than \$80 -----	—	...	...	14	265	402	...	207	22	10	8	11	—
\$80 to \$99 -----	—	...	...	—	15	70	...	41	15	13	19	7	4
\$100 to \$149 -----	22	...	...	35	49	156	...	120	54	134	80	96	83
\$150 to \$199 -----	77	...	...	140	46	126	...	318	224	208	78	235	135
\$200 to \$249 -----	104	...	...	254	69	185	...	168	69	94	65	121	270
\$250 to \$299 -----	86	...	...	77	15	122	...	53	55	17	35	61	56
\$300 to \$349 -----	24	...	...	36	10	14	...	43	—	42	21	8	25
\$350 to \$399 -----	14	...	...	15	—	13	...	11	—	29	18	8	6
\$400 or more -----	45	...	...	15	—	6	...	11	—	—	17	11	—
No cash rent -----	4	...	...	—	—	—	...	34	12	—	—	—	29
Median -----	\$243	...	...	\$222	\$64	\$125	...	\$165	\$186	\$178	\$192	\$186	\$213
One-family house, detached or attached -----	153	...	...	175	305	616	...	328	153	207	209	91	219
Median gross rent -----	\$239	...	...	\$226	\$100—	\$100—	...	\$139	\$178	\$200	\$191	\$193	\$212
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME													
Less than \$10,000 -----	209	...	...	279	324	784	...	735	250	371	261	369	364
Less than 15 percent -----	—	...	...	14	65	164	...	68	5	5	—	—	—
15 to 19 percent -----	—	...	...	—	102	145	...	54	—	18	—	7	—
20 to 24 percent -----	—	...	...	24	40	84	...	86	23	33	22	24	8
25 to 29 percent -----	18	...	...	17	19	58	...	72	24	12	7	18	12
30 to 34 percent -----	—	...	...	34	12	59	...	87	39	35	6	31	31
35 percent or more -----	175	...	...	190	80	218	...	336	135	253	216	277	285
Not computed -----	16	...	...	—	6	56	...	32	24	15	10	12	28
Median -----	50+	...	...	49.0	19.6	23.3	...	34.1	41.2	50+	50+	50+	50+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	112	...	...	258	101	234	...	140	171	117	56	152	165
Less than 15 percent -----	25	...	...	32	66	66	...	57	66	12	22	83	8
15 to 19 percent -----	32	...	...	104	18	61	...	33	83	49	—	38	71
20 to 24 percent -----	29	...	...	79	8	35	...	27	17	28	—	22	42
25 to 29 percent -----	19	...	...	38	9	38	...	4	5	21	15	9	39
30 to 34 percent -----	—	...	...	—	—	28	...	—	—	7	14	—	—
35 percent or more -----	7	...	...	5	—	6	...	12	—	—	5	—	—
Not computed -----	—	...	...	—	—	—	...	7	—	—	—	—	5
Median -----	19.8	...	...	19.7	12.1	19.2	...	16.4	16.2	19.7	27.0	14.6	20.1
\$20,000 or more -----	55	...	...	49	44	76	...	131	30	59	24	37	79
Less than 15 percent -----	44	...	...	22	37	76	...	89	30	52	14	37	61
15 to 19 percent -----	—	...	...	22	—	—	...	24	—	7	—	—	10
20 to 24 percent -----	—	...	...	5	—	—	...	4	—	—	10	—	—
25 to 29 percent -----	11	...	...	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent -----	—	...	...	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more -----	—	...	...	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed -----	—	...	...	—	7	—	...	14	—	—	—	—	8
Median -----	12.9	...	...	15.6	11.0	9.5	...	11.5	11.4	7.2	13.0	8.0	12.6



Table H-12. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes and 8)

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Black Persons]**

Richmond city—Con.

	Tract 0210	Tract 0212	Tract 0301	Tract 0302	Tract 0305	Tract 0306	Tract 0402	Tract 0403	Tract 0409	Tract 0411	Tract 0413	Tract 0414	Tract 0415
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	...	...	34	112	—	—	221	—	100	144	182	474	...
<b>MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>													
With a mortgage .....	...	...	—	45	—	—	81	—	72	59	103	233	...
Less than \$100 .....	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	18	...
\$100 to \$199 .....	...	...	—	13	—	—	11	—	—	15	10	37	...
\$200 to \$299 .....	...	...	—	10	—	—	55	—	62	24	35	94	...
\$300 to \$399 .....	...	...	—	8	—	—	15	—	6	16	19	34	...
\$400 to \$599 .....	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	28	44	...
\$600 or more .....	...	...	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	6	...
Median .....	...	...	—	\$296	—	—	\$268	—	\$259	\$243	\$299	\$264	...
Not mortgaged .....	...	...	34	67	—	—	140	—	28	85	79	241	...
Less than \$100 .....	...	...	10	4	—	—	40	—	5	7	20	38	...
\$100 to \$199 .....	...	...	12	58	—	—	71	—	23	61	59	168	...
\$200 or more .....	...	...	12	5	—	—	29	—	—	17	—	35	...
Median .....	...	...	\$115	\$134	—	—	\$131	—	\$120	\$135	\$132	\$132	...
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>													
Less than \$10,000 .....	...	...	34	52	—	—	96	—	23	49	40	174	...
Less than 15 percent .....	...	...	—	—	—	—	14	—	5	—	—	—	...
15 to 24 percent .....	...	...	10	39	—	—	9	—	—	6	13	62	...
25 to 29 percent .....	...	...	—	—	—	—	16	—	12	—	4	9	...
30 percent or more .....	...	...	24	13	—	—	57	—	6	43	16	103	...
Not computed .....	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median .....	...	...	32.9	21.6	—	—	36.3	—	27.7	50+	22.0	35.4	...
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	...	...	—	23	—	—	76	—	33	74	70	146	...
Less than 15 percent .....	...	...	—	9	—	—	36	—	11	35	20	75	...
15 to 24 percent .....	...	...	—	10	—	—	22	—	16	28	29	25	...
25 to 29 percent .....	...	...	—	4	—	—	18	—	6	7	13	23	...
30 percent or more .....	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	23	...
Not computed .....	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median .....	...	...	—	21.3	—	—	17.0	—	20.6	15.4	18.1	14.7	...
\$20,000 or more .....	...	...	—	37	—	—	49	—	44	21	72	154	...
Less than 15 percent .....	...	...	—	23	—	—	43	—	34	12	48	135	...
15 to 24 percent .....	...	...	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	9	15	14	...
25 to 29 percent .....	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	9	5	...
30 percent or more .....	...	...	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Not computed .....	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median .....	...	...	—	8.0	—	—	11.1	—	6.5	8.8	12.9	9.9	...
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	281	98	949	659	245	—	530	—	144	774	301	304	97
<b>GROSS RENT</b>													
Less than \$80 .....	—	—	518	37	22	—	7	—	—	23	72	7	—
\$80 to \$99 .....	—	—	99	19	12	—	16	—	—	—	14	—	—
\$100 to \$149 .....	22	—	168	247	32	—	232	—	12	172	61	16	—
\$150 to \$199 .....	41	—	95	190	77	—	162	—	60	237	49	71	5
\$200 to \$249 .....	74	—	35	105	59	—	44	—	63	166	64	141	33
\$250 to \$299 .....	81	37	23	23	18	—	38	—	9	77	25	43	39
\$300 to \$349 .....	30	42	—	23	14	—	17	—	—	62	8	14	13
\$350 to \$399 .....	15	19	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	21	2	12	—
\$400 or more .....	18	—	—	—	5	—	14	—	—	16	—	—	—
No cash rent .....	—	—	11	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	7
Median .....	\$252	\$314	\$74	\$154	\$189	—	\$152	—	\$200	\$194	\$150	\$216	\$256
One-family house, detached or attached .....	51	16	224	165	3	—	250	—	14	223	60	42	52
Median gross rent .....	\$284	\$294	\$100—	\$150	\$125	—	\$175	—	\$225	\$246	\$185	\$220	\$270
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>													
Less than \$10,000 .....	153	18	820	481	141	—	378	—	112	567	197	179	46
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	151	8	—	—	5	—	—	8	9	—	—
15 to 19 percent .....	—	—	123	44	6	—	45	—	—	—	7	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	9	—	143	17	5	—	47	—	—	7	47	17	—
25 to 29 percent .....	7	—	82	50	19	—	50	—	11	45	46	20	—
30 to 34 percent .....	7	—	32	22	9	—	15	—	13	79	7	13	4
35 percent or more .....	107	18	230	301	77	—	216	—	75	428	72	122	37
Not computed .....	23	—	59	39	25	—	—	—	13	—	9	7	5
Median .....	50+	50+	23.7	50+	39.0	—	40.7	—	50+	47.6	28.4	50+	48.1
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	117	56	123	159	73	—	125	—	32	151	76	104	51
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	89	59	9	—	52	—	—	41	25	15	5
15 to 19 percent .....	27	—	14	61	33	—	40	—	12	57	28	39	—
20 to 24 percent .....	15	25	20	9	15	—	7	—	20	24	17	21	17
25 to 29 percent .....	28	12	—	19	8	—	19	—	—	7	—	16	22
30 to 34 percent .....	29	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	6	—
35 percent or more .....	18	—	—	—	8	—	7	—	—	14	—	7	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	7
Median .....	27.9	26.3	11.7	16.2	19.2	—	16.3	—	21.0	18.0	16.8	19.7	25.0
\$20,000 or more .....	11	24	6	19	31	—	27	—	—	56	28	21	—
Less than 15 percent .....	11	10	6	19	25	—	20	—	—	45	20	7	—
15 to 19 percent .....	—	9	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	9	6	14	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	12.5	16.1	5.0	8.6	12.0	—	6.7	—	—	11.1	12.7	16.3	—

Table H-12. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1980—Con.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.)

Census Tracts [400 or More Black Persons]	Richmond city—Con.												
	Tract 0416	Tract 0601	Tract 0602	Tract 0603	Tract 0604	Tract 0605	Tract 0607	Tract 0608	Tract 0705	Tract 0706	Tract 0707	Tract 0708	Tract 0709
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	318	47	398	163	847	166	430	...	...	141	242	217	...
MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS													
With a mortgage -----	263	30	260	58	564	128	404	...	...	130	227	210	...
Less than \$100 -----	—	—	—	—	6	—	9	...	...	—	—	—	...
\$100 to \$199 -----	6	12	52	25	20	6	27	...	...	—	—	—	...
\$200 to \$299 -----	55	—	147	12	259	33	85	...	...	17	15	—	...
\$300 to \$399 -----	109	11	41	21	165	45	164	...	...	32	48	52	...
\$400 to \$599 -----	87	7	20	—	103	36	119	...	...	64	125	140	...
\$600 or more -----	6	—	—	—	11	8	—	...	...	17	39	18	...
Median -----	\$354	\$314	\$238	\$217	\$299	\$363	\$336	...	...	\$444	\$461	\$446	...
Not mortgaged -----	55	17	138	105	283	38	26	...	...	11	15	7	...
Less than \$100 -----	—	—	24	31	34	—	5	...	...	—	—	—	...
\$100 to \$199 -----	37	—	97	38	170	33	16	...	...	11	15	7	...
\$200 or more -----	18	17	17	36	79	5	5	...	...	—	—	—	...
Median -----	\$190	\$247	\$147	\$164	\$165	\$135	\$178	...	...	\$120	\$171	\$188	...
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME													
Less than \$10,000 -----	47	24	152	76	194	33	73	...	...	37	29	15	...
Less than 15 percent -----	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	...	...	—	—	—	...
15 to 24 percent -----	6	—	24	6	36	—	16	...	...	3	—	—	...
25 to 29 percent -----	7	9	19	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	...
30 percent or more -----	34	15	103	70	151	28	57	...	...	34	29	15	...
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	...
Median -----	43.2	50+	37.5	46.7	50+	45.2	50+	...	...	50+	50+	50+	...
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	120	12	128	30	304	36	142	...	...	22	55	63	...
Less than 15 percent -----	6	6	56	—	94	12	8	...	...	—	—	7	...
15 to 24 percent -----	28	—	67	17	122	10	47	...	...	8	3	—	...
25 to 29 percent -----	16	—	5	13	40	9	20	...	...	—	23	13	...
30 percent or more -----	70	6	—	—	48	5	67	...	...	14	29	43	...
Not computed -----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median -----	31.2	25.0	15.8	23.3	20.4	18.0	29.0	...	...	47.5	30.4	31.6	...
\$20,000 or more -----	151	11	118	57	349	97	215	...	...	82	158	139	...
Less than 15 percent -----	87	11	81	53	236	35	118	...	...	9	30	31	...
15 to 24 percent -----	57	—	37	4	83	54	84	...	...	65	85	83	...
25 to 29 percent -----	7	—	—	—	19	8	13	...	...	8	18	6	...
30 percent or more -----	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	...	...	—	25	19	...
Not computed -----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median -----	14.2	9.2	12.7	9.2	12.5	16.4	14.5	...	...	19.3	21.1	19.4	...
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	32	410	481	400	708	449	613	620	767	...	...	323	425
GROSS RENT													
Less than \$80 -----	—	120	48	73	31	6	216	—	21	...	...	8	—
\$80 to \$99 -----	—	48	—	8	12	—	22	6	8	...	...	—	—
\$100 to \$149 -----	—	72	70	68	75	11	46	11	7	...	...	—	8
\$150 to \$199 -----	—	74	72	78	125	32	59	124	18	...	...	7	51
\$200 to \$249 -----	—	63	165	96	220	150	139	340	159	...	...	91	130
\$250 to \$299 -----	7	27	54	31	118	196	72	67	230	...	...	157	156
\$300 to \$349 -----	—	6	47	15	31	27	8	38	192	...	...	24	40
\$350 to \$399 -----	7	—	5	24	51	13	33	19	56	...	...	9	6
\$400 or more -----	—	—	5	7	22	14	18	4	54	...	...	27	34
No cash rent -----	18	—	15	—	23	—	—	11	22	...	...	—	—
Median -----	\$325	\$127	\$211	\$182	\$221	\$255	\$163	\$215	\$285	...	...	\$264	\$256
One-family house, detached or attached -----	32	102	191	135	214	59	267	185	187	...	...	102	106
Median gross rent -----	\$325	\$145	\$239	\$216	\$271	\$221	\$176	\$226	\$318	...	...	\$289	\$297
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME													
Less than \$10,000 -----	14	316	279	269	447	135	447	261	255	...	...	115	155
Less than 15 percent -----	—	40	24	6	5	—	107	—	2	...	...	—	—
15 to 19 percent -----	—	53	31	18	7	—	70	—	10	...	...	—	8
20 to 24 percent -----	—	32	—	44	32	—	13	5	7	...	...	8	—
25 to 29 percent -----	—	11	37	41	20	22	20	43	20	...	...	—	—
30 to 34 percent -----	—	16	—	28	54	31	18	57	22	...	...	11	22
35 percent or more -----	7	142	174	127	293	82	193	124	171	...	...	90	106
Not computed -----	7	22	13	5	36	—	26	32	23	...	...	6	19
Median -----	50+	33.4	48.9	34.1	50+	40.7	30.1	37.1	50+	...	...	45.9	50+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	7	79	147	105	178	246	119	258	362	...	...	147	181
Less than 15 percent -----	—	34	19	19	35	21	21	23	2	...	...	—	—
15 to 19 percent -----	—	15	43	30	57	52	47	104	70	...	...	48	41
20 to 24 percent -----	—	19	44	35	36	83	44	75	100	...	...	51	66
25 to 29 percent -----	—	5	21	21	29	46	3	36	104	...	...	41	45
30 to 34 percent -----	7	—	—	—	5	31	4	16	27	...	...	—	29
35 percent or more -----	—	6	5	—	16	13	—	4	48	...	...	7	—
Not computed -----	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	11	...	...	—	—
Median -----	32.5	16.8	20.5	20.5	19.7	23.0	19.1	20.1	25.2	...	...	22.5	23.8
\$20,000 or more -----	11	15	55	26	83	68	47	101	150	...	...	61	89
Less than 15 percent -----	—	15	50	9	72	53	30	85	74	...	...	37	50
15 to 19 percent -----	—	—	—	—	6	15	—	16	66	...	...	13	22
20 to 24 percent -----	—	—	—	17	5	—	17	—	6	...	...	11	—
25 to 29 percent -----	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	4	...	...	—	17
30 to 34 percent -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—
35 percent or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—
Not computed -----	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—
Median -----	—	5.0	11.0	21.2	11.3	12.3	10.4	12.3	15.1	...	...	14.0	14.4



Table H-13. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More American Indian,  
Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]**

Occupied housing units .....	585	145	94	7	6	81	-	15
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>								
1, detached or attached .....	394	97	64	...	...	51	-	...
2 .....	9	-	-	...	...	-	-	...
3 and 4 .....	56	5	12	...	...	12	-	...
5 to 9 .....	25	-	-	...	...	-	-	...
10 to 49 .....	23	-	5	...	...	5	-	...
50 or more .....	29	6	13	...	...	13	-	...
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	49	37	-	...	...	-	-	...
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>								
1979 to March 1980 .....	37	24	5	...	...	5	-	...
1975 to 1978 .....	102	32	20	...	...	20	-	...
1970 to 1974 .....	56	16	28	...	...	28	-	...
1960 to 1969 .....	153	35	35	...	...	22	-	...
1950 to 1959 .....	63	12	6	...	...	6	-	...
1940 to 1949 .....	65	5	-	...	...	-	-	...
1939 or earlier .....	109	21	-	...	...	-	-	...
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>								
Steam or hot water system .....	102	22	6	...	...	-	-	...
Central warm-air furnace .....	180	29	40	...	...	40	-	...
Electric heat pump .....	75	22	13	...	...	13	-	...
Other built-in electric units .....	63	20	30	...	...	23	-	...
Other means .....	165	52	5	...	...	5	-	...
None .....	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	...
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>								
Utility gas .....	123	-	24	...	...	24	-	...
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	...
Electricity .....	148	48	43	...	...	36	-	...
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	265	94	22	...	...	16	-	...
Other .....	49	3	5	...	...	5	-	...
No fuel used .....	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	...
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>								
None .....	78	8	-	...	...	-	-	...
1 .....	146	26	12	...	...	12	-	...
2 .....	191	54	46	...	...	40	-	...
3 or more .....	170	57	36	...	...	29	-	...
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Complete kitchen facilities .....	563	140	94	...	...	81	-	...
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) .....	125	32	34	...	...	27	-	...
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	108	31	12	...	...	6	-	...
Air conditioning .....	414	89	82	...	...	76	-	...
Central system .....	203	34	44	...	...	38	-	...
Source of water, public system or private company .....	385	6	74	...	...	67	-	...
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	353	12	57	...	...	50	-	...
Units with roomers or boarders .....	9	-	-	...	...	-	-	...
No telephone .....	85	16	6	...	...	6	-	...
Owner-occupied housing units .....	395	137	63	...	...	50	-	...
4 or more bedrooms .....	63	...	-	...	...	-	-	...
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) .....	108	...	28	...	...	21	-	...
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	108	...	12	...	...	6	-	...
Renter-occupied housing units .....	190	8	31	...	...	31	-	...
2 or more bedrooms .....	136	...	19	...	...	19	-	...
1 complete bathroom plus half both(s) .....	17	...	6	...	...	6	-	...
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	-	...	-	...	...	-	-	...
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>								
Owner-occupied housing units .....	395	137	63	...	...	50	-	...
1979 to March 1980 .....	86	...	11	...	...	11	-	...
1975 to 1978 .....	134	...	30	...	...	23	-	...
1970 to 1974 .....	65	...	16	...	...	16	-	...
1960 to 1969 .....	50	...	6	...	...	-	-	...
1959 or earlier .....	60	...	-	...	...	-	-	...
Renter-occupied housing units .....	190	8	31	...	...	31	-	...
1979 to March 1980 .....	93	...	19	...	...	19	-	...
1975 to 1978 .....	46	...	12	...	...	12	-	...
1970 to 1974 .....	15	...	-	...	...	-	-	...
1969 or earlier .....	36	...	-	...	...	-	-	...
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>								
Occupied housing units .....	51	19	-	...	...	-	-	...
Owner-occupied housing units .....	41	16	-	...	...	-	-	...
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	13	8	-	...	...	-	-	...
No vehicle available .....	23	3	-	...	...	-	-	...
No telephone .....	17	5	-	...	...	-	-	...
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
Owner-occupied housing units .....	43	...	6	...	...	6	-	...
Percent below poverty level .....	10.9	...	9.5	...	...	12.0	-	...
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	33	...	6	...	...	6	-	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	-	...	-	...	...	-	-	...
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	10	...	-	...	...	-	-	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	-	...	-	...	...	-	-	...
Renter-occupied housing units .....	39	...	7	...	...	7	-	...
Percent below poverty level .....	20.5	...	22.6	...	...	22.6	-	...
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	39	...	7	...	...	7	-	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	-	...	-	...	...	-	-	...
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	-	...	-	...	...	-	-	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	-	...	-	...	...	-	-	...

Table H-13. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More American Indian,  
Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]**

	Henrico County							New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmond city	Charles City County
	Total	East Highland Park (CDP)	Highland Springs (CDP)	Lakeside (CDP)	Laurel (CDP)	Tuckahoe (CDP)	Remainder				Tract 6002
Occupied housing units .....	134	6	7	20	7	18	76	12	11	174	127
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>											
1, detached or attached .....	104	...	...	20	...	13	51	—	11	106	89
2 .....	9	...	...	—	...	—	9	—	—	—	—
3 and 4 .....	11	...	...	—	...	5	6	—	—	28	—
5 to 9 .....	10	...	...	—	...	—	10	—	—	15	—
10 to 49 .....	—	...	...	—	...	—	—	—	—	18	—
50 or more .....	—	...	...	—	...	—	—	—	—	7	6
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	—	...	...	—	...	—	—	12	—	—	32
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>											
1979 to March 1980 .....	8	...	...	—	...	8	—	—	—	—	16
1975 to 1978 .....	25	...	...	—	...	—	18	6	7	12	32
1970 to 1974 .....	—	...	...	—	...	—	—	—	—	6	11
1960 to 1969 .....	30	...	...	—	...	5	18	6	—	41	35
1950 to 1959 .....	21	...	...	—	...	5	16	—	—	21	12
1940 to 1949 .....	29	...	...	14	...	—	9	—	—	31	5
1939 or earlier .....	21	...	...	6	...	—	15	—	4	63	16
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>											
Steam or hot water system .....	10	...	...	5	...	—	5	—	—	64	22
Central warm-air furnace .....	56	...	...	15	...	10	24	—	—	55	24
Electric heat pump .....	29	...	...	—	...	8	21	—	—	5	22
Other built-in electric units .....	7	...	...	—	...	—	—	—	—	6	20
Other means .....	32	...	...	—	...	—	26	12	11	44	39
None .....	—	...	...	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>											
Utility gas .....	37	...	...	—	...	10	20	—	—	62	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	—	...	...	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electricity .....	40	...	...	—	...	8	25	—	—	11	48
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	47	...	...	20	...	—	21	6	—	96	76
Other .....	10	...	...	—	...	—	10	6	11	5	3
No fuel used .....	—	...	...	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>											
None .....	19	...	...	—	...	—	19	—	—	51	3
1 .....	41	...	...	9	...	—	18	—	—	64	26
2 .....	45	...	...	—	...	13	32	6	—	34	54
3 or more .....	29	...	...	11	...	5	7	6	11	25	44
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>											
Complete kitchen facilities .....	129	...	...	20	...	18	71	12	7	166	127
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	24	...	...	—	...	—	17	—	—	35	32
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	19	...	...	—	...	13	6	—	7	27	23
Air conditioning .....	101	...	...	11	...	18	52	12	—	121	76
Central system .....	57	...	...	—	...	18	32	6	—	56	34
Source of water, public system or private company .....	125	...	...	20	...	18	67	—	4	167	6
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	116	...	...	20	...	18	58	—	—	159	12
Units with roomers or boarders .....	9	...	...	9	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone .....	24	...	...	—	...	—	24	—	—	39	11
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	75	...	...	11	...	13	38	12	11	85	124
4 or more bedrooms .....	23	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	7	10	...
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	24	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	—	24	...
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	19	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	7	27	...
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	59	...	...	9	...	5	38	—	—	89	3
2 or more bedrooms .....	59	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	—	47	...
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	—	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	—	11	...
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	—	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	—	—	...
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>											
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	75	...	...	11	...	13	38	12	11	85	124
1979 to March 1980 .....	8	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	4	19	...
1975 to 1978 .....	30	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	7	31	...
1970 to 1974 .....	16	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	—	9	...
1960 to 1969 .....	5	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	—	5	...
1959 or earlier .....	16	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	—	21	...
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	59	...	...	9	...	5	38	—	—	89	3
1979 to March 1980 .....	34	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	—	37	...
1975 to 1978 .....	7	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	—	27	...
1970 to 1974 .....	9	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	—	6	...
1969 or earlier .....	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	—	19	...
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>											
Occupied housing units .....	5	...	...	—	...	—	5	—	—	27	19
Owner-occupied housing units .....	5	...	...	—	...	—	5	—	—	20	16
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	5	...	...	—	...	—	5	—	—	—	8
No vehicle available .....	5	...	...	—	...	—	5	—	—	15	3
No telephone .....	5	...	...	—	...	—	5	—	—	7	5
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>											
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	16	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	—	14	...
Percent below poverty level .....	21.3	...	...	...	...	...	42.1	...	—	16.5	...
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	—	14	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	—	—	...
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	—	—	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	—	—	...
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	18	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	—	14	...
Percent below poverty level .....	30.5	...	...	...	...	...	23.7	...	—	15.7	...
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	18	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	—	14	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	—	—	...
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	—	—	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	—	—	...



Table H-14. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More American Indian,  
Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]**

	The SMSA	Charles City County	Chesterfield County				Goochland County	Hanover County
			Total	Bon Air (COP)	Chester (COP)	Remoinder		
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	295	82	52	...	...	39	-	12
<b>MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>								
With a mortgage .....	230	63	42	...	...	29	-	6
Less than \$100 .....	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	-
\$100 to \$199 .....	22	22	-	...	...	-	-	-
\$200 to \$299 .....	49	14	6	...	...	-	-	-
\$300 to \$399 .....	83	27	12	...	...	5	-	-
\$400 to \$599 .....	46	-	18	...	...	18	-	6
\$600 or more .....	30	-	6	...	...	6	-	-
Median .....	\$359	\$263	\$465	...	...	\$497	-	\$425
Not mortgaged .....	65	19	10	...	...	10	-	6
Less than \$100 .....	10	-	10	...	...	10	-	-
\$100 to \$199 .....	42	19	-	...	...	-	-	6
\$200 or more .....	13	-	-	...	...	-	-	-
Median .....	\$136	\$120	\$88	...	...	\$88	-	\$138
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>								
Less than \$10,000 .....	52	14	6	...	...	6	-	-
Less than 15 percent .....	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	-
15 to 24 percent .....	7	7	-	...	...	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent .....	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	-
30 percent or more .....	38	7	6	...	...	6	-	-
Not computed .....	7	-	-	...	...	-	-	-
Median .....	50+	30.0	50+	...	...	50+	-	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	90	36	-	...	...	-	-	-
Less than 15 percent .....	22	22	-	...	...	-	-	-
15 to 24 percent .....	25	6	-	...	...	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent .....	8	8	-	...	...	-	-	-
30 percent or more .....	35	-	-	...	...	-	-	-
Not computed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median .....	24.4	13.7	-	...	...	-	-	-
\$20,000 or more .....	153	32	46	...	...	33	-	12
Less than 15 percent .....	98	25	21	...	...	15	-	12
15 to 24 percent .....	50	7	25	...	...	18	-	-
25 to 29 percent .....	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	-
30 percent or more .....	5	-	-	...	...	-	-	-
Not computed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median .....	12.9	11.8	15.5	...	...	15.6	-	10.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	187	...	31	-	-	31	-	...
<b>GROSS RENT</b>								
Less than \$80 .....	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$80 to \$99 .....	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$100 to \$149 .....	8	...	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$150 to \$199 .....	32	...	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$200 to \$249 .....	44	...	6	-	-	6	-	...
\$250 to \$299 .....	33	...	13	-	-	13	-	...
\$300 to \$349 .....	19	...	6	-	-	6	-	...
\$350 to \$399 .....	32	...	6	-	-	6	-	...
\$400 or more .....	14	...	-	-	-	-	-	...
No cash rent .....	5	...	-	-	-	-	-	...
Median .....	\$260	...	\$288	-	-	\$288	-	...
One-family house, detached or attached .....	66	...	6	-	-	6	-	...
Median gross rent .....	\$336	...	\$375	-	-	\$375	-	...
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>								
Less than \$10,000 .....	84	...	7	-	-	7	-	...
Less than 15 percent .....	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	...
15 to 19 percent .....	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	...
20 to 24 percent .....	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	...
25 to 29 percent .....	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	...
30 to 34 percent .....	16	...	-	-	-	-	-	...
35 percent or more .....	63	...	7	-	-	7	-	...
Not computed .....	5	...	-	-	-	-	-	...
Median .....	50+	...	50+	-	-	50+	-	...
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	85	...	18	-	-	18	-	...
Less than 15 percent .....	8	...	-	-	-	-	-	...
15 to 19 percent .....	30	...	6	-	-	6	-	...
20 to 24 percent .....	25	...	6	-	-	6	-	...
25 to 29 percent .....	6	...	-	-	-	-	-	...
30 to 34 percent .....	11	...	6	-	-	6	-	...
35 percent or more .....	5	...	-	-	-	-	-	...
Not computed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median .....	20.9	...	22.5	-	-	22.5	-	...
\$20,000 or more .....	18	...	6	-	-	6	-	...
Less than 15 percent .....	6	...	-	-	-	-	-	...
15 to 19 percent .....	12	...	6	-	-	6	-	...
20 to 24 percent .....	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	...
25 to 29 percent .....	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	...
30 to 34 percent .....	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	...
35 percent or more .....	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	...
Not computed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median .....	16.3	...	17.5	-	-	17.5	-	...

Table H-14. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder:**  
1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts**  
**[400 or More American Indian,**  
**Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]**

	Henrico County							New Kent County	Pawhatan County	Richmond city	Charles City County
	Total	East Highland Park (CDP)	Highland Springs (CDP)	Lakeside (CDP)	Laurel (CDP)	Tuckahoe (CDP)	Remainder				Tract 6002
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	65	...	...	11	—	...	28	...	7	77	74
<b>MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>											
With a mortgage .....	59	...	...	11	—	...	28	...	7	53	55
Less than \$100 .....	—	...	...	—	—	...	—	...	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	—	...	...	—	—	...	—	...	—	—	22
\$200 to \$299 .....	17	...	...	5	—	...	5	...	—	12	6
\$300 to \$399 .....	13	...	...	6	—	...	7	...	7	24	27
\$400 to \$599 .....	10	...	...	—	—	...	10	...	—	12	—
\$600 or more .....	19	...	...	—	—	...	6	...	—	5	—
Median .....	\$348	...	...	\$304	—	...	\$410	...	\$375	\$345	\$296
Not mortgaged .....	6	...	...	—	—	...	—	...	—	24	19
Less than \$100 .....	—	...	...	—	—	...	—	...	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	6	...	...	—	—	...	—	...	—	11	19
\$200 or more .....	—	...	...	—	—	...	—	...	—	13	—
Median .....	\$138	...	...	—	—	...	—	...	—	\$204	\$120
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>											
Less than \$10,000 .....	13	...	...	—	—	...	6	...	—	19	14
Less than 15 percent .....	—	...	...	—	—	...	—	...	—	—	—
15 to 24 percent .....	—	...	...	—	—	...	—	...	—	—	7
25 to 29 percent .....	—	...	...	—	—	...	—	...	—	—	—
30 percent or more .....	13	...	...	—	—	...	6	...	—	12	7
Not computed .....	—	...	...	—	—	...	—	...	—	7	—
Median .....	39.6	...	...	—	—	...	50+	...	—	50+	30.0
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	17	...	...	—	—	...	4	...	7	30	36
Less than 15 percent .....	—	...	...	—	—	...	—	...	—	—	22
15 to 24 percent .....	—	...	...	—	—	...	—	...	—	19	6
25 to 29 percent .....	—	...	...	—	—	...	—	...	—	—	8
30 percent or more .....	17	...	...	—	—	...	4	...	7	11	—
Not computed .....	—	...	...	—	—	...	—	...	—	—	—
Median .....	50+	...	...	—	—	...	50+	...	32.5	23.2	13.7
\$20,000 or more .....	35	...	...	11	—	...	18	...	—	28	24
Less than 15 percent .....	23	...	...	5	—	...	12	...	—	17	17
15 to 24 percent .....	12	...	...	6	—	...	6	...	—	6	7
25 to 29 percent .....	—	...	...	—	—	...	—	...	—	—	—
30 percent or more .....	—	...	...	—	—	...	—	...	—	5	—
Not computed .....	—	...	...	—	—	...	—	...	—	—	—
Median .....	11.1	...	...	15.4	—	...	12.9	...	—	13.8	10.8
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	59	—	—	...	...	...	38	—	—	89	...
<b>GROSS RENT</b>											
Less than \$80 .....	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	...
\$80 to \$99 .....	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	...
\$100 to \$149 .....	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	8	...
\$150 to \$199 .....	9	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	23	...
\$200 to \$249 .....	15	—	—	...	...	...	15	—	—	23	...
\$250 to \$299 .....	5	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	12	...
\$300 to \$349 .....	7	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	6	...
\$350 to \$399 .....	14	—	—	...	...	...	14	—	—	12	...
\$400 or more .....	9	—	—	...	...	...	9	—	—	5	...
No cash rent .....	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	...
Median .....	\$304	—	—	...	...	...	\$364	—	—	\$240	...
One-family house, detached or attached .....	39	—	—	...	...	...	23	—	—	21	...
Median gross rent .....	\$311	—	—	...	...	...	\$375	—	—	\$354	...
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>											
Less than \$10,000 .....	25	—	—	...	...	...	18	—	—	47	...
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	...
15 to 19 percent .....	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	...
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	...
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	...
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	16	...
35 percent or more .....	25	—	—	...	...	...	18	—	—	31	...
Not computed .....	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	...
Median .....	50+	—	—	...	...	...	50+	—	—	50+	...
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	28	—	—	...	...	...	14	—	—	36	...
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	8	...
15 to 19 percent .....	18	—	—	...	...	...	9	—	—	6	...
20 to 24 percent .....	5	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	11	...
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	6	...
30 to 34 percent .....	5	—	—	...	...	...	5	—	—	—	...
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	5	...
Not computed .....	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	...
Median .....	18.9	—	—	...	...	...	18.9	—	—	21.8	...
\$20,000 or more .....	6	—	—	...	...	...	6	—	—	6	...
Less than 15 percent .....	6	—	—	...	...	...	6	—	—	—	...
15 to 19 percent .....	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	6	...
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	...
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	...
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	...
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	...
Not computed .....	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	...
Median .....	12.5	—	—	...	...	...	12.5	—	—	17.5	...



Table H-15. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Asian and Pacific  
Islander Persons]**

	The SMSA	Charles City County	Chesterfield County				Goochland County	Henrico County
			Total	Bon Air (CDP)	Chester (CDP)	Remoinder		
Occupied housing units .....	1 060	—	219	22	10	187	—	20
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>								
1, detached or attached .....	581	—	191	22	...	159	—	17
2 .....	45	—	—	—	...	—	—	—
3 and 4 .....	93	—	6	—	...	6	—	—
5 to 9 .....	95	—	7	—	...	7	—	—
10 to 49 .....	177	—	15	—	...	15	—	3
50 or more .....	63	—	—	—	...	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	6	—	—	—	...	—	—	—
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>								
1979 to March 1980 .....	31	—	14	—	...	14	—	—
1975 to 1978 .....	186	—	99	18	...	81	—	3
1970 to 1974 .....	196	—	69	—	...	65	—	12
1960 to 1969 .....	275	—	37	4	...	27	—	—
1950 to 1959 .....	166	—	—	—	...	—	—	5
1940 to 1949 .....	59	—	—	—	...	—	—	—
1939 or earlier .....	147	—	—	—	...	—	—	—
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>								
Steam or hot water system .....	155	—	11	—	...	7	—	5
Central warm-air furnace .....	448	—	88	9	...	79	—	—
Electric heat pump .....	129	—	82	7	...	69	—	—
Other built-in electric units .....	120	—	33	6	...	27	—	15
Other means .....	208	—	5	—	...	5	—	—
None .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>								
Utility gas .....	470	—	60	—	...	56	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	13	—	—	—	...	—	—	—
Electricity .....	328	—	142	13	...	123	—	15
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	226	—	17	9	...	8	—	5
Other .....	23	—	—	—	...	—	—	—
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>								
None .....	125	—	10	—	...	6	—	3
1 .....	376	—	64	—	...	64	—	—
2 .....	459	—	127	9	...	112	—	12
3 or more .....	100	—	18	13	...	5	—	5
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Complete kitchen facilities .....	1 029	—	213	22	...	181	—	20
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	183	—	57	—	...	57	—	—
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	358	—	145	22	...	117	—	12
Air conditioning .....	912	—	213	22	...	181	—	20
Central system .....	644	—	184	12	...	162	—	3
Source of water, public system or private company .....	1 028	—	219	22	...	187	—	8
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	962	—	178	22	...	152	—	8
Units with roomers or boarders .....	13	—	—	—	...	—	—	—
No telephone .....	63	—	6	—	...	6	—	3
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b>	495	—	183	22	...	155	—	12
4 or more bedrooms .....	239	—	110	16	...	88	—	...
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	87	—	38	—	...	38	—	...
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	341	—	145	22	...	117	—	...
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b>	565	—	36	—	...	32	—	8
2 or more bedrooms .....	392	—	22	—	...	18	—	...
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	96	—	19	—	...	19	—	...
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	17	—	—	—	...	—	—	...
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>								
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b>	495	—	183	22	...	155	—	12
1979 to March 1980 .....	106	—	55	4	...	51	—	...
1975 to 1978 .....	252	—	96	18	...	78	—	...
1970 to 1974 .....	80	—	24	—	...	18	—	...
1960 to 1969 .....	20	—	8	—	...	8	—	...
1959 or earlier .....	37	—	—	—	...	—	—	...
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b>	565	—	36	—	...	32	—	8
1979 to March 1980 .....	301	—	16	—	...	12	—	...
1975 to 1978 .....	208	—	20	—	...	20	—	...
1970 to 1974 .....	23	—	—	—	...	—	—	...
1969 or earlier .....	33	—	—	—	...	—	—	...
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>								
<b>Occupied housing units</b>	120	—	—	—	...	—	—	3
Owner-occupied housing units .....	62	—	—	—	...	—	—	—
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—
No vehicle available .....	41	—	—	—	...	—	—	3
No telephone .....	3	—	—	—	...	—	—	3
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b>	24	—	7	—	...	7	—	...
Percent below poverty level .....	4.8	—	3.8	—	...	4.5	—	...
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	24	—	7	—	...	7	—	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b>	172	—	17	—	...	13	—	...
Percent below poverty level .....	30.4	—	47.2	—	...	40.6	—	...
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	152	—	17	—	...	13	—	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	40	—	7	—	...	7	—	...
Locking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	20	—	—	—	...	—	—	...
1.01 or more persons per room .....	12	—	—	—	...	—	—	...

**Table H-15. Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1980—Con.**

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Asian and Pacific  
Islander Persons]**

**Occupied housing units**

**UNITS IN STRUCTURE**

1, detached or attached	182	—	...	11	...	37	104	...	—	182
2	19	—	...	—	...	—	19	...	—	26
3 and 4	51	—	...	—	...	16	23	...	—	36
5 to 9	47	—	...	—	...	8	39	...	—	41
10 to 49	70	—	...	—	...	25	32	...	—	89
50 or more	48	—	...	—	...	8	40	...	—	15
Mobile home or trailer, etc.	6	—	...	—	...	—	6	...	—	—

**YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT**

1979 to March 1980	17	—	...	—	...	—	17	...	—	—
1975 to 1978	71	—	...	—	...	19	33	...	—	13
1970 to 1974	59	—	...	—	...	30	18	...	—	56
1960 to 1969	142	—	...	5	...	22	104	...	—	87
1950 to 1959	112	—	...	6	...	23	69	...	—	49
1940 to 1949	7	—	...	—	...	—	7	...	—	52
1939 or earlier	15	—	...	—	...	—	15	...	—	132

**HEATING EQUIPMENT**

Steam or hot water system	32	—	...	5	...	7	20	...	—	107
Central warm-air furnace	227	—	...	6	...	62	135	...	—	133
Electric heat pump	41	—	...	—	...	11	30	...	—	6
Other built-in electric units	43	—	...	—	...	8	12	...	—	29
Other means	80	—	...	—	...	6	66	...	—	114
None	—	—	...	—	...	—	—	...	—	—

**HOUSE HEATING FUEL**

Utility gas	263	—	...	—	...	61	183	...	—	147
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	6	—	...	—	...	6	—	...	—	7
Electricity	118	—	...	—	...	27	55	...	—	53
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	36	—	...	11	...	—	25	...	—	168
Other	—	—	...	—	...	—	—	...	—	14
No fuel used	—	—	...	—	...	—	—	...	—	—

**VEHICLES AVAILABLE**

None	26	—	...	—	...	6	20	...	—	77
1	140	—	...	6	...	28	78	...	—	172
2	210	—	...	5	...	44	134	...	—	110
3 or more	47	—	...	—	...	16	31	...	—	30

**SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS**

Complete kitchen facilities	411	—	...	11	...	94	251	...	—	376
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s)	97	—	...	5	...	30	50	...	—	29
2 or more complete bathrooms	97	—	...	—	...	24	60	...	—	104
Air conditioning	385	—	...	—	...	84	252	...	—	285
Central system	305	—	...	—	...	74	193	...	—	152
Source of water, public system or private company	423	—	...	11	...	94	263	...	—	378
Sewage disposal, public sewer	405	—	...	11	...	94	251	...	—	371
Units with roomers or boarders	7	—	...	—	...	—	7	...	—	6
No telephone	30	—	...	—	...	—	30	...	—	24
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>141</b>
4 or more bedrooms	59	—	...	6	...	17	36	...	—	58
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s)	37	—	...	5	...	8	18	...	—	12
2 or more complete bathrooms	37	—	...	—	...	14	60	...	—	97
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>248</b>
2 or more bedrooms	188	—	...	—	...	66	108	...	—	165
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s)	60	—	...	—	...	22	32	...	—	17
2 or more complete bathrooms	10	—	...	—	...	10	—	...	—	7

**YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT**

<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>141</b>
1979 to March 1980	51	—	...	6	...	9	30	...	—	—
1975 to 1978	90	—	...	5	...	13	48	...	—	66
1970 to 1974	18	—	...	—	...	—	18	...	—	26
1960 to 1969	—	—	...	—	...	—	—	...	—	12
1959 or earlier	—	—	...	—	...	—	—	...	—	37
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>248</b>
1979 to March 1980	154	—	...	—	...	53	95	...	—	128
1975 to 1978	88	—	...	—	...	19	50	...	—	100
1970 to 1974	14	—	...	—	...	—	14	...	—	—
1969 or earlier	8	—	...	—	...	—	8	...	—	20

**CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH  
HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER**

Occupied housing units	23	—	...	—	...	—	23	...	—	85
Owner-occupied housing units	6	—	...	—	...	—	6	...	—	56
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	—	—	...	—	...	—	—	...	—	—
No vehicle available	8	—	...	—	...	—	8	...	—	21
No telephone	—	—	...	—	...	—	—	...	—	—

**INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL**

<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level	10.7	—	...	54.5	...	—	11.5	...	—	—
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	17	—	...	6	...	—	11	...	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	...	—	...	—	—	...	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	—	—	...	—	...	—	—	...	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	...	—	...	—	—	...	—	—
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>98</b>
Percent below poverty level	17.0	—	...	—	...	11.1	12.0	...	—	39.5
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	33	—	...	—	...	8	8	...	—	90
1.01 or more persons per room	6	—	...	—	...	—	—	...	—	24
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	12	—	...	—	...	—	12	...	—	8
1.01 or more persons per room	12	—	...	—	...	—	12	...	—	—



Table H-16. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Asian and Pacific  
Islander Persons]**

	The SMSA	Charles City County	Chesterfield County				Goochland County	Hanover County
			Total	Bon Air (CDP)	Chester (CDP)	Remoinder		
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>407</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>								
With a mortgage .....	361	-	158	22	...	130	-	...
Less than \$100 .....	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
\$100 to \$199 .....	6	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
\$200 to \$299 .....	13	-	7	-	...	7	-	...
\$300 to \$399 .....	85	-	30	-	...	30	-	...
\$400 to \$599 .....	131	-	60	6	...	54	-	...
\$600 or more .....	126	-	61	16	...	39	-	...
Median .....	\$487	-	\$507	\$621	...	\$467	-	...
Not mortgaged .....	46	-	5	-	...	5	-	...
Less than \$100 .....	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
\$100 to \$199 .....	21	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
\$200 or more .....	25	-	5	-	...	5	-	...
Median .....	\$220	-	\$225	-	...	\$225	-	...
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>								
Less than \$10,000 .....	24	-	7	-	...	7	-	...
Less than 15 percent .....	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
15 to 24 percent .....	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
25 to 29 percent .....	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
30 percent or more .....	24	-	7	-	...	7	-	...
Not computed .....	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
Median .....	50+	-	50+	-	...	50+	-	...
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	73	-	35	5	...	30	-	...
Less than 15 percent .....	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
15 to 24 percent .....	17	-	7	-	...	7	-	...
25 to 29 percent .....	21	-	13	-	...	13	-	...
30 percent or more .....	35	-	15	5	...	10	-	...
Not computed .....	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
Median .....	29.6	-	29.0	45.0	...	28.1	-	...
\$20,000 or more .....	310	-	121	17	...	98	-	...
Less than 15 percent .....	84	-	21	-	...	21	-	...
15 to 24 percent .....	145	-	51	-	...	45	-	...
25 to 29 percent .....	65	-	45	13	...	32	-	...
30 percent or more .....	16	-	4	4	...	-	-	...
Not computed .....	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
Median .....	19.2	-	22.9	28.3	...	21.0	-	...
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>565</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>GROSS RENT</b>								
Less than \$80 .....	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
\$80 to \$99 .....	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
\$100 to \$149 .....	45	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
\$150 to \$199 .....	62	-	7	-	...	7	-	...
\$200 to \$249 .....	159	-	10	-	...	6	-	...
\$250 to \$299 .....	126	-	13	-	...	13	-	...
\$300 to \$349 .....	69	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
\$350 to \$399 .....	42	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
\$400 or more .....	32	-	6	-	...	6	-	...
No cash rent .....	30	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
Median .....	\$251	-	\$252	-	...	\$256	-	...
One-family house, detached or attached .....	156	-	16	-	...	12	-	...
Median gross rent .....	\$276	-	\$283	-	...	\$350	-	...
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>								
Less than \$10,000 .....	273	-	17	-	...	13	-	...
Less than 15 percent .....	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
15 to 19 percent .....	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
20 to 24 percent .....	8	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
25 to 29 percent .....	4	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
30 to 34 percent .....	6	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
35 percent or more .....	200	-	17	-	...	13	-	...
Not computed .....	55	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
Median .....	50+	-	50+	-	...	49.3	-	...
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	172	-	6	-	...	6	-	...
Less than 15 percent .....	10	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
15 to 19 percent .....	44	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
20 to 24 percent .....	80	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
25 to 29 percent .....	31	-	6	-	...	6	-	...
30 to 34 percent .....	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
35 percent or more .....	7	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
Not computed .....	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
Median .....	21.8	-	27.5	-	...	27.5	-	...
\$20,000 or more .....	120	-	13	-	...	13	-	...
Less than 15 percent .....	66	-	13	-	...	13	-	...
15 to 19 percent .....	40	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
20 to 24 percent .....	14	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
25 to 29 percent .....	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
30 to 34 percent .....	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
35 percent or more .....	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
Not computed .....	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	...
Median .....	14.3	-	9.3	-	...	9.3	-	...

Table H-16. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Asian and Pacific  
Islander Persons]**

	Henrico County						New Kent County	Pawhatan County	Richmond city
	Total	East Highland Park (COP)	Highland Springs (COP)	Lakeside (COP)	Laurel (COP)	Tuckahoe (COP)			
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	117	—	...	11	19	19	68	—	115
<b>MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>									
With a mortgage .....	117	—	...	11	19	19	68	—	74
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	6	—	...	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299 .....	6	—	...	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399 .....	23	—	...	—	—	5	23	—	32
\$400 to \$599 .....	43	—	...	5	7	5	26	—	16
\$600 or more .....	39	—	...	6	—	14	19	—	26
Median .....	\$472	—	...	\$604	\$279	\$728	\$468	—	\$475
Not mortgaged .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	41
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	21
\$200 or more .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	20
Median .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	\$199
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>									
Less than \$10,000 .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	17
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 24 percent .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 percent or more .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	17
Not computed .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	50+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	25	—	...	6	—	8	11	—	13
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 24 percent .....	5	—	...	—	—	—	5	—	5
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	8
30 percent or more .....	20	—	...	6	—	8	6	—	—
Not computed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median .....	50+	...	...	50+	—	50+	40.8	—	25.9
\$20,000 or more .....	92	—	...	5	19	11	57	—	85
Less than 15 percent .....	24	—	...	—	12	—	12	—	35
15 to 24 percent .....	49	—	...	5	7	5	32	—	45
25 to 29 percent .....	7	—	...	—	—	—	7	—	5
30 percent or more .....	12	—	...	—	—	6	6	—	—
Not computed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median .....	18.1	—	...	17.5	12.9	50+	19.6	—	16.5
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	264	—	13	—	...	72	167	...	248
<b>GROSS RENT</b>									
Less than \$80 .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—
\$80 to \$99 .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—
\$100 to \$149 .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	36
\$150 to \$199 .....	27	—	5	—	...	—	22	...	23
\$200 to \$249 .....	66	—	8	—	...	26	32	...	83
\$250 to \$299 .....	45	—	—	—	...	11	34	...	65
\$300 to \$349 .....	51	—	—	—	...	11	34	...	18
\$350 to \$399 .....	42	—	—	—	...	14	22	...	—
\$400 or more .....	17	—	—	—	...	10	7	...	9
No cash rent .....	16	—	—	—	...	—	16	...	14
Median .....	\$286	—	\$230	—	...	\$295	\$284	...	\$240
One-family house, detached or attached .....	59	—	5	—	...	18	36	...	67
Median gross rent .....	\$352	—	\$175	—	...	\$291	\$367	...	\$271
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>									
Less than \$10,000 .....	127	—	5	—	...	30	80	...	117
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—
15 to 19 percent .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—
20 to 24 percent .....	8	—	—	—	...	—	8	...	—
25 to 29 percent .....	4	—	—	—	...	—	4	...	—
30 to 34 percent .....	6	—	—	—	...	6	—	...	—
35 percent or more .....	81	—	5	—	...	24	40	...	93
Not computed .....	28	—	—	—	...	—	28	...	24
Median .....	46.8	—	50+	—	...	39.5	42.4	...	50+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	77	—	8	—	...	24	45	...	89
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	10
15 to 19 percent .....	19	—	—	—	...	10	9	...	25
20 to 24 percent .....	51	—	8	—	...	14	29	...	29
25 to 29 percent .....	7	—	—	—	...	—	7	...	18
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	7
Median .....	21.9	—	22.5	—	...	20.7	22.3	...	21.0
\$20,000 or more .....	60	—	—	—	...	18	42	...	42
Less than 15 percent .....	17	—	—	—	...	11	6	...	31
15 to 19 percent .....	29	—	—	—	...	7	22	...	11
20 to 24 percent .....	14	—	—	—	...	—	14	...	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—
Median .....	17.2	—	—	—	...	14.1	18.4	...	12.8



Table H-17. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With a Householder of Spanish Origin: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Spanish Origin  
Persons]**

	The SMSA	Charles City County	Chesterfield County				Goochland County	Hanover County
			Total	Bon Air (CDP)	Chester (CDP)	Remoinder		
Occupied housing units .....	1 566	17	342	31	38	273	51	80
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>								
1, detached or attached .....	1 037	7	237	24	25	188	39	68
2 .....	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 and 4 .....	112	—	39	—	—	39	6	—
5 to 9 .....	61	—	27	7	—	20	—	4
10 to 49 .....	216	—	28	—	7	21	—	—
50 or more .....	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	34	10	11	—	6	5	6	—
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>								
1979 to March 1980 .....	53	—	20	—	—	20	—	8
1975 to 1978 .....	167	—	80	7	—	73	6	13
1970 to 1974 .....	204	5	69	13	—	56	15	18
1960 to 1969 .....	437	—	125	11	18	96	12	21
1950 to 1959 .....	254	5	18	—	7	18	—	9
1940 to 1949 .....	179	—	17	—	—	10	—	11
1939 or earlier .....	272	7	13	—	13	—	18	—
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>								
Steam or hot water system .....	313	—	19	8	—	11	9	—
Central warm-air furnace .....	582	5	122	17	—	105	17	28
Electric heat pump .....	148	—	81	6	7	68	—	15
Other built-in electric units .....	192	—	88	—	12	76	—	13
Other means .....	331	12	32	—	19	13	25	24
None .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>								
Utility gas .....	538	—	61	—	—	61	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electricity .....	444	—	196	20	19	157	12	34
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	482	17	85	11	19	55	18	29
Other .....	82	—	—	—	—	—	21	17
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>								
None .....	242	—	21	—	21	—	7	13
1 .....	523	17	65	7	5	53	16	26
2 .....	543	—	149	8	5	136	5	22
3 or more .....	258	—	107	16	7	84	23	19
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Complete kitchen facilities .....	1 510	12	334	31	30	273	51	63
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	318	—	95	7	—	88	6	13
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	375	—	146	17	12	117	15	25
Air conditioning .....	1 025	5	284	23	23	238	27	42
Central system .....	613	—	217	23	7	187	14	29
Source of water, public system or private company .....	1 345	—	308	31	24	253	—	23
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	1 277	—	272	28	7	237	—	19
Units with roomers or boarders .....	37	—	5	—	—	5	—	4
No telephone .....	138	5	30	—	13	17	—	—
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>883</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>69</b>
4 or more bedrooms .....	200	5	74	...	...	43	...	6
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	165	—	36	...	...	29	...	13
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	333	—	139	...	...	110	...	25
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>683</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>
2 or more bedrooms .....	457	—	78	...	...	71	...	—
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	153	—	59	...	...	59	...	—
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	42	—	7	...	...	7	...	—
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>								
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>883</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>69</b>
1979 to March 1980 .....	113	—	42	...	...	35	...	15
1975 to 1978 .....	325	5	100	...	...	79	...	18
1970 to 1974 .....	192	—	41	...	...	33	...	12
1960 to 1969 .....	140	—	27	...	...	8	...	18
1959 or earlier .....	113	12	5	...	...	5	...	6
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>683</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>
1979 to March 1980 .....	324	—	73	...	...	66	...	11
1975 to 1978 .....	249	—	54	...	...	47	...	—
1970 to 1974 .....	49	—	—	...	...	—	...	—
1969 or earlier .....	61	—	—	...	...	—	...	—
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>								
Occupied housing units .....	186	—	28	—	20	8	7	19
Owner-occupied housing units .....	136	—	21	—	13	8	7	19
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	12	—	8	—	8	—	—	—
No vehicle available .....	90	—	15	—	15	—	7	13
No telephone .....	7	—	7	—	7	—	—	—
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>102</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>16</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	11.6	29.4	8.8	...	...	3.1	...	23.2
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	94	5	11	...	...	5	...	16
1.01 or more persons per room .....	14	—	6	...	...	—	...	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	8	—	8	...	...	—	...	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	...	...	—	...	—
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>180</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>7</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	26.4	—	14.2	...	...	15.9	...	63.6
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	165	—	18	...	...	18	...	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	10	—	—	...	...	—	...	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	15	—	—	...	...	—	...	7
1.01 or more persons per room .....	7	—	—	...	...	—	...	7

Table H-17. **Structural, Equipment, and Household Characteristics of Housing Units With a Householder of Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Spanish Origin  
Persons]**

	Henrico County						New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmond city
	Total	East Highland Park (CDP)	Highland Springs (CDP)	Lakeside (CDP)	Laurel (CDP)	Tuckahoe (CDP)			
Occupied housing units .....	402	22	28	11	17	161	163	12	655
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>									
1, detached or attached .....	309	17	28	11	11	129	113	12	358
2 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
3 and 4 .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	55
5 to 9 .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	24
10 to 49 .....	63	5	—	—	6	20	32	—	125
50 or more .....	12	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	38
Mobile home or trailer, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>									
1979 to March 1980 .....	16	—	—	—	—	6	10	—	9
1975 to 1978 .....	64	—	—	—	6	35	23	4	—
1970 to 1974 .....	64	—	—	—	—	28	36	—	33
1960 to 1969 .....	119	6	10	—	11	45	47	—	153
1950 to 1959 .....	92	11	13	6	—	33	29	—	130
1940 to 1949 .....	30	5	—	—	—	7	18	4	117
1939 or earlier .....	17	—	5	5	—	7	—	4	213
<b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>									
Steam or hot water system .....	48	6	—	5	—	32	5	—	237
Central warm-air furnace .....	231	11	17	6	11	94	92	—	179
Electric heat pump .....	44	—	—	—	6	17	21	8	—
Other built-in electric units .....	24	5	6	—	—	5	8	—	60
Other means .....	55	—	5	—	—	13	37	4	179
None .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>									
Utility gas .....	148	7	10	—	6	66	59	—	329
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Electricity .....	116	5	6	—	6	48	51	8	71
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	138	10	12	11	5	47	53	—	195
Other .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	40
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>									
None .....	41	—	13	—	—	7	21	4	156
1 .....	128	7	10	—	6	53	52	—	271
2 .....	189	5	5	11	—	84	84	8	163
3 or more .....	44	10	—	—	11	17	6	—	65
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Complete kitchen facilities .....	402	22	28	11	17	161	163	12	629
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	100	—	10	6	6	44	34	4	100
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	104	—	—	5	—	82	17	4	74
Air conditioning .....	351	11	23	—	12	148	157	8	301
Central system .....	223	—	10	—	12	105	96	8	122
Source of water, public system or private company .....	373	16	28	11	17	161	140	—	641
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	355	16	28	11	12	148	140	—	631
Units with roomers or boarders .....	20	—	5	—	—	9	6	—	8
No telephone .....	30	5	—	—	—	11	14	4	69
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	235	17	18	11	6	104	79	8	287
4 or more bedrooms .....	49	—	6	5	—	21	17	—	58
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	37	—	—	6	—	13	12	—	69
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	93	—	—	5	—	71	17	—	56
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	167	5	10	—	11	57	84	4	368
2 or more bedrooms .....	119	—	10	—	—	42	51	—	250
1 complete bathroom plus half bath(s) .....	63	—	10	—	—	31	22	—	31
2 or more complete bathrooms .....	11	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	18
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>									
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	235	17	18	11	6	104	79	8	287
1979 to March 1980 .....	23	—	—	—	—	13	6	—	33
1975 to 1978 .....	80	—	—	5	—	47	28	—	95
1970 to 1974 .....	47	—	12	6	—	9	13	—	75
1960 to 1969 .....	47	—	6	—	—	15	14	—	36
1959 or earlier .....	38	—	—	—	—	20	18	—	48
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	167	5	10	—	11	57	84	4	368
1979 to March 1980 .....	109	—	10	—	—	40	43	—	125
1975 to 1978 .....	58	—	—	—	—	17	41	—	137
1970 to 1974 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
1969 or earlier .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
<b>CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>									
Occupied housing units .....	52	7	5	—	—	22	18	—	80
Owner-occupied housing units .....	40	7	5	—	—	22	6	—	49
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
No vehicle available .....	19	—	—	—	—	7	12	—	36
No telephone .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	19	—	6	—	—	13	—	—	29
Percent below poverty level .....	8.1	—	33.3	—	—	12.5	—	—	10.1
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	19	—	6	—	—	13	—	—	29
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	29	—	—	—	—	14	10	—	122
Percent below poverty level .....	17.4	—	—	—	—	24.6	11.9	—	33.2
Complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	29	—	—	—	—	14	10	—	118
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table H-18. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Householder of Spanish Origin: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Spanish Origin  
Persons]**

	The SMSA	Charles City County	Chesterfield County				Goochland County	Henrico County
			Total	Bon Air (CDP)	Chester (CDP)	Remoinder		
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	698	7	182	24	25	133	28	42
<b>MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>								
With a mortgage .....	575	7	169	24	17	128	13	35
Less than \$100 .....	42	7	5	—	5	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	119	—	21	—	5	16	—	11
\$200 to \$299 .....	134	—	19	7	—	12	4	18
\$300 to \$399 .....	194	—	77	14	—	63	—	6
\$400 to \$599 .....	86	—	47	3	7	37	9	—
\$600 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	\$395	\$138	\$495	\$431	\$285	\$506	\$828	\$346
Not mortgaged .....	123	—	13	—	8	5	15	7
Less than \$100 .....	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	75	—	5	—	—	5	15	7
\$200 or more .....	28	—	8	—	8	—	—	—
Median .....	\$146	—	\$259	—	\$275	\$163	\$152	\$113
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>								
Less than \$10,000 .....	185	7	21	—	13	8	8	17
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 24 percent .....	38	7	5	—	5	—	8	—
25 to 29 percent .....	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 percent or more .....	116	—	16	—	8	8	—	17
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	42.4	17.5	50+	—	50+	50+	22.5	42.1
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	124	—	24	7	—	17	11	8
Less than 15 percent .....	24	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
15 to 24 percent .....	43	—	7	7	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	27	—	6	—	—	6	4	8
30 percent or more .....	30	—	11	—	—	11	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	24.2	—	29.2	22.5	—	32.1	13.9	27.5
\$20,000 or more .....	389	—	137	17	12	108	9	17
Less than 15 percent .....	160	—	54	11	5	38	9	11
15 to 24 percent .....	177	—	54	6	7	41	—	6
25 to 29 percent .....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 percent or more .....	36	—	29	—	—	29	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	17.1	—	18.3	13.9	20.7	18.6	12.5	13.9
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	635	—	108	—	—	94	—	11
<b>GROSS RENT</b>								
Less than \$80 .....	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$80 to \$99 .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$149 .....	66	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$150 to \$199 .....	58	—	5	—	—	5	—	7
\$200 to \$249 .....	140	—	19	—	—	19	—	—
\$250 to \$299 .....	144	—	42	—	—	42	—	—
\$300 to \$349 .....	54	—	19	—	—	12	—	—
\$350 to \$399 .....	59	—	10	—	—	10	—	—
\$400 or more .....	71	—	6	—	—	6	—	—
No cash rent .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Median .....	\$254	—	\$264	—	—	\$264	—	\$155
One-family house, detached or attached .....	175	—	22	—	—	22	—	7
Median gross rent .....	\$352	—	\$375	—	—	\$375	—	\$175
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>								
Less than \$10,000 .....	267	—	37	—	—	30	—	7
Less than 15 percent .....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	30	—	12	—	—	12	—	—
35 percent or more .....	174	—	25	—	—	18	—	7
Not computed .....	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	45.0	—	39.6	—	—	44.3	—	37.5
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	246	—	46	—	—	46	—	—
Less than 15 percent .....	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 percent .....	63	—	12	—	—	12	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	48	—	17	—	—	17	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	40	—	17	—	—	17	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	22.4	—	23.2	—	—	23.2	—	—
\$20,000 or more .....	122	—	25	—	—	18	—	4
Less than 15 percent .....	51	—	14	—	—	7	—	—
15 to 19 percent .....	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	27	—	11	—	—	11	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Median .....	16.3	—	14.5	—	—	20.9	—	—

Table H-18. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Householder of Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

**Census Tracts  
[400 or More Spanish Origin  
Persons]**

	Henrico County						New Kent County	Powhatan County	Richmond city
	Total	East Highland Park (CDP)	Highland Springs (CDP)	Lakeside (CDP)	Laurel (CDP)	Tuckahoe (CDP)			
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>190</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>234</b>
<b>MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>									
With a mortgage .....	153	17	13	11	...	70	36	...	183
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	19	13	—	—	...	—	6	...	7
\$200 to \$299 .....	47	—	7	6	...	23	5	...	40
\$300 to \$399 .....	29	4	6	—	...	12	7	...	57
\$400 to \$599 .....	34	—	—	5	...	11	18	...	73
\$600 or more .....	24	—	—	—	...	24	—	...	6
Median .....	\$358	\$191	\$246	\$296	...	\$400	\$400	...	\$373
Not mortgaged .....	37	—	5	—	...	14	18	...	51
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	20
\$100 to \$199 .....	25	—	—	—	...	7	18	...	23
\$200 or more .....	12	—	5	—	...	7	—	...	8
Median .....	\$148	—	\$225	—	...	\$200	\$119	...	\$123
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>									
Less than \$10,000 .....	50	7	18	—	...	7	18	...	82
Less than 15 percent .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—
15 to 24 percent .....	12	—	—	—	...	—	12	...	6
25 to 29 percent .....	12	7	5	—	...	—	—	...	19
30 percent or more .....	26	—	13	—	...	7	6	...	57
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—
Median .....	30.7	27.5	32.9	—	...	50+	18.8	...	50+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	24	—	—	—	...	6	18	...	53
Less than 15 percent .....	6	—	—	—	...	—	6	...	7
15 to 24 percent .....	12	—	—	—	...	—	12	...	24
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	9
30 percent or more .....	6	—	—	—	...	6	—	...	13
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—
Median .....	22.5	—	—	—	...	37.5	21.3	...	23.0
\$20,000 or more .....	116	10	—	11	...	71	18	...	99
Less than 15 percent .....	58	6	—	6	...	40	—	...	28
15 to 24 percent .....	46	4	—	—	...	24	18	...	60
25 to 29 percent .....	5	—	—	5	...	—	—	...	11
30 percent or more .....	7	—	—	—	...	7	—	...	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—
Median .....	15.0	8.3	—	14.6	...	13.8	22.5	...	17.8
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>167</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>349</b>
<b>GROSS RENT</b>									
Less than \$80 .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	35
\$80 to \$99 .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	4
\$100 to \$149 .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	59
\$150 to \$199 .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	46
\$200 to \$249 .....	17	...	—	—	—	—	12	...	104
\$250 to \$299 .....	43	...	—	—	—	7	36	...	59
\$300 to \$349 .....	20	...	—	—	5	—	15	...	15
\$350 to \$399 .....	36	...	10	—	6	9	11	...	13
\$400 or more .....	51	...	—	—	—	41	10	...	14
No cash rent .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	—
Median .....	\$355	...	\$375	—	\$354	\$435	\$295	...	\$214
One-family house, detached or attached .....	74	...	10	—	5	25	34	...	72
Median gross rent .....	\$377	...	\$375	—	\$325	\$432	\$295	...	\$270
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME</b>									
Less than \$10,000 .....	43	...	—	—	—	16	22	...	180
Less than 15 percent .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	16
15 to 19 percent .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	17
25 to 29 percent .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	9
30 to 34 percent .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	18
35 percent or more .....	33	...	—	—	—	16	12	...	109
Not computed .....	10	...	—	—	—	—	10	...	11
Median .....	50+	...	—	—	—	50+	50.0	...	40.8
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	62	...	10	—	5	25	22	...	138
Less than 15 percent .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	37
15 to 19 percent .....	6	...	—	—	—	—	6	...	45
20 to 24 percent .....	10	...	—	—	5	—	5	...	21
25 to 29 percent .....	10	...	10	—	—	—	—	...	13
30 to 34 percent .....	10	...	—	—	—	5	5	...	6
35 percent or more .....	26	...	—	—	—	20	6	...	16
Not computed .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	—
Median .....	32.5	...	27.5	—	22.5	41.7	27.0	...	18.6
\$20,000 or more .....	62	...	—	—	6	16	40	...	31
Less than 15 percent .....	23	...	—	—	—	—	23	...	14
15 to 19 percent .....	23	...	—	—	—	6	17	...	8
20 to 24 percent .....	16	...	—	—	6	10	—	...	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	9
30 to 34 percent .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	—
35 percent or more .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	—
Not computed .....	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	—
Median .....	16.7	...	—	—	22.5	21.0	14.3	...	15.9





## Appendix A.—Area Classifications

CENSUS TRACTS. . . . .	A-1
Definition . . . . .	A-1
Historical Comparability. . . . .	A-1
STATES . . . . .	A-1
COUNTIES . . . . .	A-1
PLACES . . . . .	A-2
Incorporated Places . . . . .	A-2
Census Designated Places . . . . .	A-2
STANDARD METROPOLITAN	
STATISTICAL AREAS . . . . .	A-2
Definition . . . . .	A-2
SMSA Titles . . . . .	A-2
New SMSA Standards. . . . .	A-2

### CENSUS TRACTS

#### Definition

Census tracts are small, relatively permanent areas into which standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) and certain other areas are divided for the purpose of providing statistics for small areas. When census tracts are established, they are designed to be homogeneous with respect to population characteristics, economic status, and living conditions. Tracts generally have between 2,500 and 8,000 residents.

Tract boundaries are established cooperatively by a local Census Statistical Areas Committee and the Census Bureau in accordance with guidelines that impose limitations on population size and specify the need for visible boundaries. Geographic shape and areal size of tracts are of relatively minor importance. Tract boundaries are established with the intention of being maintained over a long time so that statistical comparisons can be made from census to census. However, occasional changes may be made in tract boundaries due to physical changes in street patterns caused by highway construction, park development, etc. (see the section below on "Historical Comparability").

Census tracts have been delineated for all standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's). Seven SMSA's which were

designated on the basis of 1980 census counts have portions with no tracts; these are Arecibo, Puerto Rico; Athens, Georgia; Bangor, Maine; Burlington, Vermont; Charlottesville, Virginia; Cumberland, Maryland-West Virginia; and Hickory, North Carolina. More than 3,000 tracts have been established in 221 counties outside SMSA's. Five States (Connecticut, Delaware, Hawaii, New Jersey, and Rhode Island) are entirely tracted. There are over 43,300 census tracts for the 1980 census.

All counties with census tracts are tracted in their entirety. In New England, if a county is in two or more SMSA's or is only partially within the boundaries of any SMSA, each portion of the county is published in the appropriate SMSA or State tract report. Data for complete tracts are shown in every report, except for two instances in which census tracts are split between an SMSA and a non-SMSA portion of a State: tract 0090 in Penobscot County, Maine is shown partly in the Bangor, Maine, SMSA report and partly in the Maine report for non-SMSA areas; tract 0035 in Chittenden County, Vermont, is shown partly in the Burlington, Vt., SMSA report and partly in the Vermont report.

Census tracts are identified by a 4-digit basic code and may have a 2-digit suffix, e.g., 6059.02. Leading zeros in a tract number do not appear on the maps (e.g., tract 0025.02 is shown on the map as tract 25.02). Tract numbers are always unique within a county and, except for the New York, N.Y.-N.J., SMSA, are also unique within an SMSA. All valid census tract numbers are in the range 0001 to 9899.99; a number between 9901 and 9989.99 denotes a block numbering area (BNA) for which data summaries do not appear in census tract reports. The suffix .99 indicates a tract populated entirely by persons aboard merchant or military ships. Such "crews of vessels" tracts generally do not appear on the maps; the tracts relate to the water

area and/or piers and docks associated with the on-shore tract(s) having the same 4-digit basic code.

#### Historical Comparability

Census tracts are defined with an overall goal of census-to-census comparability. Some 1970 tracts have been subdivided due to increased population, but the new 1980 tracts can be combined by the user for comparison with 1970 tracts. Nationwide, this affects about 8 percent of all 1970 tracts. Other changes for 1980 include combination of two or more small 1970 tracts (less than 1 percent of all 1970 tracts) and adjustments to tract boundaries where old boundary features have disappeared or better boundaries have come into being (e.g., freeways). In a few areas, local Census Statistical Areas Committees undertook extensive redefinition of census tracts. Information on 1970-1980 tract comparability for the area covered by this report is provided in the Introduction.

Both the number of tracted counties and the number of census tracts increased by over 20 percent nationally between 1970 and 1980. The reporting of data for split tracts has also increased.

### STATES

The 50 States and the District of Columbia are the constituent units of the United States.

### COUNTIES

In most States, the primary divisions are termed counties. In Louisiana, these divisions are known as parishes. In Alaska, which has no counties, the county equivalents are the organized boroughs together with the "census areas" which were developed for general statistical purposes by the State of Alaska and



the Census Bureau. In four States (Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia), there are one or more cities which are independent of any county organization and thus constitute primary divisions of their States. That part of Yellowstone National Park in Montana is treated as a county equivalent. The District of Columbia has no primary divisions, and the entire area is considered equivalent to a county for census purposes.

## PLACES

Two types of places are recognized in the census reports—incorporated places and census designated places—as defined below. In this report, data are shown for places only if they have a population of 10,000 or more.

### Incorporated Places

Incorporated places recognized in the reports of the census are those which are incorporated under the laws of their respective States as cities, boroughs, towns, and villages, with the following exceptions: boroughs in Alaska and New York, and towns in the six New England States, New York, and Wisconsin. The towns in the New England States, New York, and Wisconsin, and the boroughs in New York are recognized as minor civil divisions (MCD's) for census purposes; the boroughs in Alaska are county equivalents.

In Connecticut, a unique situation exists in which one incorporated place (Woodmont borough) is subordinate to another (Milford city). In the tables for the Bridgeport, Connecticut SMSA report in this series, data shown for Milford city exclude those for Woodmont borough, and the user must include the data for the two tract parts shown in the remainder of New Haven County with the data shown for Milford city to obtain the total for Milford city.

### Census Designated Places

As in the 1950, 1960, and 1970 censuses, the Census Bureau has delineated boundaries for closely settled population centers without corporate limits. In 1980, the name of each such place is followed by "CDP," meaning "census designated place." In the 1970 and earlier

censuses, these places were identified by "(U)," meaning "unincorporated place." In this report, CDP's with a population of 10,000 or more are shown. In 11 States certain CDP's are coextensive with MCD's; these entities are *not* summarized in the tables of these reports. The States are Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin. To be recognized for the 1980 census, CDP's must have a minimum 1980 population as follows:

Area	Minimum CDP population
Alaska . . . . .	25
Hawaii . . . . .	300
All other States:	
Inside urbanized areas:	
With one or more cities of 50,000 or more . . . .	5,000
With no city of 50,000 or more . . . . .	1,000
Outside urbanized areas . . .	1,000

Hawaii is the only State with no incorporated places recognized by the Bureau of the Census. All places shown for Hawaii in the 1980 census reports are CDP's. Honolulu CDP essentially represents the Honolulu Judicial District. The city of Honolulu, coextensive with the county of Honolulu, is not recognized for census purposes.

## STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS

### Definition

The general concept of a metropolitan area is one of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. The standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) classification is a statistical standard, developed for use by Federal agencies in the production, analysis, and publication of data on metropolitan areas. The SMSA's are designated and defined by the Office of Management and Budget, following a set of official published standards developed by the interagency Federal Committee on Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.

Each SMSA has one or more central counties containing the area's main population concentration: an urbanized area with at least 50,000 inhabitants. An

SMSA may also include outlying counties which have close economic and social relationships with the central counties. The outlying counties must have a specified level of commuting to the central counties and must also meet certain standards regarding metropolitan character, such as population density, urban population, and population growth. In New England, SMSA's are composed of cities and towns rather than whole counties.

### SMSA Titles

Most SMSA's have at least one central city. The titles of SMSA's include up to three city names, as well as the name of each State into which the SMSA extends. For the 1980 census, central cities of SMSA's are those named in the titles of the SMSA's, with the exception of Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y., which has no central city, and Northeast Pennsylvania, the central cities of which are Scranton, Wilkes-Barre, and Hazleton. Data on central cities of SMSA's include the entire population and housing units within the legal city boundaries. In Hawaii, where there are no incorporated places recognized by the Bureau of the Census, census designated places are recognized as central cities.

### New SMSA Standards

New standards for designating and defining metropolitan statistical areas were published in the *Federal Register* on January 3, 1980. The SMSA's recognized for the 1980 census comprise (1) all areas as defined on January 1, 1980, except for one area which was defined provisionally during the 1970's on the basis of population estimates but whose qualification was not confirmed by 1980 census counts; and (2) a group of 36 new areas defined on the basis of 1980 census counts and the new standards that were published on January 3, 1980.

When the data on commuting flows become available from 1980 census tabulations, the new standards will be applied to the areas existing on January 1, 1980, and the boundaries, definitions, and titles for all SMSA's will be reviewed.

To aid users who want to become familiar with the SMSA standards and how they are applied, documents are available from the Office of Management and Budget, Washington, D.C. 20503.

## Appendix B.—Definitions and Explanations of Subject Characteristics

GENERAL . . . . .	B-1	Workers . . . . .	B-9	Telephone in Housing Unit . . . . .	B-13
POPULATION		Government Workers . . . . .	B-9	Comparability With 1970	
CHARACTERISTICS . . . . .	B-2	Self-Employed Workers . . . . .	B-9	Census Telephone	
Household . . . . .	B-2	Labor Force Status in 1979 . . . . .	B-9	Available Data . . . . .	B-13
Relationship to Householder . . . . .	B-2	Worked in 1979 . . . . .	B-9	Fuels Used for House	
Householder . . . . .	B-2	With Unemployment in 1979 . . . . .	B-9	Heating . . . . .	B-13
Spouse . . . . .	B-2	Income in 1979 . . . . .	B-9	Financial Characteristics . . . . .	B-13
Child . . . . .	B-2	Poverty Status in 1979 . . . . .	B-10	Value . . . . .	B-13
Other Relative . . . . .	B-2	Persons for Whom Poverty		Mortgage Status and	
Nonrelative . . . . .	B-2	Status is Determined . . . . .	B-10	Selected Monthly Owner	
Unrelated Individual . . . . .	B-2	Specified Poverty Level . . . . .	B-10	Costs . . . . .	B-14
Family . . . . .	B-2	HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS . . . . .	B-10	Household Income in 1979	
Group Quarters . . . . .	B-2	Living Quarters . . . . .	B-10	by Selected Monthly Owner	
Inmates of Institutions . . . . .	B-2	Housing Units . . . . .	B-10	Costs as Percentage of	
Other . . . . .	B-2	Comparability With 1970		Income . . . . .	B-14
Sex . . . . .	B-2	Census Housing Unit Data . . . . .	B-11	Contract Rent . . . . .	B-14
Race . . . . .	B-2	Year-Round Housing Units . . . . .	B-11	Gross Rent . . . . .	B-14
Comparability Between		Occupancy and Vacancy		Household Income in 1979	
Sample and 100-Percent		Characteristics . . . . .	B-11	by Gross Rent as	
Data for Racial Groups . . . . .	B-3	Occupied Housing Units . . . . .	B-11	Percentage of Income . . . . .	B-14
Comparability With 1970		Year Householder Moved			
Census Data . . . . .	B-3	Into Unit . . . . .	B-11		
Age . . . . .	B-4	Vacant Housing Units . . . . .	B-11		
Marital Status . . . . .	B-4	Type of Vacant Unit . . . . .	B-11		
Spanish/Hispanic Origin . . . . .	B-4	Vacancy Status . . . . .	B-11		
Limitations of the Data . . . . .	B-4	Boarded-Up Status . . . . .	B-12		
Comparability Between		Duration of Vacancy . . . . .	B-12		
Sample and 100-Percent		Tenure . . . . .	B-12		
Data for the Spanish		Utilization, Structural, and			
Origin Population . . . . .	B-5	Plumbing Characteristics . . . . .	B-12		
Comparability With 1970		Persons in Unit . . . . .	B-12		
Census Data . . . . .	B-5	Rooms . . . . .	B-12		
School Enrollment . . . . .	B-5	Persons Per Room . . . . .	B-12		
Years of School Completed . . . . .	B-5	Bedrooms . . . . .	B-12		
Nativity and Place of Birth . . . . .	B-5	Kitchen Facilities . . . . .	B-12		
Language Spoken at Home and		Year Structure Built . . . . .	B-12		
Ability to Speak English . . . . .	B-5	Units in Structure . . . . .	B-12		
Ancestry . . . . .	B-6	Plumbing Facilities . . . . .	B-12		
Residence in 1975 . . . . .	B-6	Comparability With 1970			
Work Disability . . . . .	B-6	Census Plumbing Facili-			
Public Transportation Disability . . . . .	B-6	ties Data . . . . .	B-13		
Fertility (Children Ever Born) . . . . .	B-6	Bathrooms . . . . .	B-13		
Place of Work . . . . .	B-6	Source of Water . . . . .	B-13		
Means of Transportation to		Sewage Disposal . . . . .	B-13		
Work . . . . .	B-7	Equipment and Fuels . . . . .	B-13		
Private Vehicle Occupancy . . . . .	B-8	Heating Equipment . . . . .	B-13		
Travel Time to Work . . . . .	B-8	Comparability With 1970			
Reference Week . . . . .	B-8	Census Heating Equip-			
Labor Force Status . . . . .	B-8	ment Data . . . . .	B-13		
Employed . . . . .	B-8	Air-Conditioning . . . . .	B-13		
Unemployed . . . . .	B-8	Vehicles Available . . . . .	B-13		
Industry and Occupation . . . . .	B-8	Comparability With 1970			
Class of Worker . . . . .	B-9	Census Automobiles			
Private Wage and Salary		Available Data . . . . .	B-13		

### GENERAL

The 1980 census was conducted primarily through self-enumeration. The principal determinant for the response was, therefore, the questionnaire and its accompanying instruction guide. Furthermore, census takers were instructed, in their telephone and personal-visit interviews, to read the questions directly from the questionnaire. The definitions and explanations given below for each subject are drawn largely from various technical and procedural materials used in the collection of the data. These materials helped the census interviewers to understand more fully the intent of each question and, thus, to resolve problems or unusual cases in a manner consistent with this intent. Also included is certain explanatory information to assist the user in the proper utilization of the statistics.

Facsimiles of the questionnaire pages containing the population and housing questions used to produce the data shown in this report and the pages of the respondent instruction guide which relate to these questions are presented in appendix E.



## POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS

### Household

A household includes all the persons who occupy a housing unit. The measure "persons per household" is obtained by dividing the number of persons in households by the number of households (or householders). For further information, see the housing unit definition.

### Relationship to Householder

The data on relationship to householder were derived from answers to question 2, which was asked of all persons in housing units. Only basic categories of relationship are recognized in this report. More detailed categories of relationship appear in the PC80-1-B, PC80-1-C, and PC80-1-D reports (and summary tape files 2, 4, and 5).

**Householder**—One person in each household is designated as the "householder." In most cases, this is the person or one of the persons in whose name the home is owned or rented, and who is listed in column 1 of the census questionnaire. If there is no such person in the household, any adult household member could be designated as the "householder." Two types of householders are distinguished: a family householder and a nonfamily householder. A family householder is a householder living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage, or adoption. The householder and all persons in the household related to him or her are family members. A nonfamily householder is a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only.

**Spouse**—A person married to and living with a householder. This category includes persons in formal marriages as well as persons in common-law marriages.

**Child**—A son, daughter, stepchild, or adopted child of the householder regardless of the child's age or marital status. The category excludes sons-in-law and daughters-in-law. "Own" children are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder who are single (never married) and under 18 years of age. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other persons (except the spouse

of the householder) under 18 years of age in the household, regardless of marital status, who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption.

**Other Relative**—Any person related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption who is not shown separately in the particular table (e.g., "spouse," "child," "brother or sister," or "parent").

**Nonrelative**—Any person in the household not related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Roomers, boarders, partners, roommates, paid employees, wards, and foster children are included in this category.

### Unrelated Individual

An unrelated individual is (1) a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a household member who is not related to the householder, or (3) a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution.

### Family

A family consists of a householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All persons in a household who are related to the householder are regarded as members of his or her family. A "married-couple family" is a family in which the householder and spouse are enumerated as members of the same household. Not all households contain families, because a household may be composed of a group of unrelated persons or one person living alone. The measure "persons per family" is obtained by dividing the number of persons in families by the total number of families (or family householders).

### Group Quarters

All persons not living in households are classified by the Bureau of the Census as living in group quarters. Two general categories of persons in group quarters are recognized:

**Inmates of Institutions**—Persons under care or custody in institutions at the time of enumeration are classified as "patients or inmates" of an institution regardless of their length of stay in that place and regardless of the number of people

in that place. Institutions include homes, schools, hospitals, or wards for the physically or mentally handicapped; hospitals or wards for mental, tubercular, or chronic disease patients; homes for unmarried mothers; nursing, convalescent, and rest homes for the aged and dependent; orphanages; and correctional institutions.

**Other**—This category includes all persons living in group quarters who are not inmates of institutions. Rooming and boarding houses, communes, farm and nonfarm workers' dormitories, convents or monasteries, and other living quarters are classified as "other" group quarters if there are 9 or more persons unrelated to the person listed in column 1 of the questionnaire; or if 10 or more unrelated persons share the unit. Persons residing in certain other types of living arrangements are classified as living in "other" group quarters regardless of the number or relationship of people in the unit. These include persons residing in military barracks, on ships, in college dormitories, or in sorority and fraternity houses; patients in general or maternity wards of hospitals who have no usual residence elsewhere; staff members in institutional quarters; and persons enumerated in missions, flophouses, Salvation Army shelters, railroad stations, etc.

### Sex

The data on sex were derived from answers to question 3, which was asked of all persons.

### Race

The data on race were derived from answers to question 4, which was asked of all persons. Both 100-percent and sample totals for racial groups are included in the tables of this report. For a discussion of the two data sources, see the section in this appendix on "Comparability Between Sample and 100-Percent Data for Racial Groups." The concept of race as used by the Census Bureau reflects self-identification by respondents; it does not denote any clear-cut scientific definition of biological stock. Since the 1980 census obtained information on race through self-identification, the data represent self-classification by people according to the race with which they identify. In this report, data are presented for housing units, house-



holds, and families classified by the race of the householder.

For persons who could not provide a single response to the race question, the race of the person's mother was used; however, if a single response could not be provided for the person's mother, the first race reported by the person was used. This is a modification of the 1970 census procedure in which the race of the person's father was used.

The category "White" includes persons who indicated their race as White, as well as persons who did not classify themselves in one of the specific race categories listed on the questionnaire but entered a response such as Canadian, German, Italian, Lebanese, or Polish. In the 1980 census, persons who did not classify themselves in one of the specific race categories but marked "Other" and wrote in entries such as Cuban, Puerto Rican, Mexican, or Dominican were included in the "Other" race category. In the 1970 census, most of these persons were included in the "White" category.

The category "Black" includes persons who indicated their race as Black or Negro, as well as persons who did not classify themselves in one of the specific race categories listed on the questionnaire but reported entries such as Jamaican, Black Puerto Rican, West Indian, Haitian, or Nigerian.

The category "American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut" includes persons who classified themselves as such in one of the specific race categories. In addition, persons who did not report themselves in one of the specific race categories but entered the name of an Indian tribe or reported such entries as Canadian Indian, French American Indian, or Spanish American Indian were classified as American Indian.

The category "Asian and Pacific Islander" in tables P5, P7, and H5, which are based on 100-percent tabulations, includes persons who indicated their race as Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Hawaiian, Samoan, or Guamanian. The total for "Asian and Pacific Islander," which is available only from sample tabulations, is shown in tables P18, P19, and H15 and includes the nine groups listed above as well as persons classified as "Other Asian and Pacific Islander." The category "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" includes persons who provided write-in

entries of such Asian and Pacific Islander groups as Cambodian, Laotian, Pakistani, and Fiji Islander under the "Other" race category. Persons who did not classify themselves in one of the specific race categories but wrote in an entry indicating one of the nine categories listed above (e.g., Chinese and Filipino) were classified accordingly. For example, entries of Nipponese and Japanese American were classified as Japanese; entries of Taiwanese and Cantonese as Chinese, etc.

If the race entry was missing on the questionnaire for a member of a household, an answer was assigned in the computer according to the reported entries of race of other household members using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. If race was not entered for anyone in the household (excluding paid employees), the race of a householder in a previously processed household was assigned. This procedure is a variation of the general allocation process described in Appendix D, "Accuracy of the Data."

**Comparability Between Sample and 100-Percent Data for Racial Groups**—There may be differences in this report between the *totals* for the racial groups based on 100-percent tabulations (tables P2 through P5, P7, and H2 through H5) and sample tabulations (tables P12 through P19 and H9 through H16). Such differences are the result of sampling variability, nonsampling error, and an additional edit and review performed on the sample questionnaires. (For an explanation of sampling variability and nonsampling error, see Appendix D, "Accuracy of the Data.")

During the sample processing, the responses in the race question underwent more extensive review and edit than performed during the previous processing stages. Additional efforts were made to assign write-in entries to specific race categories and to resolve inconsistent and incomplete responses. The impact of this further work varies substantially by racial group and by geographic area, but is generally negligible. Most affected is the "Other" race category since a number of persons originally counted therein in the 100-percent tabulations were shifted into specific race categories in the sample tabulations. For instance, a number of persons who marked the "Other" race

category supplied a write-in entry (e.g., Canadian, Polish, Lebanese, Black Puerto Rican, or Jamaican) which indicated that they belonged in one of the specific race categories. Furthermore, persons in the "Other" category reported as Cambodian, Laotian, Thai, etc., were combined into a "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" category which, together with the specific Asian and Pacific Islander categories (e.g., Japanese, Chinese, Filipino, etc.), covers the entire Asian and Pacific Islander population. This total is obtainable only from the sample tabulations, not from the 100-percent tabulations.

Information now available indicates that, since the effects of the additional review and edit were generally limited and rather varied, the 100-percent tabulations are usually the preferable source for comparable data for racial groups. In the case of distributions for subjects covered only on a sample basis (e.g., education, labor force status, income, etc.) and data for the entire Asian and Pacific Islander population, the sample figures are the only data available and should be used within the context of the sampling variability associated with them.

**Comparability With 1970 Census Data**—Differences between 1980 census and 1970 census population totals by race seriously affect the comparability for certain race groups. First, a large number of Spanish origin persons reported their race differently in the 1980 census than in the 1970 census; this difference in reporting has a substantial impact on the counts and comparability for the "White" population and the "Race, n.e.c." or "Other" race population (shown as "All other" races in most 1970 publications). A much larger proportion of the Spanish origin population in 1980 than in 1970 reported their race in the questionnaire category "Other." Second, in 1970, most persons who marked the "Other" race category and wrote in a Spanish designation such as Mexican, Venezuelan, Latino, etc., were reclassified as "White." In 1980, such persons were not reclassified but remained in the "Other" race category. As a result of this procedural change and the differences in reporting by this population, the proportion of the Spanish origin population classified as "Other" race in the 1980 census was substantially higher than that in the 1970 census.



Nationally, in 1970, only 1 percent of Spanish origin persons were classified as "Other" race and 93 percent as "White." The 1980 census sample data showed a much larger proportion, 38 percent of Spanish origin persons reported their race as "Other" and only 58 percent reported "White." As a consequence of these differences, 1980 population totals for "White" and "Other" are not comparable with corresponding 1970 figures.

The 1980 count for the Asian and Pacific Islander population reflects a high level of immigration during the 1970's as well as a number of changes in census procedures which were developed, in part, as a result of this high level of immigration. First, the number of Asian and Pacific Islander categories listed separately on the 1980 census questionnaire was expanded to include four additional groups: Vietnamese, Asian Indian, Guamanian, and Samoan. Asian Indians were classified as "White" in 1970, but were included in the "Asian and Pacific Islander" category in 1980. The Vietnamese, Guamanian, and Samoan populations were included in the "Other" race category in the 1970 census but were included in the "Asian and Pacific Islander" category in 1980. Second, "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups such as Cambodian, Laotian, Pakistani, and Fiji Islander were identified and tabulated as Asian and Pacific Islander in sample tabulations in the 1980 census. In 1970, most of these groups were included in the "Other" race category.

### Age

The data on age were derived from answers to question 5, which was asked of all persons. Only the information in questions 5b and 5c (month and year of birth) was read into the computer. Answers to question 5a on age at last birthday were used during field review to fill in any blanks in question 5c. The age classification is based on the age of the person in completed years as of April 1, 1980. The data on age represent the difference, as calculated in the computer, between date of birth and April 1, 1980. The median ages shown in this report were computed from data for single years of age. If the median fell in the terminal category of an age distribution, the method of presentation was to show the initial age of the terminal

category followed by a plus sign; thus, if the median fell in the category "85 years and over," it is shown as "85+."

### Marital Status

The data on marital status were derived from answers to question 6, which was asked of all persons. The marital status classification refers to the status at the time of enumeration. Persons classified as "now married" include those who have been married only once and have never been widowed or divorced as well as those currently married persons who remarried after having been widowed or divorced. Persons reported as separated are those living apart because of marital discord, with or without a legal separation. Persons in common-law marriages are classified as now married, persons whose only marriage had been annulled are classified as never married and all persons under 15 years old are classified as never married. All persons classified as never married are shown as "single" in this report.

### Spanish/Hispanic Origin

The data on Spanish/Hispanic origin or descent were derived from answers to question 7, which was asked of all persons. Information on the Spanish origin population shown in this report is derived from both the 1980 census 100-percent and sample tabulations. For a discussion of the two data sources, see the section "Comparability Between Sample and 100-Percent Data for the Spanish Origin Population."

Persons of Spanish/Hispanic origin or descent are those who reported Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban or other Spanish/Hispanic origin in question 7. Persons who reported "other Spanish/Hispanic" origin were those whose origins are from Spain or the Spanish-speaking countries of Central or South America, or they are persons identifying their origin or descent as being Spanish, Spanish-American, Hispano, Latino, etc.

Origin or descent can be viewed as the ancestry, nationality group, lineage, or country in which the person or person's parents or ancestors were born before their arrival in the United States. It is important to note that persons of Spanish origin may be of any race. In this report, data are presented for housing units, households, and families classified by the

Spanish origin of the householder.

Persons of more than one type of Spanish origin and persons of both a Spanish and some other origin(s) who were in doubt as to how to report origin were classified according to the origin of the person's mother. If a single origin was not provided for the person's mother, the first reported origin of the person was recorded.

If any household member failed to respond to the Spanish/Hispanic origin question, in the 100-percent edit a response was assigned by computer according to the reported entries of other household members by using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. If origin was not entered for any household member (excluding a paid employee), origin was assigned from another household according to the race of the householder. The sample processing included more extensive edit procedures. For example, if any household member failed to respond to the Spanish/Hispanic origin question, a response was first assigned from available related information, such as ancestry and place of birth, reported for the individual. These edit procedures are a variation of the general allocation process described in Appendix D, "Accuracy of the Data."

**Limitations of the Data**—A preliminary evaluation study of the reporting in the 1980 census item on Spanish origin indicated that there was misreporting in the Mexican origin category by White and Black persons in certain areas. The study results showed evidence that the misreporting occurred in the South (excluding Texas), the Northeast (excluding the New York City area), and a few States in the North Central Region. Also, results based on available data suggest that the impact of potential misreporting of Mexican origin in the 1980 census is severe in those portions of the above-mentioned regions where the Spanish origin population is generally sparse. However, 1980 census data on the Mexican origin population or total Spanish origin population, at the national level, are not seriously affected by the reporting problem. For a more detailed discussion of the evaluation of the Spanish origin item, see the 1980 population census Supplementary Reports, Series PC80-S1-7 *"Persons of Spanish Origin by State: 1980."*



### Comparability Between Sample and 100-Percent Data for the Spanish Origin Population

—There may be differences in this report between the total Spanish origin population based on 100-percent tabulations (tables P6, P7, and H6) and sample tabulations (tables P20, P21, H17, and H18). Such differences are the result of sampling variability, non-sampling error, and more extensive edit procedures for the Spanish/Hispanic origin item on the sample questionnaires. (For an explanation of sampling variability and nonsampling error, see Appendix D, "Accuracy of the Data.") Information now available indicates that, since the effects of the more extensive edit were generally limited, the 100-percent tabulations are usually the preferable source for data on the Spanish origin population. In the case of distributions for subjects covered only on a sample basis (e.g., education, labor force status, income, etc.), the sample figures are the only data available and should be used within the context of the sampling variability associated with them.

### Comparability With 1970 Census Data—

The 1980 data on Spanish origin are not directly comparable with those of 1970 because of several factors; namely, overall improvements in the 1980 census, better coverage of the population, improved question design, and an effective public relations campaign by the Census Bureau with the assistance of national and community ethnic groups. These efforts at census improvement explain, in part, the large increase in the number of Hispanics over 1970. Also, these efforts undoubtedly resulted in the inclusion of a sizeable but unknown number of persons of Hispanic origin who are in the country in other than legal status.

In the 1980 census Spanish origin question, specific changes in design from the 1970 question included the placement of the category "No, not Spanish/Hispanic" as the first category in that question. (The corresponding category appeared last in the 1970 question.) Also, the category "Central or South American" was deleted because in 1970 some respondents misinterpreted the category; furthermore, the designations "Mexican-American" and "Chicano" were added to the Spanish origin question in 1980. In the 1970 census, the question on Spanish origin was asked of only a 5-

percent sample of the population; in the 1980 census, the Spanish origin question was asked of everyone in the Nation.

### School Enrollment

The data on school enrollment were derived from answers to questions 8, 9, and 10. Persons are classified as enrolled in school if they reported attending a regular school or college at any time between February 1, 1980, and the time of enumeration. Regular schooling is defined as nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which leads to a high school diploma or college degree. Schooling in trade or business schools, company training, or through a tutor was to be reported only if the course credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a regular elementary school, high school, or college. Children were to be reported as enrolled in nursery school if the school included instruction as an integral phase of its program but not if only custodial care was given. Children in Head Start programs were to be reported in nursery school or kindergarten as appropriate.

Elementary school, as defined here, includes grades 1 through 8, and high school includes grades 9 through 12. In general, a public school is defined as any school which is controlled and supported primarily by a local, State, or Federal government agency.

### Years of School Completed

The data on years of school completed were derived from answers to questions 9 and 10. Persons whose education was received in a foreign school system or an ungraded school were instructed to report the approximate equivalent grade in the regular American school system. If a person was currently attending or did not finish (item 10) the highest grade attended (item 9), he or she was tabulated as having completed the previous grade or year.

If the person did not attend college but finished high school by an equivalency test (GED), the person was instructed to mark grade 12 (high school, 4 years).

"Percent high school graduates" includes persons who completed four years of high school as well as those who completed one or more years of college.

### Nativity and Place of Birth

The data on nativity and place of birth were derived from answers to questions 11 and 12. The category "Native" comprises persons born in the United States, in Puerto Rico, or in an outlying area of the United States. Also included in this category is the small number of persons who were born abroad with at least one American parent. Persons not classified as native are classified as "foreign born."

Native persons are classified according to their State or area of birth. Respondents were instructed to report place of birth as the mother's usual State of residence at the time of the birth rather than as the location of the hospital, if the birth occurred in a hospital.

There may be slight differences between the data in this report on nativity and the place of birth and similar data shown in the Supplementary Reports, *Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics*, PHC80-S2. Any such differences are a result of minor errors corrected after the release of the PHC80-S2 reports.

### Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English

The data on language spoken at home and ability to speak English were derived from answers to questions 13a, b, and c. Persons who responded in question 13a that they spoke a language other than English at home were asked to report what language they spoke (question 13b) and how well they could speak English (question 13c). Languages were coded using a detailed classification of languages. Ability to speak English was reported as one of four categories: "Very well," "Well," "Not well," or "Not at all."

The questions were intended to measure the extent to which non-English languages were currently being spoken in the United States and the number of persons who felt that their English ability was limited. The questions were not intended to determine which language was a person's main language, or whether a person was fluent in the non-English language that he or she reported. Therefore, persons who reported speaking a language other than English may have also spoken English at home and they may have been more fluent in English than in the non-English language.



There may be slight differences between the data in this report on language spoken at home and ability to speak English and similar data shown in the *Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*, PHC80-3, reports and in the Supplementary Reports, *Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics*, PHC80-S2. Any such differences are a result of minor errors corrected after the release of the PHC80-3 and the PHC80-S2 reports.

## Ancestry

The data on ancestry were derived from the answers to question 14. The 1980 census marked the first time that a general question on ancestry (ethnicity) was asked in a decennial census. The question was based on self-identification and was open-ended (respondents were required to write their answers). Ancestry refers to a person's nationality group, lineage, or the country in which the person or the person's parents or ancestors were born before their arrival in the United States. Thus, persons reported their ancestry group regardless of the number of generations removed from their country of origin. Furthermore, responses to the ancestry question reflected the ethnic groups with which persons identified and not necessarily the degree of attachment or association the person had with the particular ethnic group(s).

Ancestry and race are separate characteristics; therefore, persons reporting a particular ancestry may be of any race. Ancestry is also different from other population characteristics that are sometimes regarded as indicators of ethnicity; namely, country of birth and language spoken at home.

A large number of persons reported their ancestry by specifying a single ancestry but some reported two, three, or more ancestry categories. All responses were coded manually by a procedure that allowed for identification of all single- and double-ancestry groups reported. In addition, 17 triple-ancestry categories were identified by unique codes (these categories were selected since they were reported frequently in Census Bureau surveys taken prior to the 1980 census). All other multiple responses were coded according only to the first and second ancestry categories reported.

In published tabulations, multiple groups are designated in general open-ended categories such as "Polish and other groups," rather than in specific multiple ancestry groups such as "Polish-Italian." A person who reported "Polish-Italian" ancestry, for example, is included in the category "Polish and other groups" and in the category "Italian and other groups." A few responses consisting of two terms (e.g., French-Canadian) were considered as a single group and, thus, were coded and tabulated as a single ancestry. In addition, persons reporting combinations of ancestries such as "German-Bavarian" were tabulated as a single ancestry (i.e., "German"). Also, responses such as "Polish-American" or "Italian-American" were coded and tabulated as a single entry (i.e., "Polish" or "Italian"). A sole entry of "American" is tabulated in the category "Ancestry not specified."

Entries of religious groups were not coded separately and were tabulated in the category "Ancestry not specified." When an ancestry response was missing, the person was tabulated as "not reported."

## Residence in 1975

The data on residence in 1975 were derived from answers to questions 15a and 15b. Residence on April 1, 1975, is the usual place of residence 5 years before enumeration. The number of persons who were living in a different house in 1975 is somewhat less than the total number of moves during the 5 years. Some persons in the same house at the two dates had moved during the 5-year period but by the time of enumeration had returned to their 1975 residence. Other persons who were living in a different house had made one or more intermediate moves. For similar reasons, the number of persons living in a different county or a different SMSA understates the number of these kinds of moves.

Data on residence in 1975 are based on approximately one-half of the full census sample (see appendix D). Therefore, figures in tabulations involving residence in 1975 may differ from tabulations based on the full sample. For example, the number of persons 5 years old and over from residence in 1975

tabulations may not agree with other tabulations by age.

## Work Disability

The data on disability status were derived from answers to question 19. Persons are identified as having a work disability if they had a health condition which had lasted 6 or more months and which limited the kind or amount of work they could do at a job. Persons with a work disability are further classified as "prevented from working" or "not prevented from working."

The term "health condition" refers to both physical and mental conditions. Temporary health problems are not considered a health condition.

Persons are considered limited in the kind or amount of work they could do if they were restricted in the kinds of jobs at which they were able to work or if they were unable to work at a full-time job.

## Public Transportation Disability

Persons are identified as having a public transportation disability if they had a health condition which had lasted 6 or more months and which made it difficult or impossible for them to use buses, trains, subways, or other forms of public transportation.

## Fertility (Children Ever Born)

The data on children ever born were derived from responses to question 20. The number of children ever born to a woman consists of all live births the woman has ever had, including any babies who have died (even shortly after birth) or who no longer live with her. Excluded are miscarriages and stillbirths and any of the woman's step-children, foster children, or children she has adopted.

## Place of Work

The data on place of work were derived from answers to question 23, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 22 that they had worked at any time during the reference week (see below for definition of reference week). Data are tabulated for workers 16 years and over; i.e., members of the Armed Forces and civilians who were at work during the reference week. Place of work refers to the



geographic location at which workers carried out their occupational activities during the reference week. The exact address (number and street) of the place of work was asked, as well as the place (city, town, village, borough, etc.); whether or not the place of work was inside or outside its incorporated (legal) limits; and the county, state, and ZIP code. If the person's employer operated in more than one location, the exact address of the location or branch where the respondent worked was requested. When the number and street name could not be given, the building name or other physical location description was to be entered. Persons who worked at more than one location were asked to report the one at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the reference week. Persons who regularly worked in several locations during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work was not begun at a central place each day, the person was asked to provide as much information as possible which described the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

Data on place of work are based on approximately one-half of the full census sample (see appendix D). Therefore, figures in tabulations involving place of work may differ from tabulations based on the full sample. For example, the number of workers 16 years and over from place-of-work tabulations may not agree with the same category shown for means-of-transportation-to-work tabulations.

In the Census Tracts reports covering tracted areas outside SMSA's, place-of-work locations are defined as "in county of residence" and "outside county of residence."

For the reports which present data for an SMSA, place-of-work locations are specified to show the main destinations of workers living in the SMSA. All place-of-work locations are defined with respect to the boundaries of the SMSA as "inside SMSA" and "outside SMSA." Locations within the SMSA are further divided into the central business district (CBD) of each central city, the remainder of each central city, and each county or county balance. Selected large incorporated places may also be specified as places of work. Within New England SMSA's, the places of work presented are

generally cities and towns. Locations outside the SMSA are specified if they are important commuting destinations for residents of the SMSA, and may include adjoining SMSA's and their central cities, their component counties, large incorporated places, or counties, cities, or other geographic areas outside any SMSA.

In the Census Tracts reports for SMSA's in New England; Honolulu, Hawaii; and certain other metropolitan areas, some place-of-work locations are identified as "areas" (e.g., Area 1, Area 5, Area 12, etc.). Such areas consist of groups of towns, cities and towns, census designated places (Honolulu SMSA only), or counties which have been defined as unique place-of-work destinations. The area number corresponds to the data item in tabulation P-B #34 of summary tape file 4 that is the source of that data line in the report. In those reports where place-of-work "areas" occur, a geographic equivalency list which gives the geographic components that make up each area is provided at the end of this appendix. Whenever an adjoining SMSA or SMSA remainder is specified as a place-of-work location, its components are not defined. However, the components may be found by referring to table 11 of the *Number of Inhabitants* report PC80-1-A, for the State in which the SMSA is located.

A central business district (CBD) is an area of very high land valuation characterized by a high concentration of retail businesses, service businesses, offices, theaters, and hotels, and by high traffic flow. CBD's consist of one or more whole census tracts, and have been defined only in SMSA central cities and other SMSA cities with populations of 50,000 or more. CBD's are designated by local Census Statistical Area Committees in consultation with the Census Bureau. Some eligible cities do not have a CBD because they chose not to participate in the CBD delineation program. In order to be counted as working in the CBD, a respondent had to provide enough information to allow the workplace to be coded to the census tract level. Since some respondents did not do this, the number of persons shown to be working in the CBD is usually understated by an unknown amount.

Persons were tabulated as working in an incorporated place if they reported working inside its legal limits, or reported

an incorporated place as their place of work without specifying whether or not they worked inside its legal boundaries. Persons who reported working outside the limits of an incorporated place were tabulated as working outside the place. For SMSA's in Alaska and Hawaii, census designated places (CDP's) may appear as places of work. Persons who reported a CDP—a place with no legal boundaries—as their place of work were tabulated as working in that place regardless of their response on the incorporated limits question. The accuracy of place-of-work data for certain CDP's may be affected by the extent to which their census names were familiar to respondents and by coding problems caused by similarities between the CDP name and the names of other geographic jurisdictions in the same vicinity.

For SMSA's in the New England States, place-of-work data are given for selected minor civil divisions (cities and towns), based on the responses to the place-of-work question. Many New England towns are regarded locally as equivalent to a place and were, therefore, reported as the place of work. When a respondent reported a locality or incorporated place that forms part of a town, the coding and tabulating procedure was designed to include the response in the total for the town. The data for some New England towns may be affected by coding problems resulting from unfamiliarity among respondents with the town in which the workplace was located or when a town and a city of the same or similar name are located close together.

### Means of Transportation to Work

The data on means of transportation to work were derived from answers to questions 24b, 24c, and 24d which were asked of persons who indicated in question 22 that they had worked at any time during the reference week (see below for definition of reference week). Means of transportation to work refers to the principal mode of travel or type of conveyance that the person usually used to get from home to work during the reference week. Persons who used different means of transportation on different days of the week were asked to specify the one they used most often. Persons who used more than one means of transportation to get to work each day were asked to report



the one used for the longest distance during the work trip. The category "private vehicle" includes workers using a car (including company cars but excluding taxicabs), a truck of 1-ton capacity or less, or a van. The category "public transportation" includes workers who used a bus or streetcar, subway or elevated train, railroad, or taxicab.

A question on carpooling (question 24c) was asked of all workers who reported their means of transportation to work as "car," "truck," or "van." The category "drive alone" includes persons who usually drove alone to work, as well as persons who were driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination. The category "carpool" includes workers who reported that they usually shared driving, drove others, or rode as a passenger during the reference week.

The means of transportation data for some areas in this report may show workers using modes of public transportation that are not available in those areas (e.g., subway or elevated riders in an SMSA or portion of a State where there actually is no subway or elevated service). This result is attributable to persons who worked during the reference week at a location that was different from their usual place of work (such as persons away from home on business in an area where subway service was available), and persons who used more than one means of transportation each day but whose principal means was not available where they lived (for example, residents of nonmetropolitan areas who drove to the fringe of an SMSA and took the commuter railroad most of the distance to work).

### Private Vehicle Occupancy

The data on private vehicle occupancy were derived from answers to question 24d, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 22 that they had worked at any time during the reference week (see below for definition of reference week), and who reported in question 24c that they usually shared driving, drove others, or rode as a passenger in a car, truck, or van. Private vehicle occupancy refers to the number of persons who usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week. The measure "persons per private vehicle" is obtained by dividing the number of persons who

reported using a car, truck, or van to get to work by the number of such vehicles that they used. The number of vehicles used is derived by counting each person who drove alone as one vehicle, each person who reported being in a two-person carpool as one-half vehicle, each person who reported being in a three-person carpool as one-third vehicle, and so on, and then summing all the vehicles.

### Travel Time to Work

The data on travel time to work were derived from answers to question 24a, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 22 that they had worked at any time during the reference week (see below for definition of reference week). Travel time to work refers to the total number of minutes that it usually took the person to get from home to work during the reference week. The elapsed time includes time spent waiting for public transportation, picking up passengers in carpools, or time spent in other activities related to getting to work.

### Reference Week

The data on labor force status and journey to work relate to the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents because not all persons were enumerated during the same week.

### Labor Force Status

The data on labor force status were derived from answers to questions 22, 25, and 26. The "labor force" includes all persons in the civilian labor force plus members of the Armed Forces (persons 16 years old and over on active duty with the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard). The "civilian labor force" consists of persons classified as employed or unemployed in accordance with the criteria described below.

All persons 16 years old and over who are not classified as members of the labor force are defined as "not in labor force." This category consists mainly of students, housewives, retired workers, seasonal workers enumerated in an "off" season who were not looking for work, inmates of institutions, disabled persons, and per-

sons doing only incidental unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the reference week).

**Employed**—Employed persons include all civilians 16 years old and over who were either (a) "at work"—those who did any work at all during the reference week as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a family farm or in a family business; or (b) were "with a job but not at work"—those who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons. Excluded from the employed are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

**Unemployed**—Persons are classified as unemployed if they were civilians 16 years old and over and (a) were neither "at work" nor "with a job but not at work" during the reference week, (b) were looking for work during the last 4 weeks, and (c) were available to accept a job. Also included as unemployed are persons who did not work at all during the reference week and were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off.

### Industry and Occupation

The data on industry and occupation were derived from answers to questions 28 and 29, respectively, and are shown here for employed persons 16 years old and over. For persons who worked at two or more jobs, the data refer to the job at which the person worked the greatest number of hours. The industry and occupation statistics are based on the detailed classification systems developed for the 1980 census. The 1980 industry classification is based on the U.S. Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) and is similar to the 1970 system; the 1980 occupation classification is based on the new U.S. Standard Occupational Classification (SOC). This report shows major occupation groups and selected industry groups. The relationship between these groups and more detailed categories found in other reports will be shown in the PC80-1-C and PC80-1-D reports.



### Class of Worker

The data on class of worker were derived from answers to question 30. The information on class of worker refers to the same job as a respondent's industry and occupation. The definitions of the class of worker categories shown in this report are as follows:

**Private Wage and Salary Workers**—Private wage and salary workers are persons who work for a private employer for wages, salary, commission, tips, pay-in-kind, or at piece rates.

**Government Workers**—Government workers are employees of any Federal, State, or local governmental unit, regardless of the activity of the particular agency.

**Self-employed Workers**—Self-employed workers are those who work for profit or fees in their own unincorporated business, profession, or trade or who operate a farm.

### Labor Force Status in 1979

The data on labor force status in 1979 were derived from answers to question 31. Persons 16 years old and over are classified as "in labor force in 1979" if they worked in 1979 or had any weeks of unemployment in 1979, in accordance with the criteria for weeks worked in 1979 and weeks of unemployment in 1979 as described below.

**Worked in 1979**—Persons 16 years old and over who worked 1 or more weeks in 1979 in accordance with the criteria described below are classified as "worked in 1979."

The data on weeks worked in 1979 pertain to the number of weeks during 1979 in which persons 16 years old and over did any work for pay or profit (including weeks on paid vacation or on paid sick leave) or worked without pay on a family farm or in a family business, or were on active duty in the Armed Forces.

Persons 16 years old and over who reported that they usually worked 35 or more hours each week during the weeks they worked are classified as "usually worked full-time;" persons who reported that they usually worked 1 to 34 hours are classified as "usually worked part-time."

**With Unemployment in 1979**—Persons 16 years old and over who had 1 or more

weeks of unemployment in 1979 in accordance with the criteria described below are classified as "with unemployment in 1979."

The data on weeks of unemployment in 1979 pertain to the number of weeks during 1979 in which persons 16 years old and over did not work but spent time looking for work (i.e., trying to get a job or start a business or professional practice) or on layoff from a job. Excluded are any weeks in which the person worked, even for 1 hour; or any weeks for which the person received any wages or salary; or in which the person was on active duty in the Armed Forces, on paid vacation, or on paid leave.

### Income in 1979

The data on income in 1979 were derived from answers to questions 32 and 33. Information on money income received in the calendar year 1979 was requested from persons 15 years old and over. "Total income" is the algebraic sum of the amounts reported separately for wage and salary income; nonfarm net self-employment income; farm net self-employment income; interest, dividend, royalty, or net rental income; Social Security or Railroad Retirement income; public assistance or welfare income; and all other income. The figures represent the amount of income received regularly before deductions for personal income taxes, Social Security, bond purchases, union dues, medicare deductions, etc.

"Wage or salary income" is defined as the total money earnings received for work performed as an employee at any time during the calendar year 1979. It includes wages, salary, pay from Armed Forces, commissions, tips, piece rate payments, and cash bonuses earned. "Non-farm net self-employment income" is defined as net money income (gross receipts minus business expenses) received from a business, professional enterprise, or partnership in which the person was engaged on his or her own account. "Farm net self-employment income" is defined as the net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) received from the operation of a farm by a person on his or her own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. "Earnings" is defined as the algebraic sum of wage or salary income and net income from nonfarm and farm self-employment.

"Interest, dividend, royalty, or net rental income" includes interest on savings or bonds, dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, net royalties, and net income from rental of property to others and receipts from boarders or lodgers. "Social Security income" includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration, prior to deductions for medical insurance, and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. "Medicare" reimbursements are not included. "Public assistance" or public welfare income includes (1) supplementary security income payments made by Federal, State, or local welfare agencies to low income persons who are aged (65 years old or over), blind, or disabled, (2) aid to families with dependent children, and (3) general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item. "Income from all other sources" includes unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, public or private pensions, alimony or child support, workers' compensation, periodic payments from estates and trust funds, periodic receipts from annuities or insurance, contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household, military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: money received from sale of property (unless the recipient was engaged in the business of selling such property); the value of income "in kind" from food stamps, public housing subsidies, medical care, employers' contributions for pensions, etc.; withdrawal of bank deposits; money borrowed; tax refunds; exchange of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump-sum inheritances, insurance payments, and other types of lump-sum receipts.

Although the income statistics cover the calendar year 1979, the characteristics of persons and the composition of households and families refer to the time of enumeration (April 1, 1980). However, the composition of most households and families was the same during 1979 as in April 1980.

The median income is the amount



which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median. For households, families, and unrelated individuals the median income is based on the distribution of the total number of units including those with no income. The median income values for all households, families, and unrelated individuals are computed on the basis of more detailed income intervals than shown in this report. Median income figures of \$30,000 or less are generally calculated using linear interpolation; all other median income amounts are derived through Pareto interpolation. For a detailed description of these interpolation procedures, see appendix B to the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 129, *Money Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1979*.

The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe. Thus, mean household income is obtained by dividing total household income by the total number of households. For the various types of income the means are based on households having those types of income.

Per capita income is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population in that group.

Care should be exercised in using and interpreting mean or per capita values in the statistics for small areas or small subgroups of the population. Since the mean and per capita income amounts are strongly influenced by extreme values in the distribution, they are especially susceptible to the effects of sampling variability, misreporting, and processing errors. The median, which is not affected by extreme values, is therefore a better measure than the mean or per capita when the population base is small.

There may be differences between the data in this report on income in 1979 and similar data shown in the *Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*, PHC80-3, reports and in the Supplementary Reports, *Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics*, PHC80-S2. Any such differences are a result of errors corrected

after the release of the PHC80-3 and the PHC80-S2 reports.

## Poverty Status in 1979

Families and unrelated individuals are classified as being below or above the poverty level based on income in 1979 using a poverty index which provides a range of income cutoffs or "poverty thresholds" varying by size of family, number of children, and age of the family householder or unrelated individual. The poverty thresholds used in the 1980 census differ slightly from those used in the 1970 census, which took into account the same three factors as well as sex of the family householder or unrelated individual and farm-nonfarm residence. In addition, for the 1980 census the thresholds by size of family were extended from 7 or more persons to 9 or more persons. The income cutoffs are updated each year to reflect the change in the Consumer Price Index. The poverty threshold for a family of four was \$7,412 in 1979; thresholds by size of family are shown below.

### Weighted Average Poverty Thresholds: 1979

Size of family	Threshold
1 person (unrelated individual).	\$3,686
Under 65 years.....	3,774
65 years and over.....	3,479
2 persons.....	4,723
Householder under 65 years....	4,876
Householder 65 years and over..	4,389
3 persons.....	5,787
4 persons.....	7,412
5 persons.....	8,776
6 persons.....	9,915
7 persons.....	11,237
8 persons.....	12,484
9 or more persons.....	14,812

There may be slight differences between the data in this report on poverty status in 1979 and similar data shown in the *Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*, PHC80-3, reports and in the Supplementary Reports, *Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics*, PHC80-S2. Any such differences are a result of errors in the income data which were corrected after the release of the PHC80-3 and the PHC80-S2 reports.

**Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined**—Poverty status is determined for all persons except inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated

individuals under 15 years. For a detailed explanation of the poverty definition, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133, *Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1980*.

**Specified Poverty Level**—Because the poverty definition currently in use by the Federal Government does not meet all the needs of the analysts of the data, some of the data are presented for alternate definitions ranging from 75 percent to 200 percent of the current poverty level. These specified poverty levels are obtained by multiplying the income cutoffs at the poverty level by the appropriate factor. For example, the income cutoff at 125 percent of the poverty level was \$9,265 in 1979 for a family of four persons.

## HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

### Living Quarters

Living quarters are classified in the census as either housing units or group quarters. Usually, living quarters are in structures intended for residential use (e.g., a one-family home, apartment house, hotel or motel, boarding house, mobile home or trailer). However, living quarters may also be in structures intended for nonresidential use (e.g., the rooms in a warehouse where a night guard lives), as well as in boats, tents, vans, etc.

**Housing Units**—A housing unit is a house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room, occupied as a separate living quarters or, if vacant, intended for occupancy as a separate living quarters. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live and eat separately from any other persons in the building and which have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall. The occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements (except those in Group Quarters as described in the next paragraph). For vacant units, the criteria of separateness and direct access are applied to the intended occupants whenever possible. If that information cannot be



obtained, the criteria are applied to the previous occupants. Both occupied and vacant housing units are included in the housing unit inventory except that boats, tents, vans, caves, and the like are included only if they are occupied as someone's usual place of residence. Vacant mobile homes are included, provided they are intended for occupancy on the site where they stand. Vacant mobile homes on dealers' sales lots, at the factory, or in storage are excluded from the housing inventory.

**Comparability With 1970 Census Housing Unit Data**—Although the 1980 census data are generally comparable with 1970 census data, certain changes were introduced for 1980. The part of the 1970 housing unit definition that required a unit to have either (1) direct access or (2) complete kitchen facilities was modified. For 1980, the complete kitchen facilities alternative was dropped, and direct access was required of all housing units. In addition, in 1970, living quarters occupied by five or more persons unrelated to the head of the household or by six or more unrelated persons were not considered to be housing units but group quarters. In 1980, however, this requirement was changed and, living quarters occupied by a group of 9 or more persons unrelated to the householder or by 10 or more unrelated persons were considered to be group quarters. Thus, some living quarters classified as group quarters in 1970 would be classified as housing units in 1980. In 1970, vacant mobile homes were not counted as housing units. For 1980, they were included in the housing inventory provided they were intended for occupancy on the site where they stood.

**Year-Round Housing Units**—Data on housing characteristics in the 1980 census reports are limited to year-round housing units; i.e., all occupied units plus vacant units available or intended for year-round use. Vacant units intended for seasonal occupancy and vacant units held for migratory labor are excluded because of the difficulty of obtaining reliable data on their characteristics. Counts of the total housing inventory, however, are given for each area presented in this report.

### Occupancy and Vacancy Characteristics

**Occupied Housing Units**—A housing unit is classified as occupied if it is the usual place of residence of the person or group of persons living in it at the time of enumeration, or if the occupants are only temporarily absent; e.g., away on vacation. If all the persons staying in the unit at the time of the census have their usual place of residence elsewhere, the unit is classified as vacant. A household includes all the persons who occupy a housing unit as their usual place of residence. In tabulations of data collected of all units, by definition, the count of occupied housing units is the same as the count of households. In tabulations presenting data from a sample of the housing units, there may be small differences in the counts resulting from processing procedures used to inflate the population and housing sample data.

**Year Householder Moved Into Unit**—Data presented for this item are based on the information reported for the householder and refer to the year of the latest move. If the householder moved back into a unit the person previously occupied, the year of the latest move was reported. If the householder moved from one apartment to another in the same building, the year the householder moved into the present apartment was reported. The intent is to establish the year the present occupancy by the householder began. The year in which a householder moved is not necessarily the same year as the year other members of the household moved, although in the majority of cases the entire household moved at the same time.

**Vacant Housing Units**—A housing unit is vacant if no one is living in it at the time of enumeration, unless its occupants are only temporarily absent. Units temporarily occupied at the time of enumeration entirely by persons who have a usual residence elsewhere are also classified as vacant.

New units not yet occupied are classified as vacant housing units if construction has reached a point where all exterior windows and doors are installed and final usable floors are in place. Vacant units are excluded if they are open to the elements, i.e., the roof, walls, windows, and/or doors no longer protect

the interior from the elements, or if there is positive evidence (such as a sign on the house or in the block) that the unit is to be demolished or is condemned. Also excluded are quarters being used entirely for nonresidential purposes, such as a store or an office, or quarters used for storage of business supplies or inventory, machinery, or agricultural products.

**Type of Vacant Unit**—Vacant housing units are classified in this report as either "seasonal and migratory" or "year-round." "Seasonal" units are intended for occupancy during only certain seasons of the year. Included are units intended for recreational use, such as beach cottages and hunting cabins; units offered to vacationers in the summer for summer sports or in the winter for winter sports; and vacant units held for herders and loggers. "Migratory" units are vacant units held for occupancy by migratory labor employed in farm work during the crop season. "Year-round" vacant housing units are available or intended for occupancy at any time of the year. A unit in a resort area which is usually occupied on a year-round basis is considered as year-round. A unit used only occasionally throughout the year is also considered as year-round.

**Vacancy Status**—Year-round vacant units are subdivided according to their vacancy status as follows:

*For sale only.* Vacant year-round units being offered "For sale only," including individual units in cooperatives and condominium projects if the individual units are offered "For sale only."

*For rent.* Vacant year-round units offered "For rent," and vacant units offered either for rent or for sale.

*Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy.* If any money rent has been paid or agreed upon but the new renter has not moved in as of the date of enumeration, or if the unit has recently been sold but the new owner has not yet moved in, the year-round vacant unit is classified as "Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy."

*Held for occasional use.* This category consists of vacant year-round units which are held for weekend or other



occasional use throughout the year. Shared ownership or time-sharing condominiums are also classified as "Held for occasional use." Homes reserved by their owners as second homes usually fall in this category, although some second homes may be classified as "seasonal."

**Other vacant.** If a vacant year-round unit does not fall into any of the classifications specified above, it is classified as "Other vacant." This category includes units held for settlement of an estate, units held for occupancy by a caretaker or janitor, and units held for personal reasons of the owner.

**Boarded-Up Status**—Boarded-up units refer to vacant structures in which the windows and doors are covered by wood, metal, or similar materials to protect the interior, and to prevent entry into the building. A single-unit structure or a unit(s) in a multi-unit structure may be boarded up in this way. In this report, data for boarded-up units are only shown for units in the "Other vacant" category.

**Duration of Vacancy**—The statistics on duration of vacancy refer to the length of time (in months) from the date the last occupants moved from the unit to the date of enumeration. The data, therefore, do not provide a direct measure of the total length of time units remain vacant. For newly constructed units which have never been occupied, the duration of vacancy is counted from the date construction was completed. For recently converted or merged units, the time is reported from the date conversion or merger was completed.

**Tenure**—A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent.

### Utilization, Structural, and Plumbing Characteristics

**Persons in Unit**—All persons occupying the housing unit are included. These persons include not only occupants related

to the householder but also any lodgers, roomers, boarders, partners, roommates, wards, foster children, and resident employees who share the living quarters of the householder. The data on "persons in unit" show the number of housing units occupied by the specified number of persons.

Medians for persons are rounded to the nearest hundredth. In computing medians for persons per housing unit, the whole number is used as the midpoint of the interval so that, for example, the category "3 persons" is treated as an interval ranging from 2.50 up to 3.50 persons.

**Rooms**—The statistics on "rooms" are in terms of the number of housing units with a specified number of rooms. The intent of this question is to count the number of whole rooms used for living purposes. For each unit they include living rooms, dining rooms, kitchens, bedrooms, finished recreation rooms, enclosed porches suitable for year-round use, and lodger's rooms. Excluded are strip or pullman kitchens, bathrooms, open porches, balconies, halls, half-rooms, utility rooms, unfinished attics or basements, or other unfinished space used for storage. A partially divided room is a separate room only if there is a partition from floor to ceiling.

Medians for rooms are rounded to the nearest tenth. In computing medians for rooms, the whole number is used as the midpoint of the interval so that, for example, the category "3 rooms" is treated as an interval ranging from 2.5 to 3.5 rooms.

**Persons Per Room**—"Persons per room" is a derived measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in each occupied housing unit by the number of rooms in the unit. The figures shown refer, therefore, to the number of occupied housing units having the specified ratio of persons per room.

**Bedrooms**—The number of bedrooms in the unit is the count of rooms used mainly for sleeping, even if also used for other purposes. Rooms reserved for sleeping, such as guest rooms, even though used infrequently, are counted as bedrooms. On the other hand, rooms used mainly for other purposes, even though used also for sleeping, such as a living

room with a sofa bed, are not considered bedrooms. A housing unit consisting of only one room, such as a one-room efficiency apartment, is classified, by definition, as having no bedroom.

**Kitchen Facilities**—A unit has complete kitchen facilities when it has all of the following: (1) an installed sink with piped water, (2) a range or cookstove, and (3) a mechanical refrigerator. All kitchen facilities must be located in the structure. They need not be in the same room. Quarters with only portable cooking equipment are not considered as having a range or cookstove. An icebox is not considered to be a mechanical refrigerator.

**Year Structure Built**—Year structure built refers to when the building was first constructed, not when it was remodeled, added to, or converted. For a houseboat or mobile home or trailer, the manufacturer's model year is assumed to be the year built. The figures shown in this report relate to the number of units in structures built during the specified periods and in existence at the time of enumeration.

**Units in Structure**—A structure is a separate building that either has open space on all sides or is separated from other structures by dividing walls that extend from ground to roof. In the determination of the number of units in a structure, all housing units, both occupied and vacant, were counted. The statistics are presented for the number of housing units in structures of specified type and size, not for the number of residential buildings. Included in the count of mobile homes or trailers are units classified as boats, tents, vans, etc.

**Plumbing Facilities**—The category "Complete plumbing for exclusive use" consists of units which have hot and cold piped water, a flush toilet, and a bathtub or shower inside the housing unit for the exclusive use of the occupants of the unit. "Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use" includes those conditions when (1) all three specified plumbing facilities are present inside the unit, but are also used by another household; (2) some but not all the facilities are present; or (3) none of the three specified plumbing facilities is present.



**Comparability With 1970 Census Plumbing Facilities Data**—In 1970, there were separate questions on the presence of hot and cold piped water, a bathtub or shower, and a flush toilet. For 1980, these three items were combined into a single question on plumbing facilities. In addition, the facilities must be inside the housing unit rather than inside the structure as in 1970.

**Bathrooms**—A complete bathroom is a room with a flush toilet, bathtub or shower, and a wash basin with piped hot and cold water for the exclusive use of the occupants of the housing unit. (Although the instructions on the questionnaire do not specify that a complete bathroom must have hot water, this requirement was applied during the processing of the data in an edit combining the items on complete bathrooms and complete plumbing facilities for the exclusive use of the household.) A half-bathroom has at least a flush toilet *or* a bathtub or shower for exclusive use, but does not have all the facilities for a complete bathroom. The equipment must be inside the unit being enumerated.

**Source of Water**—Housing units may receive their water supply from a number of sources. A common source supplying water to six or more units is classified as a "Public system or private company." The water may be supplied by a city, county, water district, water company, etc., or it may be obtained from a well which supplies water to six or more housing units.

**Sewage Disposal**—Housing units are either connected to a public sewer, to a septic tank or cesspool, or they dispose of sewage by other means. A public sewer may be operated by a government body or by a private organization. Small sewage treatment plants, which in some localities are called neighborhood septic tanks, are also classified as public sewers.

## Equipment and Fuels

**Heating Equipment**—Housing units use specific types of heating equipment as their primary source of heat. The categories for types used are: (1) a steam or hot water system; (2) a central warm-air furnace with ducts to the individual rooms; (3) an electric heat pump; (4) other built-in electric units which are

permanently installed in the floors, walls, ceilings, or baseboards, and are a part of the electrical installation of the building; and (5) other means which include a floor, wall, or pipeless furnace; room heaters with flue or vent that burn gas, oil, or kerosene; nonportable room heaters without flue or vent that burn gas, oil, or kerosene; and fireplaces, stoves, or portable room heaters of any kind that can be picked up and moved. For vacant units which have had the heating equipment removed, the kind of equipment used by the previous occupants is considered to be the heating equipment for the unit.

**Comparability With 1970 Census Heating Equipment Data**—In 1970, central heat pumps were included as part of the category, "Warm-air furnace" and individual room heat pumps were included in the category "Built-in electric units." In 1980, heat pumps have been combined into one category, "Electric heat pump."

**Air-Conditioning**—Air-conditioning is defined as the cooling of air by a refrigeration unit. It does not include evaporative coolers, fans, or blowers which are not connected to a refrigeration unit; however, it does include heat pumps. A central system is an installation which air-conditions a number of rooms. In an apartment building, such a system may cool all apartments in the building, each apartment may have its own central system, or there may be several systems, each providing central air-conditioning for a group of apartments. A system with individual room controls is a central system.

**Vehicles Available**—Data for this item refer to the number of households with vehicles available at home for the use of the members of the household. Included in this item are passenger cars, pickup trucks, small panel trucks of 1-ton capacity or less, as well as station wagons, company cars, and taxicabs kept at home for the use of household members. Cars rented or leased for 1 month or more; police and government cars kept at home; and company vans and trucks of 1-ton capacity or less are also included if kept at home and used for nonbusiness purposes. Dismantled cars; immobile cars used as a source of power for some piece of machinery; and vans and trucks kept at home but used only

for business purposes are excluded. The statistics do not reflect the number of vehicles privately owned or the number of households owning vehicles.

**Comparability With 1970 Census Automobiles Available Data**—In 1970, only data on the number of households with automobiles which were owned or regularly used by members of the household were obtained. Taxicabs, pickups, or large trucks were not counted. In 1980, the data on automobiles available include taxicabs if kept at home for use of household members but exclude pickups or larger trucks. Separate data were obtained in 1980 on the number of households with vans or trucks of 1-ton capacity or less, kept at home for use of members of the household.

**Telephone in Housing Unit**—A unit is classified as having a telephone if there is a telephone in the living quarters. Units where the respondent uses a telephone located inside the building but not in the respondent's living quarters are classified as having no telephone.

**Comparability With 1970 Census Telephone Available Data**—In 1970, the question on telephone availability was collected on a 100-percent basis. A housing unit was classified as having a telephone if the household had a telephone on which it could be called, whether it was in another unit, in a common hall, in another building, or shared by another household. For 1980, for a housing unit to be classified as having a telephone, the telephone had to be inside the respondent's living quarters.

**Fuels Used for House Heating**—"Utility gas" is gas piped through underground pipes from a central system that serves the neighborhood. "Bottled, tank, or LP gas" is stored in tanks which are refilled or exchanged when empty. "Fuel oil, kerosene, etc." includes fuel oil, kerosene, gasoline, alcohol, and other combustible liquids. The category "Other" includes any other fuel such as purchased steam, coal dust, briquettes made of pitch and sawdust, waste materials such as corncobs, etc.

## Financial Characteristics

**Value**—Value is the respondent's estimate of how much the property (house and



lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. Value data are presented for "specified owner-occupied" housing units, which are limited to owner-occupied one-family houses on less than 10 acres without a commercial establishment or medical office on the property. Mobile homes, trailers, boats, tents, or vans occupied as a usual residence, and owner-occupied noncondominium units in multi-family buildings are also excluded from the value tabulations. Value was also collected for owner-occupied condominium housing units, but such units are excluded from the tables showing value in this report.

Medians for value are rounded to the nearest hundred dollar. If the median falls in the category "Less than \$10,000," it is shown as "\$10,000-." If the median falls in the category "\$200,000 or more," it is shown as "\$200,000+."

**Mortgage Status and Selected Monthly Owner Costs**—The data are presented for "specified owner-occupied" housing units. These "specified" housing units include only one-family houses on less than 10 acres without a commercial establishment or medical office on the property. The data exclude owner-occupied condominium housing units, mobile homes, trailers, boats, tents, or vans occupied as a usual residence, as well as owner-occupied noncondominium units in multi-family buildings. Separate distributions are shown for units "With a mortgage" and for units "Not mortgaged." Selected monthly owner costs are the sum of payments for mortgages, deeds of trust, or similar debts on the property; real estate taxes; fire and hazard insurance on the property; utilities

(electricity, gas, and water); and fuels (oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.). Medians for selected monthly owner costs are rounded to the nearest dollar.

**Household Income in 1979 by Selected Monthly Owner Costs as Percentage of Income**—The selected monthly housing costs is expressed as a percentage of monthly household income (total household income in 1979 divided by 12). The percentage is presented for the same owner-occupied units for which selected monthly owner costs was tabulated; thus, the statistics reflect the exclusion of certain owner-occupied units. The percentage was computed separately for each unit and was rounded to the nearest whole number. Units occupied by households that reported no income or a net loss comprise the category, "Not computed."

**Contract Rent**—Contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included. The statistics on rent are tabulated for "specified renter-occupied" housing units which include renter-occupied housing units except one-family houses on 10 or more acres. Respondents were asked to report rent only for the housing unit enumerated and to exclude any rent paid for additional units or for business premises.

This report presents data only on median contract rent, without any tabulation by rent categories. Medians for contract rent are rounded to the nearest dollar. In computing median contract rent, units reported as "No cash rent" are excluded.

**Gross Rent**—The statistics on rent are tabulated for "specified renter-occupied" housing units which include renter-occupied housing units except one-family houses on 10 or more acres. The computed rent termed "gross rent" is the contract rent plus the estimated average monthly cost of utilities (electricity, gas, and water) and fuels (oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.) if these are paid for by the renter (or paid for the renter by someone else) in addition to rent. Gross rent is intended to eliminate differentials which result from varying practices with respect to the inclusion of utilities and fuels as part of the rental payment. The estimated costs of water and fuels are reported on a yearly basis but are converted to monthly figures in the computation process. Renter units occupied without payment of cash rent are shown separately as "No cash rent" in the tabulations. This report presents data on medians for gross rent rounded to the nearest dollar. In computing median gross rent, units reported as "No cash rent" are excluded.

**Household Income in 1979 by Gross Rent as Percentage of Income**—The monthly gross rent is expressed as a percentage of monthly household income (total household income in 1979 divided by 12). The percentage is presented for the same renter-occupied units for which gross rent was tabulated; thus, the statistics reflect the exclusion of certain renter-occupied units. The percentage was computed separately for each unit and was rounded to the nearest whole number. Units for which no cash rent is paid and units occupied by households that reported no income or a net loss comprise the category, "Not computed."

## Appendix C.—General Enumeration and Processing Procedures

USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE . . .	C-1
Armed Forces . . . . .	C-1
Crews of Merchant Vessels . . . .	C-1
Persons Away at School . . . . .	C-1
Persons in Institutions . . . . .	C-1
Persons Away From Their Residence on Census Day . . . .	C-1
Americans Abroad . . . . .	C-2
Citizens of Foreign Countries . .	C-2
DATA COLLECTION	
PROCEDURES . . . . .	C-2
PROCESSING PROCEDURES . . .	C-2

### USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE

In accordance with census practice dating back to the first U.S. census in 1790, each person enumerated in the 1980 census was counted as an inhabitant of his or her "usual place of residence," which is generally construed to mean the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time. This place is not necessarily the same as the person's legal residence or voting residence. In the vast majority of cases, however, the use of these different bases of classification would produce substantially the same statistics, although there might be appreciable differences for a few areas.

The implementation of this practice has resulted in the establishment of residence rules for certain categories of persons whose usual place of residence is not immediately apparent. Furthermore, this practice means that persons were not always counted as residents of the place where they happened to be staying on Census Day (April 1). Persons without a usual place of residence, however, were counted where they happened to be staying.

#### Armed Forces

Members of the Armed Forces living on a military installation were counted, as in every previous census, as residents of the area in which the installation was located; members of the Armed Forces not living on a military installation were counted as residents of the area in which

they were living. Family members of Armed Forces personnel were counted where they were living on Census Day (i.e., with the Armed Forces personnel or at another location, as the case might be).

Each Navy ship was attributed to the municipality that the Department of the Navy designated as its homeport, except for those ships which were deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet on Census Day. As was done in the 1970 census, naval personnel aboard deployed ships were defined in the 1980 census as part of the overseas population, because deployment to the 6th or 7th Fleet implies a long-term overseas assignment.

In homeports with fewer than 1,000 naval personnel assigned to ships, the crews were counted aboard the ship. In homeports with 1,000 or more naval personnel assigned to ships, the naval personnel who indicated that they had a usual residence within 50 miles of the homeport of their ship were attributed to that residence.

When a homeport designated by the Navy was contained in more than one municipality, ships homeported and berthed there on Census Day were assigned by the Bureau of the Census to the municipality in which the land immediately adjacent to the dock or pier was actually located. Other ships attributed by the Navy to that homeport, but which were not physically present and not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet on Census Day, were allocated to the municipality named on the Navy's homeport list.

#### Crews of Merchant Vessels

Shipboard Census Reports were mailed to crews of merchant vessels through the ships' respective owner-operators based on lists of U.S. flag merchant vessels obtained from the Maritime Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce.

If the ship was berthed in a U.S. port on Census Day, the crew was enumerated as of that port. If the ship was

not berthed in a U.S. port but was inside the territorial waters of the United States, the crew was enumerated as of (a) the port of destination if that port was inside the United States or (b) the homeport of the ship if its port of destination was outside the United States. Crews of U.S. flag vessels which were outside U.S. territorial waters on Census Day and crews of vessels flying a foreign flag were not enumerated in the 1980 census.

#### Persons Away at School

College students were counted as residents of the area in which they were living while attending college, as they have been since 1950. However, children in boarding schools below the college level were counted at their parental home.

#### Persons in Institutions

Inmates of institutions, who ordinarily live there for considerable periods of time, were counted as residents of the area where the institution was located. Patients in short-term wards (general, maternity, etc.) of hospitals were counted at their usual place of residence; if they had no usual place of residence, they were counted at the hospital.

#### Persons Away From Their Residence on Census Day

Persons in hotels, motels, etc., on the night of March 31, 1980, were requested to fill out a census form for assignment of their census information back to their homes if they indicated that no one was at home to report them in the census. A similar approach was used for persons visiting in private residences, as well as for Americans who left the United States during March 1980 via major intercontinental air or ship carriers for temporary travel abroad. In addition, information on persons away from their usual place of residence was obtained from other members of their families, resident managers, neighbors, etc. If an entire household was expected to be



away during the whole period of the enumeration, information on that household was obtained from neighbors. A matching process was used to eliminate duplicate reports for persons who reported for themselves while away from their usual residence and who were also reported at this usual residence by someone else.

A special enumeration was conducted in such facilities as missions, flophouses, jails, detention centers, etc., on the night of April 6, 1980, and persons enumerated therein were counted as residents of the area in which the establishment was located.

### Americans Abroad

Americans who were overseas for an extended period (in the Armed Forces, working at civilian jobs, studying in foreign universities, etc.) were not included in the population of any State or the District of Columbia. On the other hand, Americans who were temporarily abroad on vacations, business trips, and the like were counted at their usual residence in the United States.

### Citizens of Foreign Countries

Citizens of foreign countries having their usual residence (legally or illegally) in the United States on Census Day, including those working here (but not living at an embassy, ministry, legation, chancellery, or consulate) and those attending school (but not living at an embassy, etc.), were included in the enumeration, as were members of their families living with them. However, citizens of foreign countries temporarily visiting or traveling in the United States or living on the premises of an embassy, etc., were not enumerated in the 1980 census.

### DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES

The 1980 census was conducted primarily through self-enumeration. A census questionnaire was delivered by postal carriers to every housing unit several days before Census Day, April 1, 1980. This questionnaire included explanatory information and was accompanied by an instruction guide. Spanish-language versions of the questionnaire and instruction guide were available on request. The questionnaire

was also available in narrative translation in 32 languages.

In most areas of the United States, altogether containing about 95 percent of the population, the householder was requested to fill out and mail back the questionnaire on Census Day. Approximately 83 percent of these households returned their forms by mail. Households that did not mail back a form and vacant housing units were visited by an enumerator. Households that returned a form with incomplete or inconsistent information that exceeded a specified tolerance were contacted by telephone or, if necessary, by a personal visit, to obtain the missing information.

In the remaining (mostly sparsely settled) area of the country, which contained about 5 percent of the population, the householder was requested to fill out the questionnaire and hold it until visited by an enumerator. Incomplete and unfilled forms were completed by interview during the enumerator's visit. Vacant units were enumerated by a personal visit and observation.

Each housing unit in the country received one of two versions of the census questionnaire: a short-form questionnaire containing a limited number of basic population and housing questions or a long-form questionnaire containing these basic questions as well as a number of additional questions. A sampling procedure was used to determine those units which were to receive the long-form questionnaire. Two sampling rates were employed. For most of the country, one in every six housing units (about 17 percent) received the long form or sample questionnaire; in counties, incorporated places and minor civil divisions estimated to have fewer than 2,500 inhabitants, every other housing unit (50 percent) received the sample questionnaire to enhance the reliability of sample data in small areas.

Special questionnaires were used for the enumeration of persons in group quarters such as colleges and universities, hospitals, prisons, military installations, and ships. These forms contained the population questions but did not include any housing questions. In addition to the regular census questionnaires, the Supplementary Questionnaire for American Indians was used in conjunction with the short form on Federal and State reservations and in the historic areas of

Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas) for households that had at least one American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut household member.

### PROCESSING PROCEDURES

The 1980 census questionnaires were processed in a manner similar to that for the 1970 and 1960 censuses. They were designed to be processed electronically by the Film Optical Sensing Device for Input to Computer (FOSDIC). For most items on the questionnaire, the information supplied by the respondent or obtained by the enumerator was indicated by marking the answers in predesignated positions that would be "read" by FOSDIC from a microfilm copy of the questionnaire and transferred onto computer tape with no intervening manual processing. The computer tape did not include information on individual names and addresses.

The data processing was performed in two stages. For 100-percent data, all short forms, and pages 2 and 3 of the long forms (which have the same questions as the short form), were microfilmed, "read" by FOSDIC, and transferred onto computer tape for tabulation. For the sample data, the long form (or sample) questionnaires were processed through manual coding operations since some questions required the respondent to provide write-in entries which could not be read by FOSDIC. Census Bureau coders assigned alphabetical or numerical codes to the write-in answers in FOSDIC readable code boxes on each questionnaire. After all coding was completed, the long forms were microfilmed, and the film was "read" by FOSDIC and transferred onto computer tape.

The tape containing the information from the questionnaires was processed on the Census Bureau's computers through a number of editing and tabulation steps. Among the products of this operation were computer tapes from which the tables in this report (and most others in the 1980 census publications) were prepared on phototypesetting equipment at the Government Printing Office.

A more detailed description of the data collection and processing procedures can be obtained from the 1980 Census of Population and Housing, *Users' Guide*, PHC80-R1.

Appendix D.—Accuracy of the Data

INTRODUCTION . . . . . D-1

SAMPLE DESIGN . . . . . D-1

ERRORS IN THE DATA . . . . . D-1

    Calculation of Standard Errors . . . . . D-2

    Totals and Percentages . . . . . D-2

    Differences . . . . . D-2

    Means . . . . . D-2

    Medians . . . . . D-3

    Confidence Intervals . . . . . D-3

    Use of Tables to Compute  
    Standard Errors . . . . . D-3

ESTIMATION PROCEDURE . . . . . D-3

CONTROL OF NONSAMPLING  
ERROR . . . . . D-5

    Undercoverage . . . . . D-5

    Respondent and Enumerator  
    Error . . . . . D-6

    Processing Error . . . . . D-6

    Nonresponse . . . . . D-6

EDITING OF UNACCEPTABLE  
DATA . . . . . D-6

INTRODUCTION

The data presented in tables P-1 through P-7 and tables H-1 through H-6 of this publication are based upon complete-count data and the data tabulated in tables P-8 through P-21 and tables H-7 through H-18 are based on the 1980 census sample. The data in tables P-8 through P-21 and tables H-7 through H-18 are estimates of the actual figures that would have resulted from a complete count. Estimates can be expected to vary from the complete-count result because they are subject to two basic types of error—sampling and nonsampling. The sampling error in the data arises from the selection of persons and housing units to be included in the sample. The nonsampling error is the result of all other errors that may occur during the collection and processing phases of the census. Nonsampling error, therefore, affects both the complete-count data in tables P-1 through P-7 and tables H-1 through H-6 and the sample data in tables

P-8 through P-21 and tables H-7 through H-18. A more detailed discussion of both sampling and nonsampling error and a description of the estimation procedure are given in this appendix.

SAMPLE DESIGN

While every person and housing unit in the United States was enumerated on a questionnaire that requested certain basic demographic information (e.g., age, race, relationship), a sample of persons and housing units was enumerated on a questionnaire that requested additional information. The basic sampling unit for the 1980 census was the housing unit, including all occupants. For persons living in group quarters, the sampling unit was the person. Two sampling rates were employed. In counties, incorporated places, and minor civil divisions estimated to have fewer than 2,500 persons (based on precensus estimates), one-half of all housing units and persons in group quarters were to be included in the sample. In all other places, one-sixth of the housing units or persons in group quarters were sampled. The purpose of this scheme was to provide relatively more reliable estimates for small places. When both sampling rates were taken into account across the Nation, approximately 19 percent of the Nation's housing units were included in the census sample.

The sample designation method depended on the data collection procedures. In about 95 percent of the country, the census was taken by the mailout/mailback procedure. For these areas, the Bureau of the Census either purchased a commercial mailing list which was updated and corrected by Census Bureau field staff, or prepared a mailing list by canvassing and listing each address in the area prior to Census Day. These lists were computerized, and every sixth unit (for 1-in-6 areas) or every second unit (for 1-in-2 areas) was designated as a sample

unit by computer. Both of these lists were also corrected by the Post Office.

In non-mailout/mailback areas, a blank listing book with designated sample lines (every sixth or every second line) was prepared for the enumerator. Beginning about Census Day, the enumerator systematically canvassed the area and listed all housing units in the listing book in the order they were encountered. Completed questionnaires, including sample information for any housing unit which was listed on a designated sample line, were collected.

In both types of data collection procedure areas, an enumerator was responsible for a small geographic area known as an enumeration district, or ED. An ED usually represented the average workload area for one enumerator.

In order to reduce the cost of processing, a scheme was designed, while the sample questionnaires were being processed, to select a sample of questionnaires on which the place of work and migration data items would be coded. The sample questionnaires were processed by work units consisting of 1980 census ED's. In work units (ED's) where the place of work and migration data items had not yet been coded, every other sample questionnaire within the work unit was selected for these coding operations. In work units where the place of work and migration data items already had been coded, all sample questionnaires were included in the tabulation.

ERRORS IN THE DATA

Since the data in tables P-8 through P-21 and tables H-7 through H-18 in this publication are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from complete-count figures that would have been obtained if all housing units, persons within those housing units, and persons living in group quarters had been enumerated using the



same questionnaires, instructions, enumerators, etc. The deviation of a sample estimate from the average of all possible samples is called the sampling error. The standard error of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from the possible samples and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The sample estimate and its estimated standard error permit the construction of interval estimates with prescribed confidence that the interval includes the average result of all possible samples. The method of calculating standard errors and confidence intervals for the data in this report is given below.

In addition to the variability which arises from the sampling procedures, both sample data and complete-count data are subject to nonsampling error. Nonsampling error may be introduced during each of the many extensive and complex operations used to collect and process census data. For example, operations such as editing, reviewing, or handling questionnaires may introduce error into the data. A more detailed discussion of the sources of nonsampling error is given in the section on "Control of Nonsampling Error" in this appendix.

Nonsampling error may affect the data in two ways. Errors that are introduced randomly will increase the variability of the data and should therefore be reflected in the standard error. Errors that tend to be consistent in one direction will make both sample and complete-count data biased in that direction. For example, if respondents consistently tend to under-report their income, then the resulting counts of households or families by income category will be skewed toward the lower income categories. Such biases are not reflected in the standard error.

### Calculation of Standard Errors

**Totals and Percentages**—Tables A through D in this appendix contain the information necessary to calculate the standard errors of sample estimates in this report. In order to perform this calculation, it is necessary to know the unadjusted standard error for the characteristic, given in table A or B, that would result under a simple random sample design (of persons, families, or

housing units) and estimation technique; the adjustment factor for the particular characteristic estimated, given in table C; and the number of persons or housing units in the tabulation area and the percent of these in sample, given in table D. The adjustment factors reflect the effects of the actual sample design and complex ratio estimation procedure used for the 1980 census.

To calculate the approximate standard error of an estimate, follow the steps given below:

- Obtain the unadjusted standard error from table A or B (or from the formula given below the table) for the estimated total or percentage, respectively.
- Find the geographic area with which you are working in table D and obtain the person or housing unit "percent in sample" figure for this area. Use the person "percent in sample" figure for person and family characteristics and the housing unit figure for housing unit characteristics.
- Use table C to obtain the factor for the characteristic (e.g., air-conditioning, school enrollment) and the range that contains the percent in sample with which you are working. Multiply the unadjusted standard error by this factor. If the estimate is a cross-tabulation of more than one characteristic, use the largest factor.

As is evident from the formulas below tables A and B, the unadjusted standard errors of zero estimates or of very small estimated totals or percentages approach zero. This is also the case for very large percentages or estimated totals that are close to the size of the tabulation areas to which they correspond. These estimated totals and percentages are, nevertheless, still subject to sampling and nonsampling variability, and an estimated standard error of zero (or a very small standard error) is not appropriate.

For estimated percentages that are less than 2 or greater than 98, use the *unadjusted* standard errors in table B that appear in the "2 or 98" row. For an estimated total that is less than 50 or within 50 of the total size of the tabulation area, use an *unadjusted* standard error of 16.

**Differences**—The standard errors estimated from these tables are not directly applicable to differences between two sample estimates. In order to estimate the standard error of a difference, the tables are to be used somewhat differently in the following three situations:

- For the difference between a sample estimate and a complete-count value, use the standard error of the sample estimate.
- For the difference between (or sum of) two sample estimates, the appropriate standard error is approximately the square root of the sum of the two individual standard errors squared; that is, for standard errors  $Se_x$  and  $Se_y$  of estimates  $x$  and  $y$ :

$$Se_{(x+y)} = Se_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{(Se_x)^2 + (Se_y)^2}$$

This method, however, will underestimate (overestimate) the standard error if the two items in a sum are highly positively (negatively) correlated or if the two items in a difference are highly negatively (positively) correlated. This method may also be used for the difference between (or sum of) sample estimates from two censuses or between a census sample and another survey. The standard error for estimates not based on the 1980 census sample must be obtained from an appropriate source outside of this publication.

- For the difference between two estimates, one of which is a subclass of the other, use the tables directly where the calculated difference is the estimate of interest.

**Means**—The standard error of a mean depends upon the variability of the distribution on which the mean is based, the size of the sample, the sample design (e.g., the use of households as a sampling unit), and the estimation procedure used.

An approximation to the standard error of the mean may be obtained as follows: compute the variance of the distribution on which the mean is based; multiply this value by five and divide the product by the total count of units in the distribution; obtain the square



root of this quotient and multiply the result by the adjustment factor from table C that is appropriate for the characteristic on which the mean is based.

**Medians**—For the standard error of a median of a characteristic, it is necessary to examine the distribution from which the median is derived, as the size of the base and the distribution itself affect the standard error. An approximate method is given here. As the first step, compute one-half of the number on which the median is based (refer to this result as  $N/2$ ). Treat  $N/2$  as if it were an ordinary estimate and obtain its standard error as instructed above using tables A, C, and D. Compute the desired confidence interval about  $N/2$ . Starting with the lowest value of the characteristic, cumulate the frequencies in each category of the characteristic until the sum equals or first exceeds the lower limit of the confidence interval about  $N/2$ . By linear interpolation, obtain a value of the characteristic corresponding to this sum. This is the lower limit of the confidence interval of the median. In a similar manner, cumulate frequencies starting from the highest value of the characteristic until the sum equals or exceeds the count in excess of the upper limit of the interval about  $N/2$ . Interpolate as before to obtain the upper limit of the confidence interval for the estimated median.

### Confidence Intervals

A sample estimate and its estimated standard error may be used to construct confidence intervals about the estimate. These intervals are ranges that will contain the average value of the estimated characteristic that results over all possible samples, with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples that could result under the 1980 census sample design were independently selected and surveyed under the same conditions, and if the estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated for each of these samples, then:

- (1) Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one estimated standard error below the estimate to one estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples; and

- (2) Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two estimated standard errors below the estimate to two estimated standard errors above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.

The intervals are referred to as 68-percent and 95-percent confidence intervals, respectively.

The average value of the estimated characteristic that could be derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. Thus, we cannot make the statement that the average value has a certain probability of falling between the limits of the calculated confidence interval. Rather, one can say with a specified probability or confidence that the calculated confidence interval includes the average estimate from all possible samples (approximately the complete-count value).

Confidence intervals may also be constructed for the difference between two sample figures. This is done by computing the difference between these figures, obtaining the standard error of the difference (using the formula given earlier), and then forming a confidence interval for this estimated difference as above. One can then say with specified confidence that this interval includes the difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The estimated standard errors given in this report do not include all portions of the variability due to nonsampling error that may be present in the data.

The standard errors reflect the effect of simple response variance, but not the effect of correlated errors introduced by enumerators, coders, or other field or processing personnel. Thus, the standard errors calculated represent a lower bound of the total error. As a result, confidence intervals formed using these estimated standard errors may not meet the stated levels of confidence (i.e., 68 or 95 percent). Thus, some care must be exercised in the interpretation of the data in this publication based on the estimated standard errors.

For more information on confidence intervals and nonsampling error, see any standard sampling theory text.

### Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors

See appendix D of PHC80-3, *Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas* or PC80-1-C, *General Social and Economic Characteristics*, for examples showing the computation of standard errors and the formation of confidence intervals.

### ESTIMATION PROCEDURE

The estimates which appear in this publication were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure which resulted in the assignment of a weight to each sample person or housing unit record. For any given tabulation area, a characteristic total was estimated by summing the weights assigned to the persons or housing units in the tabulation area which possessed the characteristic. Estimates of family characteristics were based on the weights assigned to the family members designated as householders. Each sample person or housing unit record was assigned exactly one weight to be used to produce estimates of all characteristics. For example, if the weight given to a sample person or housing unit had the value five, all characteristics of that person or housing unit would be tabulated with a weight of five. The estimation procedure, however, did assign weights which vary from person to person or housing unit to housing unit.

The estimation procedure used to assign the weights was performed in geographically defined "weighting areas." Weighting areas were generally formed of adjoining portions of geography, which closely agreed with census tabulation areas within counties. Weighting areas were required to have a minimum sample of 400 persons. Weighting areas were never allowed to cross state or county boundaries. In small counties with a sample count of less than 400 persons, the minimum required sample condition was relaxed to permit the entire county to become a weighting area.

Within a weighting area, the ratio estimation procedure for persons was performed in three stages. For persons, the first stage employed 17 household type groups. The second stage used two groups: householders and nonhouseholders. The



third stage could potentially use 160 age-sex-race-Spanish origin groups. The stages were as follows:

### PERSONS

#### Stage I—Type of Household

##### Group *Persons in Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18*

1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit

##### *Persons in Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18*

6-10	2 persons in housing unit through 8 or more persons in housing unit
------	---

##### *Persons in All Other Housing Units*

11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 persons in housing unit through 8 or more persons in housing unit
17	<i>Persons in Group Quarters</i>

#### Stage II—Householder/Nonhouseholder

##### Group

1	Householder
2	Nonhouseholder (including persons in group quarters)

#### Stage III—Age/Sex/Race/Spanish Origin

##### Group *White Race*

##### *Persons of Spanish Origin Male*

1	0 to 4 years of age
2	5 to 14 years of age
3	15 to 19 years of age
4	20 to 24 years of age
5	25 to 34 years of age
6	35 to 44 years of age
7	45 to 64 years of age
8	65 years of age or older

##### *Female*

9-16	Same age categories as groups 1 to 8
------	--------------------------------------

##### *Persons Not of Spanish Origin*

17-32	Same age and sex categories as groups 1 to 16
-------	---

##### *Black Race*

33-64	Same age-sex-Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 32
-------	--

##### *Asian, Pacific Islander Race*

65-96	Same age-sex-Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 32
-------	--

##### *Indian (American) or Eskimo or Aleut Race*

97-128	Same age-sex-Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 32
--------	--

##### *Other Race (includes those races not listed above)*

129-160	Same age-sex-Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 32
---------	--

Within a weighting area, the first step in the estimation procedure was to assign each sample person record an initial weight. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a person for the census sample.

The next step in the estimation procedure was to combine, if necessary, the groups in each of the three stages prior to the repeated ratio estimation in order to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. For the first and second stages, any group that did not meet certain criteria concerning the unweighted sample count or the ratio of the complete count to the initially weighted sample count was combined or collapsed with another group in the same stage according to a specified collapsing pattern. At the third stage, the "Other" race category was collapsed with the "White" race category before the above collapsing criteria as well as an additional criterion concerning the number of complete-count persons in each category were applied.

As the final step, the initial weights underwent three stages of ratio adjustment which used the groups listed above. At the first stage, the ratio of the complete-census count to the sum of the initial weights for each sample person was computed for each stage I group. The initial weight assigned to each person in a group was then multiplied by the stage

I group ratio to produce an adjusted weight. In stage II, the stage I adjusted weights were again adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage I weights for sample persons in each stage II group. Finally, the stage II weights were adjusted at stage III by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage II weights for sample persons in each stage III group. The three stages of adjustment were performed twice (two iterations) in the order given above. The weights obtained from the second iteration for stage III were assigned to the sample person records. However, to avoid complications in rounding for tabulated data, only whole number weights were assigned. For example, if the final weight for the persons in a particular group was 7.2, then one-fifth of the sample persons in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8 and the remaining four-fifths received a weight of 7.

Separate weights were derived for tabulating the place of work and migration data items. The weights were obtained by adjusting the weight derived above for persons on questionnaires selected for coding by the reciprocal of the ED coding rate and a ratio adjustment to ensure that the sum of the weights and the complete count total population figure would agree.

The ratio estimation procedure for housing units was essentially the same as that for persons. The major difference was that the occupied housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in two stages and the vacant housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in one stage. The first stage for occupied housing units employed 16 household-type categories, and the second stage could potentially use 190 tenure-race-Spanish origin-value/rent groups. For vacant housing units, three groups were utilized. The stages for the ratio estimation for housing units were as follows:

### OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS

#### Stage I—Type of Household

##### Group *Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18*

1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit

## Appendix D.—Accuracy of the Data

4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit	82	\$60 to \$99
5	8 or more persons in housing unit	83	\$100 to \$149
		84	\$150 to \$199
	<i>Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18</i>	85	\$200 to \$249
		86	\$250 to \$299
6-10	2 persons in housing unit through 8 or more persons in housing unit	87	\$300 to \$399
		88	\$400 to \$499
		89	\$500+
	<i>All Other Housing Units</i>	90	Other Renter
		91	No Cash Rent
11	1 person in housing unit		<i>Persons not of Spanish origin</i>
12-16	2 persons in housing unit through 8 or more persons in housing unit	92-102	Same rent categories as groups 81 to 91
<b>Stage II—Tenure/Race and Origin of Householder/Value or Rent</b>			
<i>Group</i>	<i>Owner</i>		<i>Black Race</i>
	<i>White Race (householder)</i>	103-124	Same rent—Spanish origin categories as groups 81 to 102
	<i>Persons of Spanish Origin (householder)</i>		<i>Asian, Pacific Islander Race</i>
	<i>Value of House</i>	125-146	Same rent—Spanish origin categories as groups 81 to 102
1	\$0 to \$9,999		<i>Indian (American) or Eskimo or Aleut Race</i>
2	\$10,000 to \$19,999		
3	\$20,000 to \$24,999		
4	\$25,000 to \$49,999	147-168	Same rent—Spanish origin categories as groups 81 to 102
5	\$50,000 to \$99,999		<i>Other Race (includes those races not listed above)</i>
6	\$100,000 to \$149,999		
7	\$150,000+		
8	Other Owners	169-190	Same rent—Spanish origin categories as groups 81 to 102
	<i>Persons Not of Spanish Origin</i>		
9-16	Same value categories as groups 1 to 8		
	<i>Black Race</i>		
17-32	Same value—Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 16		
	<i>Asian, Pacific Islander Race</i>		
33-48	Same value—Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 16		
	<i>Indian (American) or Eskimo or Aleut Race</i>		
49-64	Same value—Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 16		
	<i>Other Race (includes those races not listed above)</i>		
65-80	Same value—Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 16		
	<i>Renter</i>		
	<i>White Race</i>		
	<i>Persons of Spanish Origin Rent Categories</i>		
81	\$1 to \$59		

for the most part, be consistent with the complete-count figures for the population and housing unit groups used in the estimation procedure.

## CONTROL OF NONSAMPLING ERROR

As mentioned above, nonsampling error is present in both sample and complete-count data. If left unchecked, this error could introduce serious bias into the data, the variability of which could increase dramatically over that which would result purely from sampling. While it is impossible to completely eliminate nonsampling error from an operation as large and complex as the 1980 census, the Bureau of the Census attempted to control the sources of such error during the collection and processing operations. The primary sources of nonsampling error and the programs instituted for control of this error are described below. The success of these programs, however, was contingent upon how well the instructions were actually carried out during the census. To the extent possible, both the effects of these programs and the amount of error remaining after their application will be evaluated.

**Undercoverage**—It is possible for some housing units or persons to be entirely missed by the census. This undercoverage of persons and housing units can introduce biases into the data. Several extensive programs that were developed to focus on this important problem are explained below.

- The Postal Service reviewed mailing lists and reported housing unit addresses which were missing, undeliverable, or duplicated in the listings.
- The purchased commercial mailing list was updated and corrected by a complete field review of the list of housing units during a prec canvass operation.
- A record check was performed to reduce the undercoverage of individual persons in selected areas. Independent lists of persons, such as driver's license holders, were matched with the household rosters in the census listings. Persons not matched to the census rosters were followed up and added to the census counts if they were found to have been missed.

## VACANT HOUSING UNITS

<i>Group</i>	
1	<i>Vacant for Rent</i>
2	<i>Vacant for Sale</i>
3	<i>Other Vacant</i>

The estimates produced by this procedure realize some of the gains in sampling efficiency that would have resulted if the population had been stratified into the ratio estimation groups before sampling, and the sampling rate had been applied independently to each group. The net effect is a reduction in both the standard error and the possible bias of most estimated characteristics to levels below what would have resulted from simply using the initial (unadjusted) weight. A by-product of this estimation procedure is that the estimates from the sample will,



- A recheck of housing units initially classified as vacant or nonexistent was utilized to further reduce the undercoverage of persons.

More extensive discussions of programs developed to reduce undercoverage will be published as the analyses of those programs are completed.

**Respondent and Enumerator Error**—The person answering the questionnaire or responding to the questions posed by an enumerator could serve as a source of error by offering incorrect or incomplete information. To reduce this source of error, questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on precensus tests, and detailed instructions for completing the questionnaire were provided to each housing unit. In addition, respondents' answers were edited for completeness and consistency and followed up as necessary. For example, if labor force items were incomplete for a person 15 years and over, long-form field edit procedures would recognize the situation, and a followup attempt to obtain the information would be made.

The enumerator may misinterpret or otherwise incorrectly record information given by a respondent, may fail to collect some of the information for a person or housing unit; or may collect data for housing units that were not designated as part of the sample. To control these problems, the work of enumerators was carefully monitored. Field staff were prepared for their tasks by using standardized training packages which included experience in using census materials. A sample of the households interviewed by enumerators for nonresponse was reinterviewed to control for the possibility of data for fabricated persons being submitted by enumerators. Also, the estimation procedure was designed to control for biases that would result from the collection of data from housing units not designated for the sample.

**Processing Error**—The many phases of processing the census represent potential sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census questionnaires includes the field editing, followup, and transmittal of completed questionnaires; the manual coding of write-in responses; and the electronic data processing. The various field, coding, and computer operations undergo a num-

ber of quality control checks to insure their accurate application.

**Nonresponse**—Nonresponse to particular questions on the census questionnaire allows for the introduction of bias into the data, since the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. As a result, any allocation procedure using respondent data may not completely reflect this difference either at the element level (individual person or housing unit) or on the average. Some protection against the introduction of large biases is afforded by minimizing nonresponse. In the census, nonresponse was substantially reduced during the field operations by the various edit and followup operations aimed at obtaining a response for every question. Characteristics for the nonresponse remaining after this operation were allocated by the computer using reported data for a person or housing unit with similar characteristics. The allocation procedure is described in more detail below.

### EDITING OF UNACCEPTABLE DATA

The objective of the processing operation is to produce a set of statistics that describes the housing inventory and population as accurately and clearly as possible. To meet this objective, certain unacceptable entries were edited.

In the field, questionnaires were reviewed for omissions and certain inconsistencies by a census clerk or an enumerator and, if necessary, a followup was made to obtain missing information. In addition, a similar review of questionnaires was done in the central processing offices. As a rule, however, editing was performed by hand only when it could not be done effectively by machine.

As one of the first steps in editing, the configuration of marks on the questionnaire column was scanned electronically to determine whether it contained information for a person or a housing unit or merely spurious marks. If the column contained entries for at least two of the basic characteristics (relationship, sex, race, age, marital status, Spanish origin), the inference was made that the marks represented a person. In cases in which two or more basic characteristics

were available for only a portion of the people in the unit, other information on the questionnaire provided by an enumerator was used to determine the total number of persons. Names were not used as a criterion of the presence of a person because the electronic scanning did not distinguish any entry in the name space.

If any characteristic for a person or a housing unit was still missing when the questionnaires reached central processing, they were supplied by allocation. Allocations, or assignments of acceptable codes in place of unacceptable entries, were needed most often when there was no entry for a given item or when the information reported for a person or housing unit on that item was inconsistent with other information for the person or housing unit. As in previous censuses, the general procedure for changing unacceptable entries was to assign an entry for a person or housing unit that was consistent with entries for other persons or units with similar characteristics. Thus, a person who was reported as a 20-year-old son of the householder, but for whom marital status was not reported, was assigned the same marital status as that of the last son processed in the same age group. The assignment of acceptable codes in place of blanks or unacceptable entries enhances the usefulness of the data.

The editing process for complete-count data also includes another type of correction; namely, the assignment of a full set of characteristics for a person or a housing unit. When there was indication that a housing unit was occupied but the questionnaire contained no information for all or most of the people, although persons were known to be present or when there was no information on the housing unit, a previously processed household was selected as a substitute, and the full set of characteristics for each substitute person or housing unit was duplicated. These duplications fall into two classes: (1) "substitution for mechanical failure," e.g., when the questionnaire page was not properly microfilmed, and (2) "substitution for noninterview," e.g., when a housing unit was indicated as occupied but the occupants or housing unit characteristics were not listed on the questionnaire.

Specific tolerances were established for the number of computer allocations

and substitutions that would be permitted. If the number of corrections was beyond tolerance, the questionnaires in which the errors occurred were clerically reviewed. If it was found that the errors resulted from damaged questionnaires, from improper microfilming, from faulty reading by FOSDIC of undamaged ques-

tionnaires, or from other types of machine failure, the questionnaires were reprocessed.

The extent of allocation for States, counties, and other areas will be shown in the allocation tables in the Census Bureau publications PC80-1-B, *General Population Characteristics*; PC80-1-C, *General Social and Economic Characteristics*;

HC80-1-A, *General Housing Characteristics*; and HC80-1-B, *Detailed Housing Characteristics*.

The listing below shows the geographic areas in this report where characteristics for 20 percent or more of the persons or housing units included in the 1980 census were substituted.

Richmond city: Tract 0306
------------------------------



Table A. Unadjusted Standard Errors for Estimated Totals

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Total <sup>1/</sup>	Size of publication area <sup>2/</sup>													
	500	1 000	2 500	5 000	10 000	25 000	50 000	100 000	250 000	500 000	1 000 000	5 000 000	10 000 000	25 000 000
50.....	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
100.....	20	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
250.....	25	30	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
500.....	-	35	45	45	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
1 000.....	-	-	55	65	65	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
2 500.....	-	-	-	80	95	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
5 000.....	-	-	-	-	110	140	150	150	160	160	160	160	160	160
10 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	170	200	210	220	220	220	220	220	220
15 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	170	230	250	270	270	270	270	270	270
25 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	310	340	350	350	350	350	350
75 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310	510	570	590	610	610	610
100 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550	630	670	700	700	710
250 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	790	970	1 090	1 100	1 100
500 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 120	1 500	1 540	1 570
1 000 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 000	2 120	2 190
5 000 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 540	4 470
10 000 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 480

<sup>1/</sup> For estimated totals larger than 10 000 000, the standard error is somewhat larger than the table values. The formula given below should be used to calculate the standard error.

$$Se(\hat{Y}) = \sqrt{5\hat{Y}(1-\frac{\hat{Y}}{N})}$$

N = Size of area

$\hat{Y}$  = Estimate of characteristic total

<sup>2/</sup> The total count of persons in the area if the estimated total is a person characteristic, or the total count of housing units in the area if the estimated total is a housing unit characteristic.

Table B. Unadjusted Standard Error in Percentage Points for Estimated Percentages

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Percentage	Base of percentage <sup>1/</sup>												
	500	750	1 000	1 500	2 500	5 000	7 500	10 000	25 000	50 000	100 000	250 000	500 000
2 or 98.....	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
5 or 95.....	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
10 or 90.....	3.0	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
15 or 85.....	3.6	2.9	2.5	2.1	1.6	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
20 or 80.....	4.0	3.3	2.8	2.3	1.8	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
25 or 75.....	4.3	3.5	3.1	2.5	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
30 or 70.....	4.6	3.7	3.2	2.6	2.0	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1
35 or 65.....	4.8	3.9	3.4	2.8	2.1	1.5	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2
50.....	5.0	4.1	3.5	2.9	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2

<sup>1/</sup> For a percentage and/or base of percentage not shown in the table, the formula given below may be used to calculate the standard error.

$$Se(\hat{p}) = \sqrt{\frac{5}{B} \hat{p}(100-\hat{p})}$$

B = Base of estimated percentage

$\hat{p}$  = Estimated percentage

Table C. Standard Error Adjustment Factors

(Percent of persons or housing units in sample)

Characteristics	Less than 19 Percent	19 to 33 Percent	More than 33 Percent
POPULATION			
Age, sex, race, and Spanish origin.....	1.2	1.1	0.5
Family type.....	1.1	1.0	0.5
Marital status.....	1.0	0.9	0.4
Language usage and ability to speak English.....	1.5	1.4	0.7
Ancestry.....	1.2	1.0	0.5
Nativity and place of birth.....	1.6	1.4	0.7
Residence in 1975.....	3.1	3.1	2.1
Means of transportation to work.....	1.2	1.1	0.6
School enrollment.....	1.3	1.2	0.6
Years of school completed.....	1.2	1.1	0.6
Work and public transportation disability.....	1.1	1.1	0.5
Labor force status.....	1.0	0.9	0.5
Hours worked per week and weeks worked in 1979.....	1.0	1.0	4.8
Unemployed in 1979.....	1.1	1.0	0.5
Industry and occupation.....	1.1	1.0	0.5
Class of worker.....	1.1	1.0	0.5
Household income.....	1.1	1.0	0.5
Income type.....	1.2	1.1	0.6
Family income.....	1.1	1.0	0.5
Unrelated individual income.....	1.1	1.0	0.5
Workers in family.....	1.2	1.1	0.6
Poverty status: Family.....	1.3	1.1	0.6
Poverty status: Persons.....	1.9	1.9	0.9
Poverty status: Unrelated individuals.....	1.1	1.0	0.5
HOUSING			
Occupancy and vacancy status.....	1.0	0.9	0.5
Tenure.....	1.1	1.0	0.5
Units in structure.....	1.0	1.0	0.6
Source of water.....	1.0	0.9	0.5
Sewage disposal.....	1.0	0.9	0.6
Year structure built.....	1.0	0.9	0.5
Year householder moved into housing unit.....	1.1	1.0	0.5
Heating equipment and fuel.....	1.0	1.0	0.6
Kitchen facilities.....	1.1	1.0	0.6
Number of bedrooms or bathrooms.....	1.0	1.0	0.5
Telephone in housing unit.....	1.1	1.0	0.6
Air conditioning.....	1.1	1.0	0.6
Vehicles available.....	1.1	1.0	0.5
Gross rent.....	1.0	0.9	0.5
Mortgage status and selected monthly owner cost.....	1.0	0.9	0.5
Poverty status: Housing.....	1.3	1.1	0.6
Complete plumbing facilities for exclusive use with 1.01 persons per room or more.....	1.1	0.9	0.5
Household income.....	1.1	1.0	0.5



Table D. Percent of Persons and Housing Units in Sample: 1980

[For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Census Tracts	Persons			Housing units			Census Tracts	Persons			Housing units		
	100-percent count	Percent in sample		100-percent count	Percent in sample			100-percent count	Percent in sample		100-percent count	Percent in sample	
The SMSA	632 015	15.8		241 413	15.8		Hanover County:—Can.						
Charles City County	6 692	15.4		2 172	15.8		Tract 3111	3 286	17.5		1 239	16.9	
Chesterfield County	141 372	16.1		48 883	16.1		Tract 3112	5 784	16.7		1 990	16.4	
Ban Air (CDP)	16 224	16.9		5 304	16.5		Tract 3113	6 197	15.5		2 121	15.7	
Chester (CDP)	11 728	16.1		4 206	15.9		East Highland Park (CDP), Henrico County:						
Remainder of Chesterfield County	113 420	16.0		39 373	16.1		Tract 2010.01*	2 543	18.0		996	17.3	
Goochland County	11 761	16.3		4 031	15.7		Tract 2010.02	2 893	15.2		1 157	16.7	
Hanover County	50 398	16.4		17 278	16.1		Tract 2010.03	6 361	15.7		2 017	15.5	
Henrico County	180 735	16.1		70 428	16.1		Highland Springs (CDP), Henrico County:						
East Highland Park (CDP)	11 797	16.1		4 170	16.3		Tract 2012.01	5 140	15.9		2 015	16.3	
Highland Springs (CDP)	12 146	15.4		4 753	15.6		Tract 2012.02	4 628	14.9		1 888	15.6	
Lakeside (CDP)	12 289	16.4		5 222	16.1		Tract 2014.03*	2 378	15.1		850	14.2	
Laurel (CDP)	10 569	15.9		3 954	16.1		Lakeside (CDP), Henrico County:						
Tuckahoe (CDP)	39 868	16.5		15 079	16.3		Tract 2005.03*	1 352	16.1		504	15.7	
Remainder of Henrico County	94 066	16.0		37 250	16.0		Tract 2006	5 021	16.7		2 294	16.5	
New Kent County	8 781	16.1		3 256	15.8		Tract 2007*	2 372	16.5		943	16.1	
Pawhatan County	13 062	14.2		3 838	14.2		Tract 2008.01*	1 977	16.3		908	15.7	
Richmond city	219 214	15.4		91 527	15.5		Tract 2008.02*	1 482	15.2		539	15.2	
Charles City County:							Tract 2009.03*	85	17.6		34	14.7	
Tract 6001	2 028	16.0		691	15.9		Laurel (CDP), Henrico County:						
Tract 6002	2 390	15.6		706	16.1		Tract 2004.01*	77	10.4		31	12.9	
Tract 6003	2 274	14.6		775	15.4		Tract 2004.02*	2 833	15.5		1 347	16.0	
Ban Air (CDP), Chesterfield County:							Tract 2004.03*	1 603	16.7		647	16.8	
Tract 1001.06	2 918	17.6		974	16.2		Tract 2005.03*	1 771	15.9		554	15.9	
Tract 1009.02	4 649	16.9		1 496	16.8		Tract 2008.01*	634	13.9		226	15.9	
Tract 1009.07	2 542	15.6		751	16.1		Tract 2009.01*	3 651	16.2		1 149	16.0	
Tract 1009.08	6 115	17.0		2 083	16.5		Tuckahoe (CDP), Henrico County:						
Chester (CDP), Chesterfield County:							Tract 2001.04*	4 534	16.2		1 620	16.2	
Tract 1004.08	3 583	15.5		1 271	15.5		Tract 2001.05	6 045	16.0		2 452	16.0	
Tract 1005.02*	6 628	16.4		2 399	16.0		Tract 2001.06	4 427	15.7		1 630	16.3	
Tract 1005.03	852	16.9		339	16.5		Tract 2001.07	5 515	16.5		2 186	16.2	
Tract 1008.11*	665	14.7		197	16.2		Tract 2001.08	1 701	16.8		614	17.1	
Remainder of Chesterfield County:							Tract 2001.09	2 676	17.2		939	16.2	
Tract 1001.07	1 568	14.5		864	15.4		Tract 2001.10*	2 933	16.7		1 346	16.0	
Tract 1002.04	1 192	17.1		480	16.0		Tract 2001.12	4 937	16.8		1 618	16.4	
Tract 1002.05	5 345	16.4		2 094	16.3		Tract 2002.01	3 007	16.3		1 145	15.9	
Tract 1002.06	3 386	17.6		1 155	17.1		Tract 2002.02	4 093	17.3		1 529	16.8	
Tract 1002.07	4 385	16.6		1 528	16.2		Remainder of Henrico County:						
Tract 1002.08	1 652	16.5		532	15.8		Tract 2001.01	1 258	15.8		441	15.6	
Tract 1003	2 549	14.7		1 014	15.2		Tract 2001.03	3 876	16.5		1 748	16.3	
Tract 1004.03	2 580	16.6		990	16.5		Tract 2001.04*	995	18.0		476	16.6	
Tract 1004.04	1 840	15.5		958	16.2		Tract 2001.10*	867	18.1		331	16.3	
Tract 1004.05	2 065	16.5		841	16.4		Tract 2001.11	4 810	15.9		1 902	16.4	
Tract 1004.06	1 471	15.6		649	16.2		Tract 2003.01	1 799	15.1		812	16.0	
Tract 1004.07	3 188	15.8		1 130	15.9		Tract 2003.02	3 495	16.2		1 499	16.3	
Tract 1005.01	3 248	15.2		1 082	15.6		Tract 2003.03	3 947	15.0		1 463	15.6	
Tract 1005.02*	35	20.0		13	15.4		Tract 2003.04	2 599	16.5		1 002	16.5	
Tract 1005.04	3 825	15.7		1 309	15.9		Tract 2004.01*	3 705	17.3		1 259	16.6	
Tract 1006	3 791	14.8		798	15.9		Tract 2004.02*	4 112	16.3		1 465	16.4	
Tract 1007.01	3 142	15.9		1 225	16.2		Tract 2004.03*	3 621	15.6		2 041	15.9	
Tract 1007.02	1 481	14.1		444	16.4		Tract 2004.04	2 400	15.7		1 186	16.2	
Tract 1007.03	4 448	16.4		1 400	16.3		Tract 2005.01	3 760	16.2		1 511	15.6	
Tract 1008.04	4 099	16.7		1 458	16.4		Tract 2005.02	2 144	15.5		843	15.5	
Tract 1008.05	2 539	17.6		861	17.0		Tract 2005.03*	189	15.3		100	13.0	
Tract 1008.06	4 241	16.5		1 563	16.4		Tract 2007*	637	10.0		—	—	
Tract 1008.07	1 611	17.6		504	16.7		Tract 2008.01*	334	15.9		96	15.6	
Tract 1008.08	4 128	16.1		1 395	16.3		Tract 2008.02*	692	16.9		287	16.4	
Tract 1008.09	2 756	15.3		810	15.6		Tract 2008.04	4 406	15.5		2 491	15.2	
Tract 1008.10	7 396	15.2		2 561	16.1		Tract 2008.05	3 874	16.6		1 455	16.0	
Tract 1008.11*	1 200	16.8		392	16.6		Tract 2009.01*	2 504	15.0		860	15.7	
Tract 1009.04	7 411	15.7		2 404	16.3		Tract 2009.03*	2 070	15.5		779	16.0	
Tract 1009.09	6 753	15.6		2 265	16.1		Tract 2009.04	4 488	16.4		1 532	16.5	
Tract 1009.10	3 643	15.3		1 149	14.9		Tract 2010.01*	—	—		—	—	
Tract 1009.11	6 389	15.5		2 183	15.3		Tract 2011.01	4 217	16.0		1 914	16.0	
Tract 1009.12	3 984	16.2		1 362	16.2		Tract 2011.02	2 417	14.6		1 015	15.8	
Tract 1009.13	1 099	15.2		441	16.1		Tract 2013	3 470	15.0		1 233	16.1	
Tract 1010	4 980	16.6		1 519	16.4		Tract 2014.01	3 765	17.0		1 237	16.2	
Totals for split tracts in Chesterfield County:							Tract 2014.03*	2 265	16.5		780	16.0	
Tract 1005.02	6 663	16.4		2 412	16.0		Tract 2014.04	2 252	16.3		765	16.2	
Tract 1008.11	1 865	16.1		589	16.5		Tract 2014.05	1 119	19.5		454	17.4	
Goachland County:							Tract 2015.01	5 008	15.5		1 851	15.8	
Tract 4001	3 236	16.8		1 137	16.6		Tract 2015.02	2 518	15.3		868	15.8	
Tract 4002	2 442	17.0		878	16.2		Tract 2016.01	1 439	16.7		487	15.8	
Tract 4003	668	15.4		33	12.1		Tract 2016.02	3 014	16.0		1 067	15.6	
Tract 4004	2 998	15.7		1 089	15.2		Totals for split tracts in Henrico County:						
Tract 4005	2 417	15.9		894	14.9		Tract 2001.04	5 529	16.5		2 096	16.3	
Hanover County:							Tract 2001.10	3 800	17.0		1 677	16.0	
Tract 3101	3 802	17.1		1 374	16.0		Tract 2004.01	3 782	17.2		1 290	16.5	
Tract 3102	3 602	16.9		1 160	16.4		Tract 2004.02	6 945	16.0		2 812	16.2	
Tract 3103	1 743	16.4		593	15.5		Tract 2004.03	5 224	15.9		2 688	16.1	
Tract 3104	3 519	16.1		1 318	15.9		Tract 2005.03	3 312	16.0		1 158	15.5	
Tract 3105	2 711	16.6		939	16.4		Tract 2007	3 009	15.1		943	16.1	
Tract 3106	4 640	15.4		1 647	15.4		Tract 2008.01	2 945	15.7		1 230	15.8	
Tract 3107	2 688	16.3		865	16.1		Tract 2008.02	2 174	15.7		826	15.6	
Tract 3108	4 839	15.8		1 530	15.9		Tract 2009.01	6 155	15.7		2 009	15.9	
Tract 3109	3 767	16.4		1 219	16.7		Tract 2009.03	2 155	15.5		813	16.0	
Tract 3110	3 820	17.0		1 283	16.5		Tract 2010.01	2 543	18.0		996	17.3	
							Tract 2014.03	4 643	15.8		1 630	15.1	
							New Kent County:						
							Tract 7001	2 810	15.1		992	14.7	
							Tract 7002	2 475	15.5		901	16.2	
							Tract 7003	3 496	17.3		1 363	16.3	

Table D. Percent of Persons and Housing Units in Sample: 1980—Con.

(For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B)

Census Tracts	Persons		Housing units	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample	100-percent count	Percent in sample
Pawhatan County:				
Tract 5001.....	5 232	12.0	1 757	13.1
Tract 5002.....	3 568	15.1	1 211	15.0
Tract 5003.....	1 879	15.8	58	13.8
Tract 5004.....	2 383	16.2	812	15.4
Richmond city:				
Tract 0101.....	103	10.7	29	17.2
Tract 0102.....	4 097	15.2	2 492	16.1
Tract 0103.....	1 997	12.8	782	14.8
Tract 0104.....	6 820	15.3	3 124	15.5
Tract 0105.....	1 908	16.5	735	16.2
Tract 0106.....	2 777	14.8	915	14.8
Tract 0107.....	3 479	16.8	1 253	15.6
Tract 0108.....	5 603	15.3	1 717	15.0
Tract 0109.....	4 506	16.6	1 426	15.3
Tract 0110.....	3 808	14.5	1 458	15.4
Tract 0111.....	3 826	14.7	1 355	15.4
Tract 0201.....	2 575	15.0	741	15.7
Tract 0202.....	5 249	14.3	1 759	15.2
Tract 0203.....	2 606	15.5	1 072	15.1
Tract 0204.....	5 642	16.2	1 575	15.6
Tract 0205.....	1 931	15.2	907	15.2
Tract 0206.....	1 996	15.7	923	15.8
Tract 0207.....	1 746	14.4	785	13.1
Tract 0208.....	2 614	14.3	1 157	14.4
Tract 0209.....	4 010	14.1	1 634	14.6
Tract 0210.....	1 780	15.6	723	15.4
Tract 0211.....	739	15.2	291	15.8
Tract 0212.....	1 626	18.3	678	15.6
Tract 0301.....	3 578	15.5	1 185	14.8
Tract 0302.....	2 021	12.7	1 085	14.9
Tract 0303.....	976	12.7	28	14.3
Tract 0304.....	149	14.1	92	15.2
Tract 0305.....	1 788	15.5	1 230	14.7
Tract 0306.....	919	16.8	2	-
Tract 0401.....	136	10.3	95	10.5
Tract 0402.....	2 036	13.7	1 022	14.8
Tract 0403.....	2 422	15.3	492	14.8
Tract 0404.....	3 751	15.1	2 381	14.6
Tract 0405.....	4 115	13.8	2 198	14.1
Tract 0406.....	1 749	15.6	1 042	15.4
Tract 0407.....	2 621	16.0	1 520	15.7
Tract 0408.....	1 637	15.5	901	15.4
Tract 0409.....	3 050	15.2	1 525	15.1
Tract 0410.....	2 945	16.5	1 693	15.5
Tract 0411.....	4 155	14.0	2 012	14.4
Tract 0412.....	1 135	16.1	497	15.3
Tract 0413.....	1 186	14.8	514	14.6
Tract 0414.....	2 519	15.2	957	15.6
Tract 0415.....	1 275	15.7	478	16.5
Tract 0416.....	1 690	16.5	631	15.4
Tract 0501.....	2 604	15.6	1 374	16.3
Tract 0502.....	3 271	16.0	1 629	16.5
Tract 0503.....	1 293	15.5	789	16.0
Tract 0504.....	2 931	16.6	1 234	16.4
Tract 0505.....	5 115	15.7	1 327	15.9
Tract 0506.....	2 234	15.5	891	16.4
Tract 0601.....	2 241	15.2	650	15.1
Tract 0602.....	3 758	15.7	1 164	15.5
Tract 0603.....	2 249	15.3	1 112	16.1
Tract 0604.....	6 612	15.9	2 354	15.8
Tract 0605.....	6 081	15.9	2 892	15.9
Tract 0606.....	2 442	15.4	1 161	16.0
Tract 0607.....	6 038	15.5	2 107	15.5
Tract 0608.....	5 034	16.4	2 151	15.7
Tract 0609.....	1 476	15.5	600	16.0
Tract 0701.....	4 199	15.5	1 470	16.3
Tract 0702.....	861	15.7	332	16.0
Tract 0703.....	2 411	15.6	1 045	15.9
Tract 0704.....	4 030	15.5	1 664	16.2
Tract 0705.....	11 768	16.2	5 684	15.8
Tract 0706.....	6 198	15.9	2 885	15.8
Tract 0707.....	4 621	15.1	1 957	15.6
Tract 0708.....	7 822	15.2	3 370	15.7
Tract 0709.....	6 634	14.4	2 574	14.8





## Appendix E.—Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages

### INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 1 THROUGH 10

1. List in question 1 (on page 1), the names of all the people who usually live here. Then turn to pages 2 and 3 where there are columns to list up to seven persons. In the first column print the name of one of the household members in whose name this home is owned or rented. If no household member owns or rents the living quarters, list in the first column any adult household member who is not a roomer, boarder, or paid employee. Print the names of the other household members, if any, in the columns which follow, using question 1 as a checklist.
2. Fill a circle to show how each person is related to the person in column 1.  
  
A stepchild or legally adopted child of the person in column 1 should be marked Son/daughter. Foster children or wards living in the household should be marked Roomer, boarder.
3. Be sure to fill a circle for the sex of each person.
4. Fill the circle for the category with which the person most closely identifies. If you fill the Indian (American) or Other circle, be sure to print the name of the specific Indian tribe or specific group.
5. Enter age at last birthday in the space provided (enter "0" for babies less than one year old). Also enter month and year of birth, and fill the appropriate circles. For an illustration of how to complete question 5, see the example on pages 4 and 5. If age or month or year of birth is not known, give your best estimate.
6. If the person's only marriage was annulled, mark Never married.
7. A person is of Spanish/Hispanic origin or descent if the person identifies his or her ancestry with one of the listed groups, that is, Mexican, Puerto Rican, etc. Origin or descent (ancestry) may be viewed as the nationality group, the lineage, or country in which the person or the person's parents or ancestors were born.
8. Do not count enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college. A public school is any school or college which is controlled and supported primarily by a local, county, State, or Federal Government.
9. Fill only one circle. Mark the highest grade ever attended even if the person did not finish it. If the person is still in school, mark the grade in which now enrolled. Schooling received in foreign or ungraded schools should be reported as the equivalent grade or year in the regular American school system. If uncertain whether a Head Start program is for nursery school or kindergarten, mark the circle for Nursery school.

If the person skipped or repeated grades, mark the highest grade ever attended regardless of how long it took to get there. Persons who did not attend any college but who completed high school by finishing the 12th grade or by passing an equivalency test, such as the

General Educational Development (GED) examination, should fill the circle for the 12th grade.

10. Mark Finished this grade (or year) only if the person finished the entire grade or year marked in question 9 or if the highest grade was completed by passing a high school equivalency test.

### INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS H4 THROUGH H12

- H4. Mark only one circle. *This address* means the house or building number where your living quarters are located.
- H5. Mark the second circle only if you *must* go through someone else's living quarters to get to your own.
- H6. Consider that you have hot water even if you have it only part of the time.  
  
Mark **Yes, but also used by another household** if someone else who lives in the same building, but is not a member of your household, also uses the facilities. Mark this circle also if the occupants of living quarters now vacant would also use the facilities in your living quarters.
- H7. Count only whole rooms used for living purposes, such as living rooms, dining rooms, kitchens, bedrooms, finished recreation rooms, family rooms, etc. Do not count bathrooms, kitchenettes, strip or pullman kitchens, utility rooms, or unfinished attics, unfinished basements, or other space used for storage.
- H8. Mark **Owned or being bought** if the living quarters are owned outright or are mortgaged. Also mark **Owned or being bought** if the living quarters are owned but the land is rented.  
  
Mark **Rented for cash rent** if any money rent is paid. Rent may be paid by persons who are not members of your household.  
  
**Occupied without payment of cash rent** includes, for example, a parsonage, military housing, a house or apartment provided free of rent by the owner, or a house or apartment occupied by a janitor or caretaker in exchange for services.
- H9. A *condominium* is housing in which the apartments or houses in a development are individually owned, but the common areas, such as lobbies, halls, etc., are jointly owned. The person owning a condominium very likely has a mortgage on the particular unit.
- H10b. A *commercial establishment* is easily recognized from the outside, for example, a grocery store or barber shop. A *medical office* is a doctor's or dentist's office regularly visited by patients.

- H11. Include the value of the house, the land it is on, and any other structures on the same property. If the house is owned but the land is rented, estimate the combined value of the house and the



land. If this is a condominium unit, enter the estimated value for your living quarters and your share of the common elements.

- H12. Report the rent agreed to or contracted for, even if the rent is unpaid or paid by someone else.

If rent is not paid by the month, change the rent to a monthly amount; and then fill the appropriate circle in question H12.

If rent is paid: Multiply rent by:	
By the day	30
By the week	4
Every other week	2

If rent is paid: Divide rent by:	
4 times a year	3
2 times a year	6
Once a year	12

#### INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS H13 THROUGH H20

- H13. Mark only one circle.

*Detached* means there is open space on all sides, or the house is joined only to a shed or garage. *Attached* means that the house is joined to another house or building by at least one wall which goes from ground to roof.

Mark **A** one-family house detached from any other house when a mobile home or trailer has had one or more rooms added or built onto it; a porch or shed is not considered a room.

Count all occupied and vacant living quarters in the house or building, but not stores or office space.

- H14a. Do not count unfinished basements or unfinished attics. However, a basement or attic with finished room(s) for living purposes should be counted as a story.

- H15a. A city or suburban lot is usually located in a city, a community, or any built-up area outside a city or community, and is not larger than the house and yard. All living quarters in apartment buildings, including garden-type apartments in the city or suburbs, are considered on a city or suburban lot.

A place is a farm, ranch, or any other property, other than a city or suburban lot, on which this residence is located.

- H16. If a well provides water for six or more houses or apartments, mark **A** public system. If a well provides water for five or fewer houses or apartments, mark one of the categories for *individual well*.

*Drilled wells*, or small diameter wells, are usually less than 1½ feet in diameter. *Dug wells* are generally hand dug and are wider.

- H17. A public sewer is operated by a government body or a private organization. A septic tank or cesspool is an underground tank or pit used for disposal of sewage.

- H19. The term *person in column 1* refers to the person listed in the first column on page 2. This person should be the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the house is owned or rented. If there is no such person, any adult household member can be the person in column 1. Mark when this person last moved into this house or apartment.

- H20. This question refers to the type of heating equipment and not to the fuel used.

An electric heat pump is sometimes known as a reverse cycle

system. It may be centrally installed with ducts to the rooms or individual heat pumps in the rooms.

A floor, wall, or pipeless furnace delivers warm air to the room right above the furnace or to the room(s) on one or both sides of the wall in which the furnace is installed and does not have ducts leading to other rooms.

Any heater that you plug into an electric outlet should be counted as a portable room heater.

#### INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS H21 THROUGH H32

- H21. Gas from underground pipes is piped in from a central system such as one operated by a public utility company or a municipal government. Bottled, tank, or LP gas is stored in tanks which are refilled or exchanged when empty. Other fuel includes any fuel not separately listed, for example, purchased steam, fuel briquettes, waste material, etc.

- H22. If your living quarters are rented, enter the costs for utilities and fuels only if you pay for them in addition to the rent entered in H12. If already included in rent, fill the appropriate circle.

The amounts to be reported should be for the past 12 months, that is, for electricity and gas, the monthly average for the past 12 months; for water and other fuels, the total amount for the past 12 months.

Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known.

Report amounts even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else. If the bills include utilities or fuel used also by another apartment or a business establishment, estimate the amounts for your own living quarters. If gas and electricity are billed together, enter the combined amount on the electricity line and bracket ( { ) the two utilities.

- H23. The kitchen sink, stove, and refrigerator must be located in the building but do not have to be in the same room. Portable cooking equipment is not considered as a range or cook stove.

- H26. Answer **Yes** only if the telephone is located in your living quarters.

- H27. Count only equipment used to cool the air by means of a refrigeration unit.

- H28—H29. Count company cars (including police cars and taxicabs) and company trucks that are regularly kept at home and used by household members. Do not count cars or trucks permanently out of working order.

- H30—H32. Do not answer these questions if you live in a cooperative, regardless of the number of units in the structure.

- H30. Report taxes for all taxing jurisdictions even if they are included in mortgage payment, not paid yet, paid by someone else, or are delinquent.

- H31. When premiums are paid on other than a yearly basis, convert to a yearly basis and enter the yearly amount, even if no payment was made during the past 12 months.

- H32a. The word "mortgage" is used as a general term to indicate all types of loans which are secured by real estate.

- b. A second or junior mortgage is also secured by real estate but has been made by the homeowner in addition to the first mortgage.
- c. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see instructions for H12 to change it to a monthly amount.

#### INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 11 THROUGH 14

##### 11. *For persons born in the United States:*

Print the name of the State in which this person's mother was living when this person was born. For persons born in a hospital, do not give the State in which the hospital was located unless the hospital and the mother's home were in the same State or the location of the mother's home is not known. For example, if a person was born in a hospital in Washington, D.C., but the mother's home was in Virginia at the time of the person's birth, enter "Virginia."

##### *For persons born outside the United States:*

Print the full name of the foreign country or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc., where the person was born. Use international boundaries as now recognized by the United States. Specify whether Northern Ireland or Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; England, Scotland or Wales (not Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular island in the Caribbean, not, for example, West Indies.

- 12. This question is only for persons born in a foreign country. Fill the Yes, a naturalized citizen circle only if the person has completed the naturalization process and is now a citizen.

If the person has entered the U.S. more than once, fill the circle for the year he or she came to stay permanently.

- 13a. Mark No, only speaks English if the person always speaks English at home; then skip to question 14.

Mark Yes if the person speaks a language other than English at home. Do not mark Yes for a language spoken only at school or if speaking ability is limited to a few expressions or slang.

- b. Print the non-English language spoken at home. If this person speaks two or more non-English languages at home and cannot determine which is spoken most often, report the first language the person learned to speak.

- c. Fill the circle that best describes the person's ability to speak English.

- (1) The circle Very well should be filled for persons who have no difficulty speaking English.
- (2) The circle Well should be filled for persons who have only minor problems which do not seriously limit their ability to speak English.
- (3) The circle Not well should be filled for persons who are seriously limited in their ability to speak English.
- (4) The circle Not at all should be filled for persons who do not speak English at all.

- 14. Print the ancestry group with which the person identifies. Ancestry (or origin or descent) may be viewed as the nationality group, the lineage, or the country in which the person or the person's parents or ancestors were born before their arrival in the United States. Persons who are of more than one origin and who cannot identify with a single group should print their multiple ancestry (for example, German-Irish).

Be specific; for example, if ancestry is "Indian," specify whether American Indian, Asian Indian, or West Indian. Distinguish Cape Verdean from Portuguese, and French Canadian from Canadian.

A religious group should not be reported as a person's ancestry.

#### INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 15 THROUGH 20

- 15a. Mark Yes, this house if this person lived in this same house or apartment on April 1, 1975, but moved away and came back between then and now. Mark No, different house if this person lived in the same building but in a different apartment (or in the same mobile home or trailer but on a different trailer site).

- b. If this person lived in a different house or apartment on April 1, 1975, give the location of this person's usual home at that time.

Part (1) If the person was living in the United States on April 1, 1975, print the name of the State. If the person did not live in the United States on April 1, 1975, print the full name of the foreign country or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.

Part (2) If in Louisiana, print the parish name. If in Alaska, print the borough name. If in New York City — print the borough name if the county name is not known. If an independent city, leave blank.

Part (3) If in Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island or Vermont, print the name of the town rather than the name of the village or city, unless the name of the town is unknown.

Part (4) Mark Yes if you know that the location is now inside the limits of a city, town, village or other incorporated place, even if it was not inside the limits on April 1, 1975.

- 17a. Mark Yes only if this person was on active duty in the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard. Mark No if the person was in the National Guard or the reserves.

- b. Mark Yes if the person was attending a college or university either full or part time and was enrolled for credit toward a degree. Mark No if the person was taking only non-credit courses or was attending a vocational or trade school, such as secretarial school.

- c. Mark Yes, full time if the person worked full time (35 hours or more per week). Mark Yes, part time if the person worked part time (less than 35 hours per week). Mark No if the person only did unpaid volunteer work, housework or yard work at own home, or if the only work done was as a resident of an institution.

- 18a. Mark Yes if this person was ever on active duty in the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard, even if the time served was short. For persons in the National Guard or military reserve units, mark Yes only if the person was ever called to active duty; mark No if the only service was active duty for training.

- b. If this person served during more than one period, fill all circles which apply, even if service was for a short time.

- 19. The term "health condition" refers to any physical or mental problem which has lasted for 6 or more months. A serious problem with seeing, hearing, or speech should be considered a health condition. Pregnancy or a temporary health problem such as a broken bone that is expected to heal normally should not be considered a health condition.

- 20. Count all children born alive, including any who have died (even shortly after birth) or who no longer live with her.



# INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 21 THROUGH 26

21. If the exact date of marriage is not known, give your best estimate.
- 22a. Mark **Yes** if the person worked, either full or part time, on any day of last week (Sunday through Saturday).

## Count as work:

Work for someone else for wages, salary, piece rate, commission, tips, or payments "in kind" (for example, food, lodging received as payment for work performed).

Work in own business, professional practice, or farm.

Any work in a family business or farm, paid or not.

Any part-time work including babysitting, paper routes, etc.

Active duty in Armed Forces.

## Do not count as work:

Housework or yard work at home.

Unpaid volunteer work.

Work done as a resident of an institution.

- b. Give the *actual* number of hours worked at *all jobs last week*, even if that was more or fewer hours than usually worked.
23. If the person worked at several locations, but reported to the same location each day to begin work, print where he or she reported. If the person did not report to the same location each day to begin work, print the words "various locations" for 23a, and give as much information as possible in the remainder of 23 to identify the area in which he or she worked *most* last week.

If the person's employer operates in more than one location (such as a grocery store chain or public school system), give the exact address of the location or branch where the person worked.

If the person worked in a foreign country or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc., print the name of the country in 23e and leave the other parts of 23 blank.

- 24a. Travel time is from door to door. Include time taken waiting for public transportation, picking up passengers in carpools, etc.
- b. Mark **Worked at home** for a person who works on a farm where he or she lives, or in an office or shop in the person's home.
- c. If the person was driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a non-work destination, mark **Drive alone**.
- d. Do not include riders who rode to school or some other non-work destination.
25. If the person works only during certain seasons or on a day-to-day basis when work is available, mark **No**.

- 26a. Mark **Yes** if the person tried to get a job or to start a business or professional practice at any time in the last *four* weeks; for example, registered at an employment office, went to a job interview, placed or answered ads, or did anything toward starting a business or professional practice.

- b. Mark **No**, already has a job if the person was on layoff or was expecting to report to a job within 30 days.

Mark **No**, temporarily ill if the person expects to be able to work within 30 days.

Mark **No**, other reasons if the person could not have taken a job because he or she was going to school, taking care of children, etc.

# INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 27 THROUGH 29

27. Look at the instructions for 22a to see what to count as work. Mark **Never worked** if the person: (1) never worked at any kind of job or business, either full or part time, (2) never did any work, with or without pay, in a family business or farm *and* (3) never served in the Armed Forces.

- 28a. If the person worked for a company, business, or government agency, print the name of the company, not the name of the person's supervisor. If the person worked for an individual or a business that has no company name, print the name of the individual worked for. If the person worked in his or her own business, print "self-employed."

- b. Print two or more words to tell what the business, industry, or individual employer named in 28a does. If there is more than one activity, describe only the major activity *at the place where the person works*. Enter what is made, what is sold, or what service is given.

Some examples of what is needed to make an answer acceptable are shown on the census form and here.

## Unacceptable

Furniture company

Grocery store

Oil company

Ranch

## Acceptable

Metal furniture manufacturing

Wholesale grocery store

Retail gas station

Cattle ranch

- c. Mark **Manufacturing** if the factory, plant, mill, etc., mostly makes things, even if it also sells them.

Mark **Wholesale trade** if the business mostly sells things to stores or other companies.

Mark **Retail trade** if the business mostly sells things (not services) to individuals.

Mark **Other** if the main activity of the employer is not making or selling things. Some examples of **Other** are farming, construction, and services such as those provided by hotels, dry cleaners, repair shops, schools, and banks.

- 29a. Print two or more words to describe the kind of work the person does. If the person is a trainee, apprentice, or helper, include that in the description.

Some examples of what is needed to make an answer acceptable are shown on the census form and here.

## Unacceptable

Clerk

Helper

Mechanic

Nurse

## Acceptable

Production clerk

Carpenter's helper

Auto engine mechanic

Registered nurse

- b. Print the most important things that the person does on the job. Some examples are shown on the census form.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 30 THROUGH 33

30. If the person was an employee of a *private* nonprofit organization, such as a church, fill the first circle:

Mark Local government employee for a teacher working in an elementary or secondary public school.

- 31a. Look at the instructions for question 22a to see what to count as work.

b. Count every week in which the person did any work at all, even for an hour.

c. If the hours worked each week varied considerably, give the best estimate of the hours usually worked most weeks.

d. Count every week in which the person did not work at all, but spent any time looking for work or on layoff from a job. *Looking for work* means trying to get a job or start a business or professional practice; *layoff* includes either temporary or indefinite layoff.

32. Fill the Yes or No circle for each part and enter the appropriate amount. If income from any source was received jointly by household members, report if possible, the appropriate share for each person; otherwise, report the whole amount for only one person and mark No for the other person, unless the other person has additional income of the same type.

a. Include sick leave pay. Do not include reimbursement for business

expenses and pay "in kind," (for example, food, lodging received as payment for work performed).

b. Include net earnings (gross earnings minus business expenses) from a nonfarm business. If business lost money, write "Loss" above the amount.

c. Include net earnings (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from a farm. If farm lost money, write "Loss" above the amount.

d. Include interest and dividends credited to the person's account (for example, from savings accounts and stock shares), net royalties, and net income from rental property.

e. Include Social Security or Railroad Retirement payments to retired persons, to dependents of deceased insured workers and to disabled workers.

f. Include public assistance or welfare payments received from Federal, State, or local agencies. Do not include private welfare payments.

g. Include all other regular payments, such as government employee retirement, union or private pensions and annuities; unemployment benefits; worker's compensation; Armed Forces allotments; private welfare payments; regular contributions from persons not living in the household; etc.

Do not include lump-sum payments received from the sale of property (capital gains), insurance policies, inheritances, etc.

33. If no income was received in 1979, fill the None circle. If total income was a loss, write "Loss" above the amount.



Please fill out this  
official Census Form  
and mail it back on  
Census Day,  
Tuesday, April 1, 1980

# 1980 Census of the United States

If the address shown below has the wrong apartment identification,  
please write the correct apartment number or location here:

DO	A1	A2	A4	A5	A6
				L	

## Your answers are confidential

By law (title 13, U. S. Code), census employees are subject to fine and/or imprisonment for any disclosure of your answers. Only after 72 years does your information become available to other government agencies or the public. The same law requires that you answer the questions to the best of your knowledge.

## Para personas de habla hispana

(For Spanish-speaking persons):  
SI USTED DESEA UN CUESTIONARIO DEL CENSO EN ESPAÑOL llame a la oficina del censo. El número de teléfono se encuentra en el encasillado de la dirección.

O, si prefiere, marque esta casilla ☐ y devuelva el cuestionario por correo en el sobre que se le incluye.

A message from the Director,  
Bureau of the Census . . .

We must, from time to time, take stock of ourselves as a people if our Nation is to meet successfully the many national and local challenges we face. This is the purpose of the 1980 census.

The essential need for a population census was recognized almost 200 years ago when our Constitution was written. As provided by article I, the first census was conducted in 1790 and one has been taken every 10 years since then.

The law under which the census is taken protects the confidentiality of your answers. For the next 72 years — or until April 1, 2052 — only sworn census workers have access to the individual records, and no one else may see them.

Your answers, when combined with the answers from other people, will provide the statistical figures needed by public and private groups, schools, business and industry, and Federal, State, and local governments across the country. These figures will help all sectors of American society understand how our population and housing are changing. In this way, we can deal more effectively with today's problems and work toward a better future for all of us.

The census is a vitally important national activity. Please do your part by filling out this census form accurately and completely. If you mail it back promptly in the enclosed postage-paid envelope, it will save the expense and inconvenience of a census taker having to visit you.

Thank you for your cooperation.





Page 2

ALSO ANSWER THE HOUSING QUESTIONS ON PAGE 3

Here are the QUESTIONS ↓	These are the columns for ANSWERS → Please fill one column for each person listed in Question 1.	PERSON in column 1 Last name First name Middle initial	PERSON in column 2 Last name First name Middle initial
<b>2. How is this person related to the person in column 1?</b>  Fill one circle.  If "Other relative" of person in column 1, give exact relationship, such as mother-in-law, niece, grandson, etc.	<b>START</b> in this column with the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If there is no such person, start in this column with any adult household member.	If relative of person in column 1: <input type="radio"/> Husband/wife <input type="radio"/> Father/mother <input type="radio"/> Son/daughter <input type="radio"/> Other relative <input type="radio"/> Brother/sister If not related to person in column 1: <input type="radio"/> Roomer, boarder <input type="radio"/> Other nonrelative <input type="radio"/> Partner, roommate <input type="radio"/> Paid employee	
<b>3. Sex</b> Fill one circle.	<input type="radio"/> Male <input checked="" type="radio"/> Female	<input type="radio"/> Male <input checked="" type="radio"/> Female	
<b>4. Is this person —</b>  Fill one circle.	<input type="radio"/> White <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian <input type="radio"/> Black or Negro <input type="radio"/> Hawaiian <input type="radio"/> Japanese <input type="radio"/> Guamanian <input type="radio"/> Chinese <input type="radio"/> Samoan <input type="radio"/> Filipino <input type="radio"/> Eskimo <input type="radio"/> Korean <input type="radio"/> Aleut <input type="radio"/> Vietnamese <input type="radio"/> Other — Specify <input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) Print tribe →	<input type="radio"/> White <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian <input type="radio"/> Black or Negro <input type="radio"/> Hawaiian <input type="radio"/> Japanese <input type="radio"/> Guamanian <input type="radio"/> Chinese <input type="radio"/> Samoan <input type="radio"/> Filipino <input type="radio"/> Eskimo <input type="radio"/> Korean <input type="radio"/> Aleut <input type="radio"/> Vietnamese <input type="radio"/> Other — Specify <input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) Print tribe →	
<b>5. Age, and month and year of birth</b>  a. Print age at last birthday. b. Print month and fill one circle. c. Print year in the spaces, and fill one circle below each number.	a. Age at last birthday b. Month of birth c. Year of birth	a. Age at last birthday b. Month of birth c. Year of birth	
<b>6. Marital status</b>  Fill one circle.	<input type="radio"/> Now married <input type="radio"/> Separated <input type="radio"/> Widowed <input type="radio"/> Never married <input type="radio"/> Divorced	<input type="radio"/> Now married <input type="radio"/> Separated <input type="radio"/> Widowed <input type="radio"/> Never married <input type="radio"/> Divorced	
<b>7. Is this person of Spanish/Hispanic origin or descent?</b>  Fill one circle.	<input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic) <input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Amer., Chicano <input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican <input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban <input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic	<input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic) <input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Amer., Chicano <input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican <input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban <input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic	
<b>8. Since February 1, 1980, has this person attended regular school or college at any time?</b> Fill one circle. Count nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which leads to a high school diploma or college degree.	<input type="radio"/> No, has not attended since February 1 <input type="radio"/> Yes, public school, public college <input type="radio"/> Yes, private, church-related <input type="radio"/> Yes, private, not church-related	<input type="radio"/> No, has not attended since February 1 <input type="radio"/> Yes, public school, public college <input type="radio"/> Yes, private, church-related <input type="radio"/> Yes, private, not church-related	
<b>9. What is the highest grade (or year) of regular school this person has ever attended?</b>  Fill one circle.  If now attending school, mark grade person is in. If high school was finished by equivalency test (GED), mark "12."	Highest grade attended: <input type="radio"/> Nursery school <input type="radio"/> Kindergarten Elementary through high school (grade or year) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 <input type="radio"/> College (academic year) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 or more <input type="radio"/> Never attended school — Skip question 10	Highest grade attended: <input type="radio"/> Nursery school <input type="radio"/> Kindergarten Elementary through high school (grade or year) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 <input type="radio"/> College (academic year) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 or more <input type="radio"/> Never attended school — Skip question 10	
<b>10. Did this person finish the highest grade (or year) attended?</b>  Fill one circle.	<input type="radio"/> Now attending this grade (or year) <input type="radio"/> Finished this grade (or year) <input type="radio"/> Did not finish this grade (or year)	<input type="radio"/> Now attending this grade (or year) <input type="radio"/> Finished this grade (or year) <input type="radio"/> Did not finish this grade (or year)	
	CENSUS USE ONLY    A. <input type="radio"/> I <input type="radio"/> N <input type="radio"/>	CENSUS USE ONLY    A. <input type="radio"/> I <input type="radio"/> N <input type="radio"/>	

**NOW PLEASE ANSWER QUESTIONS H1—H12  
FOR YOUR HOUSEHOLD**

If you listed more than 7 persons in Question 1, please see note on page 20.

PERSON in column 7	
Last name	Middle initial
First name	
If relative of person in column 1:	
<input type="radio"/> Husband/wife <input type="radio"/> Son/daughter <input type="radio"/> Brother/sister	<input type="radio"/> Father/mother <input type="radio"/> Other relative
If not related to person in column 1:	
<input type="radio"/> Roomer, boarder <input type="radio"/> Partner, roommate <input type="radio"/> Paid employee	<input type="radio"/> Other nonrelative
<input type="radio"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="radio"/> Female	
<input type="radio"/> White <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian <input type="radio"/> Black or Negro <input type="radio"/> Hawaiian <input type="radio"/> Japanese <input type="radio"/> Guamanian <input type="radio"/> Chinese <input type="radio"/> Samoan <input type="radio"/> Filipino <input type="radio"/> Eskimo <input type="radio"/> Korean <input type="radio"/> Aleut <input type="radio"/> Vietnamese <input type="radio"/> Other — Specify <input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) <input type="radio"/> Print tribe	
a. Age at last birthday	c. Year of birth
<div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 30px; margin: 0 auto;"></div>	<div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 30px; margin: 0 auto;"></div>
b. Month of birth	
<div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 30px; margin: 0 auto;"></div>	
<input type="radio"/> Jan.—Mar. <input type="radio"/> Apr.—June <input type="radio"/> July—Sept. <input type="radio"/> Oct.—Dec.	<input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 9
<input type="radio"/> Now married <input type="radio"/> Separated <input type="radio"/> Widowed <input type="radio"/> Never married <input type="radio"/> Divorced	
<input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic) <input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Amer., Chicano <input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican <input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban <input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic	
<input type="radio"/> No, has not attended since February 1 <input type="radio"/> Yes, public school, public college <input type="radio"/> Yes, private, church-related <input type="radio"/> Yes, private, not church-related	
Highest grade attended:	
<input type="radio"/> Nursery school <input type="radio"/> Kindergarten	
Elementary through high school (grade or year)	
<div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 30px; margin: 0 auto;"></div>	
College (academic year)	
<div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 30px; margin: 0 auto;"></div>	
<input type="radio"/> Never attended school—Skip question 10	
<input type="radio"/> Now attending this grade (or year) <input type="radio"/> Finished this grade (or year) <input type="radio"/> Did not finish this grade (or year)	
CENSUS USE ONLY	

<p><b>H1.</b> Did you leave anyone out of Question 1 because you were not sure if the person should be listed — for example, a new baby still in the hospital, a lodger who also has another home, or a person who stays here once in a while and has no other home?</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes — On page 20 give name(s) and reason left out.  <input type="radio"/> No</p> <p><b>H2.</b> Did you list anyone in Question 1 who is away from home now — for example, on a vacation or in a hospital?</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes — On page 20 give name(s) and reason person is away.  <input type="radio"/> No</p> <p><b>H3.</b> Is anyone visiting here who is not already listed?</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes — On page 20 give name of each visitor for whom there is no one at the home address to report the person to a census taker.  <input type="radio"/> No</p> <p><b>H4.</b> How many living quarters, occupied and vacant, are at this address?</p> <p><input type="radio"/> One  <input type="radio"/> 2 apartments or living quarters  <input type="radio"/> 3 apartments or living quarters  <input type="radio"/> 4 apartments or living quarters  <input type="radio"/> 5 apartments or living quarters  <input type="radio"/> 6 apartments or living quarters  <input type="radio"/> 7 apartments or living quarters  <input type="radio"/> 8 apartments or living quarters  <input type="radio"/> 9 apartments or living quarters  <input type="radio"/> 10 or more apartments or living quarters  <input type="radio"/> This is a mobile home or trailer</p> <p><b>H5.</b> Do you enter your living quarters —</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Directly from the outside or through a common or public hall?  <input type="radio"/> Through someone else's living quarters?</p> <p><b>H6.</b> Do you have complete plumbing facilities in your living quarters, that is, hot and cold piped water, a flush toilet, and a bathtub or shower?</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, for this household only  <input type="radio"/> Yes, but also used by another household  <input type="radio"/> No, have some but not all plumbing facilities  <input type="radio"/> No plumbing facilities in living quarters</p> <p><b>H7.</b> How many rooms do you have in your living quarters? Do not count bathrooms, porches, balconies, foyers, halls, or half-rooms.</p> <p><input type="radio"/> 1 room <input type="radio"/> 2 rooms <input type="radio"/> 3 rooms <input type="radio"/> 4 rooms <input type="radio"/> 5 rooms <input type="radio"/> 6 rooms <input type="radio"/> 7 rooms <input type="radio"/> 8 rooms <input type="radio"/> 9 or more rooms</p> <p><b>H8.</b> Are your living quarters —</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Owned or being bought by you or by someone else in this household?  <input type="radio"/> Rented for cash rent?  <input type="radio"/> Occupied without payment of cash rent?</p>	<p><b>H9.</b> Is this apartment (house) part of a condominium?</p> <p><input type="radio"/> No  <input type="radio"/> Yes, a condominium</p> <p><b>H10.</b> If this is a one-family house —</p> <p>a. Is the house on a property of 10 or more acres?  <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No</p> <p>b. Is any part of the property used as a commercial establishment or medical office?  <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No</p> <p><b>H11.</b> If you live in a one-family house or a condominium unit which you own or are buying —</p> <p>What is the value of this property, that is, how much do you think this property (house and lot or condominium unit) would sell for if it were for sale?</p> <p>Do not answer this question if this is —</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• A mobile home or trailer</li> <li>• A house on 10 or more acres</li> <li>• A house with a commercial establishment or medical office on the property</li> </ul> <p> <input type="radio"/> Less than \$10,000 <input type="radio"/> \$50,000 to \$54,999  <input type="radio"/> \$10,000 to \$14,999 <input type="radio"/> \$55,000 to \$59,999  <input type="radio"/> \$15,000 to \$17,499 <input type="radio"/> \$60,000 to \$64,999  <input type="radio"/> \$17,500 to \$19,999 <input type="radio"/> \$65,000 to \$69,999  <input type="radio"/> \$20,000 to \$22,499 <input type="radio"/> \$70,000 to \$74,999  <input type="radio"/> \$22,500 to \$24,999 <input type="radio"/> \$75,000 to \$79,999  <input type="radio"/> \$25,000 to \$27,499 <input type="radio"/> \$80,000 to \$89,999  <input type="radio"/> \$27,500 to \$29,999 <input type="radio"/> \$90,000 to \$99,999  <input type="radio"/> \$30,000 to \$34,999 <input type="radio"/> \$100,000 to \$124,999  <input type="radio"/> \$35,000 to \$39,999 <input type="radio"/> \$125,000 to \$149,999  <input type="radio"/> \$40,000 to \$44,999 <input type="radio"/> \$150,000 to \$199,999  <input type="radio"/> \$45,000 to \$49,999 <input type="radio"/> \$200,000 or more       </p> <p><b>H12.</b> If you pay rent for your living quarters —</p> <p>What is the monthly rent?</p> <p>If rent is not paid by the month, see the instruction guide on how to figure a monthly rent.</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Less than \$50 <input type="radio"/> \$160 to \$169  <input type="radio"/> \$50 to \$59 <input type="radio"/> \$170 to \$179  <input type="radio"/> \$60 to \$69 <input type="radio"/> \$180 to \$189  <input type="radio"/> \$70 to \$79 <input type="radio"/> \$190 to \$199  <input type="radio"/> \$80 to \$89 <input type="radio"/> \$200 to \$224  <input type="radio"/> \$90 to \$99 <input type="radio"/> \$225 to \$249  <input type="radio"/> \$100 to \$109 <input type="radio"/> \$250 to \$274  <input type="radio"/> \$110 to \$119 <input type="radio"/> \$275 to \$299  <input type="radio"/> \$120 to \$129 <input type="radio"/> \$300 to \$349  <input type="radio"/> \$130 to \$139 <input type="radio"/> \$350 to \$399  <input type="radio"/> \$140 to \$149 <input type="radio"/> \$400 to \$499  <input type="radio"/> \$150 to \$159 <input type="radio"/> \$500 or more       </p>
---	--

**FOR CENSUS USE ONLY**

A4. Block number	A6. Serial number	B. Type of unit or quarters	For vacant units	D. Months vacant	F. Total persons
		<input type="radio"/> Occupied <input type="radio"/> First form <input type="radio"/> Continuation <input type="radio"/> Vacant <input type="radio"/> Regular <input type="radio"/> Usual home elsewhere <input type="radio"/> Group quarters <input type="radio"/> First form <input type="radio"/> Continuation	<b>C1.</b> Is this unit for — <input type="radio"/> Yearround use <input type="radio"/> Seasonal/Mig. — Skip C2, C3, and D. <b>C2.</b> Vacancy status <input type="radio"/> For rent <input type="radio"/> For sale only <input type="radio"/> Rented or sold, not occupied <input type="radio"/> Held for occasional use <input type="radio"/> Other vacant <b>C3.</b> Is this unit boarded up? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No	<input type="radio"/> Less than 1 month <input type="radio"/> 1 up to 2 months <input type="radio"/> 2 up to 6 months <input type="radio"/> 6 up to 12 months <input type="radio"/> 1 year up to 2 years <input type="radio"/> 2 or more years	<input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 9
				<b>E. Indicators</b> 1. <input type="radio"/> Mail return 2. <input type="radio"/> Pop./F	<input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 9



<b>H13. Which best describes this building?</b> <i>Include all apartments, flats, etc., even if vacant.</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="radio"/> A mobile home or trailer</li> <li><input type="radio"/> A one-family house detached from any other house</li> <li><input type="radio"/> A one-family house attached to one or more houses</li> <li><input type="radio"/> A building for 2 families</li> <li><input type="radio"/> A building for 3 or 4 families</li> <li><input type="radio"/> A building for 5 to 9 families</li> <li><input type="radio"/> A building for 10 to 19 families</li> <li><input type="radio"/> A building for 20 to 49 families</li> <li><input type="radio"/> A building for 50 or more families</li> <li><input type="radio"/> A boat, tent, van, etc.</li> </ul>	<b>H21 a. Which fuel is used most for house heating?</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="radio"/> Gas: from underground pipes serving the neighborhood</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Gas: bottled, tank, or LP</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Electricity</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Coal or coke</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Wood</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Other fuel</li> <li><input type="radio"/> No fuel used</li> </ul>	<b>CENSUS USE</b> <b>H22a.</b> <table border="1"> <tr><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>9</td></tr> </table>	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	5	6	6	6	7	7	7	8	8	8	9	9	9
0	0	0																														
1	1	1																														
2	2	2																														
3	3	3																														
4	4	4																														
5	5	5																														
6	6	6																														
7	7	7																														
8	8	8																														
9	9	9																														
<b>H14a. How many stories (floors) are in this building?</b> <i>Count an attic or basement as a story if it has any finished rooms for living purposes.</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="radio"/> 1 to 3 — Skip to H15</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 4 to 6</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 7 to 12</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 13 or more stories</li> </ul>	<b>b. Which fuel is used most for water heating?</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="radio"/> Gas: from underground pipes serving the neighborhood</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Gas: bottled, tank, or LP</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Electricity</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Coal or coke</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Wood</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Other fuel</li> <li><input type="radio"/> No fuel used</li> </ul>	<b>H22b.</b> <table border="1"> <tr><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>9</td></tr> </table>	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	5	6	6	6	7	7	7	8	8	8	9	9	9
0	0	0																														
1	1	1																														
2	2	2																														
3	3	3																														
4	4	4																														
5	5	5																														
6	6	6																														
7	7	7																														
8	8	8																														
9	9	9																														
<b>b. Is there a passenger elevator in this building?</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="radio"/> Yes</li> <li><input type="radio"/> No</li> </ul>	<b>c. Which fuel is used most for cooking?</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="radio"/> Gas: from underground pipes serving the neighborhood</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Gas: bottled, tank, or LP</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Electricity</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Coal or coke</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Wood</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Other fuel</li> <li><input type="radio"/> No fuel used</li> </ul>	<b>H22c.</b> <table border="1"> <tr><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>9</td></tr> </table>	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	5	6	6	6	7	7	7	8	8	8	9	9	9
0	0	0																														
1	1	1																														
2	2	2																														
3	3	3																														
4	4	4																														
5	5	5																														
6	6	6																														
7	7	7																														
8	8	8																														
9	9	9																														
<b>H15a. Is this building —</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="radio"/> On a city or suburban lot, or on a place of less than 1 acre? — Skip to H16</li> <li><input type="radio"/> On a place of 1 to 9 acres?</li> <li><input type="radio"/> On a place of 10 or more acres?</li> </ul>	<b>H22. What are the costs of utilities and fuels for your living quarters?</b> <b>a. Electricity</b> \$ _____ .00 OR <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or no charge <i>Average monthly cost</i> <input type="radio"/> Electricity not used	<b>H22d.</b> <table border="1"> <tr><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>9</td></tr> </table>	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	5	6	6	6	7	7	7	8	8	8	9	9	9
0	0	0																														
1	1	1																														
2	2	2																														
3	3	3																														
4	4	4																														
5	5	5																														
6	6	6																														
7	7	7																														
8	8	8																														
9	9	9																														
<b>b. Last year, 1979, did sales of crops, livestock, and other farm products from this place amount to —</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="radio"/> Less than \$50 (or None)</li> <li><input type="radio"/> \$50 to \$249</li> <li><input type="radio"/> \$250 to \$599</li> <li><input type="radio"/> \$600 to \$999</li> <li><input type="radio"/> \$1,000 to \$2,499</li> <li><input type="radio"/> \$2,500 or more</li> </ul>	<b>c. Gas</b> \$ _____ .00 OR <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or no charge <i>Average monthly cost</i> <input type="radio"/> Gas not used	<b>H22e.</b> <table border="1"> <tr><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>9</td></tr> </table>	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	5	6	6	6	7	7	7	8	8	8	9	9	9
0	0	0																														
1	1	1																														
2	2	2																														
3	3	3																														
4	4	4																														
5	5	5																														
6	6	6																														
7	7	7																														
8	8	8																														
9	9	9																														
<b>H16. Do you get water from —</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="radio"/> A public system (city water department, etc.) or private company?</li> <li><input type="radio"/> An individual drilled well?</li> <li><input type="radio"/> An individual dug well?</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Some other source (a spring, creek, river, cistern, etc.)?</li> </ul>	<b>d. Water</b> \$ _____ .00 OR <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or no charge <i>Yearly cost</i> <input type="radio"/> These fuels not used	<b>H22f.</b> <table border="1"> <tr><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>9</td></tr> </table>	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	5	6	6	6	7	7	7	8	8	8	9	9	9
0	0	0																														
1	1	1																														
2	2	2																														
3	3	3																														
4	4	4																														
5	5	5																														
6	6	6																														
7	7	7																														
8	8	8																														
9	9	9																														
<b>H17. Is this building connected to a public sewer?</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="radio"/> Yes, connected to public sewer</li> <li><input type="radio"/> No, connected to septic tank or cesspool</li> <li><input type="radio"/> No, use other means</li> </ul>	<b>H23. Do you have complete kitchen facilities? Complete kitchen facilities are a sink with piped water, a range or cookstove, and a refrigerator.</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="radio"/> Yes</li> <li><input type="radio"/> No</li> </ul>	<b>H22g.</b> <table border="1"> <tr><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>9</td></tr> </table>	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	5	6	6	6	7	7	7	8	8	8	9	9	9
0	0	0																														
1	1	1																														
2	2	2																														
3	3	3																														
4	4	4																														
5	5	5																														
6	6	6																														
7	7	7																														
8	8	8																														
9	9	9																														
<b>H18. About when was this building originally built? Mark when the building was first constructed, not when it was remodeled, added to, or converted.</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="radio"/> 1979 or 1980</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 1975 to 1978</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1974</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1969</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 1950 to 1959</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 1940 to 1949</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 1939 or earlier</li> </ul>	<b>H24. How many bedrooms do you have?</b> <i>Count rooms used mainly for sleeping even if used also for other purposes.</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="radio"/> No bedroom</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 1 bedroom</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 2 bedrooms</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 3 bedrooms</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 4 bedrooms</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 5 or more bedrooms</li> </ul>	<b>H22h.</b> <table border="1"> <tr><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>9</td></tr> </table>	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	5	6	6	6	7	7	7	8	8	8	9	9	9
0	0	0																														
1	1	1																														
2	2	2																														
3	3	3																														
4	4	4																														
5	5	5																														
6	6	6																														
7	7	7																														
8	8	8																														
9	9	9																														
<b>H19. When did the person listed in column 1 move into this house (or apartment)?</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="radio"/> 1979 or 1980</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 1975 to 1978</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1974</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1969</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 1950 to 1959</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 1949 or earlier</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Always lived here</li> </ul>	<b>H25. How many bathrooms do you have?</b> <i>A complete bathroom is a room with flush toilet, bathtub or shower, and wash basin with piped water.</i> <i>A half bathroom has at least a flush toilet or bathtub or shower, but does not have all the facilities for a complete bathroom.</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="radio"/> No bathroom, or only a half bathroom</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 1 complete bathroom</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 1 complete bathroom, plus half bath(s)</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 2 or more complete bathrooms</li> </ul>	<b>H22i.</b> <table border="1"> <tr><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>9</td></tr> </table>	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	5	6	6	6	7	7	7	8	8	8	9	9	9
0	0	0																														
1	1	1																														
2	2	2																														
3	3	3																														
4	4	4																														
5	5	5																														
6	6	6																														
7	7	7																														
8	8	8																														
9	9	9																														
<b>H20. How are your living quarters heated?</b> <i>Fill one circle for the kind of heat used most.</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="radio"/> Steam or hot water system</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Central warm-air furnace with ducts to the individual rooms (Do not count electric heat pumps here)</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Electric heat pump</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Other built-in electric units (permanently installed in wall, ceiling, or baseboard)</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Floor, wall, or pipeless furnace</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Room heaters with flue or vent, burning gas, oil, or kerosene</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Room heaters without flue or vent, burning gas, oil, or kerosene (not portable)</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Fireplaces, stoves, or portable room heaters of any kind</li> <li><input type="radio"/> No heating equipment</li> </ul>	<b>H26. Do you have a telephone in your living quarters?</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="radio"/> Yes</li> <li><input type="radio"/> No</li> </ul>	<b>H22j.</b> <table border="1"> <tr><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>9</td></tr> </table>	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	5	6	6	6	7	7	7	8	8	8	9	9	9
0	0	0																														
1	1	1																														
2	2	2																														
3	3	3																														
4	4	4																														
5	5	5																														
6	6	6																														
7	7	7																														
8	8	8																														
9	9	9																														
<b>H27. Do you have air conditioning?</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="radio"/> Yes, a central air-conditioning system</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Yes, 1 individual room unit</li> <li><input type="radio"/> Yes, 2 or more individual room units</li> <li><input type="radio"/> No</li> </ul>	<b>H28. How many automobiles are kept at home for use by members of your household?</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="radio"/> None</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 1 automobile</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 2 automobiles</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 3 or more automobiles</li> </ul>	<b>H22k.</b> <table border="1"> <tr><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>9</td></tr> </table>	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	5	6	6	6	7	7	7	8	8	8	9	9	9
0	0	0																														
1	1	1																														
2	2	2																														
3	3	3																														
4	4	4																														
5	5	5																														
6	6	6																														
7	7	7																														
8	8	8																														
9	9	9																														
<b>H29. How many vans or trucks of one-ton capacity or less are kept at home for use by members of your household?</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="radio"/> None</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 1 van or truck</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 2 vans or trucks</li> <li><input type="radio"/> 3 or more vans or trucks</li> </ul>		<b>H22l.</b> <table border="1"> <tr><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>9</td></tr> </table>	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	5	6	6	6	7	7	7	8	8	8	9	9	9
0	0	0																														
1	1	1																														
2	2	2																														
3	3	3																														
4	4	4																														
5	5	5																														
6	6	6																														
7	7	7																														
8	8	8																														
9	9	9																														

FOR YOUR HOUSEHOLD

Please answer H30–H32 if you live in a one-family house which you own or are buying, unless this is –

- A mobile home or trailer . . . . .
- A house on 10 or more acres . . . . .
- A condominium unit . . . . .
- A house with a commercial establishment or medical office on the property . . . . .

If any of these, or if you rent your unit or this is a multi-family structure, skip H30 to H32 and turn to page 6.

H30. What were the real estate taxes on this property last year?

\$ \_\_\_\_\_ .00 OR ☐ None

H31. What is the annual premium for fire and hazard insurance on this property?

\$ \_\_\_\_\_ .00 OR ☐ None

H32a. Do you have a mortgage, deed of trust, contract to purchase, or similar debt on this property?

☐ Yes, mortgage, deed of trust, or similar debt

☐ Yes, contract to purchase

☐ No — Skip to page 6

b. Do you have a second or junior mortgage on this property?

☐ Yes ☐ No

c. How much is your total regular monthly payment to the lender?

Also include payments on a contract to purchase and to lenders holding second or junior mortgages on this property.

\$ \_\_\_\_\_ .00 OR ☐ No regular payment required — Skip to page 6

d. Does your regular monthly payment (amount entered in H32c) include payments for real estate taxes on this property?

☐ Yes, taxes included in payment

☐ No, taxes paid separately or taxes not required

e. Does your regular monthly payment (amount entered in H32c) include payments for fire and hazard insurance on this property?

☐ Yes, insurance included in payment

☐ No, insurance paid separately or no insurance

Please turn to page 6

FOR CENSUS USE ONLY

1	2.	4.	2	2.	4.	3	2.	4.
S.S.	1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2 2 2 2	S.S.	1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2 2 2 2	S.S.	1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2 2 2 2
Yes	3 3 3 3 3 3	4 4 4 4 4 4	Yes	3 3 3 3 3 3	4 4 4 4 4 4	Yes	3 3 3 3 3 3	4 4 4 4 4 4
No	5 5 5 5 5 5	6 6 6 6 6 6	No	5 5 5 5 5 5	6 6 6 6 6 6	No	5 5 5 5 5 5	6 6 6 6 6 6
7	2.	4.	5	2.	4.	6	2.	4.
S.S.	1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2 2 2 2	S.S.	1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2 2 2 2	S.S.	1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2 2 2 2
Yes	3 3 3 3 3 3	4 4 4 4 4 4	Yes	3 3 3 3 3 3	4 4 4 4 4 4	Yes	3 3 3 3 3 3	4 4 4 4 4 4
No	5 5 5 5 5 5	6 6 6 6 6 6	No	5 5 5 5 5 5	6 6 6 6 6 6	No	5 5 5 5 5 5	6 6 6 6 6 6
7	2.	4.	GQ.	H30.	H31.	H32c.		
S.S.	1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2 2 2 2	1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1		
Yes	3 3 3 3 3 3	4 4 4 4 4 4	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3		
No	5 5 5 5 5 5	6 6 6 6 6 6	5 5 5 5 5 5	5 5 5 5 5 5	5 5 5 5 5 5	5 5 5 5 5 5		



Page 6

ANSWER THESE QUESTIONS FOR

<p><b>Name of Person 1 on page 2:</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Last name      First name      Middle initial</p> <hr/> <p><b>11. In what State or foreign country was this person born?</b>  <i>Print the State where this person's mother was living when this person was born. Do not give the location of the hospital unless the mother's home and the hospital were in the same State.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Name of State or foreign country; or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.</p> <hr/> <p><b>12. If this person was born in a foreign country —</b>  <b>a. Is this person a naturalized citizen of the United States?</b></p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, a naturalized citizen  <input type="radio"/> No, not a citizen  <input type="radio"/> Born abroad of American parents</p> <hr/> <p><b>b. When did this person come to the United States to stay?</b></p> <p><input type="radio"/> 1975 to 1980    <input type="radio"/> 1965 to 1969    <input type="radio"/> 1950 to 1959  <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1974    <input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1964    <input type="radio"/> Before 1950</p> <hr/> <p><b>13a. Does this person speak a language other than English at home?</b></p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes    <input type="radio"/> No, only speaks English — <i>Skip to 14</i></p> <hr/> <p><b>b. What is this language?</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">(For example — Chinese, Italian, Spanish, etc.)</p> <hr/> <p><b>c. How well does this person speak English?</b></p> <p><input type="radio"/> Very well    <input type="radio"/> Not well  <input type="radio"/> Well    <input type="radio"/> Not at all</p> <hr/> <p><b>14. What is this person's ancestry? If uncertain about how to report ancestry, see instruction guide.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">(For example: Afro-Amer., English, French, German, Honduran, Hungarian, Irish, Italian, Jamaican, Korean, Lebanese, Mexican, Nigerian, Polish, Ukrainian, Venezuelan, etc.)</p> <hr/> <p><b>15a. Did this person live in this house five years ago (April 1, 1975)?</b>  <i>If in college or Armed Forces in April 1975, report place of residence there.</i></p> <p><input type="radio"/> Born April 1975 or later — <i>Turn to next page for next person</i>  <input type="radio"/> Yes, this house — <i>Skip to 16</i>  <input type="radio"/> No, different house</p> <hr/> <p><b>b. Where did this person live five years ago (April 1, 1975)?</b></p> <p>(1) State, foreign country, Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.: _____</p> <p>(2) County: _____</p> <p>(3) City, town, village, etc.: _____</p> <p>(4) Inside the incorporated (legal) limits of that city, town, village, etc.?</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes    <input type="radio"/> No, in unincorporated area</p>	<p><b>16. When was this person born?</b></p> <p><input type="radio"/> Born before April 1965 —  <i>Please go on with questions 17-33</i></p> <p><input type="radio"/> Born April 1965 or later —  <i>Turn to next page for next person</i></p> <hr/> <p><b>17. In April 1975 (five years ago) was this person —</b>  <b>a. On active duty in the Armed Forces?</b></p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes    <input type="radio"/> No</p> <hr/> <p><b>b. Attending college?</b></p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes    <input type="radio"/> No</p> <hr/> <p><b>c. Working at a job or business?</b></p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, full time    <input type="radio"/> No  <input type="radio"/> Yes, part time</p> <hr/> <p><b>18a. Is this person a veteran of active-duty military service in the Armed Forces of the United States?</b>  <i>If service was in National Guard or Reserves only, see instruction guide.</i></p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes    <input type="radio"/> No — <i>Skip to 19</i></p> <hr/> <p><b>b. Was active-duty military service during —</b>  <i>Fill a circle for each period in which this person served.</i></p> <p><input type="radio"/> May 1975 or later  <input type="radio"/> Vietnam era (August 1964–April 1975)  <input type="radio"/> February 1955–July 1964  <input type="radio"/> Korean conflict (June 1950–January 1955)  <input type="radio"/> World War II (September 1940–July 1947)  <input type="radio"/> World War I (April 1917–November 1918)  <input type="radio"/> Any other time</p> <hr/> <p><b>19. Does this person have a physical, mental, or other health condition which has lasted for 6 or more months and which . . .</b></p> <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 60%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%; text-align: center;">Yes</td> <td style="width: 10%; text-align: center;">No</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>a. Limits the kind or amount of work this person can do at a job? . . . . .</b></td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="radio"/></td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="radio"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>b. Prevents this person from working at a job?</b></td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="radio"/></td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="radio"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>c. Limits or prevents this person from using public transportation? . . . . .</b></td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="radio"/></td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="radio"/></td> </tr> </table> <hr/> <p><b>20. If this person is a female —</b></p> <p>How many babies has she ever had, not counting stillbirths?    None   1   2   3   4   5   6</p> <p>Do not count her stepchildren or children she has adopted.    7   8   9   10   11   12 or more</p> <hr/> <p><b>21. If this person has ever been married —</b>  <b>a. Has this person been married more than once?</b></p> <p><input type="radio"/> Once    <input type="radio"/> More than once</p> <hr/> <p><b>b. Month and year of marriage?    Month and year of first marriage?</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">(Month)    (Year)    (Month)    (Year)</p> <hr/> <p><b>c. If married more than once — Did the first marriage end because of the death of the husband (or wife)?</b></p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes    <input type="radio"/> No</p>		Yes	No	<b>a. Limits the kind or amount of work this person can do at a job? . . . . .</b>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<b>b. Prevents this person from working at a job?</b>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<b>c. Limits or prevents this person from using public transportation? . . . . .</b>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<p><b>22a. Did this person work at any time last week?</b></p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes — <i>Fill this circle if this person worked full time or part time. (Count part-time work such as delivering papers, or helping without pay in a family business or farm. Also count active duty in the Armed Forces.)</i>    <input type="radio"/> No — <i>Fill this circle if this person did not work, or did only own housework, school work, or volunteer work.</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Skip to 25</i></p> <hr/> <p><b>b. How many hours did this person work last week (at all jobs)?</b>  <i>Subtract any time off; add overtime or extra hours worked.</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">Hours</p> <hr/> <p><b>23. At what location did this person work last week?</b>  <i>If this person worked at more than one location, print where he or she worked most last week.</i>  <i>If one location cannot be specified, see instruction guide.</i></p> <p><b>a. Address (Number and street)</b> _____</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>If street address is not known, enter the building name, shopping center, or other physical location description.</i></p> <p><b>b. Name of city, town, village, borough, etc.</b> _____</p> <hr/> <p><b>c. Is the place of work inside the incorporated (legal) limits of that city, town, village, borough, etc.?</b></p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes    <input type="radio"/> No, in unincorporated area</p> <hr/> <p><b>d. County</b> _____</p> <hr/> <p><b>e. State</b> _____    <b>f. ZIP Code</b> _____</p> <hr/> <p><b>24a. Last week, how long did it usually take this person to get from home to work (one way)?</b></p> <p style="text-align: right;">Minutes</p> <hr/> <p><b>b. How did this person usually get to work last week?</b>  <i>If this person used more than one method, give the one usually used for most of the distance.</i></p> <p><input type="radio"/> Car    <input type="radio"/> Taxicab  <input type="radio"/> Truck    <input type="radio"/> Motorcycle  <input type="radio"/> Van    <input type="radio"/> Bicycle  <input type="radio"/> Bus or streetcar    <input type="radio"/> Walked only  <input type="radio"/> Railroad    <input type="radio"/> Worked at home  <input type="radio"/> Subway or elevated    <input type="radio"/> Other — <i>Specify</i> _____</p> <p><i>If car, truck, or van in 24b, go to 24c. Otherwise, skip to 28.</i></p>
	Yes	No												
<b>a. Limits the kind or amount of work this person can do at a job? . . . . .</b>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>												
<b>b. Prevents this person from working at a job?</b>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>												
<b>c. Limits or prevents this person from using public transportation? . . . . .</b>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>												

FOR CENSUS USE ONLY

Per. No.	11.	13b.	14.	15b.	23.	VL	24a.
1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0
2	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1
3	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2
4	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3
5	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4
6	5 5 5	5 5 5	5 5 5	5 5 5	5 5 5	5 5 5	5 5
7	6 6 6	6 6 6	6 6 6	6 6 6	6 6 6	6 6 6	6 6
8	7 7 7	7 7 7	7 7 7	7 7 7	7 7 7	7 7 7	7 7
9	8 8 8	8 8 8	8 8 8	8 8 8	8 8 8	8 8 8	8 8
0	9 9 9	9 9 9	9 9 9	9 9 9	9 9 9	9 9 9	9 9

PERSON 1 ON PAGE 2

Page 7

<p>c. When going to work last week, did this person usually —</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Drive alone — Skip to 28      <input type="radio"/> Drive others only</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Share driving      <input type="radio"/> Ride as passenger only</p> <p>d. How many people, including this person, usually rode to work in the car, truck, or van last week?</p> <p><input type="radio"/> 2      <input type="radio"/> 4      <input type="radio"/> 6</p> <p><input type="radio"/> 3      <input type="radio"/> 5      <input type="radio"/> 7 or more</p> <p>After answering 24d, skip to 28.</p> <p>25. Was this person temporarily absent or on layoff from a job or business last week?</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, on layoff</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, on vacation, temporary illness, labor dispute, etc.</p> <p><input type="radio"/> No</p>	<p>CENSUS USE</p> <p>21b.</p> <p>I 1 1</p> <p>2 2</p> <p>3 3</p> <p>4 4</p> <p>5 5</p> <p>6 6</p> <p>7 7</p> <p>8 8</p> <p>9 9</p>	<p>31a. Last year (1979), did this person work, even for a few days, at a paid job or in a business or farm?</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes      <input type="radio"/> No — Skip to 31d</p> <p>b. How many weeks did this person work in 1979?</p> <p>Count paid vacation, paid sick leave, and military service.</p> <p>Weeks</p> <p>c. During the weeks worked in 1979, how many hours did this person usually work each week?</p> <p>Hours</p>	<p>CENSUS USE ONLY</p> <p>31b. 31c. 31d.</p> <p>0 0 0 0 0 0</p> <p>1 1 1 1 1 1</p> <p>2 2 2 2 2 2</p> <p>3 3 3 3 3 3</p> <p>4 4 4 4 4 4</p> <p>5 5 5 5 5 5</p> <p>6 6 6 6 6 6</p> <p>7 7 7 7 7 7</p> <p>8 8 8 8 8 8</p> <p>9 9 9 9 9 9</p>
<p>26a. Has this person been looking for work during the last 4 weeks?</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes      <input type="radio"/> No — Skip to 27</p> <p>b. Could this person have taken a job last week?</p> <p><input type="radio"/> No, already has a job</p> <p><input type="radio"/> No, temporarily ill</p> <p><input type="radio"/> No, other reasons (In school, etc.)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, could have taken a job</p>	<p>22b.</p> <p>0 0</p> <p>1 1</p> <p>2 2</p> <p>3 3</p> <p>4 4</p> <p>5 5</p> <p>6 6</p> <p>7 7</p> <p>8 8</p> <p>9 9</p>	<p>d. Of the weeks not worked in 1979 (if any), how many weeks was this person looking for work or on layoff from a job?</p> <p>Weeks</p> <p>32. Income in 1979 —</p> <p>Fill circles and print dollar amounts.</p> <p>If net income was a loss, write "Loss" above the dollar amount.</p> <p>If exact amount is not known, give best estimate. For income received jointly by household members, see instruction guide.</p> <p>During 1979 did this person receive any income from the following sources?</p> <p>If "Yes" to any of the sources below — How much did this person receive for the entire year?</p>	<p>32a. 32b.</p> <p>0 0 0 0 0 0</p> <p>1 1 1 1 1 1</p> <p>2 2 2 2 2 2</p> <p>3 3 3 3 3 3</p> <p>4 4 4 4 4 4</p> <p>5 5 5 5 5 5</p> <p>6 6 6 6 6 6</p> <p>7 7 7 7 7 7</p> <p>8 8 8 8 8 8</p> <p>9 9 9 9 9 9</p>
<p>27. When did this person last work, even for a few days?</p> <p><input type="radio"/> 1980      <input type="radio"/> 1978      <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1974</p> <p><input type="radio"/> 1979      <input type="radio"/> 1975 to 1977      <input type="radio"/> 1969 or earlier</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Never worked</p> <p>Skip to 31d</p> <p>28–30. Current or most recent job activity</p> <p>Describe clearly this person's chief job activity or business last week. If this person had more than one job, describe the one at which this person worked the most hours.</p> <p>If this person had no job or business last week, give information for last job or business since 1975.</p>	<p>28.</p> <p>A B C</p> <p>0 0 0</p> <p>1 1 1</p> <p>2 2 2</p> <p>3 3 3</p> <p>4 4 4</p> <p>5 5 5</p> <p>6 6 6</p> <p>7 7 7</p> <p>8 8 8</p> <p>9 9 9</p>	<p>a. Wages, salary, commissions, bonuses, or tips from all jobs . . . Report amount before deductions for taxes, bonds, dues, or other items.</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes → \$ .00</p> <p><input type="radio"/> No (Annual amount — Dollars)</p> <p>b. Own nonfarm business, partnership, or professional practice . . . Report net income after business expenses.</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes → \$ .00</p> <p><input type="radio"/> No (Annual amount — Dollars)</p>	<p>32c. 32d.</p> <p>0 0 0 0 0 0</p> <p>1 1 1 1 1 1</p> <p>2 2 2 2 2 2</p> <p>3 3 3 3 3 3</p> <p>4 4 4 4 4 4</p> <p>5 5 5 5 5 5</p> <p>6 6 6 6 6 6</p> <p>7 7 7 7 7 7</p> <p>8 8 8 8 8 8</p> <p>9 9 9 9 9 9</p>
<p>28. Industry</p> <p>a. For whom did this person work? If now on active duty in the Armed Forces, print "AF" and skip to question 31.</p> <p>(Name of company, business, organization, or other employer)</p> <p>b. What kind of business or industry was this?</p> <p>Describe the activity at location where employed.</p> <p>(For example: Hospital, newspaper publishing, mail order house, auto engine manufacturing, breakfast cereal manufacturing)</p> <p>c. Is this mainly — (Fill one circle)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Manufacturing      <input type="radio"/> Retail trade</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Wholesale trade      <input type="radio"/> Other — (agriculture, construction, service, government, etc.)</p>	<p>29.</p> <p>N P Q</p> <p>0 0 0</p> <p>1 1 1</p> <p>2 2 2</p> <p>3 3 3</p> <p>4 4 4</p> <p>5 5 5</p> <p>6 6 6</p> <p>7 7 7</p> <p>8 8 8</p> <p>9 9 9</p>	<p>c. Own farm . . . Report net income after operating expenses. Include earnings as a tenant farmer or sharecropper.</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes → \$ .00</p> <p><input type="radio"/> No (Annual amount — Dollars)</p> <p>d. Interest, dividends, royalties, or net rental income . . . Report even small amounts credited to an account.</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes → \$ .00</p> <p><input type="radio"/> No (Annual amount — Dollars)</p> <p>e. Social Security or Railroad Retirement . . .</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes → \$ .00</p> <p><input type="radio"/> No (Annual amount — Dollars)</p>	<p>32e. 32f.</p> <p>0 0 0 0 0 0</p> <p>1 1 1 1 1 1</p> <p>2 2 2 2 2 2</p> <p>3 3 3 3 3 3</p> <p>4 4 4 4 4 4</p> <p>5 5 5 5 5 5</p> <p>6 6 6 6 6 6</p> <p>7 7 7 7 7 7</p> <p>8 8 8 8 8 8</p> <p>9 9 9 9 9 9</p>
<p>29. Occupation</p> <p>a. What kind of work was this person doing?</p> <p>(For example: Registered nurse, personnel manager, supervisor of order department, gasoline engine assembler, grinder operator)</p> <p>b. What were this person's most important activities or duties?</p> <p>(For example: Patient care, directing hiring policies, supervising order clerks, assembling engines, operating grinding mill)</p>	<p>30.</p> <p>X Y Z</p> <p>0 0 0</p> <p>1 1 1</p> <p>2 2 2</p> <p>3 3 3</p> <p>4 4 4</p> <p>5 5 5</p> <p>6 6 6</p> <p>7 7 7</p> <p>8 8 8</p> <p>9 9 9</p>	<p>f. Supplemental Security (SSI), Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), or other public assistance or public welfare payments . . .</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes → \$ .00</p> <p><input type="radio"/> No (Annual amount — Dollars)</p> <p>g. Unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, pensions, alimony or child support, or any other sources of income received regularly . . . Exclude lump-sum payments such as money from an inheritance or the sale of a home.</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes → \$ .00</p> <p><input type="radio"/> No (Annual amount — Dollars)</p>	<p>32g. 33.</p> <p>0 0 0 0 0 0</p> <p>1 1 1 1 1 1</p> <p>2 2 2 2 2 2</p> <p>3 3 3 3 3 3</p> <p>4 4 4 4 4 4</p> <p>5 5 5 5 5 5</p> <p>6 6 6 6 6 6</p> <p>7 7 7 7 7 7</p> <p>8 8 8 8 8 8</p> <p>9 9 9 9 9 9</p>
<p>30. Was this person — (Fill one circle)</p> <p>Employee of private company, business, or individual, for wages, salary, or commissions . . . <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Federal government employee . . . <input type="radio"/></p> <p>State government employee . . . <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Local government employee (city, county, etc.) . . . <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Self-employed in own business, professional practice, or farm —</p> <p>Own business not incorporated . . . <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Own business incorporated . . . <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Working without pay in family business or farm . . . <input type="radio"/></p>	<p>31.</p> <p>0 0 0</p> <p>1 1 1</p> <p>2 2 2</p> <p>3 3 3</p> <p>4 4 4</p> <p>5 5 5</p> <p>6 6 6</p> <p>7 7 7</p> <p>8 8 8</p> <p>9 9 9</p>	<p>33. What was this person's total income in 1979?</p> <p>Add entries in questions 32a through g; subtract any losses.</p> <p>\$ .00</p> <p>(Annual amount — Dollars)</p> <p>If total amount was a loss, write "Loss" above amount. OR <input type="radio"/> None</p>	<p>33.</p> <p>0 0 0 0 0 0</p> <p>1 1 1 1 1 1</p> <p>2 2 2 2 2 2</p> <p>3 3 3 3 3 3</p> <p>4 4 4 4 4 4</p> <p>5 5 5 5 5 5</p> <p>6 6 6 6 6 6</p> <p>7 7 7 7 7 7</p> <p>8 8 8 8 8 8</p> <p>9 9 9 9 9 9</p>

→ Please turn to the next page and answer the questions for Person 2 on page 2





## Appendix F.—Publication and Computer Tape Program

GENERAL . . . . .	F-1
PUBLICATIONS . . . . .	F-1
Population and Housing Census Reports . . . . .	F-1
PHC80-1, Block Statistics . . .	F-1
PHC80-2, Census Tracts . . .	F-2
PHC80-3, Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas . . .	F-2
PHC80-4, Congressional Districts of the 98th Congress . . . . .	F-2
PHC80-S1-1, Provisional Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics . . . . .	F-2
PHC80-S2, Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics . . .	F-2
Population Census Reports . . . .	F-2
PC80-1, Volume 1, Characteristics of the Population . .	F-2
PC80-1-A, Chapter A, Number of Inhabitants . . . . .	F-2
PC80-1-B, Chapter B, General Population Characteristics . .	F-2
PC80-1-C, Chapter C, General Social and Economic Characteristics . . . . .	F-3
PC80-1-D, Chapter D, Detailed Population Characteristics . . . . .	F-3
PC80-2, Volume 2, Subject Reports . . . . .	F-3
PC80-S1, Supplementary Reports . . . . .	F-3
Housing Census Reports . . . . .	F-3
HC80-1, Volume 1, Characteristics of Housing Units . .	F-3
HC80-1-A, Chapter A, General Housing Characteristics . . . . .	F-3
HC80-1-B, Chapter B, Detailed Housing Characteristics . . . . .	F-3
HC80-2, Volume 2, Metropolitan Housing Characteristics . . . . .	F-3
HC80-3, Volume 3, Subject Reports . . . . .	F-3
HC80-4, Volume 4, Components of Inventory Change . .	F-3

PUBLICATIONS—Con.	
HC80-5, Volume 5, Residential Finance . . . . .	F-4
HC80-S1-1, Supplementary Reports . . . . .	F-4
Evaluation and Reference Reports . . . . .	F-4
PHC80-E, Evaluation and Research Reports . . . . .	F-4
PHC80-R, Reference Reports .	F-4
PHC80-R1, Users' Guide . .	F-4
PHC80-R2, History . . . .	F-4
PHC80-R3, Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations . . . . .	F-4
PHC80-R4, Classified Index of Industries and Occupations . . . . .	F-4
PHC80-R5, Geographic Identification Code Scheme . . . . .	F-4
COMPUTER TAPES . . . . .	F-4
Summary Tape Files . . . . .	F-4
STF 1 . . . . .	F-4
STF 2 . . . . .	F-4
STF 3 . . . . .	F-4
STF 4 . . . . .	F-5
STF 5 . . . . .	F-5
Other Computer Tape Files . . .	F-5
P.L. 94-171, Population Counts . . . . .	F-5
Master Area Reference Files 1 and 2 (MARF) . . . . .	F-5
Geographic Base File/Dual Independent Map Encoding (GBF/DIME) . . . . .	F-5
Public-Use Microdata Samples . . . . .	F-5
Census/EEO Special File . . .	F-5
MAPS . . . . .	F-5
MICROFICHE . . . . .	F-5
STF 1 Microfiche . . . . .	F-5
STF 3 Microfiche . . . . .	F-5
P.L. 94-171 Counts Microfiche .	F-5

### GENERAL

The results of the 1980 Census of Population and Housing are issued in three forms: printed reports, computer tape

files, and microfiche. Most of the reports listed are issued on a flow basis through 1983. A few may be issued later, such as Subject Reports and Evaluation and Reference Reports.

The publications of the 1980 census are released under three subject titles: *1980 Census of Population and Housing*, *1980 Census of Population*, and *1980 Census of Housing*. The description of the publication program below is organized in sections, by census title, followed by the reports under each title. It should be noted that a number of population census reports contain some housing data and a number of housing census reports contain some population data. Following the description of the publication program are sections on computer tapes, maps, and microfiche.

The data product descriptions include listings of geographic areas for which data are summarized in that product. Note that the term "place" refers to incorporated places and census designated (or unincorporated) places, as well as towns and townships in 11 States (the 6 New England States, the 3 Middle Atlantic States, Michigan, and Wisconsin).

Order forms for these materials are available, subject to availability of the data product, from Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233; Census Bureau Regional Offices; U.S. Department of Commerce District Offices; and State Data Centers. After issuance, census reports are on file in many libraries and are available for examination at any Department of Commerce District Office or Census Bureau Regional Office.

### PUBLICATIONS

#### Population and Housing Census Reports

**PHC80-1, Block Statistics**—These reports, which are issued on microfiche rather



than in print form, present population and housing unit totals and statistics on selected characteristics which are based on complete-count tabulations. Data are shown for blocks in urbanized areas and selected adjacent areas, for blocks in places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and for blocks in areas which contracted with the Census Bureau to provide block statistics.

The set of reports consists of 374 sets of microfiche and includes a report for each standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA), showing blocked areas within the SMSA, and a report for each State and for Puerto Rico, showing blocked areas outside SMSA's. In addition to microfiche, printed detailed maps showing the blocks covered by the particular report are available as well as a U.S. Summary, which is an index to the set.

**PHC80-2, Census Tracts**—Statistics for most of the population and housing subjects included in the 1980 census are presented for census tracts in SMSA's and in other tracted areas. Both complete-count data and sample data are included. Most statistics are presented by race and Spanish origin for areas with at least a specified number of persons in the relevant population group.

There is one report for each SMSA, as well as one for each of the States and Puerto Rico which have tracted areas outside SMSA's. In addition, maps showing the boundaries and identification numbers of census tracts in the SMSA are available as well as a U.S. Summary, which is an index to the set and also provides a historical listing of the total number of tracts by area.

**PHC80-3, Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas**—Statistics are presented on total population and on complete-count and sample population characteristics such as age, race, education, disability, ability to speak English, labor force, and income, and on total housing units and housing characteristics such as value, age of structure, and rent. These statistics are shown for the following areas or their equivalents: States, SMSA's, counties, county subdivisions (those which are functioning general-purpose local governments), and incorporated places.

There is one report for each State, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico.

This series does not include a U.S. Summary.

**PHC80-4, Congressional Districts of the 98th Congress**—These reports present complete-count and sample data for congressional districts of the 98th Congress. The reports reflect redistricting based on the 1982 elections. One report is issued for each of the 50 States and the District of Columbia.

**PHC80-S1-1, Provisional Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics**—This report presents provisional estimates based on sample data collected in the 1980 census. Data on social, economic, and housing characteristics are shown for the United States as a whole, each State, the District of Columbia, and SMSA's of 1 million or more inhabitants.

These data are based on a special subsample of the full census sample. The sample, which represents about 1.6 percent of the total population, was developed to provide users with initial data on characteristics of the population and housing units for the Nation and large areas.

**PHC80-S2, Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics**—These reports present advance sample data from the 1980 census including such social and economic characteristics of the population as education, migration, labor force, and income as well as housing characteristics such as structural information, mortgage, and gross rent.

The set consists of 50 paperbound reports and includes one report for each State and the District of Columbia. No report will be issued for the United States as a whole.

Each report presents population and housing characteristics for the State, its counties or comparable areas, and places of 25,000 or more inhabitants. Selected data are shown for four race groups (White; Black; combined American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut; and Asian and Pacific Islander) as well as for persons of Spanish origin.

### Population Census Reports

**PC80-1, Volume 1, Characteristics of the Population**—This volume presents final

population counts and statistics on population characteristics. It consists of reports for the following 57 areas: the United States, each of the 50 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Outlying Areas—Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands and the remainder of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. The volume consists of four chapters for each area, chapters A, B, C, and D. Chapters A and B present data collected on a complete-count basis, and chapters C and D present estimates based on sample information, except for the Outlying Areas where all data were collected on a complete-count basis.

The population totals presented in chapters A and B may differ from the counts presented earlier in the PHC80-V reports because corrections were made for errors found after the PHC80-V reports were issued. Chapters B, C, and D present statistics by race and Spanish origin for areas with at least a specified number of the relevant population group.

The U.S. Summary reports present statistics for the United States, regions, divisions, States, and selected areas below the State level. The State or equivalent Area reports (which include the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Outlying Areas) present statistics for the State or equivalent area and its subdivisions.

Statistics for each of the 57 areas are issued in separate paperbound reports of chapters A, B, C, and D.

**PC80-1-A, Chapter A, Number of Inhabitants**—Final population counts are shown for the following areas or their equivalents: States, counties, county subdivisions, incorporated places and census designated places, standard consolidated statistical areas (SCSA's), SMSA's, and urbanized areas. Selected tables contain population counts by urban and rural residence. Many tables contain population counts from previous censuses.

**PC80-1-B, Chapter B, General Population Characteristics**—Statistics on household relationship, age, race, Spanish origin, sex, and marital status are shown for the following areas or their equivalents: States, counties (by total and rural residence), county subdivisions, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, SCSA's,



SMSA's, urbanized areas, American Indian reservations, and Alaska Native villages.

**PC80-1-C, Chapter C, General Social and Economic Characteristics**—Statistics are presented on nativity, State or country of birth, citizenship and year of immigration for the foreign-born population, language spoken at home and ability to speak English, ancestry, fertility, family composition, type of group quarters, marital history, residence in 1975, journey to work, school enrollment, years of school completed, disability, veteran status, labor force status, occupation, industry, class of worker, labor force status in 1979, income in 1979, and poverty status in 1979. In addition, data on subjects shown in the PC80-1-B reports are presented in this report in more detail.

Each subject is shown for some or all of the following areas or their equivalents: States, counties (by rural and rural-farm residence), places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, SCSA's, SMSA's, urbanized areas, American Indian reservations, and Alaska Native villages.

**PC80-1-D, Chapter D, Detailed Population Characteristics**—Statistics on most of the subjects covered in the PC80-1-C reports are presented in this report in considerably greater detail and cross-classified by age, race, Spanish origin, and other characteristics. Each subject is shown for the State or equivalent area, and some subjects are also shown for rural residence at the State level. Most subjects are shown for SMSA's of 250,000 or more inhabitants, and a few are shown for central cities of these SMSA's.

**PC80-2, Volume 2, Subject Reports**—Each of the reports in this volume focuses on a particular subject and provides highly detailed distributions and cross-classifications on a national, regional, and divisional level. A few reports show statistics for States, SMSA's, large cities, American Indian reservations, or Alaska Native villages. Separate reports are issued on such subjects as racial and ethnic groups, type of residence, fertility, families, marital status, migration, education, employment, occupation, industry, journey to work, income, poverty status, and other topics.

**PC80-S1, Supplementary Reports**—These reports present special compilations of

1980 census statistics dealing with specific population subjects.

### Housing Census Reports

**HC80-1, Volume 1, Characteristics of Housing Units**—This volume presents final housing unit counts and statistics on housing characteristics. It consists of reports for the following 57 areas: the United States, each of the 50 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Outlying Areas—Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands and the remainder of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. The volume consists of two chapters for each area, chapters A and B. Chapter A presents data collected on a complete-count basis, and chapter B presents estimates based on sample information, except for the Outlying Areas where all data were collected on a complete-count basis.

The housing totals presented in this report may differ from the counts presented earlier in the PHC80-V reports because corrections were made for errors found after the PHC80-V reports were issued. Both chapters present statistics by race and Spanish origin for areas with at least a specified number of the relevant population group.

The U.S. Summary reports present statistics for the United States, regions, divisions, States, and selected areas below the State level. The State or equivalent Area reports (which include the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Outlying Areas) present statistics for the State or equivalent area and its subdivisions.

Statistics for each of the 57 areas are issued in separate paperbound reports of chapters A and B.

**HC80-1-A, Chapter A, General Housing Characteristics**—Statistics on units at address, tenure, condominium status, number of rooms, persons per room, plumbing facilities, value, contract rent, and vacancy status are shown for some or all of the following areas or their equivalents: States, counties, county subdivisions, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, SCSA's, SMSA's, urbanized areas, American Indian reservations, and Alaska Native villages. Selected tables contain housing characteristics by urban and rural residence.

**HC80-1-B, Chapter B, Detailed Housing Characteristics**—Statistics on units in structure, year moved into unit, year structure built, heating equipment, fuels, air-conditioning, source of water, sewage disposal, gross rent, and selected monthly ownership costs are shown for some or all of the following areas or their equivalents: States, counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, SCSA's, SMSA's, urbanized areas, American Indian reservations, and Alaska Native villages. Selected tables show housing characteristics for rural and rural farm residence at the State and county level. Some subjects included in the HC80-1-A reports are also covered in this report in more detail.

**HC80-2, Volume 2, Metropolitan Housing Characteristics**—This volume presents statistics on most of the 1980 housing census subjects in considerable detail and cross-classification. Most statistics are presented by race and Spanish origin for areas with at least a specified number of the relevant population group. Data are shown for States or equivalent areas, SMSA's and their central cities, and other cities of 50,000 or more inhabitants.

There is one report for each SMSA and one report for each State and Puerto Rico. The set includes a U.S. Summary report showing these statistics for the United States and regions.

**HC80-3, Volume 3, Subject Reports**—Each of the reports in this volume focuses on a particular subject and provides highly detailed distributions and cross-classifications on a national, regional, and divisional level. Separate reports are issued on housing of the elderly, mobile homes, and American Indian households.

**HC80-4, Volume 4, Components of Inventory Change**—This volume consists of two reports presenting statistics on the 1980 characteristics of housing units which existed in 1973, as well as on newly constructed units, conversions, mergers, demolitions, and other additions and losses to the housing inventory between 1973 and 1980. These reports present data derived from a sample survey conducted in the fall of 1980. Data are presented for the United States and regions in report I. Report II has two parts: Part A presents data for that group of SMSA's (not individually identified)



with populations of 1 million or more at the time of the 1970 census, and part B presents data for that group of SMSA's (not individually identified) with populations of less than 1 million at the time of the 1970 census.

**HC80-5, Volume 5, Residential Finance**—This volume consists of one report presenting statistics on the financing of non-farm homeowner and rental and vacant properties, including characteristics of the mortgage, property, and owner. The statistics are based on a sample survey conducted in the spring of 1981. Data are presented for the United States and regions. Some data are presented by inside and outside SMSA's and by central cities.

**HC80-S1-1, Supplementary Reports**—These reports present statistics from the 1980 Census of Housing on general characteristics of housing units for the 50 States and the District of Columbia, counties, and independent cities.

### Evaluation and Reference Reports

**PHC80-E, Evaluation and Research Reports**—These reports present the results of the extensive evaluation program conducted as an integral part of the 1980 census. This program relates to such matters as completeness of enumeration and quality of the data on characteristics.

**PHC80-R, Reference Reports**—These reports present information on the various administrative and methodological aspects of the 1980 census. The series includes:

**PHC80-R1, Users' Guide**—This report covers subject content, procedures, geography, statistical products, limitations of the data, sources of user assistance, notes on data use, a glossary of terms, and guides for locating data in reports and tape files. The guide is issued in loose-leaf form and sold in parts (R1-A, B, etc.) as they are printed.

**PHC80-R2, History**—This report describes in detail all phases of the 1980 census, from the earliest planning through all stages to the dissemination of data and evaluation of results. It contains detailed discussion of 1980 census questions and their use in previous decennial censuses.

**PHC80-R3, Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations**—This report was developed primarily for use in classifying responses to the questions on the kind of business (industry) and kind of work (occupation) in which the respondent is engaged. The index lists approximately 20,000 industry and 29,000 occupation titles in alphabetical order.

**PHC80-R4, Classified Index of Industries and Occupations**—This report defines the industrial and occupational classification systems adopted for the 1980 Census of Population. It presents the individual titles that constitute each of the 231 industry and 503 occupation categories in the classification systems. The individual titles are the same as those shown in the Alphabetical Index. The 1980 occupation classification reflects the new U.S. Standard Occupational Classification (SOC). As in the past, the 1980 industry classification reflects the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC).

**PHC80-R5, Geographic Identification Code Scheme**—This report identifies the names and related geographic codes for each State, county, minor civil division, place, region, division, SCSA, SMSA, American Indian reservation, and Alaska Native village for which the Census Bureau tabulated data from the 1980 census.

### COMPUTER TAPES

#### Summary Tape Files

In addition to the printed and microfiche reports, results of the 1980 census also are provided on computer tape in the form of summary tape files (STF's). These data products have been designed to provide statistics with greater subject and geographic detail than is feasible or desirable to provide in printed and microfiche reports. The STF data are made available at nominal cost. The data are subject to suppression of certain detail where necessary to protect confidentiality.

There are five STF's (listed below), and the amount of geographic and subject detail presented varies. STF's 1 and 2 contain complete-count data, and STF's 3, 4, and 5 contain sample data. Note that the term "cells" used below refers

to the number of subject statistics provided for each geographic area, and the number of cells is indicative of the detail of the subject content of the file.

Each of the STF's generally consists of two or more files which provide different degrees of geographic detail and, in some cases, race/Spanish origin cross-classification. For each of the files there is a separate tape or tapes for each State, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico. Selected files (STF 1 and STF 3) are also produced for Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands and the remainder of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. These tapes are issued on a State-by-State basis and are followed by a national summary tape for the particular file. More complete descriptions of the STF's than given in the summaries below can be found in the technical documentation of the specific file and in the PHC80-R1, *Users' Guide*.

**STF 1**—This STF provides 321 cells of complete-count population and housing data. Data are summarized for the United States, regions, divisions, States, SCSA's, SMSA's, urbanized areas, congressional districts, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts, enumeration districts in unblocked areas, and blocks and block groups in blocked areas. The data include those shown in the PHC80-1, PHC80-3 (complete-count), and PC80-1-A reports.

**STF 2**—This STF contains 2,292 cells of detailed complete-count population and housing data, of which 962 are repeated for each race and Spanish origin group present in the tabulation area. Data are summarized for the United States, regions, divisions, States, SCSA's, SMSA's, urbanized areas, counties, county subdivisions, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, census tracts, American Indian reservations, and Alaska Native villages. The data include those shown in the PHC80-2 (complete-count), PC80-1-B, and HC80-1-A reports.

**STF 3**—This STF contains 1,126 cells of data on various population and housing subjects collected on a sample basis. The areas covered are the same as in STF 1, excluding blocks. The data include those shown in the PHC80-3 (sample) reports.

**STF 4**—This STF is the geographic counterpart of STF 2, but the number of cells of data is greater (approximately 8,400). STF 4 provides data covering virtually all of the population and housing subjects collected on a sample basis, as well as some of the complete-count subjects. Some of the statistics are repeated for race, Spanish origin, and ancestry groups. Data are summarized for areas similar to those shown in STF 2, except that data for places are limited to those with 2,500 or more inhabitants. The data include those shown in the PHC80-2 (sample), PC80-1-C, and HC80-1-B reports.

**STF 5**—This STF contains over 100,000 cells of data on various population and housing subjects collected on a sample basis and provides detailed tabulations and cross-classifications for States, SMSA's, counties, cities of 50,000 or more inhabitants and central cities. Most subjects are classified by race and Spanish origin. The data include those shown in the PC80-1-D and HC80-2 reports.

### Other Computer Tape Files

**P.L. 94-171, Population Counts**—In accordance with Public Law (P.L.) 94-171, the Census Bureau provides population tabulations to all States for legislative reapportionment/redistricting. The file is issued on a State-by-State basis. It contains population counts classified by race and Spanish origin. The data are tabulated for the following levels of geography as applicable: States, counties, county subdivisions, incorporated places, census tracts, blocks and block groups in blocked areas, and enumeration districts in unblocked areas. For States participating in the voluntary program to define election precincts in conjunction with the Census Bureau, the data are also tabulated for election precincts.

### Master Area Reference Files 1 and 2 (MARF)

**MARF 1**—This geographic reference file is an extract of STF 1 designed for those who require a master list of geographic codes and areas, along with basic census counts arranged hierarchically from the State down to the block group and enumeration district levels and is issued on a State-by-State basis. The file contains records for States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts, enumeration districts in unblocked areas, and block groups in blocked areas. Each record shows the total population by five race groups, population of Spanish origin, number of housing units, number of households, number of families, and a few other items.

**MARF 2**—This file is the same as the MARF 1 with the latitude and longitude coordinates for a representative point (centroid) in each block group (BG) or enumeration district (ED) outside block numbered areas.

**Geographic Base File/Dual Independent Map Encoding (GBF/DIME)**—These files are computer representations of the Metropolitan Map Series, including address ranges and ZIP Codes, which generally cover the urbanized portions of SMSA's. GBF/DIME files are used to assign census geographic codes to addresses (geocoding). The files are available by SMSA.

**Public-Use Microdata Samples**—Public-use microdata samples are computerized files containing most population and housing characteristics as shown on a sample of individual census records. These files contain no names or addresses, and geographic identification is sufficiently broad to protect confidentiality.

There are three mutually exclusive samples, the A sample including 5 percent of all persons and housing units, and the

B and C samples each including 1 percent of all persons and housing units. States and most large SMSA's will be identifiable on one or more of the files. Microdata files allow the user to prepare customized tabulations.

**Census/EEO Special File**—This file provides sample census data with specified relevance to EEO and affirmative action uses. The file contains two tabulations, one with detailed occupational data and the other with years of school completed by age. The data in both tabulations are crossed by sex, race, and Spanish origin. These data are provided for all counties, for all SMSA's, and for places with a population of 50,000 or more.

### MAPS

Maps necessary to define areas are generally published and included as part of the corresponding reports. Maps are published for Block Statistics (PHC80-1) and Census Tracts (PHC80-2), but must be purchased separately from the report. Maps necessary to define enumeration districts are available on a cost-of-reproduction basis.

### MICROFICHE

Some of the computer tape products are available on microfiche. The STF microfiche are issued for each State or Area and for the United States. These include:

**STF 1 Microfiche**—Data from STF 1 are presented in tabular form for all the STF 1 geographic levels described previously, except blocks.

**STF 3 Microfiche**—Data from STF 3 are presented in tabular form for all the STF 3 geographic levels.

**P.L. 94-171 Counts Microfiche**—The data from the P.L. 94-171 computer file are presented in a listing format.



---

# 1980 Census of Population and Housing

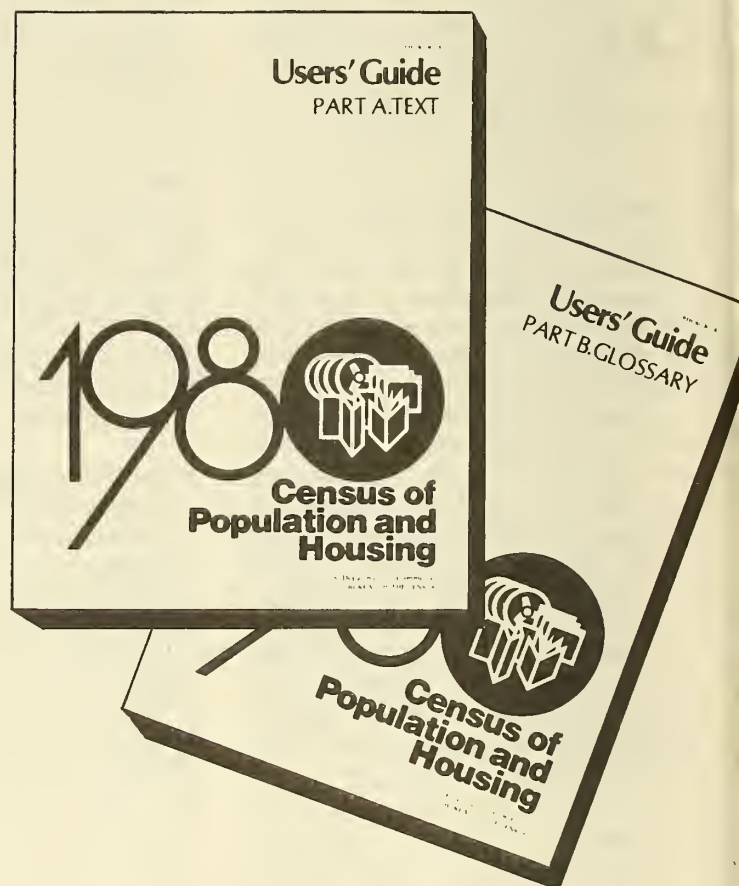
## Users' Guide

---

The Users' Guide, a reference work on the 1980 census, is now available. It consists of:

- **Part A. Text**—Covers census data subjects; geographic considerations; reports, tapes, maps, and other products; services available to users; and many other topics central to understanding and using 1980 census data.
- **Part B. Glossary**—Provides detailed definitions of population, housing, geographic, and technical terms associated with the census—especially important for people using 1980 data on tape or microfiche.
- **Sources of Assistance**—Furnishes addresses and phone numbers of public and private sector organizations offering a variety of products and services, such as tape processing, area profiles, training, and reference assistance.
- **Updates**—Provide information on new developments relating to the 1980 census. Each update is keyed to the particular point in "Part A. Text" that needs revision.

Part C, a table finder, and Part D, a guide to tape contents, are planned for publication later.



---

Order from Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Specify the stock number (S/N) given below and make checks payable to Superintendent of Documents.

Part A. Text (S/N 003-024-03625-8)—\$5.50. Supplement 1 (S/N 003-024-05004-8)—\$6.00 (includes Part B. Glossary, Sources of Assistance, and Updates)

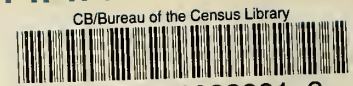




Superintendent of Documents  
U.S. Government Printing Office  
Washington, D.C. 20402

Official Business

Penalty for Private Use, \$300



5 0673 01022001 3

U.S. MAIL

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
COM-202

First Class Mail

